

REESE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

Received *Mar. 27* 1893
Accessions No. *50845* Class No. *V2172*

PA
6105
V24
V.168

Southern Branch
of the
University of California
Los Angeles

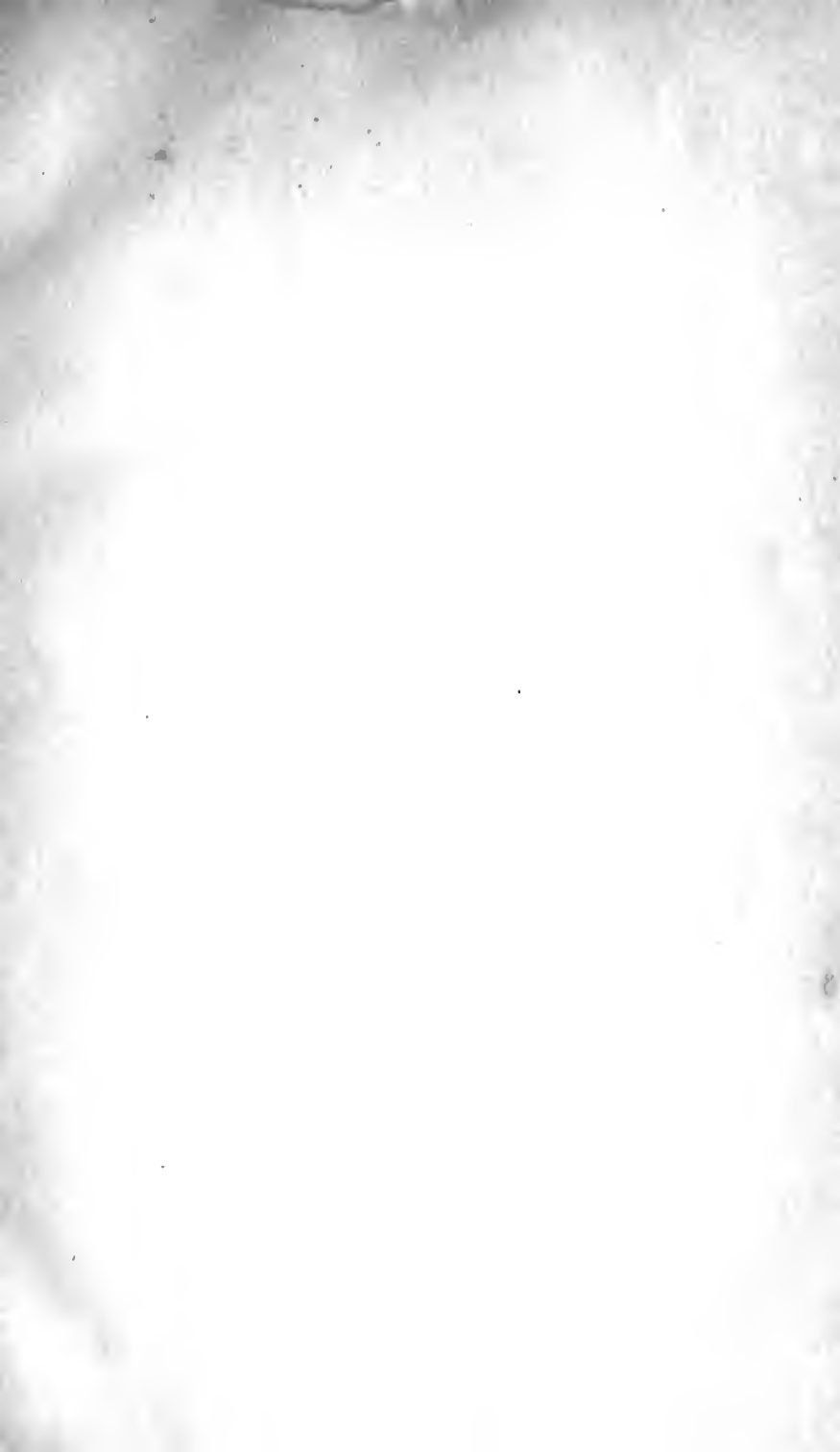
Form L 1

PA
6105
V24
V.168

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below

Form L-9-15m-8.'26

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



C. CORNELII TACITI

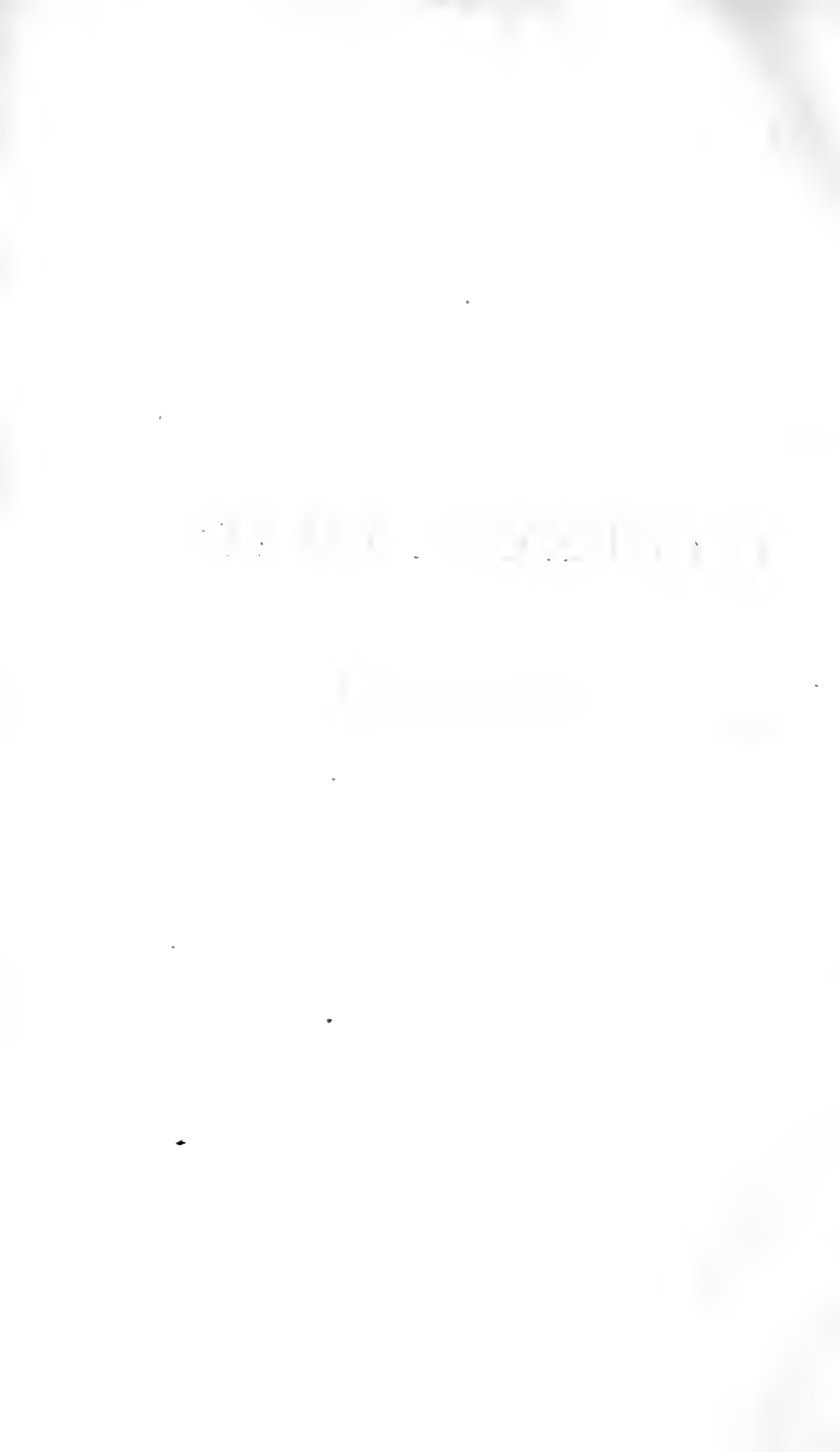
OPERA OMNIA

1800

C. CORNELII TACITI

OPERA OMNIA.

VOL. X.



C. CORNELII TACITI

OPERA OMNIA

EX EDITIONE OBERLINIANA

CUM NOTIS ET INTERPRETATIONE

IN USUM DELPHINI

VARIIS LECTIONIBUS

NOTIS VARIORUM

JUSTI LIPSII EXCURSIBUS

RECENSU CODICUM ET EDITIONUM

ET

INDICE LOCUPLETISSIMO

ACCURATE RECENSITA.

75889

VOLUMEN DECIMUM.

T

LONDINI:

CURANTE ET IMPRIMENTE A. J. VALPY, A. M.

1821.



ROBERT ROBERT ROBERT
ROBERT ROBERT ROBERT

50845

PA
6105
V24
V. 168

INDEX

IN

C. CORNELIUM TACITUM.

1917
1918

1919

1920

INDEX

IN

C. CORN. TACITUM.

Absolute positi numeri, ad *Annales* referuntur:—H præfixum habentes, ad *Historias*:—G ad libellum de *Moribus Germanorum*:—A ad *Vitam Agricolaë*:—O ad *Dialogum de Oratoribus*.

- A** Principio i, 1
Ab Epistolis, et libellis, et rationibus
liberti xv, 35, ab sexdecim annis
missio i, 19
Abactos xiv, 63
Abavo xiii, 34
Abavus xiv, 53, 55
Abdageses vi, 36 Gazam adjicit
Tiridati vi, 37 invisus primoribus
vi, 43 ejus auctoritas vi, 44
Abdebat A 10
Abdere H i, 88
Abderent xiv, 23
Abderentur H i, 79
Abderet sensus i, 11
Abdiderat v, 7
Abdidisse iii, 64. xvi, 1
Abdidit iv, 67. xv, 3
Abdit ii, 39
Abdita H iii, 33. ii, 85. vi, 46 G 16
Abditi xv, 10 H iii, 31, 73 H iv, 72
Abditis xiii, 1, 5 H ii, 92
Abdito ii, 34 H ii, 13
Abditos vi, 8 H iii, 83 H iv, 1
Abditus H iii, 11, 36
Abduci H ii, 25
Abducta i, 10 H iv, 35
Abductæ H i, 64
Abductis H iv, 15
Abducto H i, 8 H iii, 46
Abduntur xii, 47
Abdus vi, 31 moritur lento veneno il-
ligatus vi, 32
Aberat iii, 2. xiv, 32 H iv, 57
Abesset ii, 66. iii, 71. xv, 36 H ii, 5
Abest A 12 O 23
Abeunt vi, 44 H iv, 62
Abeunte xiv, 8. xv, 6
Abeuntem ij, 34. xiv, 4
Abeuntes H iv, 19, 60
Abeunti i, 35 H ii, 22 G 21
Abeuntibus H ii, 48, 49
Abeuntis vi, 50
Abeuntium terga i, 56 vacavit H ii, 49
Abfuerit ii, 73
Abfuisse xi, 28. xii, 17. xv, 16 H iv, 82
Abfuturum ii, 35. iii, 58
Abhorrebat i, 54. xiii, 12, 47 H ii, 2
H iv, 55
Abhorrenti O 35
Abhorrere H iii, 65
Abhorret H v, 24
Abhormisse xiv, 21
Abjeceris cadaver i, 22
Abjecit ii, 57 H iv, 2
Abjecta corpora i, 29. v, 9
Abjecti xv, 47
Abjectis H i, 68, 82, H iii, 61, 73
Abjectus O 8
Abjecto H iv, 85
Abjectum xiii, 46 O 35
Abierat xiii, 44. xiv, 39
Abierim vi, 22
Abjicere xvi, 11
Abjicit xiv, 7
Abiit xi, 9 H ii, 76 H iv, 47
Abire ii, 14, 19, 34, 69. xiv, 26 H i, 54,
81 H iv, 17
Abirent v, 11
Abiret i, 40. iv, 19 H iii, 70
Abisse xii, 15
Abituros xii, 46
Abiturum ii, 63
Abitus xiv, 37
Abjudicatis xiv, 18
Ablata vi, 2 H 4, 39
Ablatam ii, 76 H ii, 27, 50 H iv, 48
Ablato H i, 5
Abluendis xi, 2
Abluendo H iii, 32
Abluitur G 40
Abnepos xiii, 1
Abnoba mons G 1
Abnuant xiv, 9
Abnuebant i, 2. xiii, 35 H ii, 66 H iii,
66 A 21

- Abnuebat iii, 10. iv, 56
 Abnuendo ii, 22
 Abnuentem vi, 45 H iv, 44
 Abnuentes vi, 1 H i, 67 H ii, 8 H iv, 19
 Abnuenti H ii, 85, 90 H iii, 28, 54
 Abnuentibus ii, 29. xi, 8. xv, 22 H ii, 40 H iv, 35
 Abnuerat xiv, 37 H ii, 57 A 4
 Abnuere i, 23. iii, 14. vi, 8. 27. xii, 31, 46. xiii, 14. xv, 56 H iii, 39 H iv, 41 H iv, 75
 Abnuerent i, 13. iv, 17 H i, 61 H iii, 20 H iv, 14
 Abnueret xi, 12 H iii, 52 H v, 13
 Abnuerim H i, 1
 Abnuerint ii, 38
 Abnuerit iv, 3
 Abnues O 33
 Abnuisset ii, 78 H iv, 39
 Abnuit ii, 28. iv, 26. xv, 52
 Abolendæ infamiæ i, 3
 Abolendis iv, 30
 Abolendo xv, 44 H iv, 44
 Abolere H i, 47 H iii, 24 H v, 15
 Aboleri A 2
 Abolet H ii, 48 H iv, 39
 Abolete H i, 84
 Aboleverat H ii, 5
 Abolevit iii, 28. iv, 35
 Abolita i, 78. ii, 69. vi, 38. xiv, 48
 Abolitæ iii, 54
 Abolitam xi, 35
 Abolitas ii, 49. iii, 36
 Abolitio xiii, 50, 51
 Abolitionem vi, 2
 Abolititis iii, 27
 Abolitos xiv, 20
 Abolitum xvi, 6
 Aborigines (populi) xi, 14
 Abrepta H iii, 22
 Abrepti xv, 35 H i, 56
 Abripere H iii, 17
 Abriperet H ii, 26
 Abripiebantur xv, 45
 Abripiunt H iv, 27 H v, 22
 Abrogari xii, 41
 Abrogat xvi, 22
 Abrogato H iii, 37
 Abrumpendas iv, 50
 Abrumpendos H ii, 28
 Abrumpere iv, 60. xvi, 9
 Abrumperent H iv, 60
 Abrumperet xvi, 28
 Abrumpi xi, 26
 Abrumpit xv, 63
 Abrumpunt xii, 50. xv, 2
 Abrumpuntur H iii, 25
 Abruperat H iv, 70
 Abrupta ii, 55. iv, 62. xv, 42 H iii, 63 H v, 11, 26 A 42
 Abruptam iv, 20
 Abruptas vi, 29
 Abruptis i, 66. ii, 23. xv, 59 H ii, 36, 53 H iv, 64
 Abrupto H iii, 6, 14
 Abruptum H i, 48
 Abscedebat vi, 36
 Abscedebatur ii, 67
 Abscedentem iii, 5. xiv, 3
 Abscedentes i, 36
 Abscedentibus ii, 88
 Abscedere a corpore i, 7. xiii, 38. xv, 63
 Abscederent ii, 9, xiii, 54
 Abscederet Rhodumi, 53. xii, 48. xv, 6
 Abscedit xii, 45
 Abscedunt xii, 14
 Abscessere xiii, 7 H iv, 70
 Abscesserit H iv, 76
 Abscessit vi, 41. xiii, 40. xiv, 26
 Abscessu vi, 38. xii, 49. xv, 17
 Abscessus iv, 57. xii, 33
 Abscidissent H iii, 23
 Abscindas H v, 6
 Abscindunt xvi, 11
 Absciuntur xv, 69
 Abscisus H ii, 88 H iii, 78
 Absconderant H iii, 68
 Abscondere affectus xiii, 16
 Abscondi flagitia G 12
 Absens xvi, 21 H ii, 65
 Absens accusatus, absens absolutus, A 41
 Absente ii, 35 H iv, 9, 70
 Absentem ducem H i, 4 H iv, 46 A 15
 Absentes H iv, 38 O 36
 Absentia H iv, 40
 Absentiæ iv, 61. vi, 15 A 45
 Absentiam iii, 31, 71. xv, 36
 Absentis xiv, 61
 Absentium æqui, præsentibus mobiles vi, 36
 Absentium vires majores creduntur H ii, 83
 Absint A 13
 Absistentibus xiii, 56
 Absisteret H iii, 74 H iv, 32
 Absolvat G 31
 Absolvendi xiv, 49
 Absolvere xiii, 33
 Absolverent H iii, 11
 Absolveret i, 44
 Absolverit vi, 8
 Absolvi reum i, 74. xiii, 21
 Absolvit iv, 23. xiii, 52, 53 H ii, 60
 Absolvitur iv, 13, 36
 Absolutæ iii, 18
 Absolutam xi, 13
 Absolutione xi, 3. xv, 71
 Absolutioni iii, 13

- Absolutissimum O 5
 Absolutum iii, 38
 Absolutus xiii, 30. xv, 71 H iv, 13
 A 41
 Absterrebat xiii, 57
 Absterret xiii, 44
 Absterruisset xii, 45
 Abstinebant H ii, 56
 Abstinebat ii, 46. iv, 2. xiii, 42
 Abstinebatur domesticis i, 10
 Abstinentum xiii, 49
 Abstinent H ii, 44 H v, 4, 5
 Abstinentia iv, 35
 Abstinentiam cibi vi, 26 A 9
 Abstinerere xiii, 14
 Abstinerent ii, 82 H ii, 30 H iv, 69
 O 40
 Abstineri iv, 70 H iii, 70
 Abstinet iv, 68
 Abstinnerat xvi, 17
 Abstinnere iii, 3
 Abstinnerit spectaculo i, 76
 Abstinit ii, 43. xv, 15 H i, 90
 Abstitit ii, 34
 Abstractus adversis iv, 13 H iv, 2
 Abstrahentes xv, 15
 Abstraheret ii, 5. xii, 48
 Abstrahi ii, 26 A 15
 Abstrudere tristitiam iii, 6, metum
 xv, 5
 Abstrudunt iv, 69
 Abstrusum i, 24
 Abstulerat i, 10. ii, 51. xv, 59 H i, 80
 H iii, 85
 Abstulere H ii, 43
 Abstulerint H iii, 13
 Abstulerunt xii, 18 H iii, 6 G 37
 Abstulissent vi, 23
 Abstulisset H i, 20
 Abstulit i, 3. xii, 51
 Absumerentur xv, 44
 Absumitur G 11
 Absumsisset xii, 39. xv, 18
 Absumsit v, 7 H iv, 65
 Absumta H ii, 21 H iv, 22 A 21
 Absumti ii, 8 H i, 79
 Absumtis H iv, 60 H v, 18
 Absumto ii, 4
 Absumtum iii, 17
 Absuratus fame ii, 24. vi, 32
 Absurda vi, 28 H iv, 48
 Absurdam adulationem iii, 47
 Absurde xiii, 14 H iii, 51
 Absurdum iii, 14. iv, 65. xii, 9, 24. xiii,
 45. xv, 53 H ii, 77
 Absurdus H iii, 62 H v, 5
 Abudius Ruso vi, 30
 Abundabat O 12
 Abundantia iv, 62 H ii, 94 A 33 O 6
 Abundantiae A 6
 Abunde H ii, 95
 Abuti xv, 73
 Academiae O 32
 Academici O 31
 Acbarus xii, 12. deficit à Mcherdate
 xii, 14
 Accedant i, 73
 Accedat O 33
 Accedebant i, 33
 Accedebat iv, 14 H ii, 33, 99 O 36,
 37
 Accedentibus xi, 22. xvi, 21 O 31
 Accedere i, 4. iv, 16. xii, 10
 Accederet ii, 58 H iii, 83
 Accedi xii, 33
 Accedo opinionibus G 4
 Accelerabo penitentiam i, 18
 Accelerantur i, 50
 Accelerare H ii, 100
 Acceleraret H ii, 14
 Acceleraretur xi, 35
 Accelerari A 43
 Accelerata H ii, 85
 Acceleraturum H iii, 15
 Acceleraverat iii, 75
 Acceleravere iv, 12
 Accendebant xv, 49 H i, 54
 Accendebantur H i, 9
 Accendebat i, 53, 69. ii, 2. xii, 39, 54.
 xv, 1 H i, 60 H iii, 54 H iv, 36
 Accendebatur ii, 43. iv, 60 H iii, 45
 Accendenda xii, 34
 Accendendis ii, 57
 Accendendo H iv, 1
 Accendendos H i, 36
 Accendens H iii, 24
 Accenderant xv, 4
 Accenderat H i, 65
 Accendere xiii, 13. xv, 51 A 15
 Accenderem H i, 83
 Accenderent H iv, 56
 Accenderentur xvi, 1 H iii, 27
 Accenderet xiii, 46. xiv, 7 H i, 25
 Accenderetur H iv, 26, 52
 Accendi xv, 30
 Accendit xiv, 62 H ii, 77 H ii, 80
 Accenditar G 45
 Accendant animos G 3 A 32
 Accensa iii, 4. iv, 52 H ii, 43
 Accensi xii, 40
 Accensis xv, 66 H i, 66 H ii, 68 H
 iv, 29
 Accenso xiv, 9
 Accensos ii, 16
 Accensum i, 4. xiv, 13 H ii, 2 H iv,
 32
 Aceperant i, 8. xi, 14. xii, 64. xiii, 43
 Aceperat iii, 67. iv, 5, 65. xii, 25.
 xiv, 8. xv, 71 H i, 37 H ii, 6
 Acepere i, 20. ii, 2, 22, 56. xii, 13, 50

- H iii, 46 H iv, 71, 85
 Acceperunt vi, 37
 Acceperint O 8
 Acceperit i, 10. ii, 77 H i, 38
 Accepi H i, 15 O 1, 7
 Accepimus ii, 59 H i, 84 H iii, 38,
 75 H v, 4, 13, G 28 A 11 O 12, 28, 30
 Accepisse ii, 14 O 17
 Accepissent i, 49. xiii, 49. xiv, 31.
 xv, 12
 Accepisset iv, 57. xv, 11 H ii, 64
 Acceptistis H iv, 58
 Accepit i, 1, 28, 54, 58. iv, 71. vi, 11,
 20. xi, 38. xii, 46, 58. xiii, 9, 15, 36.
 xiv, 9, 24. xv, 23. xvi, 14, 24 H i,
 36, 64 H ii, 1, 4, 23, 57 H iii, 40,
 45, 62, 79 H iv, 35 A 8
 Accepta ii, 40, 70. iii, 69. vi, 51. xiv,
 29 H i, 7, 66, 68, 85 H iv, 56 H
 v, 9
 Acceptæ i, 7. xi, 26. xv, 54 H iv, 79
 Accepti i, 9. ii, 24, 69. xii, 35 H iii,
 63, 80
 Acceptis i, 42. vi, 33. xii, 30 A 38
 Acceptius vi, 45
 Accepto ii, 75. iii, 17. xiii, 46. xiv, 53.
 60. xvi, 17, 35 H i, 72
 Acceptos ii, 26. iv, 64 H iv, 3, 46
 Acceptum ii, 1, 21. iii, 29, 76. vi, 10
 H ii, 91 G 15 A 37
 Accepturum vi, 30
 Acceptus est ii, 25. xi, 11, xii, 29. xiv,
 26
 Accesserant ii, 30. xii, 31
 Accesserat xiv, 15, 35. xv, 68 H iii,
 24
 Accessere vi, 7 H i, 59 H ii, 81, 86
 A 42
 Accessi H i, 16
 Accessionem H iii, 13
 Accessisse H i, 70 H ii, 58, 69. H iii, 2
 Accessissent H ii, 27
 Accessit iv, 49 H i, 34, 51, 57 H ii, 4,
 43 H iii, 56 H iv, 70 O 16
 Accessurum xiv, 36 H iv, 56
 Accidens genibus xv, 53 H iii, 38
 Acciderant H iii, 16 H iv, 19
 Acciderat ii, 69. iii, 30. vi, 42. xii, 27.
 xiv, 22. xvi, 30 H iv, 29
 Accidere i, 49 O 37
 Acciderent iv, 70 O 37
 Acciderunt xv, 38
 Accidisse xiii, 3. xv. 67 H ii, 91 O 15
 Accidit ii, 5 H i, 56 H ii, 21 H iii, 69,
 72, 73 G 38
 Accinctæ xi, 31
 Accincti vi, 2 H ii, 88
 Accinctis iii, 34
 Accinctum iv, 21. xii, 44
 Accinctus xi, 18, 22 H ii, 89 O 5
 Accingebantur H iv, 68
 Accingerentur H iv, 79
 Accingeret xii, 25
 Accingeretur iv, 66. xv, 51 H iii, 35,
 66
 Accingi xi, 28 H iii, 21 H iv, 62
 O 16
 Accingit vi, 32. xii, 31
 Accipere i, 67. ii, 13, 37, 43, 45. vi, 3,
 33. xii, 20, 37. xiv, 54. xv, 27 H iii,
 19 G 15, 18 O 6
 Acciperent ii, 65. iv, 2. xiv, 44. xv,
 39 H iv, 21
 Acciperentur iii, 68. iv, 69, 72
 Acciperes ii, 30
 Acciperet iv, 48. xii, 6, 27. xiv, 4, 33,
 xv, 74 H iii, 56, 77
 Acciperetur iii, 73. xi, 10 H i, 12, 62
 H iv, 47
 Accipi xiv, 60. xv, 58 H iii, 50, 55
 O 8, 10
 Accipiant i, 17. xii, 37. xvi, 16 G 18
 Accipiat xi, 5
 Accipiatis iii, 12
 Accipiebant H i, 8
 Accipiebantur xvi, 18 H i, 23, 52, 54
 H iv, 8
 Accipiebat vi, 39 H i, 22 H iii, 65
 Accipiebatur ii, 41. vi, 8, 13. xii, 43
 H iv, 26, 40
 Accipienda H i, 19
 Accipiendas xiii, 8
 Accipiendis ii, 6. iii, 43. xii, 4. xiii,
 38 G 20
 Accipiendo xv, 24, 43. xvi, 23
 Accipiendum ad i, 71
 Accipiens i, 14. iv, 13, 34. vi, 21
 Accipientes H ii, 19
 Accipienti census i, 33
 Accipientis H iii, 37
 Accipietis H i, 30
 Accipinus O 40
 Accipit vi, 42. xiv, 60 H i, 70 H iv, 51
 Accipite H iv, 66
 Accipitrum xii, 64
 Accipitur i, 59. xv, 46 H iii, 7 H v,
 6 G 10, 18
 Accipiunt ii, 4 G 19, 45 O 19
 Accipiuntur iii, 59 H i, 1 H iii, 6
 G 21
 Accire vi, 33
 Accirent ii, 2 H ii, 9
 Accirentur iv, 5 H v, 25
 Acciret xiv, 61 H iv, 83
 Acciri xv, 55 H i, 71, 80 H ii, 39 H
 iii, 52 H iv, 24
 Accisæ reliquiæ i, 61
 Accisi crinibus G 19
 Accita xiii, 38. xv, 61. xvi, 30 H iv,
 13

- Accitæ H iv, 33, 68 H v, 14
 Accitam iii, 36. xiv, 6, 20 H ii, 3
 Accitarum H iv, 72
 Accitas H iv, 76
 Acciti H iv, 73
 Accitis iii, 27 H ii, 15 H iii, 23, 40,
 45 H iv, 15
 Accitos iv, 17, 64. xi, 15, 24. xiv, 21
 Accitu ii, 80
 Accitum vi, 20. xi, 17. xiv, 62. xv, 53
 H ii, 1, 18, 23 H iv, 84
 Accitur i, 5, 28. xv, 10, 56
 Accitus sum ii, 54. vi, 42. xi, 36. xii,
 14 H v, 26
 Acciverat xiv, 7 H ii, 26 H iii, 15
 H v, 1
 Accivere xi, 8
 Accivit iv, 73 H iii, 69
 Acclamationum H i, 32
 Acclamaverant i, 44
 Acclamavere i, 19
 Acclamavit H i, 78
 Acclive A 35
 Acclives i, 63
 Accolæ ii, 6, 68. vi, 37
 Accolarum odium xii, 29 H v, 1
 Accollas ii, 52. iv, 46. xii, 44 H iv, 50,
 83 H v, 12
 Accolis fluvis i, 79. iv, 5 H v, 6
 Accolit H i, 51
 Accolunt i, 53 H iii, 47
 Accommodari xii, 6
 Accommodata O 21
 Accommodatiorem ii, 66
 Accommodatum xiii, 3. xvi, 30
 Accommodatus xv, 62 O 29
 Accrescebat xiii, 31
 Accrescente unda ii, 8
 Accrescere A 10
 Accreverat i, 19
 Accurrit H iii, 12
 Accumulare O 8
 Accumulator iii, 30
 Accuratam O 6
 Accuratissimus O 14
 Accurrens ii, 10
 Accurrentem xiii, 44
 Accurrentium H ii, 41
 Accurrerant A 37
 Accurrere ii, 31 H ii, 80
 Accurrerent xv, 53
 Accurritur ab universis i, 21
 Accurrunt H i, 47
 Accursu i, 27. xii, 40 H ii, 43 H iii, 16
 H iv, 25, 43, 77
 Accursus iv, 41
 Accusabant iv, 34
 Accusantibus ii, 71. xii, 22. xiv, 18,
 28
 Accusare iii, 54. v, 6 H iv, 6 G 12
 Accusaret iii, 10
 Accusatio ii, 31. iv, 69. xv, 21
 Accusatio mutua vi, 4 jussu Principia
 suscepta iii, 22. vi, 7. xi, 1. xiii,
 43. xv, 35 H iv, 42 A 4 accusati-
 ones continuæ iv, 33 voluntariæ O
 41
 Accusationem ii, 74
 Accusationes ii, 34 H ii, 10
 Accusator falsus vi, 9. xii, 59 H ii, 65
 filius iv, 28
 Accusatores ii, 28, 30. iii, 10
 Accusatores districtiores veluti sa-
 crosancti iv, 36 ipso Principe af-
 flicti iv, 71. vi, 9, 10, 30, 48
 Accusatores præmiis illecti iv, 30
 exilio aut morte mulctati iii, 37. vi,
 9, 30
 Accusatoribus ii, 79
 Accusatus ii, 42, 67 A 41
 Acer militiæ H ii, 5
 Acerba ii, 57, 69. xiii, 17
 Acerbe ii, 87 H iii, 76
 Acerbior A 22
 Acerbis faciliis v, 2
 Acerbissima H iii, 83
 Acerbitate iv, 34. xiii, 43
 Acerbitatem A 45
 Acerbitates novæ xiii, 50
 Acerbitatibus ii, 71. vi, 4. xiii, 50
 Acerbum H ii, 27
 Acerbus i, 75
 Acerrima H i, 51 H ii, 23 H iv, 70
 O 33
 Acerrimam H ii, 76, 86
 Acerrime ii, 59. xiv, 48 H iv, 41
 Acerrimi comites H i, 54 G 13 A 31
 Acerrimo ii, 43. xiv, 31 H iv, 68
 Acerrimos xv, 51
 Acerrimum xii, 64 H iii, 29, 56
 Acerrimus iii, 40 H iii, 2, 16, 84
 Acerronia xiv, 5
 Acerronius Cn. consul vi, 45
 Acervatim vi, 9
 Aceto concretum bitumen H v, 6
 Achaia proconsulari imperio levatur
 i, 76 additur provinciæ Mæsiæ i,
 80 regio amœna iii, 7 H i, 23
 terræ motu afflicta iv, 13 exter-
 retur rumore Pseudo-Drusi v, 10
 spoliatur a Nerone xv, 45 nœtuit
 sibi a Pseudo-Nerone H ii, 8 studiis
 clara O 30
 Achaia Prætor Poppæus Sabinus i,
 80. v, 10 Atidius Geminus iv, 43
 Achæi (populi) vi, 18
 Achæmenes xii, 18
 Acie i, 63. ii, 5, 13, 14, 21, 80. iv, 47.

- vi, 34. xii, 50. xv, 16 H ii, 13, 14, 66 H iii, 21, 32, 51, 68 H iv, 85 A 32 O 5, 37
- Acem i, 64. iii, 39, 76. iv, 24. xi, 24. xii, 28, 32, 34. xiii, 40, 57 H i, 51, 89 H iii, 2, 22 H iv, 17, 39 H v, 11 A 18, 35 O 26, 32
- Acies i, 2. ii, 11, 45, 64. iii, 46. iv, 33. xiv, 30 H i, 79 H ii, 25, 41 H iii, 82 H iv, 16, 58 H v, 13 G 3, 6, 31 A 33
- Acilius M. Cos. xii, 64
- Acilius Aviola iii, 41
- Acilius Strabo xiv, 18
- Acinacem xii, 51
- Acquiescebat xiv, 64
- Acquiescere H iii, 22
- Acquiratur H ii, 76
- Acquirendæ xvi, 17
- Acquirendis xii, 41
- Acquirere sudore G 14
- Acquireret xv, 37
- Acquiri xii, 20 H i, 17
- Acquiritur O 18
- Acratus xv, 45. xvi, 23
- Acre xii, 40. xv, 52 H iv, 6
- Acrem xv, 68
- Aeres xii, 12 H iii, 59, 60 H iv, 1
- Acri iv, 73. v, 10. xi, 21. xiii, 46. xvi, 22
- Acribus iii, 48. vi, 17. xi, 29 H ii, 72
- Acrior xi, 11. xiv, 61 H iii, 51, 71 G 37 O 37
- Acriora ii, 5. iii, 28
- Acriore xiv, 28. xv, 3, 33
- Acriores causæ i, 33
- Acrioribus H i, 15
- Acrioris H i, 21
- Acriter iii, 51. xi, 6. xiii, 25, 34. xv, 10. xvi, 17 H ii, 42 H iii, 38
- Acrinus ii, 74, 82. iv, 45, 54, 67. vi, 45, 48. xii, 38. xv, 57 H i, 83 H ii, 22, 35 H iv, 19 G 29 A 4, 37 O 11
- Acta Deorum G 34 patrum v, 4 urbis diurna iii, 3. xiii, 31 populi Rom. xvi, 22 publica xii, 24 in acta jurare i, 72. iv, 42. xiii, 11. xvi, 22 acta simul vi, 48 antexi, 6. xii, 48. xiii, 22. xiv, 6 in exilium (H i, 7, 46. ii, 23, 79. iii, 54. iv, 72. v, 15) A 2, 39
- Actæ grates iv, 64. vi, 25. xii, 26, 32. questiones xiv, 60. xv, 63 gratiæ H ii, 71. iv, 51. iii, 9. iv, 28
- Actam iii, 32. xi, 27. xvi, 26
- Actas xiii, 43. grates xiv, 64
- Acte xiii, 12, 46. xiv, 2
- Acti xiv, 15, 46
- Actiaca religio xv, 23 Actiaca victo-
ria i, 3. ii, 53. iii, 55. iv, 5 Actiacæ legiones i, 42 Actiacum bellum iii, 55
- Actianus Nonius H iv, 41
- Actione xv, 21
- Actionem H iv, 44
- Actiones xiii, 26 O 32
- Actionibus O 17
- Actis xii, 24
- Actitando iv, 21
- Actitavit H iii, 62
- Actium H i, 1
- Actius centurio vi, 24
- Acto delectu i, 31 equo ii, 13. xv, 4 limite G 29
- Actor publicus ii, 30. iii, 67
- Actores O 26
- Actorum libri O 37
- Actos labores iii, 59
- Actu H i, 22
- Actum ad arma i, 9 de seditione i, 77, 79. ii, 7, 85. iv, 21, 30 H iv, 47
- Acturam iv, 40
- Acturos iv, 2. xii, 7
- Acturum i, 25
- Actus est iv, 63. xvi, 33
- Actutia, P. Vitellii uxor, majestatis postulata vi, 47
- Actuiorem i, 35
- Ad tempus i, 1
- Adactæ H i, 55 H ii, 14 H iv, 23
- Adacti xiv, 24
- Adactis A 28
- Adactus xi, 25. xiii, 25
- Adæquabat xii, 11
- Adæquare G 14
- Adæquarent i, 32. ii, 73
- Adæquarentur xv, 9
- Adæquaret xiii, 46. xv, 19
- Adæquata sunt xiii, 41
- Adæquaverit xii, 60
- Addat fidem G 3
- Addebat H iii, 76
- Addere vi, 26. xi, 4
- Adderent H v, 22
- Adderet H i, 62 H iv, 83
- Addi xiii, 9
- Addicentia auspicia ii, 14
- Addiderant iv, 43, 73 H iii, 6 A 25
- Addiderat i, 57. iii, 18, 22. iv, 29. vi, 27. xiv, 47 H i, 14, 24 H ii, 4, 31 H iv, 71 H v, 14 A 29
- Addidere H iii, 9 H iv, 3 A 5
- Addiderim A 10
- Addidimus H iv, 74
- Addidisse vi, 5
- Addidisset iii, 27
- Addidit i, 12, 74. ii, 22, 26, 57. iii, 16, 21, 34, 47, 68. iv, 4. vi, 13, 25. xi, 13.

- xii, 8, 11, 22, 36. xiii, 28, 56. xiv, 29.
 xv, 15, 20, 26, 30, 64, 72 H i, 66,
 76, 77, 87 H ii, 63, 86 H iii, 39, 59
 H v, 1
 Addit H i, 18, 74 H ii, 29 H iv, 33, 35
 Addita iv, 47 vi, 31. xi, 26. xiv, 60.
 xv, 2, 6, 44 H i, 61, 72 H ii, 19,
 53 H iv, 18 A 14
 Additæ xi, 14. xv, 23 H ii, 55
 Additas ii, 30
 Additi ii, 83. vi, 14. xi, 22. xii, 23
 Additis i, 80. ii, 45. iv, 9, 36. vi, 9,
 29. xi, 16, 24. xii, 33. xiii, 8, 31.
 xv, 43 H ii, 81 H iii, 46
 Addito i, 35, 54. ii, 28. iii, 2, 38. v, 2.
 xii, 6, 27 H ii, 67 H iii, 2 H iv, 17,
 31
 Additos iv, 38. xiii, 18
 Additum xii, 24, 35, 41, 53. xiv, 26.
 xv, 18 H iii, 52 H iv, 45 G 2
 Additur i, 24. iii, 29. xiv, 41, 64. xvi,
 7, 17
 Additurum ii, 87. xiv, 3
 Additus iv, 52, 67. vi, 45 H i, 43 H ii,
 14 H iii, 25 H iv, 23, 26
 Addua flumen H ii, 40
 Addubitatum iv, 55
 Adducent A 36
 Adductam i, 58. xiv, 61
 Adductius quam civili bello imperitare
 H iii, 7. regnari G 43
 Adductos xv, 26 H v, 1 A 28
 Adductum servitium xii, 7
 Adductus i, 57. xiv, 4
 Addunt ii, 70 iv, 51
 Adduntur iii, 43. iv, 64 H iv, 4
 Adduxerat xv, 50
 Adduxit H iii, 45
 Adeant ii, 40 H iv, 83
 Adeat signa i, 69 H i, 33
 Adegerat H iii, 42, 47
 Adegere H i, 76
 Adegit vi, 35. xi, 10, 18 H ii, 79, 80
 H iv, 61
 Ademerat H iv, 36
 Ademta iv, 41. xii, 58. xiii, 43. xvi,
 18 H i, 79
 Ademta vi, 31
 Ademtionem ii, 76
 Ademtionem iv, 6
 Ademtis xv, 71. xvi, 3 H i, 8
 Ademto H iii, 20 A 2
 Ademtum jus i, 15. iv, 43
 Adeo sævis, ut i, 30
 Adepti iii, 54. xi, 25. xiii, 43. xvi, 27
 H i, 2 H iv, 17
 Adepto i, 7. xiii, 1 H iii, 6
 Adeptos iv, 55. xi, 14 H ii, 82
 Adeptum iv, 39
 Adeptus i, 32, 53, 72, 74. ii, 42. iii,
 24, 48, 55, 75. iv, 44. vi, 8, 39. xi,
 26. xii, 48. xiv, 22. xv, 33 H i, 15,
 72 H ii, 78, 86, 91, 100 H iii, 74, 86
 H iv, 42 O 10
 Adequitare castris vi, 34
 Aderant ii, 74. xi, 37
 Aderat i, 62. ii, 71 A 42
 Adesis xiii, 21 H i, 4
 Adesse ii, 9. xiii, 20. sacris G 6 pe-
 netrali G 40 A 32
 Adeunda iii, 34
 Adeundi H i, 36 H ii, 2 H iv, 82
 Adeundo iv, 2
 Adeundum H iii, 59 H iv, 35
 Adeunt i, 39. xv, 19 G 21
 Adgandestrius ii, 88
 Adhærebat iii, 21 H ii, 25
 Adhærentes xiii, 35
 Adhærere anchoris ii, 23
 Adhærescere iii, 33 egressibus xi, 12
 Adhibeant xv, 20
 Adhibeas H i, 53 H v, 6
 Adhibeatur H iv, 81 O 35
 Adhibebit O 31
 Adhibenda fomenta i, 46
 Adhibendo xiii, 48
 Adhibent xii, 51
 Adhibere xv, 53 H iv, 72
 Adhiberet xiii, 44 H i, 71
 Adhiberetur xv, 4, 51
 Adhibet ii, 28. xii, 67. xiv, 6
 Adhibetur xv, 14
 Adhibitam xiii, 18
 Adhinitis i, 23. ii, 57. xi, 27 H ii, 1
 H iv, 19
 Adhibito H i, 14 H ii, 68
 Adhibuerat ii, 31. xiv, 62
 Adhibuit xi, 25 O 22
 Adhortandi milites. vid. Alloquendi
 Adhortante H i, 38 H iii, 61
 Adhortari xii, 51
 Adhuc melius quidem G 19, 28
 Adiabeni xii, 13 vastantur a Tigra-
 ne xv, 1, 2 Izates xii, 14 Monobazes
 xv, 1, 14
 Adiabenum regimen xv, 1
 Adjacebant i, 61
 Adjacente H ii, 93
 Adjacentibus H v, 14
 Adjacentia in i, 79
 Adjacentium xiii, 55
 Adjacere iv, 49. xv, 58
 Adjacerent i, 65. iv, 48
 Adibatur H iv, 23
 Adjecerat ii, 33. vi, 24
 Adjecere H iv, 59
 Adjecisse xv, 14 H i, 15
 Adjecit iv, 21. xi, 4, 14. xv, 16

- Adjecta xiii, 35. xv, 25 H i, 41 H iv,
 53 H v, 23
 Adjectas xiv, 20
 Adjectiones familiarum H i, 78
 Adjectis xv, 2 H ii, 61
 Adjecto iv, 70 G 3 A 9
 Adjectos iii, 64
 Adjectus H ii, 65
 Adierat H i, 52
 Adiere iii, 61 H i 63 H iii, 80
 Adierit, i, 39. iv, 36
 Adigebat xii, 20
 Adigebatur vi, 41. xii, 59. xv, 33
 Adigente H iv, 31
 Adigerentur vi, 27
 Adigeretur iv, 45. xii, 22
 Adigi H ii, 83 H iii, 43
 Adigit in verba i, 34 sacramento, i,
 37 H iii, 13, 58 H iv, 15, 21, 59
 Adigitur iv, 29. xv, 35
 Adigunt H iv, 70
 Adiguntur naves ii, 7
 Adjice O 9
 Adjicere xii, 1. xv, 27
 Adjicerent xii, 52
 Adjiceret xiii, 46. xv, 62
 Adjiceretur ii, 26. iii, 6
 Adjici xii, 10 A 26
 Adjiciat H ii, 76
 Adjiciebantur iii, 22. xvi, 11
 Adjiciebat xiv, 11, 50 H iii, 8
 Adjiciebatur vi, 9
 Adjiciendo v, 6
 Adjiciendos i, 29
 Adjicit ii, 65. vi, 37. xii, 47. xiv, 56.
 xv, 51, 55, 56. xvi, 4, 22 G 39, 45
 Adjicitur xiii, 41 G 27
 Adjiciuntur i, 54
 Adiisse iv, 70
 Adiit ii, 48, 53. vi, 15. xiv, 13. xv, 5, 36
 H ii, 52, 60 H iv, 13 H v, 18 G 34
 Adimendam xiv, 48
 Adimendis H i, 52
 Adimere prospectum ii, 23. xvi, 34
 Adimerent xi, 32. xiii, 56
 Adimeret xiii, 5
 Adimeretur xiii, 27
 Adimi xi, 16
 Adipiscendo xiii, 21
 Adipiscendorum xi, 23. xiv, 50
 Adipiscerentur xi, 22. xii, 30. xiv, 36.
 xv, 43
 Adipisceretur xiv, 23. xv, 12
 Adipisci locum i, 13
 Adipiscitur xi, 20
 Adipiscuntur xiv, 27
 Adire ii, 39. iii, 45. iv, 39. xi, 32. xiii,
 19. xiv, 10. xv, 12 H i, 23 H ii, 82
 H iv, 65
 Adirent i, 17
 Adirentur i, 76 H iii, 52
 Adiret iii, 59
 Adiri i, 47 H ii, 12
 Adisse terras G 3
 Adissent H i, 9
 Adisset ii, 43
 Adit i, 13, 28, 75 G 1, 24
 Aditi xv, 44
 Aditis vi, 1
 Adito xiii, 9 H v, 3
 Aditu aequo ii, 20. iii, 30. xiii, 46. xv,
 60. xvi, 10 H i, 11
 Aditum xiii, 4. xvi, 1, 27
 Aditur H iii, 71 G 2
 Adituri bella G 38
 Aditurus xv, 30
 Aditus ad Principem ii, 28 emtus,
 interceptus a Sejano iv, 41 prom-
 tior inter spectacula xv, 53. xvi, 1
 vetitus xvi, 10 Regis Parthici ii, 2
 Aditus iv, 68. xii, 33, 68. xv, 53. xvi,
 5 H i, 32, 87 H v, 8 A 24
 Adjumentis xii, 61
 Adjumentum xvi, 17
 Adjuncta H ii, 14 H iv, 79
 Adjunctas H ii, 27
 Adjunctis H i, 79 H ii, 8 H iii, 79 H
 iv, 80
 Adjuncto H i, 61
 Adjunctus iii, 16
 Adjungebatur iv, 37
 Adjungere vi, 33. xiii, 55. xv, 55
 Adjungeret iii, 43
 Adjungeretur H i, 59
 Adjungit xv, 27, 29, 60
 Adjungitis O 14
 Adjungitur xi, 1 H i, 31, 46 O 29
 Adjunguntur xii, 13
 Adjungunt G 44
 Adjunxerat H i, 64, 74 H iii, 50
 Adjunxere H i, 70 H iii, 6
 Adjunxit iii, 47. iv, 40. xv, 73 H ii,
 57 H iii, 44 H iv, 66
 Adjuta xii, 3 H v, 22
 Adjutam H iii, 11
 Adjutor imperii iv, 7
 Adjutorem iii, 12
 Adjutos H i, 65
 Adjutrix legio H ii, 43 H iii, 44
 Adjutus xiii, 37
 Adjuvare A 21
 Adjuvaret xii, 67 H iv, 9
 Adjuvetis O 16
 Adminiculis xii, 5 O 2
 Adminiculum xiv, 54
 Administrabat H i, 10
 Administrandae vi, 27
 Administrandis iii, 12. xvi, 17

- Administrari xiii, 6. xiv, 54
 Administrata H i, 13
 Administratae vi, 29
 Administratione H ii, 58 A 9
 Administrationem iii, 71
 Administrationi O 6
 Administrationibus H ii, 5 A 19
 Admirabilis O 30
 Admirans xii, 51. xvi, 3
 Admirantibus H i, 71
 Admiratio vi, 24 H i, 41 H ii, 53, 68
 Admiratio xv, 30 H ii, 71 G 7 A 46 O 34
 Admiratio vi, 21
 Admiratores O 19, 21
 Admiserat xiv, 2
 Admissa sunt xiv, 40 O 12
 Admissae H iv, 60
 Admissis xi, 4 H iv, 44
 Admissum ii, 76. iv, 45. xiv, 62
 Admissuro H ii, 40
 Admittitis H i, 30
 Admixtis ii, 80
 Admixto H v, 7
 Admixtum est H i, 49
 Admodum adolescentem i, 3, 9
 adolescentulum iv, 44 H iv, 5 G 18 A 7, 14 O 1
 Admonebant A 25, 35
 Admonebat H iv, 17
 Admonebatur H ii, 99
 Admonens H iii, 24
 Admonent iii, 54 O 19
 Admonco O 37
 Admonere xv, 12
 Admoneret xv, 45
 Admoneretur H iv, 45
 Admoneri H iv, 7
 Admonet iii, 25. xiv, 62
 Admonetur auspiciis G 18
 Admonitu H iii, 81
 Admonitus xv, 67
 Admonuere G 37
 Admonuisset xiii, 5. xv, 55 H i, 64
 Admonuit i, 12. iv, 8, 52. vi, 7
 Admotas ii, 69
 Admotis sagittariis ii, 17
 Admoto igne H iii, 42 G 45
 Admotus xi, 35. xii, 66. xiv, 53
 Admovebant O 40
 Admovebat xii, 47 H v, 16
 Admovens xi, 38
 Admovent iv, 69 H iii, 81
 Admovere xiii, 7, 39, 54
 Admoverit H i, 66
 Admoveret iii, 56
 Adnantes equis xiv, 29
 Adlentur H ii, 3
 Adolere vi, 28. xiv, 30
 Adolerebat ii, 50
 Adolescens ver xiii, 36 autumnus xi, 31 aetas ii, 23 nox H iii, 23 seditio H i, 31 vitium iii, 53
 Adolescens Agrippa Postumus i, 6
 Drusus i, 4, 47. iii, 56 Germanicus i, 4, 47, 59
 Adolescentem iii, 17
 Adolescentia laeta voluptatibus H ii, 2 sumtuosa H iv, 49 petulanter acta H i, 13
 Adolescentiae cupiditates H i, 15 lubricum xiv, 56
 Adolescentiam A 4
 Adolescentium animi mobiles iv, 17
 Adolescentuli O 35
 Adolescentulis xiii, 12 G 13
 Adolescentulorum O 29
 Adolescentulos H i, 77
 Adolescentulum iv, 44
 Adolescentulus imperitus i, 59 H iv, 76
 Adolesceret xii, 8, 65
 Adolere H v, 7
 Adoleverint G 31
 Adoleverit H ii, 73
 Adolevisse ii, 33, 43 H iv, 24
 Adolevit xi, 21 H ii, 38 H iii, 34 H iv, 48, 61
 Adoptaturus H ii, 77
 Adoptaverint xv, 19
 Adoptio Agrippae H i, 15 Caii et Lucii Caesarem i, 3 H i, 15 Germanici i, 3 Liviae v, 1 Marcelli H i, 15 Neronis xii, 25 Pisonis H i, 14 Tiberii i, 3 H i, 15 nulla in gente Claudiorum usque ad Neronem xii, 25
 Adoptio lege Curiata H i, 15 nuncupata in castris, in senatu, pro rostris H i, 17 optimum invenit H i, 16 senilis i, 7 simulata xv, 19
 Adoptio xiii, 21
 Adoptione xi, 11. xiii, 2 H i, 12
 Adoptionem xii, 41 H ii, 1
 Adoptionibus vi, 51
 Adoptionis ara i, 14 artes, fraus xv, 19
 Adoptivus xiii, 14
 Adorare vulgum H i, 36
 Adoriuntur xiv, 52
 Adornasset vi, 37
 Adornata verbis in speciem i, 52
 Adornatos xii, 13
 Adornatur xii, 56
 Adornavit naves i, 47
 Adorti H i, 31 A 25

- Adortus iv, 45 H iii, 48
 Adranam flumen i, 56
 Adria H iii, 12, 42
 Adriæ maris xv, 34
 Adriaticum mare ii, 53
 Adrumetum oppidum xi, 21 H iv, 50
 Advectam religionem G 9
 Advectaret vi, 13
 Advecti xii, 63 A 11
 Advectis H iii, 20
 Advecto H ii, 71
 Advectus i, 51. ii, 45
 Advehebantur H v, 16 G 2
 Adveherent xvi, 2 H iv, 35
 Advexitur iii, 1. xvi, 14
 Advenæ reges xi, 24 O 7
 Advenarum iv, 65
 Advenas H ii, 2
 Advenerant xiii, 36. xvi, 5 H ii, 17
 Advenerat i, 27. ii, 8. xii, 12. xv, 25
 Advenerere H i, 43, 79 H iv, 75 A 11
 Adveniebant xiv, 58
 Adveniret xv, 59
 Advénisse xv, 13 H ii, 32 H iii, 1, 25
 H iv, 33
 Advénissent xii, 12
 Advénit i, 18, 56. xiv, 26. xvi, 34 H
 iii, 9, 19 H iv, 62 G 16 A 20
 Adventabant vi, 33. xii, 29
 Adventabat vi, 44. xiv, 4. xvi, 23
 H iv, 13, 70
 Adventante H iv, 37
 Adventantem vi, 42 H iii, 49
 Adventantes iv, 73. xiii, 39 H v, 23
 Adventanti xiv, 32
 Adventantis H ii, 46
 Adventantium H i, 70 H ii, 30
 Adventare xv, 6, 10 H iii, 16 H iv,
 76
 Adventaret xii, 68 H ii, 6, 8
 Adventat xi, 18
 Adventibus G 2
 Adventu i, 21, 53. ii, 58. iii, 1, 39.
 xii, 27, 61. xiv, 38 H ii, 63, 93 H
 iii, 10, 41 H iv, 21, 27, 36, 71, 84
 H v, 14 G 40
 Adventum H iv, 34 A 18
 Adventus ii, 7. xi, 16
 Adversa majore animo tolerantur
 quam relinquuntur H ii, 46 casura
 in Rempub. xi, 19. expertus, ducit
 ne secunda quidem minus habere
 discriminis H i, 29 ferme intuta
 xii, 36 mutant animos H iii, 41
 pravitati ducis, prospera ad fortunam
 Rcipub. referunt xiv, 38 tolerata
 prædæ cupidine H iv, 23 victis
 omnia A 33 nni imputantur A
 27 reputare sapientis H ii, 74 ad-
 versis firmus A 35 incauti i, 68
 pavidi ii, 14 secundisque juxta
 famosus H i, 10, 64. ii, 26 valetu-
 dinis ii, 69. iii, 12, 24 valetudo iii,
 71. iv, 29 per xi, 17. xii, 40 valetu-
 dine xii, 66. xiii, 35. xv, 26, 50
 H i, 73, 89 H ii, 25, 30, 64, 86 H
 iii, 4, 10, 13, 43, 52 H iv, 2, 34, 52
 H v, 10, 13, 14 G 45 A 25
 Adversabor iv, 40
 Adversæ res consilium adimunt xi,
 32 discordiam pariunt H iv, 37
 adversarum rerum ex æquo socii,
 in secundis minores H i, 59 H ii,
 44 H iv, 2 G 36 A 32
 Adversam ii, 53, 88. v, 8. xii, 63 H
 ii, 23, 97 H iv, 51 H v, 24
 Adversante i, 2, 70. xii, 65. xiii, 5
 H iii, 42
 Adversantibus ii, 5. xiii, 12 H ii, 33
 H iv, 66
 Adversantis H iv, 84
 Adversaretur i, 27. ii, 38
 Adversarium xvi, 22 O 10
 Adversarius O 34, 37
 Adversarum rerum iii, 34
 Adversatum ii, 67. xii, 45. xiv, 65
 Adversatus iv, 19, 37. xiv, 43
 Adverseris H i, 1
 Adversi xv, 9
 Adversis i, 49. ii, 15. iii, 29. vi, 36.
 xii, 30. xiv, 48. xv, 11. xvi, 9 H ii,
 59 H iii, 18, 66 A 35
 Adverso iii, 32 rumore xiv, 11 H ii,
 26, 52 H iii, 23
 Adversos ii, 79. iii, 67. xiii, 26. xv,
 42
 Adversum H ii, 34, 98 H iii, 71, 79
 Adversus iv, 4 Oceanus G 2 deos
 G 46 collegas A 9 malos A 22
 Advertebatur vi, 40
 Adverterat xv, 30
 Advertere i, 41. ii, 17, 32. xii, 51.
 xiii, 54 H iii, 25
 Adverterent xiii, 49
 Adverteret iii, 52. vi, 44
 Adverteretur v, 9
 Advertit iv, 21, 35, 54 H iii, 48
 Advexerat i, 63
 Adulamur xv, 21
 Adulandi libido H iv, 49 species sub
 Tiberio i, 8. iii, 70
 Adulantes maxime, quibus maximus
 mœror xv, 73
 Adulantium iii, 35
 Adulatio absurda iii, 47 anceps iv,
 17 assidua A 43 exquisita H iii,
 37 fœdissima iii, 3, 65. xv, 59
 Græca vi, 18 inhonesta H ii, 57
 meditata vi, 3 posterior iv, 9 pro-
 miscua iv, 37 quæsitior xiii, 57.

- xii, 26 *sæva* iv, 20 *solita* H ii, 90
segnis H i, 36 *servilis* xvi, 2 H i,
 1 *tristis* xi, 21 *amicis inest* ii, 12
consilii rectis adversa H ii, 33
principi olim privato magis nota H
 i, 85 *in quemcumque principem*
non judicio sed more tradito H i,
 32 *officit veritati* vi, 38 *affectus*
veri venenum H i, 15 *in aperto,*
invidia in occulto H iv, 4 *scrip-*
torum facile repellitur H i, 1 *adu-*
lationis illecebræ O 29 *exemplum*
omnes imitantur i, 78. iv, 37. xiv,
 10 *adulationi fœdum crimen ser-*
vitutis inest H i, 1 *in adulationem*
lapsi iv, 6 *adulatione quaeritur re-*
medium pavori iv, 74 *sordida tem-*
pora iii, 65 *detracta decora inge-*
nia i, 1 *fœdati fasti* H iv, 40 *cæca*
et corrupta mens ii, 53 A 43
Adulatione G 8
Adulationes ii, 32
Adulatores cohibiti iv, 6. xi, 25 *adu-*
latorum mores ii, 38. iv, 9
Adulatorium dedecus vi, 32
Adulta i, 46 H iii, 23, 33
Adultæ O 25
Adultam xv, 73
Adulter pervicax i, 53
Adulteræ xiv, 1
Adulteri vi, 47. xi, 35. xiii, 21. xiv,
 60
Adulteria iii, 22. xi, 30. xiv, 51 H i,
 2, 22
Adulterii pœna ii, 50. iii, 38. iv, 42,
 71 G 19
Adulteriis H i, 66. H iii, 41 *filium*
Principis agere H iv, 2
Adulterio iv, 3 H iv, 55
Adulterium iv, 12. iv, 44. vi, 29. xi,
 2. xiii, 11, 44. xiv, 62
Adultero ii, 50. xi, 12. xii, 65 H iii, 45
Adulterorum xi, 26
Adulteros iii, 21. xiii, 45. xv, 68
Adulterum iv, 52. vi, 25, 40. xi, 1.
 xiii, 42. xv, 50
Adultis ii, 67. vi, 31 H v, 8
Adulto vi, 28. xi, 31
Adultum xiii, 14
Adultus ii, 3. iv, 13. xi, 16 H iii, 25
Adumbrata iv, 31
Advocabant H i, 55 H iv, 41
Advocat O 41
Advocata H iv, 84
Advocati xi, 6 O 1, 34
Advocationes O 4, 10
Advocatis xv, 63
Advocatorum perfidia xi, 5 *præmia*
 xi, 7. xiii, 5, 42
Advocavit H ii, 91
Advolvavisse vi, 28
Advolveretur genua i, 13 *pedibus* i,
 32. vi, 49
Advolvi genua vi, 49. xv, 71
Advolutur H iv, 81
Advolutus pedibus i, 23
Ædes. vid. *Templum*
Ædificandi inicitia G 16
Ædificationes Tiberii vi, 45
Ædificia xv, 39 H iii, 71, 79
Ædificiis xv, 40 H iii, 30 G 16
Ædificio O 22
Ædificiorum i, 76. xv, 43
Ædiles ii, 85 *libros vetitos cremant*
 iv, 35 *luxum urbis coercent* iii, 52,
 55 *virii strenni* iii, 53 *apud Ædiles*
licentia stupri vulgatur ii, 85 *Ædi-*
lium curulium plebeiorumque po-
testas cohibita xiii, 28
Ædili xii, 64
Ædilibus ii, 49
Ædilitas curulis i, 3
Ædilitate vi, 30
Æditans H iii, 74
Ædii contermini Sequanis iii, 45 *im-*
belles iii, 46 *a Romanis desciscunt*
 iii, 40 *Romanorum fratres, sena-*
torum jus adipiscuntur xi, 25 *vin-*
cuntur a Silio iii, 46 H iv, 57 *ju-*
vant Vitellianos H i, 64 *Vindicem*
 H i, 51 H iv, 17 *adhærent Mau-*
rico impostori H ii, 61
Æeta rex Colchorum vi, 34
Ægæum mare v, 10 *Ægæi maris in-*
sulæ xv, 71
Ægææ civitas Ciliciæ xiii, 8
Ægeatæ ii, 47
Æger animi H iii, 58 *manum* H iv, 31
Æger xii, 51. xiv, 47. xv, 45 H ii, 40
 H iii, 38, 58 H iv, 81
Ægerrime xiii, 35
Ægiensis civitas iv, 13
Ægra A 32
Ægræ xiii, 30
Ægram xi, 23
Ægre xv, 1, 10. xvi, 5 H i, 23, 53, 82
 H ii, 23 H iii, 53, 60 A 13
Ægrescere solitudine xv, 25
Ægris H ii, 20 H iv, 84
Ægritudine ii, 29. v, 8
Ægritudinem ii, 69
Ægrius vi, 17
Ægro i, 4. ii, 75. iii, 49 H iv, 82
Ægros H i, 31
Ægrotum xv, 60
Ægrum H i, 4 H ii, 86 O 23
Ægyptiæ literæ ii, 60. xi, 14 *sacra*
urbe pulsa ii, 85

- Ægyptii superstitiosi H iv, 81 animalia venerantur H v, 5 corpora condunt H v, 5
 Ægyptus describitur H i, 11 Judææ vicina H v, 6 claustra annonæ H iii, 8 famæ Romam premere potest H iii, 48 ab Augusto seposita ii, 59 equitibus Romanis regitur xii, 60 H i, 11 cum duabus legionibus iv, 5 H iv, 76
 Ælia Petina xii, 1
 Ælianus Pompeius xiv, 41
 Ælius libertus xiii, 1 vid. Elius
 Ælius Gallus v, 8
 Ælius Gracilis xiii, 53
 Ælius Lamia iv, 13 effertur funere censorio vi, 27
 Ælius Sejanus. vid. Sejanus
 Æmilia Lepida vi, 40
 Emilia Musa ii, 48
 Æmilii ii, 11. iv, 42
 Æmilinus Lepidus ii, 48
 Æmilius Longinus H iv, 59 interficitur H iv, 62
 Æmilius Mamerens xi, 22
 Æmilius Pacensis H i, 20 Dux Othomanus H i, 87 vincetus a militibus H ii, 12 interficitur H iii, 73
 Æmilli iii, 22, 24. vi, 29
 Æmilium genus vi, 27
 Æmilia monumenta iii, 72
 Æmulabantur xii, 64 H ii, 62
 Æmulam xiii, 13
 Æmulandi amor legibus validior iii, 55 cura major minoribus H iv, 48
 Æmulante xii, 69
 Æmulantium H ii, 81
 Æmulantur vi, 22 H ii, 68
 Æmularentur A 15
 Æmulata vi, 29
 Æmulatio xiii, 19 H i, 65 H ii, 30 G 13, 32
 Æmulatio inter pares ii, 47. iii, 58. xiv, 46 collegarum obliteranda vi, 4 gloriæ, belli causa ii, 44 honoris pro necessitate A 21 militum segnitiam repellit H ii, 4 muliebris ii, 43. iv, 40 municipalis H iii, 57 provinciarum H iv, 69 vitiorum xii, 54, 64 æmulationis suspecti, specie obsidum amoti ii, 1. xiii, 9 æmulatione dirempta paci consultum H iii, 75
 Æmulatione ii, 59, 72. xii, 2. xiii, 51 H i, 13 H ii, 49, 101 H iii, 38, 59 A 9, 36
 Æmulationis H iv, 86
 Æmulationis xi, 9 H ii, 91
 Æmulatus ii, 56. iii, 30. xiii, 46 H iii, 66, 81
 Æmuli xi, 5 H i, 44 O 34
 Æmuli impatiens Drusus iv, 3 Corbulo xv, 6 æmulo remoto æquior iii, 8 sine æmulo neminem sinit rumor xiv, 29 æmuli virium xii, 10 æmulos etiam infelix nequitia invenit H iv, 42
 Æmulis vi, 51. xiv, 46. xv, 13 H ii, 38
 Æmulo xii, 54 H ii, 73
 Æmulos vi, 42. xvi, 4, 22
 Æmulum vi, 32. xiv, 42. xvi, 18 H ii, 77 H iii, 38
 Æmulus xiii, 3, 7 H iv, 18
 Æneas auctor gentis Juliæ iv, 9. xii, 58
 Ænobarbus xii, 3
 Ænus flumen H iii, 5
 Æqua xiii, 51
 Equabant H i, 57 H iii, 71
 Equabat ii, 88 H ii, 95 H iii, 18
 Equabatur vi, 7
 Equabili iv, 20
 Equabilis vi, 31
 Equabilis cunctis vitæ officiis H iv, 5
 Æqualem H i, 21
 Æquales iii, 66
 Æquali iv, 47
 Æqualibus O 22
 Æqualis O 31
 Æqualitas H ii, 38
 Æqualitas exuta i, 4. iii, 26 muncrum A 19 duorum discordiam parit H iv, 48
 Æqualitate i, 32
 Æqualitatem iii, 74
 Æqualium xiii, 15 H iv, 80
 Æqualius parere H ii, 27 regi xv, 21
 Equantur solo i, 51
 Æquare xiv, 29
 Æquaretur xvi, 17 H iv, 8
 Equari iv, 17. xii, 9
 Equata xii, 39
 Equatur H v, 18
 Equaverat i, 9
 Equavit celo iv, 34. iv, 62
 Æqui absentium Parthi vi, 36 adversus æmulos xvi, 4 æqui impatiens vi, 25 æquis locis, æqui Dii i, 68 æqua Regibus insolita ii, 42 æquius quod validius xv, 1
 Æqui juris iii, 27 H ii, 14 G 36
 Æquinoctii sidus i, 70
 Æquior H iii, 23
 Æquiores iii, 8
 Æquioribus H iii, 80 H iv, 71
 Æquis i, 63
 Æquissimus H iv, 30
 Æquitas Decum xvi, 33 æquitate quam sanguine malle retinere parta xv, 2

- Æquitate O 31
 Æquo H iv, 23 A 35 animo iii, 34 ex
 xiii, 2. xv, 13 H ii, 77, 97 H iii, 9
 H iv, 64, 74 G 36 A 20 in ii, 44.
 xii, 12 H ii, 20 jure ii, 82. xiii, 26
 loco iv, 49 A 36
 Æquoris H v, 23
 Æquum in A 18 O 32
 Æquus iv, 4. v, 8 H iii, 20
 Ærario vi, 17. xiii, 31
 Ærarium militare i, 78
 Ærarium et fiscus differunt ii, 47. vi,
 2 ambitione exhaustum per scelera
 suppletur ii, 38 ærarii præfecti
 xiii, 28 prætores i, 75 H iv, 9 sec-
 tiones xiii, 23 elaustra v, 8 ærario
 augendo latæ leges iii, 25 ad æra-
 rium delata Seta iii, 51 ex ærario
 pecunia decreta i, 15
 Ære xi, 14. xii, 53 H v, 6 A 46
 Æreum xii, 24
 Ærias rex iii, 62 H ii, 3
 Æris sono i, 28 H iii, 47
 Æs alienum ii, 27. vi, 17
 Æs alienum rebellionis causa iii, 40
 informe xv, 22 priscum iv, 43 æris
 miracula iii, 53 moles perfringen-
 dis obsidentium operibus H ii, 21
 æra pro statutis O 11 æra legum
 iii, 63 H iv, 40
 Æschines O 15 proximus a Demos-
 thene O 25
 Æsculapius H iv, 84 medicus Cous
 xii, 61 Æsculapii asylum iii, 63
 delubrum iv, 14 thesaurus xiv, 18
 Æserminus Marcellus iii, 11
 Æstas ii, 26, 62. iv, 67. vi, 33. xiv,
 24 G 26 A 20, 23
 Æstate ii, 5. iii, 11, 20, 74. iv, 27.
 xiii, 57 A 18, 25, 28, 38
 Æstatem H ii, 32 H iii, 2
 Æstatem, in, parare bellum i, 55 æs-
 tates exercitæ i, 17
 Æstates H v, 10
 Æstatibus vi, 38
 Æstatis A 22, 28
 Æstibus sueta corpora H ii, 32
 Æstimando vi, 45
 Æstimandum perinde i, 73
 Æstimantes xiii, 17
 Æstimanti in univrsam G 6 A 11
 Æstimantibus H ii, 23 A 18
 Æstimantur H iv, 73 A 1
 Æstimare iv, 39 H ii, 76 non licet,
 quem attollat Princeps vi, 8 con-
 tubernio A 5 veris pretiis xi, 26
 per ambitionem A 40 ab æstimant-
 tibus asciri i, 16 æstimatur a Diis
 modestiæ fama xv, 2 æstimatio
 recta i, 14
 Æstimarentur H iii, 52
 Æstimari i, 17
 Æstimatione H i, 14
 Æstimato vi, 12
 Æstimatur H i, 16
 Æstimet H ii, 47
 Æstiva i, 31, 37 castra i, 16
 Æstivis H iv, 81
 Æstuarium A 22 Tamesæ xiv, 32
 æstuaria ii, 8. iv, 73. xi, 18 A 20,
 33
 Æstus H ii, 93 G 4 maris A 23
 Oceani A 10 allabens i, 70 dila-
 bens xiv, 32 relabens ii, 24 impe-
 dit incessum vi, 33 mutat ii, 23
 Æsty G 45
 Ætas adolescit ii, 43 composita vi,
 46. xiii, 1 exacta H iii, 33 A 3
 extrema iv, 52. v, 1. vi, 30. xii, 42
 fessa i, 46. iii, 59. xiv, 33. xv, 38
 H xii, 2 H iii, 67 honorum capax
 H iv, 42 in honoribus capessendis
 non observata xi, 22 idonea ii, 85
 incuriosa suorum A 1 innoxia H
 iii, 68 integra A 44 longa xiii,
 32 lubrica xiii, 2 militaris ii, 60
 nostra, multa posteris imitanda tu-
 lit iii, 55 prima xiii, 13. xvi, 11
 provecta iii, 30. vi, 11 recens vi,
 42 rudis iv, 8 senatoria xv, 28 H
 iv, 42 valida i, 4. xiv, 56 vergens
 ii, 43. iv, 8 vetus A 2 urbis G 37
 ætatis imprudentia xvi, 30 ætates
 h. e. tempora xii, 61 ætates tres,
 infantes, juvenes, senes G 46
 Ætate ea iii, 31
 Ætatis v, 9
 Æternæ xiv, 31
 Æternas H v, 5
 Æternis pro i, 80
 Æternitas famæ xi, 7 rerum H i, 84
 temporum A 46
 Æternum xii, 37 H iv, 64 H v, 16 A
 32
 Æternus dolor xv, 63 labor i, 28 for-
 ma mentis A 46 respub. iii, 6 ser-
 vitus xii, 34 munera xiv, 55 æter-
 num discordare xii, 28 manere iii,
 26
 Æthiopes H v, 2
 Æthiopia ii, 60
 Ævi xvi, 1 H i, 1 G 37 A 3
 Ævo fluxa H ii, 22
 Ævum A 44
 Afer Domitius iv, 52 Claudiam Pul-
 chram accusat iv, 52 Varum Quin-
 tilium iv, 66 moritur xiv, 19 Ora-
 tor O xiii, 15
 Affatum iv, 69
 Affecere cura i, 52

- Affecit ii, 19, 84. iii, 24. iv, 45, 64.
 xi, 19. xii, 57. xiv, 63. xv, 30, 44.
 xvi, 19 H ii, 16 H iv, 27, 50
 Affectæ H ii, 69
 Affectam H iii, 65
 Affectans ii, 88
 Affectare asperitatem soni G 3 civi-
 tates H iv, 66 famam clementiæ H
 ii, 63 Gallias G 37 imperium A 7
 originem G 28 rumorem plebis H
 ii, 91 secreta castrorum H iii, 13
 societatem H iv, 17 studium car-
 minum xiv, 16 Galliarum xiii, 53
 militum H i, 23
 Affectatio quietis in tumultum eva-
 luit H i, 80
 Affecti forent vi, 40. xi, 35
 Affectio animi G 5 læta iv, 15 pri-
 vata iii, 58
 Affectu H iv, 31 A 30, 32
 Affectus est iv, 42 felicitium hominum
 xv, 16 matrum xiii, 21 citra affect-
 us damnum judicare O 27 humani
 nullum signum dat Tiberius iii, 15
 C. Cæsar vi, 20 Claudius xi, 38
 Octavia xiii, 16 veri pessimum ve-
 nenum adulatione H i, 15 affectus
 mutui xiv, 27 affectibus omnibus
 flagrantior cupido dominandi vi,
 45. xii, 47. xv, 2. xv, 53
 Afferant O 35
 Afferbant iv, 3, 56. xii, 54 H i, 7, 71
 H iv, 14
 Afferbantur ii, 82. xvi, 24 H ii, 54
 H iii, 8
 Afferbat iv, 16. vi, 14
 Afferente xvi, 35
 Afferre xiii, 4. xv, 55
 Afferrent vi, 50. xi, 32. xv, 9 H i, 89
 O 1
 Afferrentur xvi, 2
 Afferret i, 17, 79. xvi, 30 H i, 26 H
 iii, 54
 Afferri xiii, 20
 Afferit xiv, 14 G 18
 Afferitur i, 33. iv, 25. vi, 50. xiv, 7.
 xvi, 11 H i, 29 H iii, 36, 43, 69
 Afferunt iv, 33. xiv, 24 O 12, 14
 Afferuntur vi, 5 H i, 12
 Afficiebantur iv, 36. vi, 30
 Afficere morte i, 6
 Afficerent vi, 7. xv, 59
 Afficeret xii, 26
 Afficeretur xiii, 22. xiv, 28
 Affici verberibus i, 21. ii, 5. v, 9 O
 25
 Afficit iv, 15. vi, 45. xii, 41
 Afficite iii, 12
 Afficitur xiv, 41
 Afficiuntur G 5
 Affines ii, 29 H iii, 25
 Affingerentur xiv, 62
 Affingit H ii, 4
 Affinibus H iii, 34
 Affinitas H iii, 59 amicitiae arctioris
 vinculum ii, 43. vi, 30, 36 familie
 regnatricis plus quam civilia inspi-
 rat i, 12. ii, 43. iii, 29. iv, 40, 53.
 vi, 8, 15. xii, 2 subdola Augusti
 et Antonii i, 10 Rhadamisti et Mi-
 thridatis xii, 57 affinitatis innoxie
 pœnas dat Helvidius xvi, 29 Am-
 pius H iii, 4 metuit Valerius Fes-
 tus H iv, 49 affinitatem dirimere
 xii, 4
 Affinitate xiii, 23
 Affinitatem H iv, 68
 Affinitatibus vi, 9. xi, 24 G 22 A 44
 Affinium ii, 10 G 20
 Affirmabant H i, 34
 Affirmabat H iii, 20 H iv, 76
 Affirmans H i, 45 H ii, 54 H iv, 31
 Affirmant H i, 22 G 2 A 12 O 19
 omnes, nemo scit H i, 35
 Affirmantibus H i, 54
 Affirmare A 43
 Affirmarent H ii, 1
 Affirmat xi, 33
 Affirmatio inter tenebras promptior
 82
 Affirmatur H ii, 49 H iv, 60
 Affirmaverim G 5
 Affirmavi H iv, 73
 Affirmavit xiv, 22 A 10
 Affixi iv, 72. xv, 44
 Affixus H iv, 3
 Afflicta xiii, 57. xvi, 6 H i, 2, 88
 iii, 46
 Afflictabant vi, 35
 Afflictabat xi, 17
 Afflictabatur H ii, 56
 Afflictae iv, 52 H iv, 3
 Afflictam iv, 68 H iv, 14
 Afflictando ii, 81
 Afflictaret H iv, 79
 Afflictarctur xiii, 16
 Afflictaverat H iii, 19
 Afflictavisset xiii, 30
 Afflictis iv, 50
 Afflictum H iv, 8
 Affligebant xiii, 31
 Affligebat xiv, 38
 Affligerat iv, 62. vi, 18
 Afflixere ii, 17
 Afflixit iv, 45, 71. xiv, 8 H i, 41 H ii,
 16, 23 H iv, 78 A 7
 Affluabant ii, 76
 Affluabat A 29
 Affluens ii, 6 O 20
 Affluentes ii, 35

- Affluenti** H i, 57
Affluentia iii, 30. xvi, 18 H ii, 80
Affluentibus vi, 36 H iv, 25
Affluentium iv, 41 H i, 36
Affluentius xv, 54
Affluere xiv, 8
Affluxere iv, 62
Afflore xiii, 38. xiv, 7 H ii, 32, 33
 -H iii, 1, 21 H v, 20
Affluere iii, 11
Affluit moderator i, 49
Affundere vi, 28
Affunderentur A 35
Affundit H v, 23
Affunditur xiii, 16
Affusum vulneri i, 10
Affuturum ii, 34, 79
Affuturus ii, 17
Afranius iv, 34
Afranius Burrus. vid. Burrus
Afranius Quinctianus. vid. Quinctianus
Africa ii, 50. iv, 13 culta xii, 43 G
 2 Africæ jura nova H i, 78 pro-
 consul Lucius Asprenas i, 53 Ju-
 nius Blæsus iii, 58 Pomponius Sil-
 vanus xiii, 52 Marcus Silanus H iv,
 48 Sulpicius Camerinus xiii, 52 Vi-
 tellius H i, 70 proconsulatus A 42
 solitudines ii, 52 in Africa bellum
 civile ii, 43 Tacfarinatis iii, 20, 32,
 73 carmina Sibyllarum vi, 12 legio
 iii, 9 H iv, 48, 49
Africanus orator O 15
Africanus Julius vi, 7
Africanus Paccius H iv, 41
Africanus Scipio iii, 66
Africanus Sextius xiii, 19 censum
 Galliarum agit xv, 46
Africum mare i, 53
Africus ventus xv, 46
Afuerit. vid. Abfuerit
Agamemnon O 9
Agant ante aciem G 7, 35
Agat xiv, 59
Agebant i, 59. iii, 19, 26. xiv, 18 H
 i, 74 H ii, 27 H iv, 12 H v, 12
Agebantur H i, 11 H ii, 10 H iv, 22
 H v, 23
Agebat i, 68. ii, 55. iii, 38. xi, 37.
 xii, 54 H i, 28, 29, 62 H ii, 58, 91,
 95 H iii, 33, 42, 49 H iv, 2, 79 H v, 1
 G 37
Agebatur xiii, 25 H i, 40 A 41
Agenda H iii, 50
Agendam H iii, 84
Agendas ii, 35. viii, 18 grates xii, 53.
 xv, 22 O 14
Agendi xiii, 57
Agendi tempora H iii, 40
Agendis rebus G 11
Agendo i, 31
Agendos ad delectus A 7
Agendum i, 29. ii, 76 H i, 21 H iii,
 16 H iv, 9
Agens xv, 26, 39, 51 H ii, 89 H iii,
 57 G 15 A 9, 43
Agente ii, 53
Agentem xvi, 34 H i, 70 H ii, 15 A 18
Agentes H ii, 39 H iii, 34 H iv, 15,
 18 O 32
Agentibus ii, 17 H iv, 74
Agenti iii, 24. xiv, 30, 55 H i, 24
Agentis iv, 70
Agentur H iv, 58
Agere iv, 4. xii, 12, 40, 64. xiii, 37.
 xiv, 44 grates xv, 71, 74 H ii, 16,
 82 H iii, 36, 76 H iv, 70, 76 A 1,
 5, 7 O 5, 11, 18
Agerebantur iii, 67
Agerem xiii, 21
Agerent H i, 2, 41
Agerentur grates xiii, 41
Agerere ii, 57. xiii, 14
Ageret iii, 73. iv, 16, 28. xi, 16. xii,
 50, 68. xiii, 46. xv, 37 H i, 30 H
 ii, 26, 63, 80 H iii, 38 H iv, 21, 68
 O 28
Ageretur ii, 80. iv, 19
Agri i, 8, 70. iii, 13, 69. xii, 5, 60. xiii,
 28. xiv, 42, 61. xvi, 28, H i, 58 A
 42
Agimus grates H iv, 64
Agis xi, 30
Agit grates xiv, 56 H ii, 68 H iii, 80.
 H xv, 9 G 44 O 37
Agitabant i, 50. iv, 46. vi, 9. xv, 50
Agitabantur iv, 6. xi, 18
Agitabat ii, 12. iii, 41. xv, 11 H iii,
 78 A 16
Agitandi iii, 27, 32
Agitans xv, 36
Agitante H iii, 12
Agitantem H iv, 59
Agitantes i, 38. H i, 19
Agitanti vi, 46
Agitantibus i 5 H ii, 1
Agitantis H i, 12
Agitantium xii, 27
Agitare fœnus H iii, 65 G 26 A 15
 O 25
Agitaret civilia i, 12
Agitaretur vi, 16. xi, 23
Agitari iv, 41. xvi, 26
Agitasse H i, 39 A 13
Agitat xi, 21 O 41
Agitata iii, 9
Agitatur H i, 5
Agitavere xi, 29 H iii, 1
Agitaverint i, 18. ii, 82
Agitaverit ii, 4 H iv, 86

- Agitavit xiii, 41
 Agitavisse H i, 78
 Agitent ii, 36
 Agitur xii, 52, xiii, 1, xv, 20, xvi, 20
 G 36 O 35, 39
 Agunt i, 20, vi, 42 H ii, 77 G 6, 17,
 19, 29, 42, 43, 46 O 8
 Aguntur vi, 10 H v, 21
 Ager indomitus herbas lætiores habet
 O 40 agrorum cura G 15 agris
 ingemere G 46 agros oblatos sper-
 nunt milites H iv, 46 in agris duæ
 fœnoris partes collocatæ vi, 17
 Agerinus xiv, 6, 7
 Agger petendus i, 65 Drusi xiii, 53
 via H ii, 24, 42 H iii, 21, 23 aggre-
 structi expugnandis urbibus H
 iii, 20, 84 aggeratus trames i, 63
 Aggerata ossa i, 61
 Aggerati vi, 19
 Aggere ii, 19, xii, 31 H iv, 23
 Aggerebatur cespes i, 19
 Aggerem ii, 81, xii, 35 H ii, 22, 70
 Aggeribus ii, 7, iv, 73 H v, 13
 Aggeris xiv, 25
 Aggestus lignorum i, 35 copiarum
 H iii, 60
 Aggrederentur xi, 19 H i, 67
 Aggrederetur H ii, 26, 40
 Aggredi xiii, 13, 37, xiv, 29 H i, 87
 H ii, 22 H iii, 15, 18, 56
 Aggrediar iii, 53
 Aggredienda H iii, 20
 Aggrediendæ H ii, 12
 Aggrediendi xiii, 39, xv, 50
 Aggredientur xvi, 22
 Aggredior H i, 2
 Aggreditur ii, 26, 64, iv, 18, xii, 31,
 xvi, 18 H ii, 35, 86 H iv, 6
 Aggrediuntur iv, 68 H iii, 11 H iv,
 60
 Aggregabantur H ii, 72, 87
 Aggregantibus H i, 60 H iv, 27
 Aggregantur H i, 27, 64 G 13
 Aggregarentur xv, 59
 Aggregares O 3
 Aggregaretur H ii, 96
 Aggregati H ii, 66
 Aggregatis xv, 15
 Aggregaverat H iii, 12
 Aggregavere xv, 50
 Aggressas iii, 21
 Aggressi H iv, 51, 79 A 26 O 17
 Aggressis xiii, 43
 Aggressos A 34
 Aggressus H i, 78 H ii, 8 H iv, 32
 A 14, 17
 Agmen i, 69, ii, 5, 19, iii, 33, xii, 32,
 xiii, 40, xiv, 30, xv, 15 H i, 66, 70
 H ii, 5, 11, 22, 60, 70, 99 H iii, 18,
 31, 50, 82 H iv, 2, 6, 22, 60, 62 A
 18, 35 O 26
 Agmina ii, 17, iii, 74, iv, 24, 48, vi,
 34, xii, 27, xiii, 43, xiv, 13, xv, 29,
 58 A 33
 Agmine iii, 9, 45, iv, 25, xi, 18, xii,
 16, xiii, 35, xiv, 39, xv, 4, 10, xvi,
 17 H i, 23, 36, 41, 68 H ii, 20, 30,
 40, 83, 87, 89, 100 H iii, 25, 40, 55,
 59, 71 H iv, 35, 79 H v, 1, 16, 22
 A 20
 Agmini iv, 73 H i, 63 H ii, 66 H iv,
 66
 Agmiuibus xii, 65 H ii, 92 A 25, 37
 Agminis xiv, 8, 33 H ii, 41 H iii, 22
 A 34 coactores H ii, 68 agmine
 decedere xi, 18
 Agnati H v, 5 G 19
 Agnita convicia iv, 34 xiv, 5
 Agniti H ii, 68
 Agnitum ii, 17
 Agnitus v, 10, xiii, 47 H ii, 88 H v,
 21
 Agnoscendi H i, 78
 Agnoscendum se præbore iii, 41
 Agnoscens H iii, 25
 Agnoscent A 32
 Agnoscentes ii, 30, xv, 15
 Agnoscentibus iv, 63
 Agnoscere vi, 8 H i, 23 O 7, 17
 Agnosceret H iii, 52
 Agnosceretur ii, 21
 Agnosces O 3
 Agnoscimus O 21
 Agnoscit virtus ingenuos G 20 ag-
 nita videntur convitia, si irascere
 iv, 34
 Agnoscitis O 24
 Agnoscent G 5
 Agnovisse H iii, 75
 Agnovissent xiv, 36
 Agrariæ leges iv, 32
 Agrestes xiii, 57 H ii, 13 H iv, 50
 asini H v, 3 Cilices xii, 55 agres-
 tia medicamina xii, 51 servitia iv,
 27 tela ii, 80
 Agresti iv, 45 H iii, 21, 59
 Agrestia poma G 23
 Agrestibus xv, 45
 Agrestis Julius centurio H iii, 54
 Agrestium xvi, 3 H v, 3
 Agri iv, 7 H i, 20, ii, 12, 72, iii, 34
 G 26
 Agricola Cn. Julius ejus origo ac pa-
 rentes A 4 proconsul Britannicæ
 A 18 socer Taciti A 3 ardor in
 studiis A 4 prima militia in Bri-
 tannia A 5 quæstor in Asiam mit-
 titur A 6 legioni in Britannia præ-
 ponitur A 7 inter patricios ascis-

- citur A 9 Aquitaniam provinciam regit ibid. Britanniae praest ibid. Consul fit ibid. Ordovices caedit A 18 Monam insulam capit ibid. bellorum causas exciudit A 19 per voluptates et liberales artes grassatur A 21 novas gentes aperit et vastat A 22 Britanniae partem Hiberniam versus, copiis instruit A 24 civitates, trans Bodotriam sitas explorat A 25 penetrata Caledonia ad montem Grampium pervenit A 29 milites alloquitur A 33 victoriam de Britannis consequitur A 37 circumveli Britanniam praecipit A 38 triumphalia ornamenta ei decreta A 40 Romam revertitur ibid. Domitiano suspectus A 41 moritur A 43 ejus laus A 44 Taciti in eum pietas A 45, 46
- Agrippa, M. gener Augusti iv, 40 H i, 15 extollitur ab Augusto i, 3 Tribuniciae potestatis ejus socius iii, 56 Tiberii amulus vi, 51 Ubios in fidem accipit xii, 27 Mitylenis secretum agit xiv, 53 bellorum Augusto socius ibid. et victoriarum i, 3 Agrippae liberorum violenta mors iii, 19 stagnum xv, 37 Agrippae memoria i, 41 monumenta xv, 39 Agrippae filia Vipsania. vid. Vipsania. Nepos Asinius Salonius iii, 75 uxor adultera i, 53
- Agrippa Asinius. vid. Asinius
- Agrippa Fonteius. vid. Fonteius
- Agrippa Haterius. vid. Haterius
- Agrippa Julius xv, 71
- Agrippa Menenius O 17
- Agrippa postumus i, 3 atrox ingenio i, 4 interficitur i, 6, 53 iii, 30 Agrippam simulat servus ejus ii, 39
- Agrippa rex Judaeorum xii, 23 Parthos aggreditur xiii, 7 Vespasiani partibus accedit H ii, 81 inter auxilia Titi H v, i
- Agrippa Vibulenus vi, 40
- Agrippina Germanici conjux neptis Augusti i, 33 ii, 71 nurus Tiberii i, 42 amans mariti i, 33 casta ibid. fecunda i, 41 ingens animi i, 69 Julium parit ii, 54 munia ducis induit ibid. cum cineribus Germanici Romam properat ii, 75 obvia fit Pisoni ii, 79 Brundisium appellit iii, 1 spem male tegit iv, 12 maritum a Tiberio petit iv, 53 simulationem nescia iv, 54 moritur vi, 25 a Tiberio in exilium pulsa xiv, 63 Agrippinae castitas et bona fama ii, 43 ferocia ii, 72. iv, 52 mores vi, 25 pudicitia impenetrabilis iv, 12 Agrippinae gratiae actae ob vindictam Germanici iii, 18 in Agrippinam annulatio Planciae ii, 43, 55
- Agrippina Julia Germanici filia, Tiberii neptis Cn. Domitio nubit iv, 75 dominationis cupida xii, 7. xiv, 2 impudica ibid. Lolliam pervertit xii, 22 cum Pallante consuetudinem habet xii, 25, 65. xiv, 2 signis Romanis praesidet xii, 37 carpento Capitolium ingreditur xii, 42 chlamyde aurata navali praelio praesidet xii, 56 Narcissum accusat xii, 57 impudica, infamis, violenta xii, 64 suggestum Imperatoris consensura xiii, 5 blanda filio xiii, 13 incesto parata xiv, 2 insidiis filii petita xiv, 4 occiditur xiv, 8 Agrippinae commentarii iv, 53 ferocia xiii, 2, 21 potentia paulatim infracta xiii, 12 amicos odit Nero xvi, 14
- Agrippinensis colonia H i, 56 H iv, 20 ad Vitellium desciscit H i, 57 ex gente Ubiorum H iv, 28 sacramento Galliarum adigitur H iv, 59 dispersos in domibus Germanos trucidat H iv, 79 origine Germana G 28
- Agrippinus Paconius xvi, 28, 29. xvi, 33
- Agris H ii, 78
- Agro xv, 5. xvi, 1 O 6
- Agrorum iii, 73. vi, 17 H v, 2
- Agros ii, 13, 55. iv, 72. xi, 7, 19. xiii, 56 Decumates H iii, xvi H iv, 70 G 29
- Agrum in ii, 62. xii, 31 H i, 24
- Ahenobarbus, s. Cu. Domitius Ahenobarbus xii, 3
- Ala Auriana H iii, 5 Batavorum H iv, 18 Britannica H iii, 51 Caninefas iv, 73 Petrina H i, 70 H iv, 49 Picentina H iv, 62 Scriboniana H iii, 6 Singularium H iv, 70 Syllana H i, 70 H ii, 17 Taurina H i, 59, 64 Treverorum H ii, 14 H iv, 55 ala Moesica H iii, 2 Pannonicae ibid. Raeticae H i, 68
- Alacer H ii, 39
- Alacre xi, 17
- Alacrem xv, 17 H ii, 80 O 23
- Alacres iii, 9. iv, 49, 74, xi, 18. xv, 12 H i, 39, 88 H iii, 7 A 33
- Alacri iii, 1. iv, 28
- Alacrior H v, 16

- Alacritas** xii, 35 A 35
Alacritate militum ii, 6 H i, 58
Alacritatem xvi, 5 H iv, 3
Alacritatis H iv, 31
Alæ ii, 52. iv, 25
Alam iii, 42 H ii, 14 A 18
Alares xv, 11 H ii, 94 Pannonii xv, 10 alarius eques iv, 73. xii, 27 alarii xv, 10 equites iii, 39. xiii, 35
Alarum H ii, 4 H iv, 50
Alas i, 49 A 37
Alba (urbs) xi, 24 **Albanus** iv, 5 **Albana villa** A 45 **Albanum saxum** xv, 43 **Albanorum Regum imagines in funere Drusi** iv, 9
Albani (Asiatici) ii, 68. xiii, 41 **Pharasma**ne juvant vi, 33, 35 **Thesalis orti** vi, 34 **Albanorum montes** vi, 33 **Rex bellum cum Pharasmane gerit** xii, 45 **in Albanos Nero bellum parat** H i, 6
Albentia ossa i, 61
Albentibus vi, 37. xi, 4. xv, 64
Albinganum H ii, 15
Albinus Luceius H ii, 58 **trucidatur** H ii, 59
Albis (fl.) i, 59. ii, 14, 22, 41 **cum exercitu a L. Domitio superatus** iv, 44 **in Hermunduris oritur** G 41 **trans Albim** ii, 19
Albium Intemelium (municipium) H ii, 13
Albucilla vi, 47, 48
Album Senatorium iv, 42
Alcis G 43
Aleam G 24
Alebantur H i, 4
Alendis xiv, 27
Alendo xvi, 30
Alere O 33
Alesia xi, 23
Aletus, M. ii, 47
Alexander Magnus iii, 63 O 16 **Germanico comparatus** ii, 73 **Darium vincit** xii, 13
Alexander Tiberius Ægypti præfectus. vid. **Tib. Alexander**
Alexandria ii, 59 **horreum populi Romani** H iii, 48 **Alexandriæ interfectus Rhescuporis** ii, 67 **imperium Vespasiani ceptum** H ii, 79 **miracula per Vespasianum facta** iv, 81 **duæ legiones** H v, 1 **Alexandriam missi milites a Nerone** H i, 31 **pergit Vespasianus** H iii, 48 **veit Serapis** H iv, 84 **Alexandrinus natione** xiv, 60 **Alexandrina plebs** H iv, 81
Algore H iii, 22
Alias H iii, 46 A 5
Alibi, quam in theatro i, 77 xv, 20 H i, 4 H ii, 2 H iii, 5, 83 G 19 A 31
Aliena moribus ii, 2
Alienæ vi, 38 H iv, 85 **sententiæ indigens** xv, 10 **tmeritatis comes** H ii, 18 **alienam gloriam in se trahere** ii, 46 **stultitiam operiri** H ii, 34 **in alieno discrimine sibi pavere** H ii, 63 **alieni viles** H i, 37 **aliena comoda ac nostras injurias pari dolore metimur** H i, 8 **experimenta** A 19 **malefacta sibi obiectari putant** iv, 33 **pericula facile deseruntur** xiii, 56 **de alienis certare regia laus** xv, 1
Alienaretur H i, 59
Alienarum H v, 5
Alienas fortunas G 46
Alienatio ii, 43 H ii, 60 **mentis** vi, 24
Alienato H iv, 49
Alienatus vultu ii, 28
Alieni H ii, 16 O 29 **metus socia imperitorum turba** H ii, 16
Alieni Forum H iii, 6
Alienigenæ H iv, 65
Alienigenam xii, 14. xv, 1
Alienigenarum xi, 23
Alienigenis xi, 24 G 43
Alienis H iii, 73 H iv, 33 O 5, 34
Alienos xv, 57
Aliensis clades H ii, 91
Alienum H iv, 68, 70 O 31
Alienus xvi, 12 H ii, 22, 74
Alienus Cæcina H i, 52
Alii homines magis, quam alii mores H ii, 95 **aliorum eventu plures docentur** iv, 33 **crimine velut absolventur, qui prius deliquerunt** H iii, 11 **perfidia fides illustratur** H iii, 62 **per alios gesta non intercipienda** Duci A 22
Alimenta vi, 24, 43. xii, 43. H ii, 21 H iv, 23, 38, 60 **negata** vi, 25
Alimentum vi, 23. xvi, 10
Alimentorum H i, 86, 89
Alimentum H ii, 96 H iv, 36, 76
Alimonium xi, 16
Alioqui ii, 38. iii, 8
Alioquin xi, 6. xiii, 20 H ii, 27 H iii, 32
Aliqua magna A 1
Aliquando H iv, 52 A 8, 9, 17, 37
Aliquanto differt G 5
Aliquid armorum G 18
Aliquid quam pro aliud quid quam i, 4

- Aliso (castellum) ii, 7/
 Alit uberibus H v, 6 G 20, 45, 46
 Alitis H i, 62
 Alitur xv, 38 O 36
 Aliud G 37 agens populus A 43
 Aliunde xiii, 27
 Allabente aestu i, 70
 Allatæ H iv, 24
 Allatam xi, 4
 Allatas v, 3
 Allatis H ii, 49 H iv, 32
 Allato H ii, 28
 Allatos xiv, 16
 Allatum xiii, 6. xv, 64 H i, 76 H
 ii, 30, 52
 Allatura xiii, 15
 Allaturam xiv, 10
 Allaturas xiv, 21
 Allaturum v, 6 xii, 47 xvi, 14
 Alledius Severus, T. xii, 7
 Allegare mandata, munera, preces
 H iv, 84
 Allevabant xiv, 63
 Allevandis laboribus i, 26
 Allevare xii, 51
 Allevasse H ii, 63
 Allevat xii, 19
 Allevatæ H i, 52
 Allevatur vi, 43
 Allevatus i, 22
 Alliaria i, 53
 Allicere H i, 61
 Alliciebant H ii, 85
 Alliciebantur v, 10
 Alliciendi H i, 78
 Alliciendis v, 2 H ii, 5
 Alliciendo H i, 24
 Alliciendos H iv, 56
 Alligari G 24
 Alligati cum adulatione O 13
 Allobroges H i, 66
 Allocutus vi, 20 H i, 29 H iii, 37
 Alloquendi H ii, 100 milites xii, 34
 id facit Antonius H ii, 32 H iii,
 60 Arminius i, 59, 68. ii, 15, 45
 Blæsus i, 19 Boadicea xiv, 35
 Cæcina i, 67 Caractacus xii, 34
 Corbulo xv, 12, 26 Drusus i, 29
 Germanicus i, 34. ii, 14 Marobodu-
 dus ii, 46 Nero xv, 72 Orodes
 vi, 34 Otho H i, 37, 82 Pharas-
 manes vi, 34 Sabinus iv, 50 Sa-
 crovir iii, 45 Silius iii, 26 Suetoni-
 us xiv, 36 Vitellius H ii, 57 qui
 tamen id facere negligit H iii, 36
 Alloquendos H ii, 9
 Alloquente A 35
 Alloquentem H iv, 46
 Alloqueretur H ii, 20
 Alloqui iii, 17. v, 7. xvi, 19 H iv,
 33, 65
 Alloquio cunctos i, 71
 Alloquitur ii, 71 H iii, 32, 63 H iv, 73
 Alloquium Ducis i, 71 alloquia abe-
 untium H ii, 49 in luctu iv, 8 al-
 loquiis officia provocare H v, 1
 Alluit xiii, 39
 Alluitor xiv, 9 H ii, 81 H iii, 42
 Alluuntur G 45
 Alpes H i, 23 H v, 26 ab Antonio per-
 ruptæ H iii, 53 superatæ a Cæcina
 H i, 89 ad Alpes promotæ civitas
 Romana xi, 24 Alpes Cottianæ H
 i, 61 H iv, 68 Cottia H i, 87
 Graia H ii, 66 Julia H iii, 8 ma-
 ritimæ xv, 32 H ii, 12 H iii, 42
 Pannoniæ H iii, 1 Pannonicæ H
 ii, 98 Peninæ H i, 87 H iv, 68 Ræ-
 ticæ G 1
 Alphenus Varus præfectus castrorum
 H ii, 29 Dux Vitellianus H ii, 43
 præfectus prætorio H iii, 36 ad
 obsidendum Apemminum mittitur
 H iii, 55 ad Vitellium regreditur
 H iii, 61 infamis et ignavus H iv,
 11
 Alpini H ii, 14
 Alpinus, D. H v, 19
 Alpinus Julius H i, 68
 Alpinus Montanus H iii, 35 præfec-
 tus cohortis sub vitellio H iv, 31
 Trevir H iv, 32 ad Civilem transit
 H v, 19
 Altaria deum i, 39. iv, 70. xi, 9 et
 ara xvi, 31 in via constructa H ii,
 70 Paphiæ Veneris nullis imbribus
 madescent H ii, 3 altaribus
 profugus taurus H iii, 56
 Altercatio H iv, 7 O 34
 Alterius cuius A vi, 15
 Altinum H iii, 6
 Altinus Julius xv, 71
 Altior H iv, 82 O 18, 37
 Altiora H ii, 22
 Altiore H ii, 27
 Altiozem H ii, 91
 Altiores spiritus H iii, 66 altius mœ-
 rere ii, 82 metuere iv, 41 penetrare
 i, 69. ii, 36. iii, 28. xvi, 21
 percellere iv, 54 scrutari H i, 7
 Altioribus H iv, 5
 Altis H ii, 24
 Altissima iv, 38
 Altissimo H v, 4
 Altitudine xv, 43. xvi, 1 H i, 79 H
 ii, 78
 Altitudinem H iii, 20, 30 H iv, 86 G
 38 O 31

- Altitudo profunda ii, 61 H iv, 53
 animi iii, 44 horum temporum O
 21
 Altius sitam i, 74. iii, 25, 62
 Alto ex iii, 1
 Altor vi, 37
 Altum H iii, 71
 Alvei ii, 23
 Alveo i, 79. ii, 6. xi, 18. xiv, 29 H
 iii, 17 H v, 19 G 32
 Alveos fluminum ii, 5
 Aluerunt H iii, 71
 Aluit iii, 41 H iv, 18
 Alumnus xv, 34 legionum i, 44 urbis
 xii, 11 alumna licentiæ eloquentiæ
 O 4 alumni Angusti ii, 37 Italiæ
 H i, 84
 Alunt O 9, 14
 Aluntur vi, 36 G 10, 31 A 31
 Alvo H iii, 47
 Alvus exsoluta xiii, 15. xii, 67
 Amandatum H iv, 56
 Amantissima uxor A 45
 Amantius i, 43
 Amanus ii, 83
 Amare desidiam A iii inertiam G 12
 ut amat iv, 9 ut ament amenturve,
 ornati G 38
 Amarent H i, 5
 Amari xv, 67
 Amantitudo Iamborum O 10 amarior
 orator O 25
 Amasis (rex Ægypti) vi, 28
 Amata pax G 40
 Amate pacem H iv, 74
 Amathus iii, 62 Amathusia Venus
 ibid.
 Amatur A 3
 Amavimus A 46
 Amazones iv, 56 victæ a Libero iii, 61
 Ambage vi, 46. xii, 63
 Ambages ii, 54. xi, 34 (H ii, 4, 78.
 iv, 84. v, 13)
 Ambagibus iii, 51
 Ambederat xv, 5
 Ambibat ii, 19
 Ambiebatur H v, 12
 Ambigat xii, 65
 Ambigebatur iii, 43. xii, 1
 Ambigens vi, 15
 Ambigentes animos i, 16. iv, 55
 Ambigenti xvi, 20 H i, 24
 Ambigitur vi, 28. xi, 4 (H i, 42. iii,
 23, 71. iv, 49)
 Ambigna i, 31. ii, 56. iv, 50, 65. v, 3.
 vi, 28. xi, 8, 15. xii, 33. xiii, 34
 (H i, 3, 50. ii, 53, 86. iii, 20. iv, 83)
 Ambiguæ xiv, 59 H ii, 7 hominum
 et beluarum formæ ii, 24 ambigua
 secreta xiii, 12 ambigua maxima
 quæque iii, 19
 Ambiguam xiv, 4 H iv, 14
 Ambiguarum rerum i, 64
 Ambiguas H iii, 69
 Ambigue ii, 21 (H iii, 35. iv, 24, 66.
 v, 11)
 Ambigui xv, 38 H ii, 39, 97
 Ambiguus xii, 38 H iii, 78
 Ambiguo ii, 46. xii, 14, 40 H ii, 45
 A 5
 Ambiguos vi, 44. xi, 10. xii, 16 (H i,
 23. iii, 12. iv, 56)
 Ambiguum i, 11. ii, 67. iii, 15. vi, 21.
 xiv, 38. xv, 1 H v, 20
 Ambiguus i, 7. ii, 40, 88. vi, 1. xiii, 3,
 44. xiv, 33 (H ii, 83. iii, 43. iv, 19,
 21)
 Ambire A 10 O 9
 Ambirent vallum i, 68
 Ambirentur xv, 43
 Ambiret xiii, 41
 Ambiri ii, 43 H iv, 11 auxiliis, neque
 indigere, magnificum H iv, 51 G 18
 ambitus abnuere perseverat H iii,
 39
 Ambit xv, 4 G 1
 Ambitio iii, 26. vi, 46. xii, 24. xiv, 22.
 xv, 21 H ii, 99 conciliandæ pro-
 vinciæ ad spes novas xvi, 23 fune-
 rum G 27 gloriæ, felicium affectio
 xv, 16 militaris iii, 14 municipalis
 iv, 62 salutantium O 29 scriptoris
 H i, 1
 Ambitione i, 67. ii, 38. iii, 69. iv, 55,
 64. xiv, 18 H i, 52 H iii, 55 A 1
 Ambitionem iii, 12, 34, 63. iv, 37 H
 iv, 68 A 40
 Ambitioni xiii, 4 H iv, 8
 Ambitionis vi, 45. xiv, 29. xvi, 28
 H ii, 56
 Ambitiose i, 69. iii, 13 A 28
 Ambitiosi G 28
 Ambitiosus malis artibus H ii, 57
 sexus iii, 33 ambitiosa mors A 42
 ambitosum imperium H i, 83 H ii,
 12 ambitiosi Romani A 30 rumores
 H i, 12 sinus H ii, 92 ambitiosæ
 preces H ii, 49 ambitiose colere
 amicitias H i, 10 ambitiosius quam
 honestius H iv, 40
 Ambitu i, 61. ii, 55. iv, 49. xii, 1, 42,
 56. xiii, 31, 52. xiv, 28. xvi, 4 (H i,
 17, 20. ii, 92, 93. v, 6) G 37
 Ambitum iv, 74. vi, 28. xii, 59. xiii,
 6. xiv, 34 H ii, 3
 Ambitur iv, 5
 Ambitus xiii, 33 H iii, 39 candida-
 torum xv, 20 civitatis H ii, 64

- comitorum i, 81 O 37 fori ii, 34
 judiciorum i, 75 officiorum A 18
 remanendi, eundi H i, 19 seculorum
 vi, 28 senatorius iv, 2 suffragiorum
 xiii, 29 uxorius i, 7 ambitu male
 acquiritur militum favor H i, 17
- Ambivius Turpio O 20
- Ambiunt G 34
- Ambiuntur H iv, 79 G 18
- Ambo H iv, 43
- Ambobus iii, 40
- Amborum iii, 35
- Ambos xiii, 54
- Ambulantis i, 13
- Ambusta H ii, 66 H v, 12
- Ambustas H iii, 71
- Ambusti frigore xiii, 35
- Ames O 3
- Amicis A 43
- Amicitia ii, 34, 48 H i, 13 anxia H
 iv, 8 constans xv, 62 infausta iv,
 74 iututa ii, 42 manens in speciem
 H iv, 80 perniciosa iv, 18 redinte-
 grata xiii, 37 renunciata ii, 70
 vetus xii, 10 H i, 77 ex similitudine
 fortunæ xii, 19 inter præcipua hu-
 mani animi bona H i, 15 amicitia-
 æ ara iv, 74 recordatio quamvis im-
 mitem animum afficit H i, 44 species
 i, 10. ii, 3. iv, 54 A 24 ob amicit-
 tiam accusari v, 6 amicitia-
 æ patris G 21 fallaces iv, 33 insignes H i,
 10 muliebres v, 2 amicitiarum de-
 honestamenta H ii, 87 amicitias
 magnitudo munerum non continet
 H iii, 86
- Amicitia-æ xvi, 32 H iv, 10
- Amicitiam ob iv, 22. iv, 68
- Amicitias iv, 40
- Amicorum A 40
- Amicos xv, 48
- Amictu ii, 59
- Amictus lineus H iii, 74 pullus H iii,
 67 Græci xiv, 21 linei G 17
- Amicus xiv, 54
- Ex Amici infamia gloriam recipere
 haud decorum xiv, 56 amicum ac-
 censare v, 6 amici accommodati ad
 fallendum ii, 66 boni maximum im-
 perii instrumentum H iv, 7 florentis
 domus afflictam deserunt iv, 68
 imminuuntur, transferuntur, desi-
 nunt H iv, 52 amici vocabamur H
 v, 26 amici callidi ii, 57 fortes H
 i, 33 honesti xiii, 6 severiores xiii,
 12 amicorum consilia i, 6 con-
 stantia H iv, 67 vitia potius dissi-
 mulanda quam virtutes H ii, 82
 quanto quis clarior, minus fidus H
 iii, 58 nomine pollui A 31 amicis
 inest adulatio ii, 12 per amicos op-
 pressi xv, 56 H i, 2 H iv, 1
- Aminius C Rebius xiii, 30
- Amiserat iii, 24
- Amiserat xiv, 39
- Amisere iv, 36
- Amiserunt xv, 46
- Amisi xii, 37
- Amisia i, 60, 63. ii, 8, 23
- Amisit iii, 28 A 6
- Amissa i, 65. ii, 41. iii, 6. iv, 3. xv,
 41. xvi, 13 A 11, 16
- Amissæ classis ii, 25, 75
- Amissam aquilam i, 60. xiv, 35
- Amissi H iii, 61 A 41
- Amissus iii, 50. xi, 16. xii, 15. xv, 38
 H iv, 33 A 28
- Amisso ii, 9. xiii, 39. xv, 10, 26 G 37
- Amissum exercitum i, 3, 50
- Amissuri H i, 74
- Amissuros ii, 71
- Amissus es A 45
- Amita-æ xiii, 19, 27
- Amitam ii, 27. xvi, 8
- Amittere xiii, 46. xiv, 26
- Amitteret H i, 70
- Amitit O 5
- Amne vi, 44. xiii, 57. xv, 58 (H i, 65.
 ii, 35. v, 22)
- Annem xi, 10. xv, 9, 17 (H iv, 22,
 28. v, 6, 21, 23)
- Amnes ii, 6 H iv, 26
- Annibus i, 9, 56 H ii, 39 H iv, 53
- Annis ii, 60. xi, 8. xii, 12, 33, 35.
 xv, 4 H i, 86 H v, 14 placatur
 vi, 37 annium religio i, 79 G 28
- Amœna vi, 3
- Amœnam xv, 55
- Amœnis iv, 41
- Amœnissimis H iii, 30
- Amœnitate v, 2. xiv, 52. xv, 52 H
 iii, 2
- Amœnitates H ii, 87
- Amœnitati xv, 40. xvi, 27 priusquam
 usui consulitur xiv, 31 amœnum
 ingenium ii, 64. xiii, 3 amœni
 secessus xiv, 62 amœna Asia,
 Achaia-æ iii, 7 littorum H iii, 76
- Amœno H i, 67
- Amœnum xvi, 18
- Amoliri i, 50. ii, 42 conjugem xiv, 59
 H i, 13 crimen, invidiam H iii, 75
 nomen atque effigies H iii, 31
- Amor ii, 76 H ii, 19 H iv, 31, 73 H
 v, 5, 16 G 33 æmulandi validior
 quam metus iii, 55 severitate mi-
 nuitur A 9 amoris mos xiii, 44
 vis xiii, 13 amore incautus xiii, 46

- vecors xiii, 44 in amore falsi odia non fingunt vi, 44 amores vi, 47 juvenum v, 3 pop. Rom. ii, 41 tarpes xiv, 29
 Amore ii, 83. vi, 45, 51. xiv, 42 H i, 90 H ii, 7, 37
 Amorem H ii, 101 H iv, 86
 Amorgus iv, 13, 30
 Amoris H iv, 44
 Amota xiii, 6
 Amotis i, 55. ii, 9. xiii, 24
 Amoto ii, 56. iii, 31. xii, 38. xiv, 52
 Amotos xiv, 57
 Amotum ii, 68
 Amotus i, 53. ii, 58. xvi, 9
 Amovendum iv, 31
 Amoverent iv, 30
 Amoveret xiii, 9
 Amoveretur iv, 21
 Amoveri iv, 71. xi, 34
 Amovisti xvi, 22
 Amphictyones iv, 14
 Amphitheatri H ii, 21
 Amphitheatrum iv, 62 H iii, 32 Cremonense H ii, 33 Fidenas iv, 63 Neronis xiii, 31 Placentinum H ii, 21 amphitheatra struunt milites H ii, 67
 Ampius, T. Flavianus Pannoniæ proconsul H ii, 86 suspectus Flavianis H iii, 4 periclitatur H iii, 10
 Ampla xiv, 53
 Amplectebantur H iii, 84
 Amplecteretur xii, 24
 Amplecti iv, 67. vi, 8. xii, 51, 65 H iv, 11. xiii, 18 effigiem iv, 67 signa, aquilam i, 39 amplexa cervicem xvi, 10 amplexu tenere xii, 68 in amplexu effusus xii, 47 ruere xvi, 32
 Amplectitur iv, 34. xv, 59
 Amplexus iv, 42, 49. xii, 56. xv, 67 H iii, 25 A 17, 25
 Ampli doctores xiv, 52
 Ampliare servitia H ii, 78
 Amplior H ii, 87 H iii, 33
 Amplitudine G 26 O 37
 Amplitudo H iv, 22
 Amplius xii, 43
 Amputant G 10
 Amputaretur H ii, 49
 Amputari H ii, 69
 Amputata O 32
 Amputato capite i, 74
 Amputatum xiv, 64
 Amputavisset xv, 67
 Amputavit H iii, 85
 Amulius Sernus H i, 31
 Anyclanum mare iv, 59
 Anagnia oppidum H iii, 62
 Anceps iv, 59, 73. vi, 8. xv, 25 H iii, 19, 22, 26 adulatio iv, 17 cura ii, 40 vox H i, 5 inter ancipitia deterrimum media sequi H iii, 40 facilius clarescimus G 14
 Ancharius Priscus iii, 38 Cæsium Cordum accusat iii, 70
 Anchoris ii, 23 H ii, 34
 Ancilium nondum conditorum religio H i, 89
 Ancilla nurus xiii, 13, 46 validior domina xiv, 63 ancillis Græculis delegantur infantes O 29
 Ancillarum xiv, 8, 62
 Ancillæ xiii, 44
 Ancipitem vi, 35
 Ancipites vi, 51
 Ancipiti, in, i, 36 A 26
 Ancipitia xi, 26. xiv, 22 H ii, 86 H iii, 40
 Ancona iii, 9
 Ancus rex iii, 26
 Andecavi (Galliæ populi) iii, 41
 Anemurienses xii, 55
 Anfractus montis iv, 51 viarum H iii, 79
 Angebant i, 47 H ii, 24. iv, 19, 68
 Angebat H i, 5 H ii, 66
 Angebatur i, 52. xv, 28
 Angli (Germaniæ populi) G 40
 Angor ii, 42
 Angrivarii ii, 8 Cheruscis finitimi ii, 19 Tencteris G 33 dedunt se Romanis ii, 22 redimunt Romanos ii, 24 de Angrivariis triumphatur ii, 41
 Angrivarios G 34
 Anguis ex muliere nata xiv, 12 visa in cubiculo Neronis xi, 11
 Angusta H ii, 41 H iii, 82
 Angustam xv, 67
 Angustia iv, 72 O 8
 Angustia ii, 61 familiares xii, 52 rei frumentariæ xv, 36 stipendii i, 35 viarum H iii, 16. xv, 43 angusta oratio ii, 87 angustum ferrum G 6 angustæ civium domus ii, 33 sententiæ O 32 angusta viarum H iii, 82 H iv, 35 angustior eloquentia O 4
 Angustias i, 75. ii, 38, 54. iii, 32. iv, 47. v, 10. xiv, 37. xvi, 5
 Angustiis, in, H iv, 66 A 26
 Angustioribus O 12
 Angustis O 30
 Angustius iv, 4 A 24
 Augusto xii, 31 H ii, 58 A 23
 Augustos xv, 33

- Angustus trames i, 63
 Anhelans O 13
 Anhelitus xii, 13
 Anicetus libertus Neronis Agrippinae
 necem procurat xiv, 3. vii, 8 in Sar-
 diniam pellitur xiv, 62
 Anicetus Polemonis libertus H iii,
 47 exitio traditur H iii, 48
 Anicius Cerialis Consul xv, 74 mo-
 ritur xvi, 17, &c.
 Animadversione paucorum admonere
 H i, 64
 Animadversum xv, 74 H i, 46 H v,
 22
 Animadvertere G 7
 Animadverterent xiii, 28
 Animadverti H i, 85 H iv, 49
 Animadvertit H i, 68 H iii, 38
 Animæ immortalitas xvi, 34 H iv, 32
 immortalitas xvi, 19 H v, 5 A 46
 Animal vi, 34 A 34 de ave vi, 28 de
 homine xv, 47 animalia maris xv,
 37 fera si clausa teneas, virtutis
 obliviscuntur H iv, 64 ignava, si
 cibum suggeras, jacent torpentque
 H iii, 36 terrena, volueria G 45
 animalium figuræ pro literis xi, 14
 Animalia H iii, 36 H v, 5
 Animalibus H iv, 17, 60 G 9
 Animalis H v, 4
 Animalium H i, 86
 Animantur G 29
 Animas ii, 69
 Animorum A 19
 Animosus corruptor H i, 24
 Animum A 7, 18
 Animus Germanis ii, 21 fœminarum
 imbecillus vi, 49 militum, avidus,
 minax H i, 45 populi mobilis H iii,
 64 contentus modicis xiv, 53 cor-
 ruptus et corruptor iii, 54 idem
 per seria per jocos ii, 13 juvenilis
 xii, 64. xiii, 11 H ii, 2 magnus
 A 30 pulcherrimus xv, 50 servilis
 ii, 39. xv, 54 suspicax i, 13 sus-
 pensus H iv, 8 luctu victus magni-
 tudinem mali visu perferre non to-
 lerat iii, 3 corpori non similis H
 i, 22 plerumque ex eventu sumitur
 H i, 27 ad resistendum minor ubi
 spes ad cflugium datur H iii, 18
 sævitia, libidine dilaceratur vi, 6
 animi præcipua bona, fides, libertas,
 amicitia H i, 15 figura magis, quam
 corporis complectenda A 46 animo
 per libidines corrupto nihil honesti
 inest xi, 37 animum bonis artibus
 induere xv, 45 demittere xvi, 24
 firmare adversus suprema xv, 59
 sumere xiv, 44 A 31 vincire iv, 14
 apud animum socordem plus lætitia
 quam cura valet H iii, 36 extra
 animum quæ sunt, nec bonis nec
 malis annumeranda H iv, 5 animo
 majore tolerantur adversa quam re-
 linquuntur H ii, 46 in animo revol-
 vente iras, offensionis memoria
 valet iv, 21 animi Græcorum
 prompti ad nova v, 10 mortalium
 calamitate molles iv, 68 patrum
 ardentes H iv, 43 animis ad cre-
 dendum inclinatis loco omnium eti-
 am fortuita H ii, 1 animos occupat
 prior auditus H i, 76 mulcere, per-
 stringere H i, 85 H iv, 72 animis
 fugam ferre H v, 16
 Annaus Lucanus, M. xv, 49 moritur
 xv, 70 Melæ filius xvi, 17
 Annaus Mela xvi, 17 mortem sumit
 xvi, 17
 Annaus Seneca. vid. Seneca
 Annaus Serenus xiii, 13
 Annaus Statius xv, 64
 Annales iv, 32 in probationem ad-
 ducti iv, 43 Græcorum ii, 88 an-
 naliun munus præcipuum iii, 65
 officium xiii, 31. iv, 67 compositio
 O 22
 Annalium iv, 53 G 2
 Annantes xiv, 29
 Annectebat ii, 26. iv, 28
 Annectebatur xii, 52
 Annectit H iv, 77
 Annexa v, 1 H i, 4 H ii, 14
 Annexu H iii, 34
 Annexum ii, 64
 Anni fine iii, 49 A 18
 Annia Rufilla iii, 36
 Annisam iii, 61
 Annitebantur H iii, 43
 Annitente xii, 63
 Annitentibus H i, 47 H iv, 8
 Annius Bassus H iii, 50
 Annius Faustus H ii, 10
 Annius Gallus Dux Othonianus H i,
 87 Padi ripas occupat H ii, 11
 Placentiæ auxilio it H ii, 23
 Othoni suadet ut bellum ducat H
 ii, 33 bello Germanico Dux H iv,
 68 H v, 19
 Annius Pollio vi, 9 conjurat in Ne-
 ronem xv, 56 exulat xv, 71. xvi,
 50
 Annixus H v, 8
 Anno A 20, 24, 28
 Annona acris iv, 6 populo data ab
 Augusto i, 2 unde advecta H iii,
 48 annonæ claustra H iii, 8 cura

- præcipua Principum iii, 54. iv, 6
 una ex repub. vulgo H iv, 38 gravi-
 tas vi, 13. xi, 4 modus xv, 72
 præfectura i, 7. xiii, 22 H iv, 68
 sævitia ii, 87 in annonam agerere
 frumentum A 31
 Annonæ xv, 18 H i, 11
 Annos, per, ii, 86
 Annotabant xii, 25. xiii, 3 H iii, 37
 A 22
 Annotantibus xiv, 2
 Annotarent xv, 41
 Annotatum est xv, 23
 Annotatus xiii, 35
 Annua absentia iii, 71 celebratio ludo-
 rum i, 15 designatio ii, 36 pecunia
 xiii, 34. xvi, 14 annuæ copiæ A 22
 Annua xiii, 43
 Annuente iii, 68. xi, 30
 Annuere H ii, 4 H iv, 53
 Annuerent xiv, 60
 Annueret xv, 16
 Annis xiv, 12
 Annuisse xii, 48
 Annissent O 33
 Annisset A 42
 Annuit xi, 6
 Annulus ferreus G 31 annulum fran-
 gere xvi, 19 annulo clausa uten-
 silia ii, 2 annulis donati, equites
 fiunt H i, 13 H ii, 57 H iv, 3
 Annum A 6, 14, 25
 Annumerabor H iv, 77
 Annumerant H iv, 5
 Annumeror xiv, 53
 Anno H iii, 46
 Annus vi, 16 A 33, 41 inchoandus xiii,
 10. iv, 70 septimus Judæorum H v,
 4 verus, magnus O 16 in annum
 suum quæque referre iv, 71 anni
 divisio apud Germanos G 26 anni
 puellares xiv, 2 pueriles xiii, 3 rudes
 xiii, 16 vergentes xii, 44
 Annum xv, 18 H i, 46
 Anquirebant xiv, 22
 Anquirere xiii, 6 nihil H ii, 59 de
 morte iii, 12 diu xii, 6
 Ansibarii xiii, 55 delecti xiii, 56
 Ante alias xiii, 37 alios nobilitate H
 iv, 55 labore et opere H v, 12
 Ciceronem numerare O 26 A. D.
 vii. Kal. h. e. ante diem ii, 41
 Germanos nulli mortaliū armis
 aut fide xiii, 54 omnes H ii, 76
 vexilla stare A 35
 Antecedunt G 43
 Antecelleret H ii, 3
 Antecellis xiv, 55
 Anteceperat xv, 2 H iv, 66
 Anteferre A 21
 Anteferrentur i, 8
 Anteferret i, 47. xv, 61 O 1
 Antefixa ora truncis i, 61
 Antehabere divulgata veris iv, 11 ve-
 tera novis i, 58
 Anteibant iii, 1 H iv, 13
 Anteibat ii, 43. xv, 50 H i, 87 H ii,
 76 H iii, 31, 38, 65 O 36
 Anteiit iii, 30. xv, 38
 Anteirent i, 64. xii, 27
 Anteire iii, 47. iv, 71. v, iii H i, 45
 H ii, 5, 30 anteit questus omnium
 immanitas xv, 11 anteire sumti-
 bus reditus xv, 18 æquales, supe-
 riores, spes suas iii, 66
 Anteiret iii, 75. v, 10. xi, 17. xii, 6 H
 iv, 7
 Anteiretur H ii, 101
 Anteisse, iv, 40
 Anteissent iii, 69
 Anteit vi, 29
 Anteius ii, 6
 Anteius, P. xiii, 22 accusatur xvi, 14
 veneno extinguitur ibid.
 Antelata sunt iii, 76
 Antenor xvi, 21
 Anteponerat O 22
 Anteponendam O 10
 Anteponere se invicem A 6 O 17
 Anteponit xii, 25
 Anteponunt i, 58
 Anteponuntur O 25
 Antepositis vigiliis i, 50. xii, 56
 Antepositus xii, 69
 Anteponere H i, 28
 Anteponit, xv, 32
 Antevenire beneficia, (dicuntur, eum
 sunt majora iis, quæ accepimus) iv,
 18
 Antevenisset i, 63
 Antevertere veneno damnationem
 xiii, 30
 Anthemusias vi, 41
 Antias ager xiv, 3
 Antibo v, 6
 Antigonus iv, 43
 Antiocha ii, 83 Syriæ caput H ii, 79
 Antiochenses in teatro consultant
 H ii, 80 pecuniam signant H ii, 82
 Antiochensium forum ii, 73 plebes
 ii, 69
 Antiochus Comagenus ii, 42
 Antiochus Cilix xii, 55 Romanorum
 socius contra Parthos xiii, 7 ubi
 Jochus xiii, 37 Armeniæ partem
 nanciscitur xiv, 26 inservientium
 Regum ditissimus H ii, 81 Vespasi-
 anuum juvat H v, 1

- Antiochus Magnus ii, 63 victus a L. Scipione iii, 62 Epiphanes Judæis morem Græcorum dare cupit H v, 8 Antiochi bellum xii, 62
 Antipolis municipium H ii, 15
 Antiqua i, 59. iii, 66. iv, 26. vi, 22. xiii, 4. xv, 41 G 2
 Antiquæ societatis G 29 religionis G 43
 Antiquarius O 21, 42
 Antiquas xiii, 17 H v, 16
 Antiqui vi, 12, 15. xiv, 43
 Antiquis v, 1 H v, 13 G 2
 Antiquissima xi, 14
 Antiquissimis H i, 2
 Antiquissimum ii, 60
 Antiquissimus xi, 24
 Antiquitas iv, 14. vi, 28. xiv, 20 horrida iv, 16 antiquitate defenduntur ritus quoquo modo inducti H v, 5 antiquitatibus lætum Græcorum genus H ii, 4
 Antiquitate xii, 61
 Antiquitatem xiii, 3. xv, 13 O 20, 21
 Antiquitatis ii, 59. iii, 4, 60. iv, 55 G 39 O 19
 Antiquitas ii, 56. iv, 5, 65. xi, 5, 11. xii, 42. xv, 33 H iii, 71 H iv, 8, 84 A 1
 Antiquo ii, 46. xvi, 1
 Antiquos O 1
 Antiquus mos xiv, 45 cultus, victusque iii 55 impetus xiii, 54 mos xvi, 5 rigor nocet, quia pares ei non sumus H i, 18 antiqua libertas O 27 militia, dura i, 20 parcimonia iii, 52. xii, 53 antiquæ victoriæ xiv, 37 antiqui moris vultus habitusque H i, 14 fœmina H ii, 64 antiqui ac veteres i, 7, 17 O 15 antiqui duces xiv, 14 H ii, 5 mores minus corrupti vi, 16 antiquos fama sua satis laudat O 24
 Antistent ii, 33
 Antistes cærimoniæ H iv, 83 Antistes Ægyptiorum H iv, 83
 Antistia (Plauti uxor) xiv, 22
 Antistius, C. Consul iv, 1. xii, 25
 Antistius Labco iii, 75
 Antistius Sosianus Tribunus plebis xiii, 28 ob probrosa carmina in Neronem exilio mulcatur xiv, 48, 49. xvi, 21 C. Anteiium defert xvi, 14 exilium egressus in eandem insulam redigitur H iv, 44
 Antistius, L. Vetus xiii, 11 Rubellii Plauti socer xiv, 58 Asiæ Proconsul xvi, 10 moritur xvi, 11 relegatur iii, 38
 Antium iii, 71. xiv, 4 infrequens colonis xiv, 27 Neronis patria xv, 23 et secessus xv, 39
 Antona Britannicæ fluvius xii, 31
 Antonia mater Germanici iii, 3, 18 et Claudii xi, 3
 Antonia domus xiii, 18
 Antonia minor L. Domitii uxor iv, 44 Cn. Domitii et Domitiæ Lepidæ mater xii, 64
 Antonia Claudii filia xii, 2, 68 Cornelii Syllæ uxor xiii, 23 conjurationis in Neronem conscia, xv, 53
 Antonia Flaccilla xv, 71
 Antonia turris H v, 11
 Antonius, Arius H i, 77
 Antonius Haterius xiii, 34
 Antonius, L. iv, 44
 Antonius, M. triumvir i, 1 perit i, 2 multa obtinet ab Augusto i, 9 contra rempub. ducit i, 10. iii, 18 ab Augusto decipitur i, 10 a Parthis exturbatur ii, 2 Artavasden interficit ii, 3 Avus Germanici ii, 43 cum Augusto bellum gerit ii, 53, 55. xi, 7 cognoscit inter Lacedæmonios et Messenios iv, 43 H ii, 6 H iii, 66 Cleopatram ducit H v, 9 impugnatur a Cicerone O 37 Orientem obtinet H v, 9 regnum Judæorum Herodi dat H v, 9 Antonii epistolæ in Augustum iv, 34 neptis liberta nupta H v, 9 ex Antonii posteris Julius Blæsus H iii, 88
 Antonius Felix H v, 9
 Antonius Flamma H iv, 45
 Antonius Julius iii, 18 morte punitus iv, 44
 Antonius Naso H i, 20
 Antonius Natalis xv, 50 conjurat contra Neronem xv, 54, 55 socios prodit xv, 56 impunitatem consequitur xv, 71
 Antonius Novellus Othonis dux H i, 87 nulla apud milites auctoritate H ii, 12
 Antonius Primus xiv, 40 falsi damnatur xiv, 40 H ii, 86 Vespasiani partibus accedit H ii, 86 acerrimus Flavianorum ducum H iii, 2 Italiam invadit H iii, 6 et vastat H iii, 49 Vitellianos deditos alloquitur H iii, 63 magno auctoritate apud milites H iii, 89 et potentia H iv, 2 consularia insignia accipit H iv, 4 a Muciano deprimitur H iv, 11 ei formidabilis H iv, 39 et suspectus H iv, 68 æqualium quoque intolerans H iv, 80 ad Vespasianum pro-

- ficiscitur H iv, 80 Montanum in Gallias mittit H v, 19 Civilem ad bellum hortatur H iv, 32 H v, 26 Antonii Primi facundia et auctoritas H iii, 10 constantia et fortitudo H iii, 17 fama et vita fæda H iii, 28 insolentia post victoriam H iii, 49
 Antonius Taurus H i, 20
 Anus xiii, 21 anxia potentia iv, 12 necata vi, 10
 Anxia ii, 75. iv, 69. xiv, 2, 8 H iii, 50 O 13
 Anxiam iv, 12. vi, 48
 Anxietas styli O 39
 Anxietate animi O 23
 Anxietatem O 39
 Anxii iv, 74 H ii, 52 H iii, 44
 Anxio xiv, 13 H iv, 49
 Anxios xiv, 44
 Anximum iudicium i, 80. ii, 65
 Anxius iii, 21, (H i, 14, 83. ii, 65, 97. iv, 80) A 5, 39 anxius sui iv, 59 H iii, 38 invidia i, 14 odiis H ii, 92 victoria H iii, 52 anxia amicitia H iv, 8 anximum edictum H iv, 49
 Aorsi (Asiae populus) xii, 15, 16, 19
 Apamienses xii, 58
 Apenninus H iii, 42, 50, 52, 56 insidetur a Vitellianis H iii, 55
 Aper, M. (Orator celeb.) O 2, 11 Aprina disputatio O 27
 Aperiam iv, 37, 40 O 16
 Aperiat xiv, 1
 Aperiebat H ii, 78
 Aperiendo xvi, 23
 Aperiet H ii, 77
 Aperire xi, 34. xvi, 19 (H i, 38. iii, 25. v, 2) G 16
 Aperirent iv, 50
 Aperirentur iv, 71
 Aperiret ii, 21. xiii, 37 H ii, 71
 Aperiri H ii, 25 O 32
 Aperit i, 39. ii, 79. xv, 51. xvi, 15 H ii, 16 H iv, 83 G 22 dies faciem victoriae A 38 aperire futura H ii, 4 novas gentes A 22 bello G 1 portum xvi, 23 sententias H ii, 53 venas aquarum H v, 3 aperti muros subiere H ii, 21 aperta odia armaque palam depelluntur H iv, 24 aperta Oceani ii, 23
 Aperiant xiii, 19
 Aperiantur H v, 6
 Aperta i, 51, 65. ii, 17, 47. iii, 43. xv, 42 G 16
 Apertam xiv, 34
 Apertæ essent xiv, 12 H ii, 12 H iii, 10
 Aperte xi, 28 H iii, 3
 Apertiore ii, 67 H ii, 37
 Apertis ii, 59. iv, 47. xv, 27
 Apertius iii, 4, xiii, 1 H iii, 52
 Aperto iii, 20. iv, 67. xi, 20 (H i, 80. ii, 3. iii, 23, 56, 76. iv, 4) A 1, 10, 25, 33
 Apertum xii, 57
 Aperuerat H ii, 17
 Aperuisse i, 5
 Aperuisset ii, 70
 Aperuit i, 55. iii, 23. xiii, 44 H iii, 21 H iv, 29, 64
 Apes xii, 64
 Aphrodisienses iii, 62
 Apicata Sejani uxor pellitur iv, 3 consilia ejus prodit iv, 11
 Apicius dives ac prodigus iv, 1
 Apidius Merula iv, 42
 Apinius Tiro H iii, 57 pecunias pro Flavianis partibus exigit H iii, 76
 Apio Cyrenensium rex xiv, 18
 Apis Ægyptiorum Deus H v, 4
 Apiscenda iv, 59. vi, 20
 Apiscendi iii, 27, 31. iv, 1
 Apiscerentur vi, 3
 Apisceretur iv, 16. vi, 45
 Apollinaris Claudius H iii, 57 præfectus remigum H iii, 76 juvit H iii, 77
 Apollo iii, 61 Mileti colitur iii, 63. iv, 55 cum cithara pingitur xiv, 14 Poëta O 12 Clarius ii, 54 consulitur a Lollia xii, 22 Pythius xii, 63 consulitur a Ptolemæi legatis H iv, 83 Apollinis patria iii, 61 ædes H i, 27 ubi Vitellius et Sabinus congressi H iii, 65 oraculum iii, 63
 Apollodorus O 19
 Apollonienses ii, 47
 Aponius Silius H iii, 10 spernitur a militibus H iii, 10 Saturninum eripit H iii, 11
 Aponius, M. Saturninus H i, 79 Mæsiæ rector H ii, 85 H iii, 5 H v, 26 defectionem legionis ad Vitellium perscribit H ii, 96 in Italiam venit H iii, 9 periclitatur H iii, 11
 Apparatis epulis G 21
 Apparatu G 23 H iii, 38 H iv, 11 O 22, 32
 Apparatus convivorum H i, 88 H ii, 62 incomti sed largi G 14 funebris xiii, 17 sacrificialis ii, 69 H iii, 56
 Appareat O 27
 Apparebat H i, 45

- Apparet O 16
 Apparnere iii, 45
 Apparuit xiii, 35
 Appellabant i, 41
 Appellabat xv, 44 H ii, 52
 Appellamus O 1
 Appellandæ xv, 40
 Appellandam matrem patriæ i, 11
 Appellando iii, 24. iv, 2. xiv, 31 H i, 23
 Appellans i, 49. ii, 45 H iv, 46 H v, 16
 Appellant G 9 A 30
 Appellantes xiv, 15
 Appellare xii, 47, 68. xiii, 1 debitorum vi, 17 Principem i, 8
 Appellarent iii, 4
 Appellaret iv, 26, 34
 Appellaretur iii, 13. iv, 64. xii, 41
 Appellari i, 3, 69 H i, 20, 62
 Appellat H i, 37 H iii, 58
 Appellata H v, 11
 Appellatione iii, 56
 Appellationes plures G 2
 Appellatis vi, 17
 Appellato xvi, 8 A 40
 Appellatos H ii, 48
 Appellatum ii, 80
 Appellatur xi, 23
 Appellaverant xi, 25
 Appellavere xiv, 28
 Appellavit ii, 83. iv, 52. xv, 23 H ii, 59
 Appellem i, 42
 Appellere ii, 77 H iii, 47
 Appellerent ii, 6
 Appellet xv, 35 O 25
 Appellit ii, 54
 Appellitatum iv, 65
 Appetebat H ii, 19 A 4
 Appetens negotiorum xiv, 57 pecuniæ H i, 49 Principatus H iii, 39 voluptatum, religionum H iv, 83 appetentior famæ H iv, 6
 Appetente iv, 51
 Appetentes xiv, 57
 Appetere A 5
 Appetierit H iii, 85
 Appetitum H iv, 42
 Appia via ii, 30 H iv, 11
 Appianus Appius ii, 48
 Appii O 21
 Appius vi, 9
 Appius Cæcus O 18
 Appius Silanus vi, 9 occiditur xi, 29]
 Apposita iv, 54
 Appositæ H iv, 29
 Appositas H iii, 71
 Appositi iv, 60
 Appositis ii, 6 H iv, 23
 Apposito i, 6
 Appositum ii, 7, 31. iii, 38. xii, 57
 Appositus ii, 68
 Apprehendisti O 3
 Apprehensa H i, 15
 Apprehensis iv, 8
 Appressit xvi, 15
 Appressum pectori sentum ii, 21
 Approbantibus ii, 56. vi, 42
 Approbare reipub. A 34 excusationem A 42 mortem majoribus et posteris xv, 59
 Approbat H i, 58
 Approbata H iv, 76 H v, 17
 Approbatam xv, 24
 Approbatis iii, 12
 Approbatum est H i, 3
 Approbaverant i, 44
 Approbavisset xvi, 18
 Approbavit H ii, 92 A 5
 Appropera O 27
 Approperare mortem xvi, 14
 Appropinquantem H i, 39
 Appropinquare vi, 50
 Appropinquantur A 37
 Appugnare ii, 81. xv, 13
 Appugnarent iv, 48
 Appulerant H iv, 16
 Appulerat iii, 9
 Appulere iv, 27
 Appulerit iv, 67
 Appulit terram ii, 24
 Appulsæ H v, 21
 Appulsam H ii, 3
 Appulsas H iv, 84
 Appulsu iii, 1
 Appulsui G 44
 Appulsus ii, 6, 79 H ii, 59
 Apri G 45
 Aprilis xv, 74 dictus Neroneus xvi, 12
 Apronia iv, 22
 Aproniarus Vipsanius H i, 76
 Apronius, L. i, 29 sub Germanico militat i, 56 triumphalia accipit i, 72 adulatur Tiberium ii, 32 proconsul Africæ cohortem decimat iii, 21 censet, ut Feciales ludis magnis præsideant iii, 64 Gracchum defendit iv, 13 generum accusat ob interemtam filiam iv, 22 Lentuli Getulici socer vi, 30
 Apronius Casianus, L. filius iii, 21 inferioris Germaniæ Proprætor cum Frisiis pugnat iv, 73. xi, 19
 Apta H i, 79 H ii, 14, 58 trepidatione dicendi ars occultata H i, 69 apta temperandis animis disserere iii, 31 aptum tempori mendacium

- H iii, 75 insidiis tempus H ii, 16
 Aptæ ii, 6
 Apte O 30
 Aptior H ii, 5 O 38
 Aptos O 31
 Aptum H ii, 16
 Aptus v, 2 H iii, 41
 Apud pro a i, 9. iv, 62, 72 A 22 pro
 ad i, 42. ii, 24 H ii, 51 apud ali-
 quem clarus (qui ei clarus videtur)
 H ii, 76 apud aures Galbæ H ii,
 26 apud aures cuiusque crebrescit
 (scil. rumor) v. Aures—apud ali-
 quem relicta pro alicui H i, 20
 apud civitatem omnino loco accep-
 tum H ii, 91 apud Deos sacrifi-
 care xi, 27 apud eos (pro dativo)
 H ii, 16. iii, 1 apud eos nulla lori-
 carum galearumque tegmina xii, 35
 apud eos pro eorum temporibus ii,
 33 pro erga, adversus i, 9. xv, 23
 pro in cum ablativo iii, 46, 48, 59,
 72. iv, 13, 18, 43, 64. vi, 32. xi, 8,
 16. xii, 69. xiii, 8. xv, 74. xvi, 15
 apud ipsum iuravit exercitus (ipsi
 præsentis) H ii, 79 apud libidines
 Principis validior, v. Validus—apud
 rostra laudare, (pro rostris) xvi, 6
 apud vexillum retinentur milites
 (sub vexillo) i, 16
 Apuleia Varilia ii, 50
 Apuleius, Sex. i, 7
 Apuli iii, 2 Apula littora iv, 71
 Apulia xvi, 9
 Aqua calida ad eliciendum sangui-
 nem xiv, 64. xv, 64, 69 aqua inter-
 cepta xv, 43 Marcia xiv, 22 aquæ
 penuria ducibus vitanda H ii, 39
 aqua et igni arceri iii, 23, 38, 50, 68.
 iv, 21. vi, 18, 30. xii, 42. xvi, 12
 aqua perluitur area Capitolii H iv,
 53 aquæ salubres H i, 67 Sinues-
 sance H i, 72
 Aquæ H v, 3
 Aquila lætum augurium ii, 17 H i, 62
 Aquila legionis quintæ H i, 61 Octa-
 væ, Nonæ, Quinctædecimæ i, 18
 Vitellianarum quatuor H ii, 89
 Variana recepta i, 60. ii, 25, 41 una
 et Vicesimanorum ablata H ii, 43
 aquilæ pro Diis castris i, 39
 propria legionum numina ii, 17 ful-
 gentes xv, 29 aquilas convertere
 xv, 17 aquilis signisque circumda-
 tus Valens H ii, 29 aquilæ pro
 legionibus H iii, 52, 60 aquila
 singulæ, singulis legionibus xiii, 38
 aquilæ circumventæ H iv, 77 inter
 aquilas vectæ militum pecuniæ i,
 37 aquilas figere i, 65
 Aquila Julius xii, 15
 Aquila Vedius H ii, 41 Patavium
 venit iii, 7
 Aquilæ sustinentes fastigium H iii, 71
 Aquilarum H iii, 21
 Aquilas raptas i, 61
 Aquileia H ii, 46, 85 occupatur a
 Flaviano H iii, 6 bello sedes desti-
 natur H iii, 8
 Aquilifer i, 39 quartæ legionis H i,
 56 aquiliferi, signiferique i, 48
 aquiliferis epistolæ traditæ H iv, 25
 Aquilius primipilaris H iv, 15
 Aquilius Regulus H iv, 42
 Aquilo i, 70 Aquilones ii, 54
 Aquinas colonia H i, 88 H ii, 63
 Aquinus Cornelius H i, 7
 Aquis xiii, 57
 Aquitania H i, 76 Aquitanicæ præses
 Agricola A 9
 Ara H ii, 78 ante Angurale subdita
 face accenditur xv, 30 adoptionis
 i, 14 amiciticæ iv, 74 clementiæ
 ibid. Consi xii, 24 damnationis xiv,
 31 Drusi ii, 7 Herculis xii, 24
 magna ibid. et v, 41 Romana xi, 23
 Solis vi, 28 Ubiorum i, 39, 57
 Veneris Paphiæ H ii, 3 Ulixis G 3
 ultionis iii, 18 aram insidere iii, 61
 aræ barbaræ i, 61 decreta ob tri-
 bunitiam potestatem iii, 57 dicata
 fluminibus i, 79 statuta Diis mani-
 bus iii, 2 aras adolere xiv, 30
 Arabia H v, 6 Arabum gens vi, 41
 Phœnix vi, 28 Rex Acbarus xii, 12
 infensi Judæis H v, 1
 Arar H ii, 59 cum Mosella connecti
 cæptus xiii, 53
 Arare terram G 14
 Araricus Vulcatius xv, 50
 Aratro designata oppida xii, 24
 Aravisci G 28
 Araxes xii, 51 Artaxata alluit xiii,
 39
 Arbitr eleganticæ xvi, 18 literarum
 iv, 41 litis O 5 regni xiii, 14 rerum
 ii, 73 arbitrum agere, H iv, 21
 sine arbitro mors xvi, 11 arbitri
 populorum potentium Dii xv, 24
 sermonis xiii, 21 arbitrato tuo O 42
 arbitrium penes plebem G 11 Ro-
 manos xiii, 56 arbitrium mortis xi,
 3. xv, 60. xvi, 33 arbitrio suo re-
 linqui xv, 17 arbitrio senatus
 agendum H iv, 9 sine arbitrio esse
 i, 26 arbitria belli xii, 60
 Arbitrabantur xv, 34 H i, 34 H ii, 52
 A 2

- Arbitratur O 11
 Arbitratur A 9
 Arbitrantur H iv, 61 G 4, 6, 9, 18,
 20, 40, 46 A 12
 Arbitrarentur H i, 66
 Arbitrati sunt A 1 H v, 5
 Arbitrer O 5
 Arbitrio iv, 43. xiii, 5, 44. xiv, 28
 (H i, 46. iii, 49. iv, 2, 62)
 Arbitrium vi, 51. xiii, 9. H i, 12
 Arbitror O 32
 Arbitrum H iv, 65
 Arbor Ruminalis xiii, 58 H ii, 78. v.
 6
 Arboribus H ii, 70
 Arborum ii, 17. xiii, 57 G 45
 Arbusta xvi, 13 H ii, 41
 Arbustis H iii, 21, 23
 Arcadiæ Reges xii, 53
 Arcani vi, 21
 Arcanus fons ii, 54 terror G 40
 arcantum imperii, posse Principem
 alibi quam Romæ fieri H i, 4 fedus
 xii, 47 arcana dictionis O 2 domi-
 nationis ii, 59 domus i, 6 imperii
 ii, 36 inania H v, 9 sacra G 18
 Arcas xi, 14
 Arcas Evander xv, 41
 Arce xi, 23
 Arceantur xv, 21 H iv, 74
 Arceat O 22 H iii, 38
 Arceatur xii, 41
 Arcebant i, 56. xi, 24 H iii, 82
 Arcebantur vi, 33 H iv, 65. H v, 8
 Arcebat i, 44. ii, 48 H v, 14 A 4
 Arcebatur misericordia quantum glis-
 ceret sævitia vi, 19 H ii, 17
 Arcem A 45
 Arcendo iv, 41
 Arcendum H iv, 15
 Arcentur iv, 67
 Arcere xii, 40 H ii, 12 G 21 O 17
 aqua et igni aliquem iii, 23, 50 col-
 loquia, congressus H iv, 64
 Arcerent xv, 10. xvi, 10 H iv, 26,
 64. G 28
 Arceret xiii, 5. xv, 60 H iv, 19
 Arceretur iv, 31. xv, 31, 55
 Arceri ii, 80. xiii, 13. xvi, 35 H iv,
 82
 Arcessebat ii, 50
 Arcessendas A 35
 Arcessere majestatis i, 50 arcessi tu-
 multus iv, 29 H iii, 71
 Arcesserent H i, 31
 Arcesserentur iv, 29
 Arcessi H i, 14
 Arcessit H i, 38
 Archelaus Cappadociæ rex ii, 42
 Archelaus alius vi, 41. xiv, 26
 Archias Licinius O 37
 Architecto H i, 27
 Arcis H v, 12
 Arciora A 37
 Arciorum nexum G 20
 Arcetius xiii, 28
 Arcto, in, iv, 32
 Arctus comitatus iv, 58 humerus xiii,
 38 arcta amicitia ii, 66 iv, 68
 custodia H i, 88 planities ii, 19 in
 arcto labor iv, 32 arcti commeatus
 H iv, 26 loci ii, 21 ordines H ii,
 24 arctæ fauces xiv, 34 (res H iii,
 69. iv, 50) arcta cuncta iii, 74 iti-
 nera xv, 38 latera navium H iii, 47
 arctissimum divortium xii, 63
 Arcuere H iii, 56
 Arcuerunt iii, 42
 Arcuisset vim i, 39
 Arcus xv, 18
 Arcus Sarmatarum vi, 35 arcu expe-
 dire alimenta vi, 43 arcus tendere
 H iv, 29
 Arcus sellæ xv, 57
 Arcus dicati ob recepta signa cum
 Varo amissa ii, 41 ob res a Ger-
 manico et Druso gestas ii, 64 in
 honorem Germanici ii, 83 ob po-
 testatem tribuniciam Drusi iii, 57
 ob victoriam Corbulonis xv, 41
 Poeti xv, 41
 Ardent pila xv, 7 signa xii, 64 ar-
 dens domus xv, 50 inimicitia iv,
 40 ardescebant questus iii, 17 ar-
 descere æstu xv, 43 libidinis iii,
 54 oculis, voce, vultu xvi, 29 in
 nuptias incestas mucronem jussit
 xv, 54 pariter i, 32 ardescens mons
 iv, 67 pugna H v, 18
 Ardentem xiii, 57
 Ardentes H i, 43
 Ardentibus H iv, 43
 Ardesceret xi, 25
 Ardor xiii, 39. xiv, 36 (H i, 36. ii,
 99) O 40
 Ardor H ii, 79 animorum H ii, 99
 juvenilis A 37 O 2 militum i, 49.
 ii, 14 (H i, 52, 62. ii, 46) A 35
 Ardore xiv, 2 H ii, 23, 42
 Ardorem xii, 35 H i, 57 A 8 O 24
 Ardores H v, 6
 Ardori H iii, 70
 Ardoris H ii, 76. H iii, 17
 Ardua xv, 59 H iii, 30 situ urbs H v,
 11 arduum nihil in animo Princi-
 pis stupidi xii, 3 bene ad bellum
 paratis A 18 fatis H ii, 82 ardu-
 um est, eodem loci potentiam et

- concordiam esse iv, 4 in arduo est
 societas xii, 15 spes iv, 7 ardua
 sibi sumit Imperator ii, 20 ardua
 Alpium H 4, 70 castellorum xi, 9
 mœnia H iii, 30
 Arduam H v, 20
 Arduenna (sylva) iii, 42
 Arduis xii, 33
 Arduo ii, 47, 80 H ii, 4
 Arduum iv, 46, 72. xii, 17. xiv, 3,
 31 (H ii, 58, 76. iii, 26) A 10
 Arduus modus rerum omnium H i,
 85
 Area Capitolii lustrata H iv, 53
 Areis xv, 43
 Arenacum H v, 20
 Arenæ congestu abditu rivi xv, 3
 arenæ in vitrum excoquantur H v,
 7
 Arenæ operas promittere xiv, 14
 per arenam fœdari (opera gladia-
 toria) xv, 32 arena pollui H ii, 62
 Arenas ii, 61
 Arentia xv, 42
 Arescens nuda xiii, 57
 Arescente trunco xiii, 58
 Areum iudicium ii, 55
 Argentei G 5 argentea vasa G 5
 Argenti iii, 70 H iii, 58
 Argento H i, 57
 Argentum Britannicum A 12 Ger-
 manis nullum G 5 aut vile G 5
 Mattiacum xi, 20 signatum vi, 17
 argenti fulgor A 32 pondus ii, 60
 argento modum postulare ii, 33
 Argus H i, 49.
 Argivus xi, 14 Argivi Coum incolunt
 xii, 61
 Argolicus vi, 18
 Arguam O 5
 Arguat xiii, 21
 Arguebant iii, 41. v, 8 H iv, 41
 Arguebantur iv, 19 H iv, 45
 Arguebat ii, 30, 66. iii, 48. xi, 2.
 xvi, 27 H iv, 10, 25
 Arguebatur i, 9 iv, 37 H i, 48
 Arguendæ xiii, 49
 Arguendi peritior xv, 56 arguenda
 facta i, 72 arguentes ipsi qui sua-
 serant H iv, 19 arguentibus ad per-
 niciam plus fidei iii, 49 arguendus
 rumor iv, 11
 Arguens iii, 59. iv, 10, 29, 33, 70. vi,
 25. xii, 57
 Arguentes iii, 14
 Argenti H iii, 54
 Arguentis xiii, 50
 Arguerat iii, 72
 Arguere i, 40. iii, 16. xv, 51
 Arguerent iv, 12. xiii, 18 H iii, 78
 Arguerentur iii, 33, 53. xiii, 27. xiv,
 41
 Argueres H iii, 75
 Argueret iii, 51 H iii, 10
 Argueretur ii, 50. xv, 55
 Argui iv, 8. vi, 10
 Arguisse i, 76
 Arguit H i, 80
 Arguitur vi, 5
 Argumenta xiv, 44 A 11 O 31
 Argumentorum O 19, 20
 Argumentum G 35 O 38, 41
 Argumentum criminis H iii, 10 fa-
 bula H ii, 72 frugum raptarum H
 v, 4 libertatis G 25 tragœdiæ vi,
 29 O 2 ex nomine H v, 2
 Arguta sententia O 20
 Arguntur iv, 34
 Aricia H iv, 2 Aricinum nemus H
 iii, 36
 Aridus orator O 18 aridissimi libri
 O 19
 Aries Phryxi vi, 34 Hammonis H
 v, 4
 Arii populus Asiæ xi, 10
 Arii populus Germaniæ G 43
 Ariminum H iii, 41 obsidetur H iii,
 42
 Ariobarzanes ii, 4
 Ariovistus H iv, 73
 Aristobulus xiii, 7 Rex Armeniæ
 xxiv, 26
 Aristonicus iv, 55 bellum cum Ro-
 manis gerit xii, 62
 Arius Antoninus H i, 77
 Arma i, 2 A 13, 16, 18, 24 abjecta
 (H i, 68. ii, 23. iii, 61, 73) conspi-
 cua H i, 88 justa xiv, 32 legio-
 naria iii, 43 magna G 15 rutilantia
 H v, 13 consilio temperanda i, 67
 et corpora in hostem, non fossæ et
 vallum data Duci xv, 10 inter te-
 nulentos visa cupidinem sui mo-
 vent H i, 80 sine stipendiis haberi
 nequeunt H iv, 74 resumuntur ubi
 metus abscesserit H iv, 76 fortibus
 honesta etiam ignavis tutissima A
 30 argento decorata H i, 57 post
 missionem ad Tribunum delata H
 ii, 67 Germanorum G 6 Sionum
 clausa sub custode G 44 armorum
 agger ex victoria H ii, 70 officinæ
 H ii, 82 sono Germani dicta Ducis
 approbant H v, 17 arma preheu-
 sare precantium H i, 66 quatiunt
 milites, ne cuius vocem exaudiant
 H iii, 19 surmentes probandi civita-
 tibus G 13 ad arma nati H iv, 64

- in arma trahi H v, 25 armis parum proficitur, si injuriæ sequantur A 19 cuncta agere xiii, 51 muletati Ædui H i, 64 Viennenses H i, 66 armis laudare sententiam G 11
- Armamenta navium H v, 23
- Armamentarium H i, 38, 80
- Armantæ H i, 80
- Armare gladiatores i, 22 lixas ii, 78 plebem H i, 40 H iii, 79 servitia xiv, 7 H ii, 8 H iii, 79 triremes xii, 56 armatus arte O 5, 32 armati omnia agunt Germani G 11, 13, 22 armatorum otiosæ manus facile lascivunt G 44
- Armarent A 27
- Armarentur i, 36
- Armari H iii, 16
- Armat xv, 3
- Armata iv, 47
- Armatae xvi, 27 H iii, 71 H iv, 25
- Armatae H iv, 24
- Armati xiv, 8 H iii, 83 H iv, 1
- Armatis iii, 43. iv, 35 (H i, 43. iii, 69. iv, 2, 11)
- Armatorum xiv, 34, 35 (H ii, 66, 88. iii, 13, 33, 55. iv, 22) A 29, 37
- Armatus ii, 52 H iii, 32, 81
- Armatus ii, 88. xv, 67 H iii, 70
- Armatura levis ii, 8, 16. xiv, 34 præmissa xiii, 41
- Armatus O 17
- Armenia i, 3 vacna ii, 3, 43 adita Germanico ii, 56 obtenta a C. Cæsare iii, 48 cupita Artabano vi, 31 importuna xii, 12 obtinenda xiii, 34 omnia vi, 36 petita Vologesi xv, 5 tuenda proprio Duci xv, 6 donum Pop. Rom. xii, 45 specie largitionis turbandis Barbarorum animis præbita xii, 48 a Parthis occupata xiii, 6 tertius potentiae gradus Arsacidis xv, 2
- Armenia minor xi, 9 Aristobulo mandata xiii, 7 Armeniae xii, 45
- Armenius H ii, 32 Armenii inter Parthos et Romanos ambigui ii, 5, xiii, 34 olim sub Ægyptiis ii, 60 bellum cum Hyberis gerunt xii, 44 aditi Corbuloni xv, 12 Reges accipiunt a Cæsariis ii, 3 quos non defendunt ii, 4 Artaxiam a Germanico accipiunt ii, 64 petuntur Vononi ii, 68 socii Tiridatis vi, 44 subiguntur a Mithridate xi, 9 odiosi Pharasmani xiii, 37 vastantura Corbulone xiv, 23 H iii, 24 Armenii pro Armenia xv, 12 H ii, 81 Armeniorum cultus, instituta ii, 56 legati xiii, 5 perfidia xii, 46
- Armenta Germanorum iv, 72 G 5, 15, 21 militum xiii, 55 Thracum juxta clausa iv, 49
- Armiger H iii, 45
- Arminius i, 55 vincetus a Segeste i, 58 Charuscos concitat i, 60 pugnatur cum Germanico i, 63 cum Cæcina i, 63 colloquitur cum fratre ii, 9 propter libertatis studium grati popularibus ii, 44 pugnatur cum robodno ii, 46 Armini consilium i, 68 verba ad milites i, 61. ii, 15 mors ii, 88 nepos ex fratre xi, 17 uxor i, 55, 57 cum filio captivi ii, 46 virtus ii, 17 encomium ii, 88
- Armorum civilium G 37 A 33
- Arnus amnis i, 79
- Arpus princeps Cattorum ii, 7
- Arrecta civitas iii, 11
- Arrepere animis iii, 50 sævitiae i, 74
- Arrepta iii, 36
- Arreptæ suspiciones xv, 54
- Arreptis xv, 54 (H ii, 23. iii, 41)
- Arretinus Clemens H iv, 68
- Arria Galla xv, 59
- Arria Thrasæ socrus xvi, 34 uxor ibid.
- Arridere O 42
- Arriperent H iv, 17
- Arriperet xii, 20 O 28
- Arripi xii, 6
- Arripit xiv, 8
- Arripuerit xvi, 27
- Arripuit ii, 42
- Arrins Antoninus H i, 71
- Arrins Varus xiii, 9 Dux Flavianus H iii, 6 Vitellianus invadit H iii, 16 praefectus praetorio H iv, 2 insignia praetoria accipit H iv, 4 formidolosus Muciano H iv, 39, 68 annonæ praefecit H iv, 68 Arrii Vari potentia adventu Muciani fracta H iv, 11, 39
- Arrogans moderatio i, 8 mora iii, 7 H ii, 80 O 40
- Arrogans minoribus xi, 21 moderatio i, 8 arrogantia Drusi iii, 59 militum H ii, 74 Stoicorum xiv, 57 tristes xiii, 2 praecipuum validiorum vitium H i, 51 vocat offensas H iv, 80 arrogare sibi nihil H i, 30 arroganter A 16
- Arrogantia oris v, 3 summæ fortunæ ii, 72 Tiberii i, 10 (H i, 10. iv, 66) A 27
- Arrogantiae iii, 73 H ii, 69
- Arrogantiam iv, 74 A 1, 9, 42
- Arrogantibus i, 33
- Arrogabo H ii, 77

- Ars** tentat quæ natura denegavit xv, 42 artes ii, 66. iv, 57 (H iii, 27, 59, 73. iv, 58, 86. v, 21) artes civiles A 39 Græcæ xv, 41 domi illustres iv, 6 liberales in Britannia A 21 ludicræ xiv, 16 O 10 malæ gratiores xiv, 57 militares xii, 12 Romanæ vi, 41 seniles iii, 8 theatrales xiv, 21 artium corruptarum causæ O 28 artes experientia docuit H v, 6 exercitatio parat G 21 artibus i, 3. iii, 66. iv, 1. v, 1. xii, 5 (H i, 45. ii, 21, 101. iii, 20, 86. iv, 56, 67) artibus bonis indigent pax et quies H iv, 1 artibus intellectis, pars obsequii in eo, ne deprehendantur H iv, 86
- Arsaces** Rex Armeniae vi, 31 interficitur vi, 33
- Arsaces** Parthus H v, 8 Arsacis gens xii, 14 regnum G 37
- Arsacides** xv, 29 Arsacidæ vi, 31. xi, 10 Arsacidarum familia xii, 10. xiii, 9 fastigium xv, 1 favor xiv, 26 gens ii, 1. vi, 31 sanguis ii, 3 solium ii, 2 H i, 40
- Arsamates** xv, 15
- Arsamosata** xv, 10
- Arsania** xv, 15
- Arserat** H iii, 72
- Arserit** i, 73
- Arsisse** H v, 7
- Arsisset** xii, 51 H ii, 66
- Arta** iv, 49
- Artabanus** ii, 3 legatos ad Germanicum mittit ii, 58 insolescit vi, 31 Abdum veneno interficit vi, 32 vincitur ab Hiberis vi, 36 fugit ex regno vi, 36 insidiis fratris occumbit xi, 8 Seleuciam subjugat vi, 42
- Artavasdes** ii, 3 alius ii, 3
- Artaxata** ii, 56 caput Armeniae xiii, 39 capiuntur ab Hiberis vi, 33 a Parthis xii, 50 delentur a Corbulone xiii, 41. xiv, 23
- Artaxias** Armeniae rex ii, 3 alius Zeno a suis coram Germanico consalutatus ii, 56. 61. moritur vi, 31
- Arte** i, 73. xii, 9 G 43 H v, 23 A 2, 27, 36
- Artem** H v, 11 A 5, 9, 12 †
- Artemita** Parthicum oppidum vi, 41
- Artifex** xii, 66 serendæ insidiæ H ii, 86 artificia sordidissima O 32
- Artium** bonarum i, 3. iii, 55 honestarum A 4
- Artus** i, 61. ii, 15, 21. xii, 47. xiii, 16, 35. xiv, 61. xv, 36, 61 H ii, 70 G 17, 20, 30, 46 A 11, 37
- Artus** valdissimi non abruptendi corpori H ii, 28 in pravum elapsi H iv, 81
- Artus** singulos exprimit vestis G 17
- Arva** ii, 61. xiii, 55, 57 H ii, 87 G 26 A 31
- Arva** in domo Neronis xv, 42
- Arverni** H iv, 17
- Arvis** xiii, 54. xvi, 3
- Arulenus** Rusticus xvi, 26 Prætor H iii, 80 damnatus ob laudatum Thraesam A 2
- Aruntii** xi, 7
- Aruntius**, L. i, 8 Tiberium offendit i, 13 Tiberi coercendo deligitur i, 76, 79 L. Syllam defendit iii, 21 potens vi, 5 detentus ne in provinciam iret vi, 27 eam absens regit H ii, 65 accusatur vi, 47 mortem sumit vi, 48 incorrupta vita et facultia ad summa provectus xi, 6 L. Aruntii accusatores puniti vi, 7 sanctissimæ ejus artes ibid.
- Aruntius**, T. iii, 11
- Aruntius** Stella xiii, 22
- Aruseius** vi, 7
- Aruseius**, L. vi, 40
- Arx** æternæ dominationis xiv, 31 commentatum H iii, 13 Capitolii H iii, 69, 71, 78 eloquentiæ O 10 imperii H iii, 70 velut arx, pro domo foro imminente xv, 69
- Ascendere** A 28 O 7
- Ascendisse** v, 10
- Ascendit** ii, 75
- Ascendunt** G 25
- Ascensu** H iv, 71
- Asciburgium** H iv, 33 in ripa Rhenis situm G 3
- Ascire** A 19 in conscientiam facinoris H i, 25 commilitium H iii, 5 imperium H i, 22 numerum patriciorum xi, 25
- Asciri** per adoptionem i, 3 in societatem H iv, 24, 80
- Asciscēbantur** H ii, 5
- Asciscendis** principibus G 22
- Asciscere** xiv, 52 H i, 15 O 5 generum H i, 59 inter patricos A 9
- Ascisceretur** xii, 10
- Ascisci** i, 31
- Asciscitur** H i, 54
- Ascita** xvi, 20
- Ascitæ** sunt xv, 50
- Asciti** i, 60 H i, 16. H iii, 50
- Ascitis** vi, 31. xiv, 40 H ii, 85 H iii, 47
- Ascito** xvi, 10
- Ascitos** ii, 60

- Ascitum i, 10
 Ascitus xi, 11, 21 (H i, 29. ii, 53)
 Asciverat v, 6
 Ascivisset i, 73
 Ascivit iii, 30. iv, 57 H ii, 8
 Asclepiodatus Cassius xvi, 33
 Asconius Labeo xiii, 10
 Ascribam G 46
 Ascribatis O 17
 Ascribatur H ii, 94
 Ascriberentur xiii, 51
 Ascriberetur i, 14
 Ascripti xiv, 27
 Ascriptum iii, 18
 Asia iii, 32. xiv, 21 H ii, 81 Tiberio
 templum statuit iv, 55 exterreretur
 rumore pseudo-Drusi v, 10 sneta
 Regibus H iv, 17 amœna et fœ-
 cunda G 2 Asia et Achaia iv, 13.
 v, 10. xiv, 21 H ii, 81 O 30 Asia
 amœna iii, 7 et Europæ divortium
 xii, 63 facundissimi iii, 67 insulæ
 et urbes iv, 14 Proconsul M. Lepi-
 dus iii, 32 Suillius xiii, 43 Fonteius
 Agrippa H iii, 46 Salvius Titianus
 A 6 urbes duodecim terræ motu
 collapsæ ii, 47
 Asiaticus Galliarum Dux H ii, 94 ad
 supplicium postulatur ibid.
 Asiaticus Julius O 14
 Asiaticus Vitellii libertus ditissimus
 H ii, 57, 95 servili supplicio affici-
 tur H iv, 11
 Asiaticus Valerius. vid. Valerius
 Asini effigies Judæis coli credita H v,
 4 asini agrestes H v, 3
 Asinius, C. iv, 1 facundia proventus.
 vid. Asinius Pollio
 Asinius, L. ii, 32 alius xiv, 48
 Asinius, M. xii, 64
 Asinius, P. xii, 32
 Asinius Agrippa iv, 34 moritur iv, 61
 Asinius Gallus i, 8 Tiberium offendit
 i, 12 Agrippæ gener i, 12 avidus
 imperii i, 13 Tiberii dolo circum-
 ventus i, 13 libros Sibyllinos ade-
 ndos censet i, 76 Tribunum ple-
 bis increpat i, 77 adulator Impera-
 tori ii, 33 luxum defendit ii, 33
 contra Cn. Pisonem censet ii, 35
 a Pisone patronus petitur iii, 11
 Sositam in exilium pelli censet iv,
 20 Serenum Gyaro claudendum iv,
 30 Tiberium metus suos fateri de-
 bere iv, 71 egestate cibi perem-
 tus vi, 23 adulterii cum Agrippina
 incusatur vi, 25
 Asinius Marcellus xiv, 40
 Asinius Pollio, C. i, 12. iii, 75 in-
 Delph. et Var. Clas. Inl. Tacit.

corrupta vita ac facundia ad summa
 proventus xi, 6 Pompeianos laudat
 iv, 34 vigesimo secundo ætatis an-
 no C. Catonem accusat O 34 Ora-
 tor O 12 optimus O 15, 17 durus
 et siccus O 21 prioribus et sequen-
 tibus Oratoribus antepositur O 25
 ejus orationes O 38
 Asinius Pollio præfectus alæ H ii, 59
 Asinius Saloninus obiit iii, 75
 Asitius O 21
 Aspectare jussa Principis i, 4
 Aspectat xii, 32
 Aspecto A 40
 Aspectu Principis refoveri adversus
 fortuita xv, 36 et vultu i, 42. iv, 32.
 xi, 34. xiii, 16. xiv, 8, 32, 59 H iii,
 26. iv, 78. v, 17 G 2 A 38
 Aspectui consulendo sprete conscien-
 tia xv, 18, 61
 Aspectum Neronis aversatur Burrus
 xiv, 51. iii, 59. xiii, 45. xv, 56.
 xvi, 5, 28 G 43
 Aspectus xiv, 4, 10, 30. xvi, 27 (H ii,
 41. iv, 72) A 32
 Aspectus Capitolii H i, 40 aspectu
 arcere homines venerationis causa
 H iv, 65 silentium facere H iii, 20
 Asper Sulpicius xv, 29 ejus constan-
 tia xv, 68
 Aspera maris iv, 6 asperrimo hyemis
 iii, 5 asperare sagittas ossibus G
 46 saxo pugionem xv, 54 aspera-
 tus prælio miles H iii, 82
 Aspera iii, 54. xiii, 1 H iii, 56
 Asperam cœlo H i, 51 G 2
 Asperant sagittas ossibus G 46
 Asperare crimina ii, 29
 Asperant iram victoris H ii, 48
 Asperari pugionem saxo xv, 54
 Asperas O 37
 Asperasset iii, 12
 Asperatum H iii, 38
 Asperavere carmina i, 72
 Aspere acceptum iv, 31
 Asperiora ad i, 29
 Asperis facetiis illusus xv, 68
 Asperitas ii, 80 G 3 A 12
 Asperitate i, 44. v, 3
 Asperitatem iv, 56
 Asperitatis xi, 18
 Aspernabantur ii, 1. iv, 46. xi, 10
 Aspernabatur iv, 57. xiii, 16 H i, 45
 Aspernandum xiv, 58
 Aspernante iii, 70. xiv, 53 H iii, 68,
 80
 Aspernantem i, 13, 40 H iii, 31
 Aspernantes i, 23 (H i, 5. ii, 52. iv, 26)
 Aspernantibus iii, 21. xiii, 54 (H ii,

36. iii, 39)
 Aspernantis H iii, 34
 Aspernantium xiv, 42. xvi, 16
 Aspernantur consilia H iii, 10 G 8, 11, 27
 Aspernaretur i, 42. xiii, 2
 Aspernari i, 16, 27. iv, 38 H iv, 65, 81
 Aspernari disciplinam H i, 5 aspernandus xiv, 58
 Aspernata H i, 31
 Aspernati sunt xii, 17 H iii, 33
 Aspernatus ii, 28. iii, 41. iv, 30. xiii, 56. xv, 27. xvi, 11 (H i, 89. iii, 40, 58)
 Aspernentur O 34
 Asperos montes xii, 55
 Asperrima ii, 47
 Aspexerant H i, 36
 Aspexerat H iii, 10
 Aspexerint H iv, 76
 Aspexerit xiv, 9 H i, 38
 Aspexit H iii, 13
 Aspicere iii, 17 O 22
 Aspicerent H iv, 46
 Aspiceret xi, 31, 36, 38. xvi, 25
 Aspici a marito, subsidium Messallinæ xi, 32
 Aspici et videre satis ad victoriam iii, 45 sub Domitiano præcipua pars miseriarum A 45
 Aspici i, 17. ii, 31, 39, 75. iv, 8, 15, 74. vi, 6, 28. xiv, 36 G 13, 45 A 12
 Aspiciebantur H ii, 68 A 29
 Aspiciebat iii, 29
 Aspiciebatur xiv, 31
 Aspicieus vi, 39. xiv, 6
 Aspicientes A 30
 Aspicimus xii, 24
 Aspicit G 5 A 24
 Aspiciuntur xi, 14. xiv, 62
 Asportare xvi, 11
 Asprenas, L. Africæ proconsul i, 53 percunctatio ejus in Senatu iii, 18
 Asprenas Calpurnius H ii, 9
 Assectabantur vi, 19
 Assectari H ii, 93 O 2
 Assecuta H iii, 67
 Assecuti xi, 23. xiii, 26 G 46
 Assecuturum ii, 73. xvi, 4
 Assecutus ii, 42. vi, 30 H i, 39 H ii, 101
 Assensere H v, 3
 Assensit iii, 23, 51
 Assensu ii, 33, 38. iii, 34. xiv, 12. xv, 22 (H ii, 10. iv, 15, 43)
 Assensus xiii, 41 G 11 O 10
 Assentandi libido veritati inimica H i, 1
 Assentantem xi, 25
 Assentatio erga principem sine affectu peragitur xii, 6 H i, 15
 Assentationibus vi, 49
 Assentiebantur H iv, 4
 Assentiendi necessitas iii, 22
 Assentientibus xiv, 48
 Assequantur H iii, 53
 Assequare vi, 8
 Assequentur ii, 37
 Assequerentur H iii, 60 H iv, 19
 Assequeretur xv, 17
 Assequi ii, 26. iii, 53. xiii, 42 H iii, 40 O 1, 36, 41
 Assequitur ii, 55, 75. iii, 9. xi, 21 H ii, 65 H iii, 18, 48
 Assequuntur G 35
 Asseres validi H iv, 30
 Assertor H ii, 61
 Asses deni i, 17
 Asseverabant xiv, 51
 Asseverabat iv, 28 H ii, 96
 Asseverans xvi, 24
 Asseverant A 11
 Asseverante xii, 42
 Asseverantes xiii, 18
 Asseverantium xi, 23. xiv, 16
 Asseverare gravitatem xiii, 18 H iii, 22
 Asseverat xv, 63. xvi, 3 H i, 18
 Asseveratione ii, 31. iii, 35. iv, 15, 19, 42, 52. vi, 2
 Asseveraverant iv, 55
 Asseveraverim iii, 16
 Asseveravit ii, 83. iii, 49. xii, 53 H iv, 49
 Asseverent vi, 28
 Assidebat H iv, 30
 Assidendo vi, 43
 Assidens iv, 58
 Assident xvi, 13
 Assidente xi, 37
 Assidere xiii, 24 H iii, 35 A 19
 Assidere ægrotis vi, 26 A 45 judiciis i, 75 H 57
 Assideret xiii, 25
 Assidua O 4, 38
 Assiduæ O 36, 40
 Assiduis iii, 52. iv, 31 H v, 11 A 43
 Assiduitas O 5
 Assiduos iv, 41
 Assiduum xvi, 22
 Assignandis H i, 52
 Assignant G 2
 Assignare controversias robustioribus O 35 culpam H iii, 78 dignationem filiis ob merita patrum G 13 fortia facta gloriæ Principis G 14 fortuita fraudis suæ H ii, 60 imperium H i, 30 inimicitias domibus O 36 partes O 28

- Assignet xiv, 3
 Assilucere H iv, 77
 Assimulabat iv, 29
 Assimulans i, 28
 Assimulare Deos in speciem oris hu-
 mani G 9 literas xvi, 17 præsentia
 vetustis xv, 39
 Assimularetur iv, 8
 Assimulata xi, 11
 Assimulatione xv, 49
 Assimulatus vi, 25
 Assimulavere A 10
 Assistat H iii, 31 O 19
 Assistendi O 6
 Assistens xv, 7
 Assistentem concionem i, 34
 Assistentes ii, 71. iv, 51 H ii, 80
 Assistenti xv, 58 H iii, 68
 Assistentibus xiv, 15
 Assistentium O 20
 Assistere v, 7. vi, 19 H iv, 46, 83
 Assistere deprecatores causæ H iii,
 31 astitit xiv, 34 H iii, 82
 Assisterent iv, 45, 69. xiii, 4
 Assisteret ii, 16. xiii, 38. xv, 31 O 39
 Assistit tabernaculis ii, 13
 Assolet i, 24. iii, 1. vi, 12. xiii, 44 H
 ii, 6
 Assuefaciunt O 29
 Assuefactus H i, 5
 Assuefactus xii, 5, 10
 Assuescebat O 34
 Assuescerent A 21
 Assuetis H i, 7
 Assuetudine i, 11. ii, 44. iv, 16. v, 6.
 vi, 40. xiii, 46
 Assuetudo H ii, 62
 Assuetus A 16
 Assueverant H iv, 34
 Assueverunt G 4
 Assuevit O 20
 Assultabant xi, 31
 Assultantes frontem i, 51
 Assultare xiii, 40 pilo aut lanceis H
 i, 79 telis xii, 35 tergis pugnantium
 A 26 assultante equite per campos
 H iv, 22
 Assultatum est ii, 13
 Assultibus ii, 21
 Assumant xiv, 20
 Assumebatur in familiam i, 8 H v, 8
 Assumendis iii, 39
 Assumere xii, 5 inter duces H iii, 59
 O 31
 Assumeret ii, 32. iii, 56 H ii, 90
 Assumeretur xii, 2
 Assumitur i, 3
 Assumo vi, 8
 Assumserat xv, 54
 Assumserit A 3
 Assumsisse xvi, 7
 Assumit ii, 87. xv, 71
 Assumta xii, 45. xiv, 57. xvi, 2 A 25
 Assumpti iii, 55. iv, 6. xv, 28
 Assumptis vi, 36. xi, 33. xiii, 12
 Assumpto iii, 40 H ii, 72 A 13
 Assumptos iii, 44
 Assumptum xii, 25
 Assumptus xiv, 51. xv, 34. xvi, 3, 18
 H ii, 69 H iii, 59
 Assumuntur H iv, 68
 Assurgens xv, 38 O 42
 Assurgens in collem pars castrorum
 H iv, 23
 Assurgentem e gravi morbo H ii, 99
 Assurgentes xiii, 38
 Assyria xii, 13 Assyrii H v, 2 Orientis
 domini H v, 8
 Astabant iv, 56, 62. xiv, 8. xv, 37
 Astabat xi, 30. xiv, 5. xv, 66 H iv, 81
 Astantes iii, 23
 Astantibus ii, 37. xv, 16. xvi, 10
 Astantium iii, 14
 Astare xiv, 14
 Astaret xiii, 5
 Astiterant ii, 17. xii, 56 H ii, 46
 Astiterat H i, 27 H iii, 63
 Astitisse vi, 24. xv, 54
 Astitit ii, 9, 19. xi, 37. xii, 36. xiii, 38
 H v, 16
 Astrepebat i, 18 H ii, 90
 Astrepere ii, 12. xi, 17. xii, 34
 Astreperent H iv, 49
 Astrecti iii, 55 O 39
 Astrectior O 25
 Astrectis iv, 70
 Astrectum O 31
 Astrinxit O 38
 Astruere A 44
 Astruere decus, nobilitatem H i, 78
 Astu i, 56. ii, 64. vi, 32. xii, 33. xiv,
 2 (H i, 58. ii, 28, 98 iii, 73. v, 17,
 22)
 Astus ii, 20. xii, 45
 Astuta gens G 22
 Astutiæ xiii, 38
 Asylus jus iv, 14 lucus H iii, 71 asyla
 Græciæ iii, 60. iv, 14
 Asylum iii, 63 H iii, 71
 At (transitionibus servit) xii, 62. xiv,
 23, &c.
 Atavum xv, 35
 Ateius Capito i, 67, 79 adulator iii, 70
 moritur iii, 75
 Atellius Hister, P. xii, 29
 Ater H v, 6
 Ateste oppidum H iii, 6
 Athenæ ii, 53 Athenienses Philippum

- metuunt ii, 63 legibus celebres iii, 26 victos pro alienigenis arecent xi, 24 damnatos veneno perimunt xv, 64 plurimos Oratores habent O 40 multis cladibus extineti ii, 55
- Atidius Geminus iv, 43
- Atilius ii, 49
- Atilius libertinus iv, 62 in exilium agitur iv, 33
- Atilius Rufus A 40
- Atilius Vergilio H i, 41
- Atilius Vernus H iii, 22
- Atilla Lucania mater xv, 56 nec absoluitur nec damnatur xv, 71
- Atimetus Domitia libertus et concubinus xiii, 19, 21 supplicio afficitur xiii, 22
- Atque ipse (pro tum) H ii, 2 pro sed xv, 1, 54 pro et statim H iii, 3 pro tunc H iii, 36
- Atra xiii, 41 H iii, 56 H v, 7
- Atra nubibus nox H v, 22
- Atras noctes G 43
- Atrata plebes iii, 2
- Atrium libertatis H i, 31
- Atro globo ii, 23
- Atrocem H iii, 39
- Atroces vi, 2 H ii, 88
- Atroci re ii, 28
- Atrocia xv, 44
- Atrocior xv, 36
- Atrociora i, 68. iii, 36 H ii, 21 H iii, 54
- Atrocioire iv, 11
- Atroceis xiii, 13
- Atrocissima H ii, 49
- Atrocissimum facinus i, 45
- Atrocissimus clamor i, 35
- Atrocitas novo regno noxia xi, 9 morum iv, 13 H iv, 45 atrociter deferre crimen xiii, 19 loqui H iii, 1 atrocius accipere H i, 23 atrox odii xii, 22 reipub. H ii, 1 longo dolore xvi, 10 metu, odio xiv, 61 rumor H i, 54 clades xv, 38 valetudo iii, 64 consilium H iii, 41 ingenium ii, 64. iv, 60 mendacium H ii, 54 nihil xiv, 59 H iii, 59 senatus consultum xii, 52 atroces notæ ii, 30 nuncii H i, 51 H ii, 99 atrociam vi, 38. xv, 55 edicta H i, 53 mandata H ii, 40 atrociorrabies H v, 25 atrocius nihil eventurum H iii, 66 atrocissimus H ii, 32
- Atrocitate xi, 28. xii, 32
- Atrocitatem H i, 50
- Atrociuum xiii, 43
- Atrocium iv, 21. vi, 21 H ii, 12, 56
- Atrox ii, 57. iii, 38. iv, 52. xii, 50. xiv, 17. xv, 28, 58, H i, 2 O 13 A 37
- Attamen H iv, 55
- Attentantem vi repellere xiii, 25
- Attentare locos O 22
- Atterere plebem H i, 89 attrita bello regio H iii, 50 attritum pabulum xv, 16 attritæ opes H i, 10
- Atteri A 9
- Atterit G 29
- Attia O 28
- Atticus, A. A 37
- Atticus Curtius iv, 58 oppressus a Sejano vi, 10
- Atticus Julius H i, 35
- Atticus Pomponius ii, 43
- Atticus Quintius H iii, 73 captus a Vitellianis H iii, 74 Capitolium incendisse fatetur H iii, 75
- Atticus Vestinus xv, 48 acer ingenio xv, 52 interficitur xv, 68, &c.
- Atticus Cicero, parum O 18 Attici Oratores O 25 Attica ora v, 10 religio xv, 23
- Attidius Geminus iv, 43
- Attigerat iv, 45
- Attigerunt O 7
- Attigit i, 35. ii, 55. vi, 50 H iv, 49
- Attinebant iv, 5
- Attinebantur vi, 19
- Attinebatur vi, 17, 23. xiii, 15. xvi, 19
- Attinemur discordiis i, 50
- Attinerent xiii, 53
- Attineret ii, 52
- Attineretur xiii, 46. xiv, 56. xv, 24
- Attineri iii, 3, 36. vi, 27. xiii, 27, 37. xiv, 25. xv, 57
- Attinet A 33 O 25
- Attinet, nihil xii, 60
- Attingere iv, 54 G 40
- Attingo iv, 35
- Attinuerat xiv, 33
- Attinuere xiii, 50
- Attinuerit xii, 60
- Attinissent vi i, 35
- Attinisset ii, 10. iii, 71 H ii, 11
- Attinuit xii, 12, 68
- Attius (poëta) O 20 durus et sicus O 21
- Attollatur xi, 16
- Attollebant H i, 70
- Attollebantur H v, 11
- Attollebatur H iv, 4
- Attollens xv, 30 H i, 90
- Attollentes H ii, 30
- Attollentium H ii, 21
- Attollere H iii, 25
- Attollere rempub. bello et armis H iv, 52 sedes suas H iv, 53 laudibus H ii, 90 H iii, 9 præmiis H iv, 59

- attolli flumine H v, 6, 14
 Attollerent H iv, 14 A 25
 Attolleret iii, 72
 Attolleretur H ii, 34
 Attolli iv, 40. vi, 37 H iv, 83 G 39
 A 10, 39
 Attollitur H iii, 37, 47
 Attonita i, 39
 Attonitas H ii, 42
 Attoniti H ii, 29
 Attoniti vultus H i, 40
 Attonitis H iv, 72
 Attonitos H iii, 13 H iv, 49
 Attricare quod non obtinetur, inde-
 corum i, 62. iii, 52
 Attribueret ii, 55
 Attribuit H iii, 27
 Attributus xiii, 39
 Attrita H iii, 50
 Attriti H iv, 12
 Attritis H i, 10 H ii, 56
 Attrito xv, 16
 Attritum O 18
 Attriverant H i, 89
 Attulerant H iii, 41
 Attulerat H iv, 75
 Attulere ii, 12. iii, 46, 62. xii, 30. xiii,
 41. xv, 24, 43 H ii, 14
 Attulerint H iii, 2
 Attulerit H iv, 72 O 6
 Attulerunt H ii, 55
 Attulisse H iii, 38 O 8, 39
 Attulissent xv, 12 H iii, 20
 Attulisset xv, 25 H i, 85 H iii, 9
 Attulit iv, 6. vi, 38. xi, 9, 36. xii, 59.
 xiv, 14, 50, 58. xvi, 17 (H i, 37, 39.
 ii, 45. iv, 28)
 Attus Clausus iv, 9 Claudiorum auctor
 xii, 25
 Atys rex iv, 55
 Avare iii, 13. xiii, 30
 Avaritia xii, 39. xiv, 56 (H i, 7, 57. ii,
 13. iv, 14, 73)
 Avaritia procuratorum provinciis reb-
 bellandi causa xiv, 32 præcipuum
 validiorum vitium H i, 51 con-
 tentos invisosque facit H i, 60
 nuspian nobis deest A 12 magis-
 tratuum i, 2 coërcita Tiberio iv, 6
 Calpurnia scita peperit xv, 20 Ro-
 manorum iv, 72 A 30 Vespasiani
 H ii, 5
 Avaritiæ ii, 15 H ii, 56
 Avaritiam iii, 34. iv, 19. xiv, 1. xvi,
 32 (H i, 5, 52. ii, 62. iii, 49. iv, 1,
 74. v, 12) A 9, 15
 Avarus H i, 49
 Aucta i, 62. xii, 40. xv, 48 (H iv, 12,
 48. v, 26)
 Auctæ (H ii, 19. iv, 36. v, 5)
 Auctam iii, 61. xiv, 12 H i, 1
 Auctas xv, 9 H iv, 70
 Aucti i, 2. ii, 25. xv, 10 H v, 12 A 14
 Auctionem A 19
 Auctiones H i, 20
 Auctis i, 55 H ii, 32
 Auctitare pecunias fœnore vi, 16
 Aucto H ii, 4 H v, 2
 Auctor iii, 28. vi, 10, 31. xii, 49. xiii,
 23. xiv, 7. xv, 44, 49. xvi, 14, 22 H
 iii, 43 A 13
 Auctor fuit iii, 19 consilii H iii, 2
 tumultus iv, 27 vulgati prodigii H
 i, 86 sibi quisque nullo dnce H iii,
 71 auctorem esse xiii, 20 existere
 xvi, 14 fieri xiii, 26 auctore Deo
 H iv, 81 Principe xv, 22 aucto-
 rum antiquorum eloquentia ac liber-
 tas H i, 1
 Auctore iii, 12, 37. vi, 12. xii, 69. xiii,
 2. xiv, 10
 Auctorem ii, 33, 64. xi, 1. xi, 14. xii,
 58. xiii, 47. xiv, 24 H ii, 35 H iv,
 27, 84 A 8
 Auctores i, 81. ii, 29, 83. iii, 5, 9. xii,
 29. xiii, 21. xiv, 2. xv, 38 (H i, 82
 ii, 33, 37. iii, 29, 51. iv, 14, 17 v,
 3, 6) A 2, 10
 Auctoribus iv, 10. vi, 36. xii, 31. xiv,
 64 H i, 18 H iv, 83 O 9
 Auctoris xvi, 2
 Auctoritas iv, 35. vi, 44. xiv, 55 (H i,
 24, 45, 83. ii, 12, 65. iii, 4, 10, 15.
 iv, 11, 61) G 12
 Auctoritas Senatus crebris contradic-
 tionibus destruitur xiv, 43 militari
 viro pro facundia xv, 26 Principis
 majoribus remediis integra ser-
 vanda H i, 29 auctoritatis plus
 inest Duci velle, quod fit simulanti
 quam manifeste coacto H ii, 18
 auctoritate magis suadendi quam
 jubendi potestate Reges Germ.
 audiuntur G 11
 Auctoritate i, 24, 60, 66. iv, 14. vi,
 13. xii, 25. xiii, 4. xiv, 39, 47. xvi,
 21 (H i, 9, 76. ii, 44, 48. iii, 20, 65.
 iv, 53. v, 16) G 42 O 4, 10
 Auctoritatem ii, 77. xvi, 32 H i, 19,
 87 G 39 A 9 O 29
 Auctoritates ii, 32
 Auctoritati v, 3. xii, 5
 Auctoritatis xii, 18 H ii, 92 H iii, 80
 A 16 O 36
 Auctorum summus G 28
 Auctum iii, 29 A 39
 Auctus Tiberis i, 76. ii, 84. vi, 34. xi,
 8, xiii, 34 Oceanus H iv, 27 H iv,

- 66 A 25
Audacem vi, 3
Audaces xiv, 58 H i, 25
Audacia subsidium manifestis flagitiis xi, 26 præcipua ex inopia xiv, 57 ex desperatione H iii, 66 pro latebra H iii, 73 extemporalis O 6, in audacia spes salutis H iv, 49 ab audacia præsidium mutuari i, 38 audaciæ I 74
Audacia i, 57. ii, 39. vi, 11. xiv, 1, 40. xv, 4, 42 (H ii, 31, 41. iii, 57. iv, 29, 51) A 11
Audaciæ iv, 10, 27. xi, 5. xiii, 33 (H iii, 19, 59. iv, 15)
Audaciam iv, 51. xiv, 23 H i, 55, 90
Audacis lasciviæ G 24
Audacius O 15
Audax iv, 1 H i, 48 G 29
Audeant xvi, 22
Audeat iii, 36. xiv, 20
Audebant xii, 5 A 18
Audebat i, 54. xii, 42. xiii, 15
Audentia xv, 53 G 34 rara G 31
Audentioribus H ii, 2
Audentius iv, 47, 68. xiii, 40 H i, 79 H ii, 78 O 18
Audere A 15 aciem xii, 28, 32 aliquid H ii, 69 codicillos iii, 67 facinus H i, 28 H ii, 85 H iii, 23 H iv, 34 A 28 flagitium i, 69 fugas civium H v, 8 machinas H iv, 23 nihil hostile H iv, 20 nihil ultra minas H i, 55 oppugnationem ii, 12, 45 periculum iii, 76 pœnam ii, 40 prælium iv, 49. xi, 9. xiv, 25, 35 pugnâ xiii, 36 H iii, 73 stuprum H i, 48 vim alicui et in aliquem xii, 55 ultionem ii, 62 in periculo H i, 35 longins H v, 11 audenti quam ignavo nihil gravius patiendum xiv, 58 parata quæ non in unum aliquem prono favore H i, 6 audentes potentiores H i, 60 audentior oratio O 14 audentiora spatia H ii, 3 audentissimus A 33
Auderem O 1
Audiatur H iii, 19
Audiebam A 33
Audiebantur iii, 14. iv, 23
Audiebat xvi, 19
Audiebatur iv, 59. xv, 6 A 25
Audiendi xv, 67 A 2
Audiendum H ii, 10
Audiente ii, 35
Audentem xiii, 20. xiv, 62
Audenti i, 42. iv, 60. vi, 22
Audentium ii, 33. iii, 29 O 30
Audierant H iii, 50, 68
Audierat xii, 1. xv, 51, 53
Audierit H iv, 77
Audietis H iii, 2
Audiit A 42
Audio H iv, 58
Audire iii, 16. vi, 24. xv, 36 G 30 aliquem iv, 15 male H i, 10 male ab aliquo O 18 perite xiv, 20 audiri H i, 86 auditiones iv, 11 auditorium O 9, 10, 11, 29, 34 vires orationi detrahit O 39 auditus brevis H ii, 59 auditu fas O 26 audito ii 7. xiv, 7 audita sunt Corbuloni xv, 3
Audiret xi, 34. xiv, 1. xvi, 10, 25 A 43
Audiretur xi, 28. xiii, 14 H iii, 3
Audiri i, 34. ii, 31. iii, 36. v, 4. xiii, 38, 57. xiv, 10. H iii, 16 G 7, 45
Audisse xi, 27 H iv, 73
Audisti O 3
Audit ii, 54. iii, 10
Audita ii, 57, 64, 68, 82. iii, 19. iv, 9. xi, 21. xii, 40, 60. xiii, 3, 19. xvi, 27 (H i, 30, 89. ii, 69. iii, 6, 39, 56, 67. iv, 54, 68. v, 13) G 37. A 43
Auditæ iii, 63. iv, 43. xiii, 48
Auditi iii, 70 H ii, 6
Auditis iii, 55. xii, 54. xiv, 4 H i, 37 O 13
Audito i, 31, 34, 46. iii, 40. iv, 34 H ii, 27 H iv, 33
Auditor O 20
Auditos xiv, 32 O 7
Auditu ii, 72. iv, 69. xvi, 34 H i, 18
Auditum v, 10. vi, 25. 11, 37. xv, 10
Auditur vi, 2. xi, 2. xv, 59 G 41
Auditus xiii, 5, 46 (H i, 76. iv, 15, 43, 85)
Audituros i, 34
Audiverant xiii, 54
Audiverat iv, 54
Audiverit iv, 39
Audivi iii, 50 A 24 O 1
Audivisse iii, 49. xii, 6. xiv, 48
Audivissent vi, 4
Audivit iv, 55
Audiuntur H iii, 58
Avectam vi, 34
Avehere xvi, 23 H v, 3
Aveherent xvi, 2
Aveherentur H iv, 53
Avehitur H iv, 18
Avellerentur castris i, 44
Avelli A 12
Aventicum, Helvetiorum gentis caput H i, 68
Aventinus vi, 4 H iii, 70, 85
Avernus lacus xv, 42
Aversa voluntas ii, 5

- Aversam H ii, 51 H iii, 85 A 37
 Aversantes H i, 38
 Aversarentur H iii, 25
 Aversari facinora i, 28 aspectum xiv, 51
 Aversatum xiv, 51
 Aversatur O 20
 Aversatus vi, 26
 Aversi H ii, 16
 Averso H iv, 80
 Aversos xiv, 26
 Aversus H ii, 47
 Avertere auxilia hostium H iv, 13
 aversus a consiliis belli H ii, 47
 aversus animi xiv, 26 aversa pars H iii, 85 porta i, 66 H ii, 51
 Averteret iv, 55. xi, 34. xv, 45. xvi, 4 H i, 46
 Averti iv, 60
 Avertisse H i, 53
 Avertit xiv, 43 H ii, 49 H iv, 79
 Avet animus iv, 71 avebant viscere xii, 36
 Avexerint i, 59
 Auferatur xvi, 22
 Auferebantur iv, 73
 Auferre A 30 (H i, 52. iii, 8, 13) obsequia H i, 80 se et conjugem xii, 51 auferri ex oculis H ii, 50
 Auferret xiv, 23
 Auferri ii, 40
 Aufert v, 1
 Auferuntur A 31
 Aufidienus Rufus i, 20
 Aufidius Bassus O 23
 Aufugeret H ii, 8
 Augeamus ii, 38
 Augeat ii, 77
 Augebant H i, 17
 Augebantur ii, 6. iii, 43. xiii, 25. xiv, 58
 Augebat i, 36. ii, 41, 69. xv, 29, 61 H ii, 1. iv, 22, 35, 84. v, 10 A 43
 Augebatur iii, 17. xi, 12
 Augendæ ii, 62 H iii, 54
 Augendam xii, 8
 Augendis stipendiis i, 26
 Augendo H iii, 61
 Augent xiv, 54 H iii, 47
 Augentes H i, 29
 Augentibus H iv, 38
 Augere iv, 67 H iv, 65 vera potentia iv, 41 pecunia xi, 16 largitione xii, 18 cognomento xii, 26 honoribus vi, 8 filia A 6 virtutem xi, 19 in deterius ii, 82 augendæ dominationi ii, 46 infamiae xv, 16 augendo ærario iii, 25 augendis præsentibus bonis xvi, 1 auctus præmiis i, 42 omine ii, 14 auctus pro incrementis i, 56. ii, 33 H i, 86 H iv, 28, 63
 Augeret vi, 4 H iii, 72
 Augeret i, 14. xiii, 28. xiv, 52. xv, 28. xvi, 25
 Augeretur ii, 36. xv, 10
 Augeri i, 31. iii, 52 H iv, 19
 Augescente H iv, 61
 Augescere A 3 angescit flumen H ii, 34 augescens licentia H iv, 1
 Augescerent H v, 14
 Augescit i, 79
 Auget iii, 8. iv, 24. vi, 37. xvi, 2 A 45 O 15
 Augur ii, 83. iii, 59 augures iii, 64
 Augurale ii, 13. xv, 30
 Augurarentur H i, 50
 Augurari fortunam prælii cantu G 3 auguratu præditus i, 62 auguratus H i, 77
 Augurii xiv, 20
 Augurium salutis xii, 23 lætum H i, 62 pulcherrimum ii, 17 angurio votisque ominari A 43 auguria patrum G 39
 Augusta Julia, et Aug. Livia. vid. Livia. Augustæ nomen i, 8. cognomentum Agrippinæ datum xii, 26. filia et uxori Neronis xv, 23 Vitellii matri H ii, 89 Augustæ amicitia supra leges effert ii, 34 sedes inter Vestales iv, 16
 Augusta Taurinorum H ii, 66
 Augustales Iudi i, 15 turbati i, 54 Augustales sacerdotes ii, 83 H ii, 95 sodales i, 54. iii, 64
 Augustani equites xiv, 15
 Augustodunum/Eduorum gentis caput iii, 43, 45, 46
 Augustus i, 1 nomine Principis imperium constituit i, 9 imperium invaditi, per tot. Agrippam Postumum visit i, 5 moritur i, 5 Neroni uxorem abducit i, 10 rationarium imperii perscribit i, 11 vultu et aspectu Actiacas legiones exterret i, 42 senex crebro in Germanias comitat i, 46 filiam relegat i, 53 histrionibus indulget i, 54 irritus ex Germania discedit i, 59 Legem majestatis extendit i, 72 inter Jovem et Martem memoratus ii, 22 Drusi corpori obviam progreditur iii, 5 nepotum excessum fortiter tulit iii, 6 rempub. legibus constituit iii, 28 sæpius in Orientem et Occidentem meavit, comite Livia iii, 34 reperit vocabulum

- summi fastigii, potestatem tribuniciam iii, 56 quædam ex antiquitate flexit ad præsentem usum iv, 16 divinos honores sperat iv, 38 in collocanda filia de equitibus Roman. consultat iv, 39 patricios creat xi, 25 pomerium urbis auget xii, 23 prælium navale edit xii, 56 Ægypti præfectis plenam potestatem tradit xii, 60 decimo nono ætatis anno civilia bella sustinuit xiii, 6 Ægypto, loco Regum, equites Rom. imposuit H i, 11 consullem se in locum Hirtii sufficit O 17 quinquaginta sex annis imperat O 17 Augusti testamentum i, 8 mores et gesta examinata i, 9 et 10 per tot. iudicium de Asinio Gallo, Luc. Aruntio, Man. Lepido i, 13 cultores per omnes domos i, 73 asylum iii, 63 bellum cum Antonio xi, 7 H iii, 66 cærimoniam non observatæ Cyzici iv, 36 templum Pergami iv, 37, 55 apud Nolam iv, 57 a Tiberio structum vi, 45 Augusti effigies inter numina dicata i, 11. ii, 41 Augusti effigiem amplecti iv, 67 eloquentia xiii, 3 epistolæ O 13 forum iv, 25 imago ii, 37 statua i, 73 acerrima mens H ii, 76 consilium coercendi intra terminos imperii i, 11 A 13 educatio O 28 fortuna in remp. valida, domi improspera iii, 24
- Augustus principatus vocabulum H ii, 80 decernitur Othoni H i, 47 defertur Vitellio H ii, 62 mox assumitur H ii, 90
- Augustus appellatus mons Cælius iv, 61
- Augustior eloquentia poësis O 4 honor O 12
- Avi penatibus i, 5. vi, 37, 45. xi, 23 materni xiii, 45. xiv, 57 H iv, 8, 73
- Avia, in 1, 63. xiv, 23 A 19 Oceani ii, 16 per iv, 45. vi, 21 H ii, 85 Armeniæ xiii, 37 et longinqua xv, 11 A 37 Belgarum H iv, 70
- Avia iii, 3. iv, 22. xvi, 11
- Avia saltuum ii, 68
- Aviæ i, 33. ii, 14. iv, 12. xiii, 43
- Aviam iii, 17. iv, 40, 75
- Avida vi, 25. xiii, 6. xiv, 22. xvi, 22 H ii, 43
- Avidæ H i, 7
- Avidas i, 51 H v, 19
- Avide iv, 11
- Avidi i, 68. iv, 62 H i, 4, 45 H ii, 56,
- Avidior iii, 42
- Aviditas H ii, 93 H iii, 50 hostium juvat victos i, 65 aviditate imperandi vitia pro virtutibus interpretari H i, 52 avidus offensionum iii, 54 apud avidos periculorum pudor et reverentia Ducis hand diuturna vincula H iii, 41 avidius quam cautius H iv, 65 quam consultius H ii, 24
- Aviditate H iii, 16, 26
- Aviditatem, in A 6
- Avidius xv, 4 H ii, 84
- Avido H i, 22 H iv, 72
- Avidum i, 13. ii, 28, 64. iii, 33 H ii, 1
- Avidus vi, 31. xiii, 20 (H i, 67. ii, 12. iii, 8. iv, 71) A 22
- Avio itinere xii, 20
- Aviola Acilius iii, 41
- Aviones Germaniæ pop. G 40
- Avis iii, 75
- Avis Phœnix vi, 28
- Avis inusitata specie H ii, 50 aves diræ xii, 43 Romanæ ii, 17 avium voces, volatus G 10
- Avitæ ii, 38
- Avitam libertatem ii, 10
- Avitas xiii, 34
- Avitis xiv, 31 H i, 77
- Avito H i, 40
- Avitos xiv, 22
- Avitum decus iii, 72 xiv, 43
- Avitus Dubius xiii, 54, 56
- Aula ii, 43. vi, 43 H i, 13 H ii, 95
- Aulæ i, 7. xv, 31 H i, 7 H ii, 71
- Aulam H i, 22
- Aulus Atticus A 37
- Aulus Plautius Britanniæ legatus xiii, 32 A 14
- Avo i, 40. iii, 29. iv, 15. vi, 15, 20
- Avocatus iii, 37
- Avos xiv, 1 H iii, 38
- Aurariæ vi, 19
- Aurata chlamyde xii, 56
- Aurea H i, 36 H v, 5
- Aureæ ii, 57 xv, 23
- Auream pecudem xiii, 1. xiv, 24
- Aureas literas iii, 59
- Aureis literis iii, 57
- Aurelia Cæsaris mater O 28
- Aurelius, M. iii, 2
- Aurelius Cotta iii, 17 alius xiii, 34
- Aurelius Fulvius H i, 79
- Aurelius Pius i, 75
- Aurelius Scaurus G 37
- Aureum iii, 18. xiv, 12 H i, 27 H i, 48 O 12
- Aurem H iii, 85
- Aures ii, 39. iii, 50. iv, 39, 69. xi, 28,

32. xii, 4, 42. xiv, 21. xvi, 26 (H i, 26. iii, 69. iv, 69) A 44 O 10, 17
- Aures Principum ita formatae, ut aspera quae utilia, nec quidquam nisi jucundum ac laesurum accipiant H iii, 56 metuentium ad omnia conversae H i, 40 sermonibus honestis imbuendae H iv, 7 decisa xii, 14 populi diversissimae O 31 respuant verba O 9 surdae ad fortia consilia H iii, 67 verberatae sermonibus A 41 aures populi implere H i, 90 perstringere O 27 auribus pronis accipiuntur obtractatio et livor H i, 1 auribus uti O 40
- Auri iii, 53 xii, 7. xvi, 1. iv, 53, 84
- Auriana ala H iii, 5
- Auribus iii, 46. xii, 14. xiii, 3, 14. xv, 67 H i, 66 H iii, 73
- Auriga xv, 44, 67 amicitiarum deonestamentum H ii, 87 aurigae Britanni A 12
- Aurigis H ii, 94
- Aurinia, mulier fatidica G 8
- Auro vi, 33, 34. xv, 37, 45 O 20
- Aurum xi, 24. xv, 42 H ii, 29, 82 H iv, 74 A 12 nullum Germanis G 5 bellorum causa praecipua xvi, 1 H iv, 74 neque tegit neque vulnerat A 32 auro solidae statuæ xiii, 10 vasa ii, 33
- Ausa ii, 39
- Ausi xiv, 49, 61 A 22
- Ausim i, 81 H iii, 22 O 8
- Auso hoste i, 56
- Auspex Julius H iv, 69
- Auspicatissimum initium G 11
- Auspices nuptiis adhibiti xi, 27. xv, 37 auspicari O 11 regnum xv, 21 auspicandi gratia tribunal ingredi iv, 36 auspicato H iii, 72 institutus Senatus H i, 84 auspicium vi, 37 H i, 37 ex equis G 10 ex eventu duelli G 10 auspiciis dediti Germani G 10 auspicia incipere iii, 59 repetere iii, 19
- Auspiciis xiii, 6. xv, 26 A 33
- Auspicium xv, 74 H iv, 69
- Anster vi, 33 vicino Septentrione horridior ii, 23
- Ausum ii, 8. iii, 14
- Ausuram i, 55 G 18
- Ausuros xiv, 7
- Ausurum i, 13. iv, 59
- Ausus iv, 21. vi, 8. xiv, 45 H iv, 11 A 16 O 26
- Aut pro au post nam. iv, 17 pro et xii, 12. xv, 47 aut rursus pro et H iii, 52 pro neque (neque paci aut praelio paratus) xiii, 39 pro et vel partim (montibus aut Mosella septum) H iv, 71
- Autumni H v, 7, 23
- Autumno xi, 4, 31
- Autumnus Germanis nullus G 26
- Avulsa iv, 20
- Avun ii, 43, 24, 27 A 4
- Avunculi iv, 26
- Avunculo iii, 76. xii, 64 H iv, 70 H v, 21
- Avunculum ii, 41. iii, 35. iv, 75 G 20
- Avunculus iii, 72 pro avunculo magno ii, 43, 53. iv, 3, 75. xii, 64
- Avus ii, 85. iv, 44. xii, 27 H ii, 50 pro atavo xiv, 55
- Auxerant xiv, 37
- Auxerat i, 30. ii, 43 H ii, 92 H iii, 26, 45
- Auxere iii, 67. xv, 71
- Auxilia ii, 80. vi, 11, 33, 44. xii, 29. xiii, 38. xv, 6, 26, 59 (H i, 52, 61. ii, 4, 97. iii, 5, 53. iv, 17, 18, 24, 33, 36, 48. v, 1, 19) A 35
- Auxiliaries ii, 16. xii, 27, 39. xiv, 34 H iii, 15 H iv, 60
- Auxiliarii iii, 45
- Auxiliaria stipendia meritis ii, 52
- Auxiliaribus (H i, 38. ii, 68. iii, 29)
- Auxiliariae cohortes i, 51
- Auxiliariis iii, 21. xiii, 36 H iv, 70 H v, 16
- Auxiliariorum H i, 57
- Auxiliaris xi, 18. xiii, 51
- Auxiliarium i, 39, 56. iv, 73. xii, 35. xiii, 8. xiv, 37, 38 H i, 60 A 18
- Auxiliator inglorius vi, 37
- Auxilii v, 8 H iv, 28
- Auxiliis iv, 23. vi, 41. xii, 14, 49. xiv, 26. xv, 2 (H i, 70. ii, 24, 100. iii, 25. iv, 51) A 13, 24
- Auxilio iv, 2. xii, 40, 45. xiii, 17 H iii, 48 A 26 acciti sociis pariter atque hostibus servitutem imponunt H iv, 73 vocare iv, 67 auxilium ferre iii, 41 auxilia ii, 65 (H i, 67. ii, 69. iii, 22) legionum H i, 59 H iv, 62 auxilia reparare iii, 73
- Auxillorum ii, 8 H i, 26. ii, 22. iii, 21 A 18
- Auxilium iv, 65. xiv, 32, 33. xv, 21 (H i, 33. ii, 14, 23. iii, 30, 35, 41, 47, 57, 79)
- Auxisset H i, 79 H ii, 68
- Auxit ii, 2, 48. iv, 59. xii, 23. xiii, 17. xiv, 22, 28, 38. xvi, 23 H ii, 13, 26 H iii, 32, 80 H iv, 71 H v, 9 A 18, 40
- Anzea, castellum Numidiae iv, 25

B

- Bacchæ xi, 31
 Bacchanalia H ii, 68
 Bactrianus ii, 60 Bactriani campi xi, 8
 Baduhennæ lucus iv, 73
 Bæbins. vid. Bebins
 Bætica H i, 53 civitates Maurorum dono accipit H i, 78
 Baia xi, 1. xv, 52 Baiarum piscinæ xiii, 21 Baianus lacus xiv, 4
 Balbillus, C. xiii, 22
 Balbus Cornelius iii, 72 origine Hispanus xi, 24 Cæsaris opibus potens xii, 60
 Balbus Domitius xiv, 40
 Balbus Lælius vi, 47 truci eloquentia vi, 48
 Balceares xiii, 43
 Balineæ H ii, 16 H iii, 32, 83
 Balista H iii, 29 legionis quintæ decimæ H iii, 23 balistarum vis xv, 9 H iv, 23
 Balistæ xii, 56
 Balneas xv, 52
 Balnei vapore extinguitur Octavia xiv, 64 Seneca xv, 64 Vestinus xv, 69 L. Vetus, cum scocru et filia xvi, 11 balnea delinimenta vitiorum A 21 balnearum vacantium fornacibus abditus Saturninus H iii, 11
 Balsamum H v, 6 balsama G 45
 Baltei militares H i, 57 abscissi H ii, 88
 Barba submissa Cattis G 31
 Barbam ii, 39
 Barbaræ astutiæ xiii, 38
 Barbari xi, 19. xii, 35. xiv, 23, 33 G 39 moris A 33 malunt Roma petere Reges quam habere xii, 14 Barbarorum soli prope Germani singulis uxoribus contenti G 18 Barbaris ignara machinamenta et actus oppugnationum xii, 45 fluxa fides H iii, 48 ingenia parum solertia H iv, 13
 Barbaris xi, 20. xii, 29, 47, 49. xiii, 54. xv, 28 G 45 A 16
 Barbarorum xii, 48, 55. xiv, 32, 36, 39. xv, 11, 25 H v, 14
 Barbaros xiii, 36. xv, 9 H v, 15 inter A 11
 Barbarum tegmen H ii, 20
 Barbarus xiv, 24
 Barbius Proculus H i, 25
 Bardanes xi, 8 interficitur xi, 10
 Barditus G 3
 Barea Soranus xii, 53 jussu Neronis interfectus laudatur xvi, 21 accusatur xvi, 23 circumventus a P. Celere H iv, 10
 Bargioras H v, 12
 Barium Apuliæ municipium xvi 9
 Basilica Pauli iii, 72 basilicæ xvi, 72 H i, 40
 Basilides sacerdos H ii, 78 alius e primoribus Ægypti H iv, 82
 Bassius Annius H iii, 50
 Bassus Cesellius xvi, 1, 3
 Bassus Lucilius. vid. Lucilius
 Bassus Saleius. vid. Saleius
 Bastarnæ, ii, 65 Germanis similes G 46
 Batavi nandi periti ii, 8 H ii, 17 Gallis antiquitus infesti H ii, 22. H iv, 73 ferox gens H i, 59 gladiatores Othonis fundunt H ii, 43 exigua Galliarum portio H iv, 32 præcipui virtute inter Rheni acolas G 29 tributorum expertes H iv, 12, 17 H v, 25 G 29 Batavorum cohortes superbe agunt H ii, 27 quartadecimanis discordes H i, 59, 64 H ii, 66 ad Civilem pergunt H iv, 19 contra Britannos pugnant A 36 cum gloria H iv, 12 Batavorum descriptio H iv, 12 insula ii, 6 H iv, 18 vastatur a Ceriase H v, 23 Batavorum oppidum H v, 19
 Batavodurum H v, 20
 Bathyllus a Mæcenate amatus i, 54
 Bauli xiv, 4
 Beati quondam Duces Romani xi, 20 beatissimus eventus O 9 beatissimum seculum A 3, 44
 Beatus arbitrantur G 46
 Bebins Massa H iv, 50 reus A 45
 Bedriacensis acies H ii, 66 pugna H ii, 39, 50, 52, 86 H iii, 31 via 27 Bedriacenses campi H ii, 70
 Bedriacum H iii, 15 vicus duabus Rom. cladibus notus H ii, 23 ibi castra habet Otho ii, 39 H ii, 44, 49 copias ceteraque usui Antonius H iii, 20
 Belgæ iii, 40 robur Gallorum H iv, 76 Romanorum amici i, 43 inter auxilia Verginii H iv, 17 Belgarum civitates i, 34. H iv, 37
 Belgica xiii, 53 Belgicæ legatus Val. Asiaticus H i, 59 procurator Pomp. Propinquus H i, 12 interficitur H i, 58
 Bellandum ii, 26 H i, 56. ii, 40
 Bellantem ii, 44
 Bellanti A 35
 Bellantibus H ii, 7 adesse G 7

- Bellantium vi, 35 clamor i, 64
 Bellarent xii, 60
 Bellaretur ii, 13
 Bellasset H iv, 20
 Bellator equus G 14
 Bellator (pro milite) i, 67
 Bellatum H i, 1, 89
 Bellaverat H i, 89
 Bellavimus xii, 62 H iii, 72
 Bellica gloria i, 52
 Bellicosissimus G 15
 Belli lumen H iii, 15 ratio H iii, 51
 Belligerare ii, 5. iii, 74. iv, 46.
 Bellum ii, 41 A 16, 20, 25 ciere
 H iii, 41 impellere ad H iii, 36
 inferre H iv, 66
 Bellum Germanicum inter initia Ves-
 pasiani H iv, 12 Perusinum v, 1
 Sabinum H iii, 72 sociale vi, 12
 anceps inhonestæ paci præferren-
 dum xv, 25 pace suspecta tutius H
 iv, 49 etiam ab ignavis sumitur,
 strenuissimi cujusque periculo ge-
 ritur H iv, 69 quod Romanæ manus
 excepere, pro confecto H iv, 71
 concidit H ii, 57 magis desiit, quam
 pax cœpit H iv, 1 flagrat H iv, 12
 concurrit H iv, 22 gentes ac Reges
 aperit G 1 belli avidi proximam
 quamque culpam, antequam pœni-
 teat, ultum eunt H i, 67 pleraque
 mala majoribus cladibus obliteran-
 tur H ii, 66 genus totum h. e. sum-
 ma H ii, 31 commercia xiv, 33 H
 iii, 81 fortuita H iv, 23 impetus
 stat H iv, 67 mala H ii, 86 reliqua
 H iv, 2 subita H v, 13 A 37 bellum
 ducere, trahere. vid. Duc. et Trah.
 bellum alicui facere iii, 18 spar-
 gere A 38 suscipere ii, 78 urgere
 H iii, 56 ad bellum faciliior consen-
 sus inter malos, quam in pace ad
 concordiam H i, 54 aliter proficis-
 cendum quam ad pugnam H ii, 40
 de bello tantum inter convivia lo-
 qui H iii, 76 bella multa impetu
 valida, per tædia et moras evan-
 ere H ii, 32 fama profligantur G 13
 bellorum egregii fines, quoties ig-
 noscendo transiguntur xii, 19 cau-
 sæ præcipuæ aurum et opes H iv,
 74 causæ excindendæ A 19 belli
 et prælii differentia ii, 88. xii, 39
 Bellis, in, A 11
 Bello A 17 clara origo H iv, 55 con-
 fecto H iv, 85 gens læta H iv, 16
 profligato H iii, 50 satisfactum H
 iii, 49
 Bellerum A 27
 Belluarum formas ii, 24 Pellibus G
 17
 Belus (amnis) H v, 7
 Bene dicto O 34
 Benefaciendi licentia i, 26
 Benefacta canere O 12
 Beneficii A 42
 Beneficii memoria flecti H iv, 63 be-
 neficio vicem exsolvere minus pro-
 clive quam injuriæ H iv, 3 beneficia
 eoque læta sunt, dum videntur ex-
 solvi posse iv, 18 quos non mutant,
 metu cœrcendi xiii, 26 memorando
 exprobrantur xiii, 21
 Beneficii O 8
 Beneficiorum numerus æquatus H iv,
 49
 Beneventum xv, 34
 Benevolentia H iv, 76
 Benignitas animi A 32
 Benignitate xii, 43. xiii, 41. xiv, 6
 H iv, 85
 Benignitati xi, 15
 Benignus Ovidius H ii, 43
 Berenice H i, 83 in Vespasiani parti-
 bus H ii, 81
 Berytus H ii, 81
 Bestia, L. O 39
 Betasii H iv, 56 funduntur a Civile
 H iv, 66
 Betus Chilo H i, 37
 Bibaculus iv, 34
 Bibliotheca O 21 antiquorum et Mu-
 ciani O 37
 Bibulus, C. iii, 52
 Bicipites partus xv, 47
 Biennium iii, 31 A 14
 Biennium i, 1
 Biformes partus xii, 64
 Bigati G 5
 Bina millia xv, 72
 Bingium H iv, 70
 Binoctium iii, 71
 Binos denarios i, 17 nummos ii, 87
 reges A 15
 Bipenni A 10
 Biremium H v, 23
 Bithynia i, 74 Bithyniæ proconsul C
 Petronius xvi, 18 Bithynum mare
 ii, 60 Bithyni Cadium Rufum accu-
 sant xii, 22 et Tarquitiū Priscum
 xiv, 46
 Bitumen H v, 6
 Blæsi, duo, voluntaria morte peremti
 vi, 40
 Blandimenta xiii, 13, 46
 Blandimentis xii, 55, 64. xv, 64 sine
 G 23
 Blandimentum sublevat metum xiv,

- 4 blandimenta muliebria H i, 74
 vitæ xv, 64 H ii, 53 blanditur for-
 tuna H ii, 12 blandiente inertia
 H v, 4 blandientia vitia A 16 blan-
 ditæ pessimum veri affectus venum
 H i, 15 verniles H ii, 59 blandit-
 itis fallacibus velatur odium xiv, 56
- Blandus Rubellius.** vid. Rubel.
- Blitius Catullinus** xv, 71
- Boadicea,** Icenorum regina xiv, 31
 ejus concio xiv, 35 interitus xiv,
 37 A 16
- Boarium forum** xii, 24
- Bocchoris (Rex Ægypti)** H v, 3
- Bodotria, Britanniae æstuarium** A 23,
 25
- Boiæmum** G 28
- Boii** H ii, 61 pelluntur a Marcoman-
 nis G 42 Boiorum sedes G 28
- Boiocalus** xiii, 55, 56
- Bolanus Vettius.** vid. Vett.
- Boletorum cibo venenum infusum** xii,
 67
- Bona** ii, 32 A 31 Antamni G 26 in
 A 15 in uxore A 6
- Bonam naturam:** A 4
- Bonarum artium** xi, 6
- Bona** H iv, 7 indulgent A 9
- Bonis** O 31
- Bonitas pro liberalitate** H i, 52
- Bonna Germaniæ civitas** H iv, 19, 20
 hyberna primæ legionis H iv, 25,
 62, 70, 77 H v, 22
- Bononia** H ii, 53 Bononiæ amphithe-
 atrum H ii, 57 spectaculum gladi-
 atorum H ii, 71 Bononiensis co-
 lonia xii, 58
- Bonum** ii, 37
- Bonus militia** i, 3 bonus et magnus
 vir differunt A 41 boni ad prælium
 campi ii, 14 bonum publicum pri-
 vato usui postponitur vi, 16 cui
 bono est O 9 boni etiam metus se-
 quuntur xvi, 26 Imperatores voto
 expetendi, qualescunque tolerandi
 H iv, 8 mores plus valent quam
 leges G 19 inter bonos mores Or-
 atorum gloria minor O 41 boni pro
 non seditiosis i, 49 milites H ii, 94
 bonorum mæror præcipuum pessimorum
 incitamentum H i, 38 bonos
 et modestos antecunt præviæ callidi
 H i, 37 bonæ artes vi, 46. xvi, 32
 bonis artibus grati in vulgus i, 28
 bona malaque non sua natura sed
 vocibus seditiosorum æstimantur H
 iv, 73 non sunt, quæ vulgus putat
 vi, 22 summo loco natorum ad
 Remp. pertinent iv, 8 vera in vir-
 tutibus A 44 sola quæ honesta H
 iv, 5 bona damnatorum publicari
 solita iii, 23. vi, 29. xii, 22. xiv, 48
 liberis relicta iv, 20
- Bos locutus** H i, 86 Ægyptiis colitur
 H v, 4 boves fœminæ G 40
- Bosphorannus** xii, 15 Bosphoranum
 bellum xii, 63 Bosphorani xii, 16
 Bosphorus xii, 15
- Bevillæ** ii, 41 apud Bovillas ludicrum
 Circense xv, 23 Vitelliani in dedi-
 tionem accepti H iv, 2, 46
- Bracæ tegmen barbarum** H ii, 20
- Breve** O 16 tempus petivit i, 53
- Brevi** ii, 4 A 6, 8
- Breviore** H iv, 71
- Brevis** A 12
- Brevis assensus** xiv, 12 auditus H ii,
 59
- Brevibus momentis summa verti** pos-
 sunt v, 4 brevia i, 70. vi, 33 bre-
 vius valere vi, 35 brevitæ Impera-
 toria H i, 18
- Brigantes, Britanniae pop.** xii, 32 de-
 ficiunt a Cartismandua H iii, 45 do-
 mantur a Cerialæ A 17 coloniam
 Romanorum exerunt A 31
- Briganticus.** vid. Jul. Briganticus
- Brinno, Cænninefatium dux** H iv, 15
- Britannia Oceano divisa** H i, 9 Vi-
 tellio accedit H i, 60 metallifera A
 12 Hiberniæ vicina A 24 insula-
 rum maxima A 10 perdomita et
 statim amissa H i, 2 Britanniae res
 turbidæ xii, 31, 36 defectio xiv, 30
 status militante Agricola A 5 pro-
 consul Anl. Plautius A 14 Ostorius
 Scapula, ibid. Didius Gallus A
 14 Veracius A 14 Suetonius Paul-
 linus A 14 Petronius Turpilianus
 A 16 Trebellius Maximus ibid.
 Vectius Bolanus A 8, 16 Petilius
 Cerialis A 8, 17 Julius Frontinus
 A 17 Agricola A 9, 18 Britanniae
 situs, populi A 10, &c. Britannus
 senex O 17 Britannus pro Britannis
 xiv, 32 Britanni validissimæ gentes
 A 12 homines immolant xiv, 30
 Romanos cadunt xiv, 29, 32 in
 auxiliis Romanorum H i, 70 sex-
 um in imperiis non discernunt
 xiv, 35 A 16 vincuntur ab Agricola
 A 37 a Suetonio xiv, 37 Britan-
 norum ingenia A 21 Britannis so-
 litum ductu fœminarum bellare
 xiv, 35 Britannica lingua G 45
- Britannicus** xi, 4 Claudio genitus xi,
 11 et Messallina xi, 26, 32. xii, 2
 timetur inimicis matris xii, 9, 65
 Neronem, Domitium salutatur, non
 fratrem xii, 41 adultus 13, 14, 15

- venenum bibit xiii, 16 Britannici
educator xi, 1 favor crimini datur
xiii, 10
- Brixellum H ii, 33, 39, 51
- Brixiana porta H iii, 27
- Bructera natio H iv, 61 Bructeri i,
51 Germani i, 60 vincuntur a Luc.
Stertino i, 60 Ansibarios deserunt
xiii, 56 Civilis socii H iv, 21, 77
Rhenum transnatant H v, 18 ex-
cisi G 33
- Brundisium ii, 30. iii, 1, 7 H ii, 83
apud Brund. semina belli servilis
iv, 27 Brundisinum fœdus i, 10
- Brutidius Niger iii, 66
- Brutus L. libertatis auctor i, 1 legem
curiatam repetit xi, 22 patricios
minorum gentium instituit xi, 25
- Brutus M. Cæsaris interfector i, 2
laudatur Cremutius Cordo iv, 34
Livio iv, 34 orator O 17, 38 prio-
ribus et sequentibus oratoribus an-
teponitur O 25 ut gravior O 25
otiosus atque disjunctus O 18 non
malignus nec invidus O 25 Bruti
conciones in Augustum iv, 34 con-
stantia H iv, 8 epistolæ O 18 effi-
gies non antelata in funere sororis
iii, 76 de Bruti scriptis iudicium O
21 Brutus liber Ciceronis O 30
- Bubus feminis G 40
- Buccina convivium dimittebatur xv,
30
- Burdo Julius H i, 58
- Burii G 43
- Burrus Afranius præfectus prætorio
xii, 42 Neronem ad excubias pa-
latii comitatur xii, 69 rector Impe-
ratorie juventutis xiii, 2 multarum
rerum experientia cognitus xiii, 6
trunca manu xiii, 14 præfectura
fere demotis xiii, 20 accusatur
xiii, 23 a Nerone in consilium oc-
cidendæ matris accitus xiv, 7 Ne-
ronis mores merens laudat xiv, 15
vita concedit xiv, 51
- Byzantium ii, 54 Byzantii situs xii,
63 ad Byzantium classem habet
Mucianus H ii, 83 H iii, 47 By-
zantii Romanorum fœderati xii, 62
- C
- Cadaver i, 22
- Cadaveribus opplevare ii, 18
- Cadebant i, 68. ii, 80
- Cadentes H iii, 85
- Cadentis solis G 45
- Cadere iv, 70. vi, 22 H iv, 29
- Cadere sc. causa H iv, 6 crimine re-
petundarum H i, 77 conjurationis
vi, 14 frustra H ii, 11 in irritum
xv, 39. xv, 51 H iii, 53 oblecta-
tioni, telis G 33 prospere ii, 46
huc cecidisse gloriam H iii, 13 ut
casura res est vi, 8 H iii, 77
- Caderent xii, 17. xiii, 57
- Caderet iii, 20. vi, 26. xvi, 9 H iv,
6
- Cadicia, Scævini uxor xv, 71
- Cadit A 12
- Cadius Rufus xii, 22 senatui restitui-
tur H i, 77
- Cadmus xi, 14
- Cadra, collis vi, 41
- Cæcilianus senator vi, 7
- Cæcilianus Domitius xvi, 34
- Cæcilianus Magnus iii, 37
- Cæcilijus Cornutus iv, 28
- Cæcilijus Metellus G 37
- Cæcilijus Simplex H ii, 60 consul II
iii, 68
- Cæcina A. Severus i, 31 Marsos cæ-
dit i, 56 cum Arminio pugnat i, 64
&c. periclitatur i, 65 fugientes re-
tinet i, 66 Germanos cædit i, 68.
(per tot.) triumphalia accipit i, 72
fabricandæ classi præponitur ii, 6
aram Ultioni statuendam censet ob
vindictam Germanici iii, 18 suadet
ne magistratum uxor in provinciam
comitetur iii, 33
- Cæcina Alienus Helvetios cædit H i,
68 Placentiam oppugnat H ii, 20
mox omittit H ii, 22 vincitur a suis
militibus H iii, 14 Vitellium pro-
dit H ii, 100 liberatur H iii, 31 ad
Vespasianum dimittitur H iii, 31
Cæcinæ ornatus H ii, 20
- Cæcina, P. Largus xi, 33, 34
- Cæcina Licinus H ii, 53
- Cæcina Tuscus xiii, 20 accusatus ob
convivium H iii, 38
- Cæcus pavor H i, 82 cæco reluxit
dies H iv, 81 cæcorum terra xii,
63 cæca adulationibus mens A
43
- Cæde ii, 31. iv, 57. vi, 29. xi, 19.
xii, 1, 14, 54. xiv, 59. xvi, 23 (H
iii, 16, 19, 32, 62, 81. iv, 20, 42,
46, 48, 61) et incendiis H v, 25
transiguntur G 22
- Cædebantur H i, 79 H iv, 16
- Cædem iv, 26, 28. vi, 38. xi, 37. xiii,
15. xiv, 1, 36, 44. xv, 52, 58, 68,
70. xvi, 15 H i, 19, 31, 32, 43, 44,
46, 50, 63 H iii, 51, 75, 77 H iv, 42,
50, 55 Crassi G 37
- Cædendis H v, 20

- Cædere iii, 46 A 36
 Cædere victimas ii, 75
 Cædes ii, 52. xii, 35. xiii, 2, 44. xiv, 3, 7, 17, 33, 64. xv, 29, 60. xvi, 14 H i, 7, 68 H iii, 25, 26, 83 H iv, 11, 33 H v, 15 A 45
 Cædibus iii, 55. vi, 24, 47. xii, 10, 47. xiv, 26. xvi, 11 H i, 2 H iii, 33, 65, 70 H iv, 1 ovare H iv, 72
 Cædis ii, 70. vi, 8. xi, 29. xii, 17. xv, 6, 23, 50 H i, 39, 45 H ii, 44, 52 H iii, 31, 74 causa A 7
 Cæduntur xiii, 56. xv, 4
 Cælare xiii, 3
 Cælis Vibenna iv, 65
 Cælius C. ii, 41
 Cælius Orator O 17 prioribus et sequentibus antepouitur O 25 amarior O 25 de Cælio iudicium O 21
 Cælius Cursor iii, 37
 Cælius Pollio xii, 45
 Cælius Roscius H i, 60
 Cælius Sabinus H i, 77
 Cælius mons. vid. Mons
 Cæmentum rude O 20 cæmenta G 16
 Cæpio Crispinus i, 74
 Cærimonia Apollinis iv, 55 loci xiv, 22 aucta iii, 61. iv, 64 cærimoniæ H ii, 3 deum iii, 60 D. Augusti iv, 36 majorum xvi, 28 novæ i, 54 pollutæ H i, 2 publicæ H ii, 91 redintegratæ xi, 15 vetustissimæ i, 62 cærimoniæ antistes H iv, 83 libri iii, 58 officia xi, 11 cærimoniæ veteris vi, 12
 Cærimoniæ iv, 16
 Cærimoniis H i, 43
 Cærulei oculi G 4
 Cæsa A 18 ad decem A 37 cohors H iii, 47
 Cæsæ H iii, 32 cohortes H iv, 28
 Cæsar C. Dictator i, 1 seditionem exercitus uno verbo compescit i, 42 Pop. Rom. hortos legat ii, 41 Cicconis libro respondet iv, 34 Lacedæmonis templum Dianæ Limnatidis ad iudicat iv, 43 legem de modo credendi fert vi, 16 obsidetur apud Alesiam xi, 23 patrios creat xi, 25 Pompeium evertit H iii, 66 pulsus a Britannis xii, 34 summis Oratoribus æmulus xiii, 3 Cæsar et Cato in ore vulgi xvi, 22 repentina vi oppressus H iii, 68 Germanos non impune percussit G 37 primus Romanorum in Britanniam transiit A 13 Orator O 17 prioribus et sequentibus antepouitur O 25 splendior O 25 Dolabellam accusat O 34 Cæsaris funus turbatum i, 8 decretum iii, 62 ædes H i, 42 statua H i, 86 de Cæsaris scriptis iudicium O 21 Cæs. educatio O 28 villa xiv, 9. vide Julius
 Cæsar, h. e. Augustus G 37 reliqua vide in Augustus
 Cæsar Tiberius. Germanicus. Drusus. Clandius. Domitianus. Nerva, &c. Vide Tiberius. Germanic. Drus. Claud. &c.
 Cæsar C. Augusti nepos i, 3. iv, 1 ad res Orientis missus ii, 42 Armeniam obtinet iii, 48 Tiberii æmulus ibid. et vi, 51 Liviam in matrimonio habet iv, 40
 Cæsar L. i, 3 Tiberii æmulus vi, 51 Lepidæ sponsus iii, 23
 Cæsar C. Caligula. vid. Caligula
 Cæsarum familia ad unum redacta xiii, 17 Cæsaris tumulus iii, 9 res ab Augusto composite H i, 89
 Cæsar pro Principe xi, 33 H i, 19, 29, 30, 48 H ii, 65 principatus vocabulum H ii, 80 id recusat Vitellius H ii, 62 mox recipit H iii, 58 atque ita appellatur H ii, 65 ut et Vespasianus H iv, 81 Titus H v, 13 Cæsar consulatur Domitianus H iii, 86 Cæsar et Princeps differunt H iv, 40 Cæsarem appellare i, 62 dici H iii, 58 Cæsarum procurator A 4
 Cæsarea urbs Judææ H ii, 79
 Cæsas H iv, 55
 Cæsi i, 30. xii, 54 H ii, 15, 23 hostes ii, 18
 Cæsia sylva i, 50
 Cæsius Apronius iii, 21
 Cæsis iii, 39, 42. xii, 31. xiii, 54. xv, 11, 29 H i, 79 H ii, 4, 70 A 39 Bruto et Cassio i, 2
 Cæsius Cordus iii, 38 damnatur iii, 70
 Cæso iv, 26 H i, 51 H iv, 17 H v, 4 homine G 39 hoste G 31
 Cæsonius Maximus xv, 71
 Cæsonius Pætus. vid. Pætus
 Cæsorum xv, 15 H i, 87 H ii, 68 H iv, 33, 62
 Cæsos H ii, 54 H iv, 12, 25 H v, 24
 Cæstus xiv, 20
 Cæsus iv, 45
 Cæsum xiv, 43
 Caianæ expeditiones H iv, 15 G 37
 Calabria iii, 1, 2 servorum agminibus

- turbata xii, 65 Calabriæ litora H ii, 83
 Calmistri Mæcenatis O 26
 Calamitate iv, 68 civium H iv, 41
 Calamitatibus H ii, 13
 Calavius Sabinus xv, 7
 Calcantes H v, 17
 Calcaretur H iv, 81
 Calcis xvi, 6
 Caledonia A 10 quibus hominibus habitata A 11, 31 rebellat A 25
 Calendæ. vid. Kalendæ
 Calenus Julius H iii, 35
 Cales provincia quæstoria iv, 27. vi, 15
 Calida xv, 69 G 22
 Calidæ xv, 64
 Calidioribus terris A 12
 Caliginem H ii, 80
 Caligula tegmen pedum i, 41 unde dictus C. Cæsar
 Caligula i, 1 alumnus legionum i, 44 gregali habitu in castris i, 69 Augusti pronepos i, 42 proaviam Liviam pro rostris laudat v, 1 impudicus vi, 9 dolo Sejani petitur vi, 3 L Syllam irridet vi, 46 M Silani filiam ducit vi, 20 promotus a Macrone vi, 45 imperium capessit vi, 50 accensatos punit iv, 71 Lolliam in matrimonio habet xii, 22 scortorum cupiens xv, 72 in pace metuendus vi, 32 H i, 89 turbidus animi H iv, 48 effigiem suam in templo Hierosol. poni jubet H v, 9 occultis insidiis oppressus H iii, 68 a Cassio Clærea i, 32 tertium Consul. A 44 prope quadriennium imperat O 17 Caligulæ ingentes adversus Germanos conatus frustra fuere A 13 G 37 iram merentur virtutes A 4 impetus xi, 3 vis dicendi xiii, 3 scomma in Silanum xiii, 1 forma xv, 72
 Callebat xiii, 3
 Callida gens G 22
 Callide H i, 14 H iii, 53 H iv, 32
 Callide vulgata ad invidiam hostium H i, 51
 Callidis xii, 40
 Calliditas fori A 9 Tiberii xi, 3 callidus accendendis offensionibus ii, 57 rei militaris H ii, 31 temporum iv, 33
 Callidius vi, 37
 Callidos H i, 25
 Callidum vi, 21. xiii, 47 ingenium i, 80
 Callidus ii, 30 H i, 48, 87
 Callistus xi, 29 potentissimus apud Claudium xi, 38 Lollia favet xii, 1
 Calones H i, 49 H iii, 20 H iv, 60
 Calorum quam militum numerus amplior et corruptior H ii, 87 H iii, 33
 Calpurnia Claudii pellex xi, 30
 Calpurnia illustris fœmina pervertitur xii, 22 restituitur xiv, 12
 Calpurnia scita xv, 20
 Calpurnianus Decius xi, 35
 Calpurnius aquilifer i, 39
 Calpurnius L. iv, 62
 Calpurnius Asprenas H ii, 9
 Calpurnius Fabatus xvi, 8
 Calpurnius Galerianus occiditur H iv, 11
 Calpurnius, L. Piso ii, 34 Urgulaniam in jus vocat ii, 34 accusatur iv, 21
 Calpurnius, Cn. Piso. vid. Piso
 Calpurnius Repentinus H i, 56 occiditur H i, 59
 Calpurnius Salvianus iv, 36
 Calpurnii iii, 24 Calpurnium genus xv, 48
 Calvia Crispinilla H i, 73
 Calvina Junia xii, 4 Italia pellitur xii, 8
 Calvisius Silanæ cliens xiii, 19, 21 relegatur xiii, 22 restituitur xiv, 12
 C. Calvisius cos. iv, 46
 Calvisius Sabinus majestatis postulat vi, 9 ejus uxor H i, 48
 Calumniæ xiv, 41
 Calumniatur rumor H iii, 75
 Calusidius miles i, 35, 43
 Calvus O 17 antiquos imitatur O 18 prioribus et sequentibus. Oratoribus antepositur O 25 strictior O 25 Vatinius accusat O 34 de Calvo judicium O 18, 21
 Cameli xv, 12
 Camera H iii, 47
 Camerinus Scribonianus H ii, 72
 Camerinus Sulpicius xiii, 52
 Camerium xi, 24
 Camillus Furius. vid. Furius
 Camillus Scribonianus. vid. Furius Cam. Scrib.
 Campania iii, 47 Græcis olim habitata iv, 67 turbine ventorum vastata xvi, 13 Campaniæ lacus iii, 59 H i, 23 ora xiii, 26 ora fecundissima H i, 2 ora pulcherrima H iii, 60 sinus beati H iii, 66 in Campaniam secedit Tiberius iv, 57, 67, 74

- vi, 1 in Campania bellum H iv, 3
 ~classis xv, 46
 Campani iii, 2
 Campanus Tungrorum princeps iv, 66
 Campestrium pauca G 43
 Campi xiii, 55 H ii, 22 media A 35
 Campis xii, 45. xv, 9 H iii, 8, 13, 50, 61 H iv, 18, 57 H v, 3 fallacibus i, 61
 Campo xii, 36 H ii, 43 capto i, 65 ~ in A 32
 Camporum xv, 17 H v, 11 spatia G 26
 Campos ii, 14. xi, 9. xii, 13, 30 H iii, 24, 63 H iv, 22 madentes H v, 17
 Campus H iv, 62 O 39
 Campus sc. Martis i, 15 campus Martius inundatur H i, 86 in campo Martio amphitheatrum xiii, 31 comitia i, 15 inferiæ Neronis H ii, 95 pugna H iii, 82 receptus populi iucensa urbe xv, 39 sepultura Augusti i, 8 Germanici iii, 4 Britannici xiii, 17 campi Bactriani xi, 8 Bedriacenses H ii, 70 mirabiles ad mare mortuum H v, 7 Philipenses iv, 35
 Camulodunum, colonia Brit. xii, 32 evertitur 14, 31, &c.
 Camurius miles, occisor Galbæ H i, 41
 Candida vestis H ii, 89 G 10
 Candidati consulatus i, 81 præturæ duodecim i, 14 candidatorum ambitus xv, 20 candidatos commendare i, 15
 Candidatis ii, 51
 Candidatorum xi, 22. xv, 21
 Candidatos ii, 36. xi, 21
 Canebant xiv, 32
 Canebat xv, 65
 Canent G 31
 Canentem xv, 50
 Canere ii, 32. xiv, 14, 60
 Canere de Oraculo ii, 54 receptui H ii, 26
 Caneret xiv, 52
 Caneretur ii, 83
 Cangi, Britannicæ pop. xii, 32
 Caninefas xi, 18 ala iv, 73 tumultus H iv, 16 Caninefates H iv, 15 socii Civilis H iv, 16 exigua Galliarum portio H i, 32 infestantur a Claudio Labeone H iv, 56 classem Britannicam et Nervios vincunt H iv, 79 modicæ potentiæ hostes H iv, 85 Caninefatium cohortes H iv, 19
 Caninius Gallus vi, 12
 Caninius Rebilus H iii, 37 forte hoc nomen etiam legendum xiii, 30
 Canitie xiv, 57
 Canitiem i, 18 ad G 38
 Canitur ii, 88
 Canopus, Ægypti oppidum ii, 60
 Canorum Haterii iv, 61
 Cantantem H ii, 71
 Cantari O 26
 Cantius ii, 60
 Cantu xv, 37 H ii, 22 H iv, 18 aut clamore H v, 15 læto i, 65
 Cantum xii, 15
 Cantus xiii, 3. xiv, 14. xv, 34 H ii, 8
 Cantus prælium inentium Batavorum H iv, 18 Germanorum G 2, 3 cantus victoria xvi, 3 cantu acta nox Germanis H v, 15 orationem ducis excipient Britanni A 33 in cantu figuræ pugnae fortunam augurari G 3
 Cantuum iv, 47
 Canum laniatus xv, 44
 Canuti O 21
 Canunt G 2
 Capacem tantæ molis i, 11
 Capax xiii, 47 H i, 49 H ii, 1, 21, 77
 Capax fortuitorum mare xiv, 3
 Capere H iii, 17 A 37
 Capere arma ii, 52. iii, 38, 42 H iii, 13, 80 castris loca xii, 55 H ii, 5 A 20 cibum G 22 consilium moriendi vi, 26. xv, 29 detrimentum iv, 19 experimentum iii, 56 finem H iv, 3 impetum xv, 50 pecunias iii, 67. iv, 31. vi, 30. xiii, 52 præturam H iv, 39 præmium H iv, 41 capit me satias iii, 30. xvi, 16 pudor xvi, 26 capi dictæ Vestales virgines ii, 86. iv, 16. xv, 22
 Capere quam servare Romam H iii, 60
 Caperent v, 4
 Caperet H iv, 43
 Caperetur H iv, 16
 Capessendis xiv, 40
 Capessent imperium i, 28
 Capessere accusationes iv, 52 bellum xiii, 41 H iv, 79 cærimonias iv, 16 clementiam et justitiam xii, 11 deus gentile xi, 16 facinus xv, 49 fortunam principatus H i, 76 honorem xiii, 25. iii, 30 imperium xiii, 4. xiv, 26 inimicitias v, 11 magistratum xiii, 29 A G meliora vi, 48

- munus iii, 56 noctem iv, 48 obsidia xii, 15 officia vi, 8 orbem terræ xii, 5 parata vi, 37 partem curarum xii, 25 famæ, victoriæ H iii, 64 provincias vi, 27 pugnam H iii, 16 H v, 17 pugnam manu xii, 30 rempub. xi, 24. xii, 41. xvi, 26 H iv, 5, 39 sacra xi, 34 solennia regni vi, 42 spem H iv, 43 tuta et salutaria xv, 29 vigintiviratum iii, 29 vitam H ii, 48 captus animi H iii, 73 capti oblati aliis trucidantur A 37
- Capi H iv, 55
- Capienda vi, 50
- Capiendis xi, 7
- Capiendo vi, 43
- Capiendum H iii, 56
- Capillum G 38
- Capita H iii, 27
- Capitale A 2
- Capitalium criminum iii, 60
- Capite xii, 54 H iii, 74
- Capiti ii, 56
- Capitis pœna H v, 25 radios G 45
- Capito. vid. Fonteius
- Capito Ateius. vid. Ateius
- Capito Cossutianus. vid. Cossutianus
- Capito Insteius xiii, 39
- Capito Lucillius iv, 15
- Capito Valerius xiv, 12
- Capito Verginius H iii, 77
- Capitolinus Jupiter xv, 23 mons xv, 18 Cap. arx H iii, 71
- Capitolium vi, 12 incensum ibid. et H i, 2 H iii, 71, 72 obsidetur a Gallis xi, 23 a Vitellianis H iii, 69 occupatur a Sabino H iii, 69 ne magnis quidem exercitibus expugnabile H iii, 78 Capitolii incendium credere facit finem imperii adesse H iv, 54 restitutio decreta H iv, 4, 9 peracta H iv, 53 Capitolium carpento ingreditur Agrippina xii, 42 triumphantis instar adit Nero xiv, 13 in Capitolium perfugere iii, 36 victus Otho H i, 47 in Capitolio propitiata Juno xv, 44 Capitolium pro loco ubi postea ædificatum est xii, 24
- Capitur H iii, 79
- Cappadocia ii, 42. xiii, 8 inter Comagenam et Armenios sita xv, 12 regnum in provinciam redactum ii, 42 Vespasiano accedit H ii, 6
- Cappadocia delectus xiii, 35 jura nova H i, 78 legiones H ii, 81 procurator Pelignus xii, 49 Cappadox Archelaus vi, 41 Cappadoces ii, 56 olim sub Ægyptiis ii, 60 inter auxilia Romanorum xv, 6 Cappadocum nobilitas xiv, 26
- Capræ vi, 2 a Surrento brevi freto divisa iv, 67. vi, 1 secretum Tiberrii iv, 67. vi, 10 Thelebois olim habitata iv, 67
- Capta H iii, 13, 22, 72, 85 H iv, 12, 79 castra H iv, 15
- Captam H iv, 54, 85
- Captarum H iv, 62, 77 cohortium H iv, 18
- Capti xi, 24 H ii, 44 A 41 Reges A 13
- Captis H iv, 76 G 37
- Captiva xv, 15
- Captivi ii, 41. iii, 41 H iv, 23
- Captivis ii, 21, 25 H iv, 33 ex A 25 navibus H v, 22
- Captivitas xi, 23 O 17
- Captivitate xii, 38 H iii, 83 monstrata G 8
- Captivitatem iv, 25 clademque H v, 17
- Captivitatibus H iii, 70
- Captivitatis xiii, 25 H v, 21
- Captivorum A 39
- Captivos i, 68. iv, 26. xiv, 31 H iii, 31
- Captivum xii, 20. xv, 29 H iii, 66 H iv, 80 interceptum G 10
- Captivus error xiv, 30 captivi facinus egregium H iv, 34 captivi puerilibus jaculis fixi H iv, 61 captivi agri xii, 32 captivitas urbium xvi, 16 H iii, 70, 83 captivitatis contumeliis honesta morte eximi xii, 51
- Capto H iv, 34
- Captos vi, 1 H iii, 54 H iv, 17
- Captum H iv, 56 H v, 6
- Captus animi H iii, 73
- Capua O 8 colonia xiii, 31 Vitellio fida H iii, 57 ideoque punita H iv, 3 apud Capuam templum Jovis iv, 57, 67
- Capulo ii, 21
- Capulum xv, 58
- Caput bello H iv, 69 defectionis H i, 5 gentis iii, 43. xiii, 39 H i, 68 H v, 8 imperii H i, 84 Judææ H ii, 79 reipub. i, 13 rerum i, 47 H ii, 32 rerum humanarum xv, 47 Suevorum G 39 Syriæ H ii, 79 capita interfectorum ludibrio habitata xiv, 57 H ii, 49 relata xiv, 57, 59, 64 H ii, 16 Galbæ et Pisonis contis præfixa H i, 41 vendita H i, 47 suffixa, lacerata H i, 49 caput Oc-

- taviæ ad Poppæam relatum xiv, 64
 Pisonis ab Aquilio Regulo appetitum H iv, 42 Valentis Vitellianis ostentatum H iii, 62 capite intecto pugnam clere iii, 41 in agmine adesse xiii, 35 caput noxium H v, 25 caput pro vita xiii, 32 capitis discrimen G 12 super caput hostium H iii, 77 caput id genti i, 56
 Caracates pop. H iv, 70
 Caractacus Britannorum dux xii, 33 capitur xii, 37 dolo Cartismanduæ xii, 36 H iii, 45 aliis captivis regibus comparatur xii, 38 Oratio ejus xii, 47 filia et uxor captæ xii, 35
 Carbo. vid. Papius Carbo
 Carcer iii, 50
 Carcere vi, 19, 39
 Carcerem iv, 68, 70. v, 9. vi, 40, 48 A 45
 Carceris xi, 2
 Carendum esse ii, 33
 Carentibus O 36
 Careret iv, 58
 Carinas Celer Senator xiii, 10
 Carinas Secundus xv, 45
 Carinis ii, 6
 Cariores H iv, 73 sunt i, 42
 Cariovalda dux Batavorum ii, 11
 Carissima iii, 34. xiv, 23. xv, 57
 Carissimi xv, 54
 Carissimos A 31
 Caritas pro amore xii, 30 caritatis impatientia xiii, 21 vincula i, 55 vinc. infirma metus et terror A 32 caritatem parare loco auctoritatis A 16 caritati filiæ xii, 4
 Caritate i, 10. iv, 17. vi, 46. xiv, 9, 27, 55. xv, 35. xvi, 14, 30 H ii, 49
 Caritatem xii, 51. xiii, 16. xiv, 44. xvi, 28 A 6
 Caritatis ii, 42 H i, 83 signa i, 5
 Carmanii vi, 36
 Carmelus mons et Deus H ii, 78
 Carmen iii, 49, 63. xiii, 15. xvi, 4
 Carmen pro aliquot versibus xv, 70
 Neronis in Afranium xv, 49 carmina Cæsaris, Bruti, Ciceronis O 21 levia et versus faciles xvi, 19 probrosa xiv, 48. xvi, 14 unum apud German. memoriæ genus G 2 carminum amorem simulat Domitianus H iv, 86 studium affectat Nero xiv, 16 carm. factitare vi, 96 xvi, 14, 28 pangere xiii, 3. xiv, 16 carmina pro incantationibus ii, 28, 69. iv, 22
 Carmina iii, 5. vi, 12. xi, 13. xiv, 52
 G 3 O 9, 21
 Carminibus iv, 47 H v, 2 O 10
 Carminis iv, 31
 Carminum ii, 54. xii, 28. xiv, 20 O 5, 11, 12, 14
 Carne xiv, 24
 Carnifice v, 9
 Carnificem xiv, 48
 Carnificis vi, 29
 Carnificum vi, 39
 Carpentum xii, 42
 Carpere agmen xii, 32
 Carptim H iv, 46
 Carrhenes Parthorum dux xii, 12 profligatur xii, 14
 Carsidius Sacerdos iv, 13
 Carsulæ oppidum H iii, 60
 Carthago H i, 76 condita xvi, 1
 Carthaginis portus H iv, 49
 Cartismandua regina Brigantum xii, 36 H iii, 45 cum marito bellum gerit xii, 40
 Caruit H iii, 41
 Carus Julius H i, 42
 Carus Metius accusator A 45
 Carus iv, 10
 Casibus xii, 43. xiii, 42. xv, 46 H i, 2 H iii, 66 fortuitis A 3
 Casperius xii, 45 a Corbulone ad Vollogesen missus xv, 5
 Casperius Niger H iii, 73
 Caspia via vi, 33 Caspiarum sc. portarum claustra H i, 6
 Cassa pro irritis H iii, 55
 Cassia familia vi, 12. xii, 12 lex xi, 25
 Cassii vi, 2
 Cassis vix uni G 6
 Cassius a Germanis victus G 37
 Cassius, C. interfector Cæsaris i, 2, 10. ii, 43 H ii, 6 Roman. ultimus iv, 34 laudatur a Livio iv, 34 Cass. effigies xvi, 7 uxor iii, 76
 Cassius, C. Syriae præses xii, 11 nihil mutandum censet xiv, 43 (per tot.) officio exequiarum Poppææ prohibetur xvi, 7 deportatur xvi, 9, 22
 Cass. sententia de supplicationibus xiii, 41 severitas xii, 12, &c. xiii, 48 bona disciplina xv, 52
 Cassius, L. vid. mox. L. Cass. Longinus
 Cassius miles xv, 66
 Cassius mimus i, 73
 Cassius Asclepiodotus Bithynus xvi, 33
 Cassius Chærea i, 32
 Cassius Longinus, L. vi, 15 Tiberii progener vi, 45

- Cassius Longus H iii, 14
 Cassius Severus i, 72 deportatur iv,
 21 orator O 19 de Cass. Sev. ju-
 dicialium O 26
 Casta xiv, 22 O 28
 Castella ii, 62. xiii, 39. xv, 8, 14, 17,
 27
 Castelli iv, 51, 73 in stipendium mis-
 sa pecunia H i, 67
 Castellis xii, 29, 30, 38. xiii, 36. xiv,
 24
 Castello iv, 49, 72. xv, 10
 Castellorum xi, 9 H iv, 15
 Castellum ii, 80. iv, 25, 47. vi, 43.
 xii, 45, 46. xv, 13
 Castellum ad Luppianum ii, 7 cast. ubi
 postremum Darii praelium xii, 13
 castella ii, 64 iii, 74 A 16 adoriri
 A 25 castellis circumdare A 20
 capta xv, 8 disposita iii, 74 expug-
 nata iii, 48 imposita fontibus xv, 3
 incensa H iv, 16 indita rupibus iv,
 46 omissa xiv, 33 ponenda A 22
 promota A 14 vacua A 32
 Castigandæ vi, 13
 Castigando H ii, 48
 Castigare H ii, 19
 Castigare pro incusare iii, 35 casti-
 gandi segnes A 21
 Castiora xiv, 60
 Castitate i, 33
 Castitatis A 4
 Castor et Pollux G 43 Castorum lo-
 cus H ii, 24
 Castra ii, 46 (H iii, 24, 55, 61. iv, 10,
 19, 21, 30, 32, 33, 34, 46, 59, 60, 72
 v, 1, 15, 16, 23) G 37
 Castra in Armeniis H ii, 6 stativa iii,
 21 Vetera. vid. Vet. castra militum
 patria et penates H ii, 80 H iii, 84
 castra conferre xi, 8 H iii, 57 eri-
 gere H v, 22 facere ii, 21 H iv, 26
 locare i, 50 moliri xi, 20 movere
 H i, 67 munire H ii, 30 vallare H
 ii, 19 castris secundis H iii, 15
 tertiis H iv, 71 castrensium jurisdi-
 ctio A 9 castra capta H iii, 29 H
 iv, 78 circumdare H iv, 57, 75
 permunire H iii, 9
 Castrametari i, 63
 Castris H iii, 2, 13, 14, 76, 82 H iv,
 17, 20, 22, 27, 32, 37, 77 H v, 10
 A 25, 33 excedere H iv, 62 in ii,
 44 A 26
 Castrorum H iii, 31, 56, 60 H iv, 23,
 24, 35, 50 A v, 16 munimenta H
 iv, 58
 Castum nemus G 40
 Casu vi, 49. xii, 51. xiv, 8. xv, 38.
 H ii, 21, 25 a i, 70
 Casum iii, 17, 24. iv, 58. xii, 33. xiv,
 3, 6. xvi, 9 H i, 29 H ii, 48 H iii,
 53, 58 ad ii, 55
 Casura xi, 19 in melius ii, 77
 Casus ii, 63. iv, 53. vi, 23, 44, 51.
 xii, 52. xv, 10, 34 H i, 3, 4 H ii,
 80 H iii, 73, 74 H iv, 29. v, 10 A
 25, 28 bellorum i, 61 G 18 ignis
 G 16
 Casus pro occasione i, 13. iv, 50. xi,
 9. xii, 28, 50. xiii, 36 quæ casus
 obtulit, in sapientiam vertenda i,
 28 in casum rem dare xii, 14 se-
 dare i, 47 casibus objectare ii, 5
 obnoxia fortunæ bona xiv, 55
 Casuum ii, 26. xvi, 16 H i, 86 maris
 ii, 23
 Cataphractæ H i, 79
 Catapultæ xii, 56. xv, 9
 Catena iv, 28
 Catenæ xii, 47 H iv, 13
 Catenæ inter spolia German. ii, 18
 catenas injicere i, 58 H iv, 13 ca-
 tenis onerare ii, 3, 65 H i, 48
 Catenam vi, 14
 Catenas H iii, 31 injici H iii, 10
 Catenis H iii, 74
 Caterna xii, 33
 Caternæ A 37
 Caternas i, 56. ii, 11, 45. xiv, 34 H
 iv, 58
 Caternis i, 51. iv, 51 H ii, 42 H iv,
 22 visis ii, 17
 Catilina O 37
 Cato tragædia O 2, 3
 Cato, C. O 34
 Cato, M. iv, 34 et Cæsar in ore vulgi
 xvi, 22
 Cato Censorius iii, 66 orator O 18
 Cato Porcius iv, 68
 Catones H iv, 8
 Catonius Justus i, 29
 Catti i, 55 O 38 infestantur a Ger-
 manico i, 56 a Silio ii, 7 Batavo-
 rum conditores H iv, 12 G 29
 æterni Cheruscorum hostes xii, 28
 Cheruscos et Fosos vincunt G 36
 a Vangionibus et Nemetibus cæ-
 duntur xii, 27 ab Hermunduris xiii,
 57 Mogontiacum obsident H iv, 37
 Cattorum sedes G 30 Cattus pe-
 tunt Ansibarii xiii, 56 G 55, 36
 Cattorum princeps Angandestrus
 ii, 88 Arpus ii, 7 Catumerus xi, 16
 de Cattis triumphus ii, 41
 Catualda ii, 62 ad Tiberium confugit
 ii, 63
 Catulinus Blitius xv, 71

- Catulli carmina iv, 34
 Catulus Lutatius H iii, 72
 Catumerus Cattorum princeps xi, 16,
 17
 Catus Decianus xiv, 32
 Catus Firmius. vid. Firmius
 Cavati H v, 12
 Caudina clades xv, 13
 Cavea xiii, 54
 Cavebatur ii, 52
 Cavendum H iii, 38
 Cavere xi, 1. xiii, 13
 Cavere lege ii, 50. vi, 16. xi, 5 se-
 natuconsulto iv, 20, 63. xii, 60
 Cavillari verba Senatus pro calumni-
 ari i, 46
 Cauponæ xiv, 15
 Causa iv, 1. vi, 9, 49 A 7, 10, 12 (H
 iii, 7, 9, 68, 70, 78. iv, 3, 26, 49,
 73) O 20, 23 cædis H iv, 1 in ii,
 34 in ea i, 74 et origo G 9 pari H
 iv, 46 instruendæ classis H v,
 23
 Causa belli frustra quæsitæ H i, 64
 causam dicere ii, 79. iv, 15. xi, 37.
 xv, 58 orare O 7
 Causa potius quam vi agendum xiii,
 37 quam armis vincere, melius xv,
 2 causæ incertæ remedia faciunt
 difficiliora H i, 63 bellorum excin-
 dendæ A 19 corruptæ eloquentiæ
 O 28 causas honestas sæpe per-
 niciosi exitus consequuntur H i, 83
 Causabatur H iii, 59
 Causæ H iii, 31 H iv, 10, 13 O 14,
 32, 34 variæ i, 80
 Causam ii, 45. iii, 38 H iii, 3, 38 H
 iv, 19, 37, 42, 64 A 32 O 32, 37
 Causari xiii, 44 H iii, 59
 Causarum O 37 forensium O 4
 Causas ii, 64 H iv, 50 A 34 O 24, 30
 agere O 5 belli A 15, 30 exquirere
 O 27 requirere O 28 vocare ad O
 10
 Causatus negotia i, 47
 Causidici O 1, 12
 Causis vi, 8 (H iii, 46, 72. iv, 12, 48)
 O 34 agendis O 11 forensibus O 8
 Cauta H ii, 25
 Cautè A 4
 Cauti A 27
 Cautis, quam acrioribus consiliis po-
 tentia tutius habetur xi, 29
 Cautissimam H ii, 76
 Cautius H iv, 65
 Cautos H iii, 3
 Cautum ii, 85. xv, 16 H ii, 62 H v,
 20
 Ceciderant H ii, 62
 Ceciderat iv 30, 44
 Cecidere vi, 40. xii, 38. xvi, 17 H
 iii, 68, 77, 84 A 37
 Ceciderint xi, 23 H iv, 77
 Ceciderunt A 34
 Cecidisse ii, 71. xiv, 33, 35, 37 H iv,
 49, 51 A 33 legatos i, 61
 Cecidisset certe i, 43
 Cecidissent iv, 73
 Cecidit ii, 88. iv, 1. xv, 71. vi, 1, 55
 Cecinerat xv, 33. xvi, 21
 Cecinisse xv, 39
 Cecrops xi, 14
 Cedant H iv, 64
 Cedebant H iii, 83
 Cedentem i, 63
 Cedentes H iii, 17
 Cedentibus xiii, 30 H iv, 20 collegis
 H iii, 11
 Cedere ii, 34, 48 H iii, 68 cito G 30
 Cedit potentia in Cæsarem i, 1 ce-
 dere pro obveneri ii, 64. iv, 43 sic
 cedit opus H iii, 10 cedere filio h.
 e. obsequi iii, 16 parum cedunt
 insidiæ H iv, 16 cedere oneri xiv,
 5. xv, 15 turris cedit ictibus H iii,
 29 mare cessit in Austrum ii, 23
 gloria in duce A 5 bona in me-
 dium H iv, 64 dii in prædam xv,
 45 Norici in præmia victoriæ H i,
 70 Italia in pretium belli H i, 11
 habita Nerouibus in pretium probi
 xi, 35 respub. in sinum Vespas. H
 iii, 69 honos in solatium H ii, 59
 omnes in unum vi, 43 spolia in vul-
 gus H iii, 83 cedere loco, dummo-
 do rursus instes, consilii G 6 vita
 H ii, 55 pro stipendio G 14 cedo
 alteram i, 23
 Cedunt ripæ ii, 16
 Celeberrima H iv, 84 O 2
 Celeberrimæ xv, 37
 Celeberrimam H iii, 70
 Celeberrimos H iii, 51
 Celeberrimum fori iv, 67
 Celeberrimus A 1
 Celebrabant ii, 40. iv, 59
 Celebrabantur H iv, 11
 Celebrabat xi, 31. xv, 69 H ii, 71
 Celebrabatur xii, 36. xiv, 22. xvi, 2
 Celebrandum xi, 22
 Celebrans vi, 18. xv, 34 laudibus i,
 34
 Celebrant ii, 56. vi, 34 G 39 carmi-
 nibus G 2
 Celebrantes H ii, 21
 Celebrare xii, 5
 Celebrare obsequio xvi, 33 memo-
 riam H i, 78 H iv, 40 spectaculum

- iv, 62
 Celebrarentur xiv, 12
 Celebraret iv, 2
 Celebraretur xv, 74 H iv, 40
 Celebrari iv, 75. xi, 16 A 39
 Celebrat xi, 26
 Celebrata vi, 27. xii, 12. xiii, 8. xv,
 22 H i, 5, 71 H iv, 83
 Celebratæ iv, 61
 Celebratam H v, 2
 Celebrato O 24
 Celebratos ii, 54
 Celebratum iii, 6 H ii, 49
 Celebratur xii, 69
 Celebratus H ii, 79 est vi, 11
 Celebravere xv, 44
 Celebravit ii, 52. iii, 26. xi, 38
 Celebre ii, 73. iii, 49. xiv, 14, 33.
 xv, 22, 34 H i, 81, 90 H ii, 4 inge-
 nium ii, 28
 Celebrem xii, 61 vitam i, 74
 Celebrantur iv, 31
 Celebres ii, 47. xv, 33
 Celebri vi, 12. xiv, 48 H i, 50, 52
 Celebris ii, 88. iv, 42. xiii, 47. xiv,
 19
 Celebritas viæ H ii, 64
 Celebritate iii, 9. xvi, 29 A 40
 Celendris ii, 80
 Celer architectus xv, 42
 Celer, P. xiii, 1 accusatur xiii, 33
 damnatur H iv, 40
 Celer Carinas xiii, 10
 Celer Domitius ii, 77
 Celer Propertius i, 75
 Celer H iv, 10
 Celerare xii, 46 itineribus H iv, 24
 cum exercitu H iii, 5 celeranda
 victoria ii, 5
 Celerem xvi, 11
 Celeri H ii, 81 H iii, 52
 Celeritate xiv, 23, 58. xv, 9
 Celerrimas H iv, 52
 Celerrimum appulsa oppidum iii, 1
 Celerrimus amnis ii, 11
 Cella Junonis H i, 86 nutricis O 28
 Celsus vi, 9 conjurationis reus vi, 14
 Celsus Julius vi, 14
 Celsus Marius. vid. Marius
 Cenchrius amnis iii, 61
 Censa sunt xi, 25
 Censeam iii, 53
 Censebant vi, 2. xvi, 26 H ii, 10 H
 iv, 6, 56
 Censebat ii, 35, 76. vi, 44 H i, 32
 Censendo xi, 38
 Censente senatu i, 72
 Censentibus xiv, 42
 Censentium xv, 23
 Censentur xii, 38
 Censeo iii, 50
 Censere iv, 30 H ii, 31
 Censere, h. c. sententiam dicere i,
 74. xii, 9 in senatu O 36 cense-
 rent pro censuissent, si relatum
 fuisset xiii, 26 censeri orationibus
 O 39 una victoria A 45
 Censerent iii, 57, 65 H i, 39
 Censeret ii, 50. xvi, 28
 Censeretur ii, 83
 Censibus xiii, 51
 Censor xii, 4 nec dignum tantæ rei
 censorem (qui reprehendat, corri-
 gat) iii, 34
 Censorio iii, 66
 Censoris xi, 25
 Censorius pater vi, 10 censoria mens
 xii, 5 censorium funus Lucillii iv,
 15 Ælii Lamiae vi, 27 Claudii xiii,
 2 Flavius Sabini H iv, 47 censoria
 munia xi, 13 potestate iii, 20
 Censuerant H i, 19 H ii, 10
 Censuerat i, 79. iii, 61. iv, 20. vi, 3.
 xiv, 45. xv, 20
 Censuere iii, 72. iv, 35, 74. xiii, 8
 Censuerint xii, 41
 Censuisse H iv, 8
 Censuissent iii, 18, 23. xiii, 10
 Censuisset xvi, 34
 Censuit i, 76. ii, 32, 36. iii, 17, 33,
 47, 68. iv, 31, 56, 66, 71. v, 6. xi,
 22. xii, 53. xiv, 48. xvi, 21 H iv,
 9, 44
 Censura ii, 33 H i, 52 incubit acer-
 rime in eos H iv, 41
 Censuram H iii, 66
 Census i, 33. ii, 33, 37. vi, 41
 Census Galliarum i, 31, 33. ii, 6 cen-
 sum agere i, 31. xiv, 46
 Centeni G 6, 12
 Centenos ii, 13 H i, 24 H v, 11
 sestertios
 Centesima rerum venalium i, 78 cen-
 tesimæ vectigal ii, 42
 Centies xii, 53, 58
 Centum H iii, 17, 71 H v, 19 pagis
 G 39 O 17, 24, 25
 Centumviri O 7 centumvirales cau-
 sæ O 38
 Centuriæ H iii, 61
 Centuriam i, 21
 Centurias H i, 51
 Centurio H iii, 54, 57. iv, 58 A 22
 confecit i, 6
 Centurione iii, 75 A 28
 Centurionem ii, 65. vi, 14. xiii, 9 H
 iv, 49
 Centuriones ii, 12, 55, 67, 76. iii, 33,

74. iv, 2, 73. xi, 32. xii, 38 H iii, 3, 19, 22, 31, 44. H iv, 16, 36 A 15
- Centuriones a militibus verberati i, 32 victi H i, 56 interfecti H i, 80 Othoniani a Vitellio interfecti H ii, 60 classarii xiv, 8 centurionum ordines legionibus oblatis H iii, 49 centurionatus agere i, 44
- Centurioni nuntianti i, 6
- Centurionibus H iii, 9, 43 H iv, 14, 19 paucis i, 17
- Centurionis H iv, 50
- Centurionum H iii, 56, 61 H iv, 61 H v, 20 A 19 sævitiam i, 17
- Cepheus Æthiopum rex H v, 2
- Cepio G 37
- Cercina insula iv, 13
- Cereales Circenses xv, 74 ludi H ii, 55
- Ceres ii, 49 Cereris ædes xv, 53 Cereri celebrati Circenses xv, 53 supplicatum xv, 44
- Cerialis Anicius xv, 74 perit xvi, 17. bis
- Cerialis Petilius xiv, 32 inter duces Vespasiani assumitur H iii, 59 Romam cum equitibus præmittitur H iii, 78 in Germaniam mittitur H iv, 68 culpa ejus in bello H iv, 75 castra hostium capit H iv, 78 Domitianum eludit H iv, 86 contra Civilem ducit exercitum H v, 14 Germanos fundit H v, 21 Batavorum insulam populatur H v, 23 Britanniae præficitur A 8 Brigantes superavit A 17
- Cerius Severus H i, 31
- Cernebantur iv, 22 ignes ii, 12
- Cernebatur ii, 10
- Cernens xvi, 9 H iv, 86
- Cernentes H iv, 34
- Cernentibus xvi, 29
- Cernere de Armenia xv, 14
- Cerneretur vi, 31
- Cerni i, 59. iv, 7
- Cernuntur xi, 14
- Certa xii, 3 H iv, 17 inter G 30
- Certabant ii, 30. iii, 31. iv, 55 H i, 15, 90 H ii, 42 H iii, 27, 61 A 26
- Certabatur xi, 23. xii, 35, 40 H iv, 75 A 36
- Certam ante diem ii, 85
- Certamen ii, 36, 51. iii, 31. iv, 40, 63. xii, 64. xiii, 2, 28. xv, 1, 23 H i, 38 H ii, 68 H iii, 61 H iv, 6, 9, 28, 43, 78 procacitatis et petulantiae H iii, 11
- Certamen lustrale xvi, 4 virtutis, af-
- fectus felicitum xv, 16 virtutis modestiaeque H iii, 11 certamen Asiae pro templo Augusti iv, 55 certamen pro pugna H iii, 29 certamine ingenti H i, 57 certamina ex honesto iii, 55 sacra xiv, 21 vitiorum xiv, 15
- Certare pro bellare xv, 6 pro pugnare H ii, 47, 50 A 5 multum certato xi, 10 diu H iv, 16 certatim xi, 31. xii, 7. xv, 48 H i, 44 H ii, 23 concurrerit xvi, 22 perorare iii, 17 precantes xvi, 11
- Certamina ii, 61. iii, 43. iv, 32. xii, 1. xiv, 25. xv, 2, 27 H i, 32 H ii, 5, 21, 38 H iv, 13 O 13, 36 potentium i, 2
- Certamine H ii, 37 H iii, 83 H iv, 48 72
- Certamini H iii, 81
- Certaminibus ii, 43, 54. iii, 18 H i, 60
- Certaminis xiv, 20
- Certaminum i, 28 H ii, 70 O 5
- Certandi xiv, 20
- Certandum H iv, 61
- Certant H i, 47
- Certantibus iii, 45. vi, 41. xii, 29 H v, 1
- Certantis xiii, 39
- Certare xv, 1 H i, 41 H v, 13
- Certarent ii, 86 H ii, 31 H iv, 34
- Certaret ii, 88. xii, 15. xiii, 21 H iii, 70
- Certaretur ii, 46 H i, 50
- Certatim iii, 65 H ii, 72 H iv, 41, 55
- Certatum ii, 20. xii, 60. xiii, 57 H i, 70 H iii, 77 H iv, 27 est A 30 sententiis i, 29
- Certaturos H ii, 32
- Certaturus xv, 10 bello i, 45
- Certavere i, 71
- Certavisset xii, 22
- Certavit H iv, 36 H v, 11
- Certet xiv, 61
- Certior vi, 37
- Certiora H iii, 52
- Certis diebus G 9 lignis G 27
- Certissima H ii, 3
- Certo xi, 12 O 40 numero G 21
- Certum vi, 22
- Certus Quintius H ii, 16
- Certus H iii, 43
- Certus consilii H ii, 46 desciscendi H iv, 14 destinationis xii, 32 eventus xiv, 36 exitii i, 27 relinquendæ vitæ iv, 34 sceleris xii, 66 spei H iv, 3 procul urbe degere iv, 57 certus jam alveo Rhenus G 32 certo anni sc. tempore H v, 6

- certum habeo O 32 certa maris H iv, 81 certissimum exitium ob virtutes H i, 2
- Cervarius Proculus eques Rom. xv, 50 Fenium conviciat conjurationis xv, 66 impunitatem consequitur xv, 71
- Cervicem i, 53. xv, 57, 67. xvi, 10
- Cervicem perfringere vi, 14 cervicibus publicis depellere H i, 16 manipularium innecti A 4, 46
- Cervici xvi, 31
- Cesellius Bassius Pœnus xvi, 1 seipsum interficit xvi, 3
- Cesius Nasica xii, 40
- Cesoninus Sullius xi, 36
- Cesonius Pœtus xiv, 29 tuendæ Armenia delectus xv, 6 ejus pœna ob rem male gestam xv, 25
- Cespes i, 19, 65
- Cespitem super exta reddere H iv, 53
- Cespitem posuit i, 62
- Cessabatur xv, 35
- Cessaretur iii, 28
- Cessavisse iii, 58
- Cesserant H v, 9
- Cesserat H iii, 66
- Cessere H v, 11
- Cesserit H v, 2 O 13
- Cesserunt vi, 32
- Cessissent H v, 10 A 18
- Cessit G 36
- Cessura H iii, 70 prospere i, 28
- Cessurus H iii, 78
- Cestici Iudi xvi, 21
- Cestius, C. Senator iii, 36 Q. Serveium accusat vi, 7 consul vi, 31
- Cestius Gallus Syriae legatus H v, 10
- Cestius Proculus xiii, 30
- Cestius Severus H iv, 41
- Cetera civitates H iv, 70
- Ceterus orbis A 17 cetera victoria H i, 70 ceterum mare ii, 24 ceteri sociorum i, 51 cetera Africa iv, 5 aulae i, 7 belli xiii, 6 cetera degener vi, 42 egregius A 16 familia equestri vi, 15 intacti G 17 similes G 29, 45 ceterum i, 3. i, 10, 11, 58 et passim
- Cethegus Cornelius iv, 17
- Cethegus Labeo iv, 73
- Cetræ A 36
- Cetronius, C. i, 44
- Cetronius Pisanus H iv, 50
- Chærea Cassius. vid. Cass. Chær.
- Chalcedonii xii, 63
- Chaldæi ii, 27 pro crimine objecti xii, 22, 52 Chaldæorum ars vi, 20 xvi, 14 monita xii, 68 prædictio de Nerone xiv, 9 per Chaldaeos quæsitum in domum Cæsaris iii, 22
- Chamavi xiii, 55 Teneterorum vicini G 33 et Dulgibinorum G 34
- Charicles medicus vi, 50
- Chasauri G 34
- Chanci i, 38 inter auxilia Germanici i, 60. ii, 17 inferiorem Germaniam incursant xi, 18 Ansibarios pellunt xiii, 53 Civili militant H iv, 79 H v, 19 Chaucorum descriptio G 35 terra ii, 24 Chauci majores xi, 19
- Cherusi i, 56 ab Arminio commoventur i, 59, 60. ii, 9 cæduntur a Germanico ii, 17 Suevorum hostes ii, 44 Roma regem petunt xi, 16 æterni Cattorum hostes xii, 28 a quibus subiguntur G 36 Cheruscorum interna discordia ii, 26 Cheruscos petunt Ansibarii xiii, 56 de Cherusca triumphus ii, 41 Cherusca rebellio xiii, 55 Cherusca res xi, 17
- Chiliarchus xv, 51
- Chlamys aurata xii, 56
- Chorus procax xi, 31
- Christiani afflicti xv, 44
- Christus xv, 44
- Cibi H iii, 32
- Cibis ii, 33
- Cibo xii, 67 H ii, 5, 21 H iii, 22
- Cibos iii, 14. iv, 54. xiii, 16
- Cibum vi, 50 H iii, 36
- Cibus Germanorum G 23 cibi egestas pro inedia vi, 23 cibo dediti Germani G 15 cibum capere G 22
- Cibyrica civitas iv, 13
- Cicatrices i, 35
- Cicero, M. Catonem laudat iv, 34 præcipuus O 15, 17, 25 vehementior et plenior et valentior O 25 Ciceronis carmina O 21 gloria O 12 mors O 17 vitia O 18 bis. liber Brutus O 30 orationes O 37 præceptores O 30 locus O 16, 35 de Cicrone judicium O 22
- Ciens iii, 23, 41
- Ciere pro accire xi, 30 Germanos in nos H i, 84 arma xv, 59 bellum H iii, 41 belli molem xv, 2 H iii, 1 exercitus H iii, 62 militem ad munia belli H ii, 29 nomen i, 21. xiv, 64 principes auctoresque H iii, 24 pugnam iii, 41 H ii, 25 H iv, 78 testem H v, 17 nomine ii, 81 H iii, 10 e coloniis xv, 33
- Cierentur xiv, 61
- Cieret xv, 59
- Cilicia ii, 58 Ciliciae civitas Ægeæ

- xiii, 8 in Ciliciam amotus Vonones ii, 58, 68. vi, 31 in Cilicia bellum Homonadensium iii, 48
 Cilix Thamyra H ii, 3 Cilices ii, 78
 Cosutianum deferunt xiii, 33 Cili- cum legati xvi, 21 reguli ii, 78, 80 rex ii, 42 Cilicum agrestium natione xii, 55
 Cilnius Mæcenas. vid. Mæcenas
 Cilo Junius xii, 21
 Cimbri H iv, 73 Cimbrorum descriptio G 37
 Cinara. vid. Cinyra
 Cincia lex xi, 5. xiii, 42 rogatio xv, 20
 Cincta xv, 38 H iii, 77
 Cincti G 40
 Cincto xii, 56
 Cinctos xii, 31
 Cinerem H v, 7
 Cineres ii, 39, 69 H v, 17
 Cineres exulum in patriam reportati xiv, 12 Germanici ii, 75, 77 tribunorum humeris portati iii, 2
 Cingebat vi, 34
 Cingebatur ii, 31. xiii, 41
 Cingere xii, 17
 Cingerent i, 77
 Cingi G 45
 Cingitur H ii, 6
 Cingonius Varro xiv, 45 consul designatus H i, 6 interficitur H i, 37
 Cinguntur ii, 80
 Cinthii Africæ pop. ii, 52
 Cinna in urbe confligit H iii, 83 apud Janiculum H iii, 51 Cinnæ dominatio i, 1
 Cintius xv, 25
 Cinxerant H ii, 25
 Cinxit H ii, 59
 Cinyras H ii, 3 Cinyrades H ii, 3
 Circa H iii, 69 cujus os H v, 7 circa artes bonas socordia xi, 15 circa consilium eligendi successoris scindebantur in factiones H i, 13 circa necem Cæsaris narratus xi, 29 scelera summa distentus xvi, 8 ambitiosi circa affectationem originis Germ. G 28
 Circense ludicrum Claudiæ gentis xv, 23 in necem Christianorum editum xv, 44 Circenses ludi Cereris xv, 53, 74 Circensium ludicrum xii, 41 Circenses ludos Germanici effigies præit ii, 83 Circensibus ludis sedere xi, 11
 Circuli iii, 54 A 43
 Circum mœsta familia H iii, 67 circum adulantibus, (cum circumstantes ei adularentur) xiv, 47 trepidi (vagantes trepide) A 32
 Circumdare iv, 62
 Circumagere H iv, 29
 Circumagi H iii, 73
 Circumcidere in quæstum reperta A 19 circumcisio Judæorum H v, 5
 Circumcisa O 32
 Circumdare xvi, 25 H iii, 10 H iv, 62
 Circumdare claustra iv, 49 aliquem custodia ii, 4. xv, 60. xvi, 10 alicui ministeria H ii, 59 principatus in anem famam H iv, 11 famam O 37 paci egregiam famam A 20 supremorum imaginem H iv, 45 circumdatae stationes i, 50
 Circumdarent H i, 36
 Circumdaret xii, 25. xiii, 41
 Circumdari G 13
 Circumdat xiv, 8 spatio G 16
 Circumdata ii, 67 H iii, 21
 Circumdatam vi, 14
 Circumdati xv, 69
 Circumdatis H i, 54
 Circumdatos H iii, 63
 Circumdatum H ii, 29
 Circumdati xii, 21 H iv, 18
 Circumdedisti xiv, 53
 Circumdedit vi, 41. xiii, 25. xiv, 15 H iii, 69
 Circumducere H iii, 54
 Circumferat i, 69
 Circumferbantur H iv, 34
 Circumferre bellum xiii, 37 cædes, incendia, terrorem ii, 52
 Circumflui annibus campi vi, 37
 Circumfundere (intell. se) iii, 46 agmen xiii, 40 auxilia H iv, 33 auxiliorum manus H ii, 70 cohortes xii, 38 H ii, 19 aliquem H iv, 20 circumfundi alicui i, 68 O 6 circumfusi i, 41
 Circumfunderentur xii, 27
 Circumfusa ii, 56
 Circumfusus iii, 5
 Circumgrederentur xii, 28
 Circumgredi ii, 17
 Circumgredi terga ii, 25 hostium iv, 73
 Circumgrediuntur i, 64
 Circumjacentes populi ii, 72
 Circumjecta i, 21
 Circumjicere castra sua mœnibus H iii, 26 circumjecta saltibus planities ii, 11 circumjecti custodes vi, 19 circumjectæ civitates H iii, 42 nationes vi, 31. xii, 31 circumjecta mœnia H v, 11 oppida iv, 27 tecta xv, 37 vellicula xiv, 37
 Circumibant nomen ejus vitabundi H

- iii, 37
 Circumire iv, 50. xii, 34
 Circumire avia H iv, 70 domos ii, 29
 saucios i, 71 tentoria i, 28 terga
 A 37
 Circumiretur A 25
 Circumiri H ii, 28 H iv, 34
 Circumluit Oceanus insulam H iv, 12
 Circumponere stagno nemus xiv, 15
 aliquos curuli suae H ii, 59
 Circumsedentibus xiii, 16
 Circumsedistis i, 42
 Circumsedit iii, 20
 Circumsidebatur i, 57
 Circumsidere H iv, 84
 Circumsidere urbem pro obsidere iii,
 38 circumsessi pro obsessis iv, 36
 Circumsideri xv, 5 H iii, 69 H iv, 51
 Circumsidet i, 70. iv, 24
 Circumsistere H ii, 78
 Circumsistere curiam v, 4 lectum xiv,
 8 regem vi, 34 signa H ii, 41 vias
 xv, 15
 Circumsistunt i, 27. xi, 6 H i, 82 H
 iii, 73
 Circumspectabant H iii, 73
 Circumspectabantur iv, 69
 Circumspectare bellum armaque H ii,
 74 caelum, mare, &c. A 32 fugam
 H iii, 73 initium erumpendi H i,
 55 vultus ac sermones omnium H
 iv, 8 inter se H ii, 29
 Circumspectis-xii, 35
 Circumspicere fugam xiv, 35 vires
 suas H ii, 6 circumspecta infre-
 quentia mil. xiv, 33 munimenta xiii,
 39
 Circumstantibus xv, 67
 Circumstantium i, 21, 22
 Circumstat quem metus H iv, 79
 nascentes paupertas O 8 palatium
 expectatio H i, 17
 Circumsteterat xiii, 52
 Circumstiterant H iii, 31
 Circumstrepere atrociora iii, 36 cer-
 tatum xi, 31 circumstrepere clamore
 H ii, 41
 Circumsurgentia iuga i, 64
 Circumvadere quem clamoribus xii,
 43
 Circumvecta A 10 H iv, 71
 Circumvecti A 23
 Circumveli Britannia A 38
 Circumvenere xii, 27
 Circumvenerunt H ii, 15
 Circumveniebantur xv, 38
 Circumveniebatur i, 65
 Circumvenientes H v, 15
 Circumvenire egressos i, 68 ignaros,
 incantos A 37 naves xii, 17 regiam
 armis xii, 50 tribunal agmine i, 25
 urbem xii, 16 circumveniens insulas
 Rhenusii, 6 circumveniri criminibus
 i, 13 custodiis xiv, 25 hostibus xv,
 4 jactu ignium xv, 11 insidiis ii, 71
 malo belli H ii, 12 multitudine
 xiv, 32 odio xii, 29 testimonio
 falso H iv, 10 terra marique H iii,
 42
 Circumvenire pro decipere vi, 4
 Circumveniret xii, 14
 Circumveniretur H iv, 66
 Circumveniri iv, 24
 Circumventas H iv, 77
 Circumventi iii, 74 H ii, 43 H iv, 28
 exercitus i, 69
 Circumventos xiii, 43
 Circumvolitantes alites H ii, 50
 Circus xv, 74 maximus ii, 49 Circi
 pars deusta vi, 45. xv, 38 Circo ac
 theatris plurima licentia H i, 72
 corruptus miles ii, 21 H iii, 2
 Cirtensium pagi iii, 74
 Cis xi, 19. xii, 56 Rhenum i, 56
 Cisternae H v, 12
 Citatus i, 44
 Citeriore iv, 45
 Citeriorem H i, 49
 Cithara xv, 65
 Citharæ H ii, 8
 Citharæ leges xvi, 4 cithara canere
 fedum principi studium xiv, 14
 citharedus Nero xv, 65
 Citharam xv, 15
 Cito G 30 H iii, 71 A 3 O 41
 Citra ultima stetit vis Agrippinae xii,
 22 fidem A 1 citra damnum affectus
 (sine fraude amicitiae) O 27 detec-
 tationem aut speciem G 16 obtrec-
 tationem O 41 citra sanguinem
 Rom. bellare (sociis commisso præ-
 lio) A 35
 Citra cadunt tela H iii, 23
 Citus eques H iii, 16 ignis xv, 38
 equo Numida H ii, 40 sermo H i,
 53 citum agmen i, 63. iv, 25 citi
 xii, 12 milites xi, 1 citæ cohortes
 xii, 31 legiones xiv, 26 naves ii, 6
 Civem xvi, 28
 Cives H iii, 33
 Civibus O 37
 Civica (proconsul Asia) occisus A 42
 Civicam coronam iii, 21
 Civile iii, 22 O 30 bellum ii, 76 H iii,
 7, 34, 35, 45, 60, 72 H iv, 1, 4, 22
 H v, 10 ratus ii, 34
 Civili iv, 17
 Civilia xiii, 6, 46 bella A 13

- Civilibus ii, 39. xiii, 4 armis H iii, 4, 25 H iv, 57 bellis vi, 11 studiis iii, 75
 Civilis suos in verba Vespasiani adigit H iv, 21 frumentatores aggreditur H iv, 35 Vetera circumsidet H iv, 36 Rom. legiones vincit H iv, 37 C. Labeonem persequitur H iv, 70 vincitur a Ceriale H v, 18 Romanos quadripartito invadit H v, 20 Rhenum transnatat H v, 21 sededit H v, 26 Civilis votum barbarum H iv, 61
 Civilis H iv, 38 O 31 animi i, 72 belli iv, 35. xiii, 43 rabies H iii, 80
 Civilis præda. h. e. e civibus H iii, 15 victoria H iv, 38 civile dissidium xiv, 60 ingenium i, 33. vi, 13 silentium vi, 13 civiles artes A 39 discordiæ i, 1 iræ i, 43 civilia arma neque parari possunt neque haberi per bonas artes i, 9 ingenia filiorum displicent regnantibus ii, 82 plusquam civilia agitare i, 12 civilia de se loqui H iv, 3 civilibus bellis plus militibus quam ducibus licet H ii, 29 capti in prædam non vertuntur H ii, 44 etiam singulorum audacia plurimum valet H iii, 57 nihil tutius festinatione H i, 62 civiliter accipere iii, 76 celebrare comitia H ii, 91
 Civiliter habere aliquid, non aspere accipere iv, 21
 Civiliū H i, 9 armorum i, 49 G 37 A 16 bellorum continua series H iv, 54
 Civis H iv, 5
 Civis servatus iii, 21. xii, 31. xv, 12
 Civitas iii, 41, 43, 47. vi, 42. xi, 9. xii, 55. xiii, 57. xvi, 22 H ii, 61 H iv, 12, 55 H v, 12 A 18 parva G 37 propior G 41
 Civitas Romana donata præmium virtutis iii, 40. xiii, 51 H i, 8, 78 H iii, 47
 Civitas (h. e. Roma) facilis ad credenda omnia H i, 19 fecunda gignentis inimicitis H ii, 92 omnium gnara nihil reticens xi, 7 pavida, parata servitio H iv, 2 civitates liberæ sub Roman. xv, 45 civitatum opulentia auctusque invisit vicinis H iv, 63
 Civitate iii, 42. iv, 55. vi, 7, 27, 37 xiii, 45, 54. xvi, 21 H i, 12, 43 H ii, 10 H iii, 47 H iv, 11, 38 O 5, 7, 31, 36 in G 25
 Civitatem ii, 55. iii, 54. iv, 41. vi, 28. xi, 24. xiii, 8 H iii, 54, 83 O 31, 41 a Græcis conditam H iii, 47 Brigantium A 17 in i, 71
 Civitates iii, 40, 41 G 39, 43, 44 (H i, 76. iv, 25, 36, 37, 66, 67, 71, 79) A 14, 19, 20, 25 Belgarum i, 34
 Civitati ii, 34. iv, 13, 49. xiv, 51 H i, 69
 Civitatibus iii, 6. iv, 37 H i, 51 O 40 A 12 commune A 1 mos G 15
 Civitatis ii, 23. iii, 65. iv, 29. vi, 5. xi, 23. xiv, 53. xv, 25. xvi, 23 (H i, 8. ii, 64. iii, 45, 64. iv, 8, 56, 69, 72) O 8, 32, 39 primoribus i, 24 princeps G 10 regimen iii, 5 statu i, 4
 Civitatum iii, 63. iv, 14. xvi, 30 H i, 78 H iv, 75 A 27, 29 O 40
 Civium iv, 13. v, 40. xiii, 8. xvi, 16 (H i, 2, 51. ii, 6, 38. iii, 51, 53, 68, 75. iv, 72. v, 8) inter bella i, 3
 Clade ii, 3. xi, 19. xii, 32. xiv, 32 H v, 12 suorum comperta H iii, 21
 Cladem iv, 62, 63. xv, 15 H ii, 44 H iii, 23 H iv, 72 appellans i, 49
 Clades ii, 24. iii, 6, 73. iv, 64. xiv, 33. xv, 38, 46 H i, 65 H iii, 77 H iv, 77
 Clades Aliensis, Cremerensis H ii, 91 Caudina, Numantina xv, 13 Germanica H iv, 12 Lolliana, Variana i, 10 Lugdunensis xvi, 13 Romana xiii, 37 G 37
 Cladibus vi, 36. xv, 39. xvi, 16 (H i, 2, 3. ii, 23, 66. iv, 37) A 41
 Cladis i, 62. xii, 28. xiii, 57. xv, 26 (H iii, 54, 72. iv, 18, 20) memoria H v, 4
 Cladium xv, 72 H i, 50, 86
 Clam ii, 40 H ii, 8
 Clamitabant iii, 4 H ii, 18 H iii, 10
 Clamitabat i, 51. iii, 46. xi, 31. xvi, 10, 28
 Clamitabant iii, 54
 Clamitando iii, 31
 Clamitans i, 35, 38, 65. iv, 50, 70. xi, 36. xv, 10
 Clamitantes i, 21 H ii, 29 H iii, 84
 Clamitare xii, 35
 Clamitarent sæva ac detestanda alicui, impreari iii, 23
 Clamitaret ii, 24. iv, 42
 Clamitat v, 4. xii, 7. xiv, 5
 Clamitaverat i, 30. iv, 21
 Clamitavit iv, 45
 Clamor iii, 46. xi, 35 (H i, 62, 90. ii, 41, 46. iii, 21, 68. iv, 18, 29, 34. v, 16) atrox i, 25
 Clamore i, 68. iv, 25; 48, 50. vi, 35.

- xiv, 8. xvi, 5 (H i, 32, 85. ii, 44, 70. iii, 10, 17, 74, 77, 83. iv, 23, 46) A 34 O 39 cognitum H v, 18
- Clamore terreri i, 66 turbari i, 26
- Clamorem xiv, 35 O 9
- Clamoribus xii, 43. xiv, 61 (H i, 36. iii, 58, 73. iv, 49) A 33 quater O 15
- Clandestini cœtus ii, 40. iv, 27
- Clanis fluv. i, 79
- Clara vi, 22. xii, 31, 35, 44. xiv, 37 (H i, 67. iv, 17, 34, 66. v, 2) nox A 12 origo H iv, 55
- Claram O 37
- Clarescere xi, 16
- Clarescere facinore iv, 52 inimicitiiis H ii, 53 luminibus xv, 37 inter ancipitia G 14
- Claresceret H ii, 53
- Clareseit O 36
- Clari iv, 33. xi, 25. xiv, 15, 58 A 29, 32
- Clari genus vi, 9 inter claros magis quam inter bonos H ii, 10
- Clarii Apollinis oraculum ii, 54. xii, 22
- Clarior H iii, 58
- Clariora O 8
- Clariore xv, 57
- Clariorem xiv, 19
- Claris iii, 23. iv, 20, 61. xii, 37 H ii, 86 H iii, 9
- Clarissima iii, 66 familia ii, 37
- Clarissimæ v, 1
- Classimarum iii, 76
- Clarissimis iv, 8
- Clarissimo ii, 33 enique i, 74
- Clarissimorum ingeniorum A 2
- Clarissimum ii, 63
- Clarissimus e civitate H iv, 68
- Claritas natalium H i, 49 H iii, 39 H iv, 15 vitæ A 45
- Claritate ii, 63. xvi, 30 H iv, 15
- Claritatem in Herculis referre quicquid magnificentum G 34
- Claritudine iii, 55. iv, 13, 44. vi, 10, 47. xi, 10. xii, 6, 19, 22. xiii, 23. xiv, 47, 57. xvi, 7 H iii, 86
- Claritudinem xii, 64. xv, 52
- Claritudini xiii, 45
- Claritudinis xv, 63. xvi, 17
- Claritudo i, 43. xiv, 53 H i, 85 H ii, 78 deæ redderetur i, 28
- Claritudo Arsacidarum vi, 34 Cæsarium xii, 2 familiæ xv, 35 militia: iv, 6 nominis xv, 71 patris H iii, 86 principis xvi, 24 studiorum xii, 8 virtutum xv, 65 obsequiis prætegenda iii, 65
- Clarius Apollo ii, 54. xii, 22
- Clarius xvi, 34
- Claro iv, 11. xv, 48 H i, 71
- Clarorum virorum A 1 G 27
- Claros H ii, 10 H iv, 39
- Clarum iv, 74. xi, 1. xii, 3, 38. xiv, 52
- Clarus xii, 29. xiii, 55. xiv, 31, 40, 47 (H ii, 37, 76. iii, 44, 75. iv, 43) G 45 A 18 eventu H v, 21 militia H v, 1
- Classe xi, 14. xv, 51 A 25, 29, 30 H i, 87 H ii, 9, 16 H iii, 50, 57, 60 H v, 22
- Classem ii, 15, 81. xii, 30. xv, 46 H ii, 14, 83 A 18
- Classes xiv, 11 H i, 89 H ii, 4 H iii, 1, 2 H iv, 52 Romanæ iv, 5
- Classi ii, 53. xiv, 3, 62 H iii, 47
- Classarius centurio xiv, 8 classarii iv, 27. xii, 56. xiv, 4 Misenses xv, 51
- Classica legio H i, 31, 36 H ii, 67
- Classici H ii, 11, 14, 17, 22, 67
- Classicianus Jul. xiv, 38
- Classibus H i, 23 advehebantur G 2 Romanis G 34 valent G 44
- Classicum canitur in supplicio civis ii, 32
- Classicus præfectus alæ Treverorum H ii, 14 a Roman. desciscit H iv, 57 Voenlam interfici curat H iv, 59 Romani imperii insignia sumit H iv, 59 segnis gerendo bello H iv, 70 equites Cerialis fundit H iv, 79 Rhenum transit H v, 19
- Classicorum H ii, 11
- Classis iii, 1. xiv, 63 H ii, 15, 38 H iii, 12, 13, 47, 56 H iv, 16 H v, 18, 21, 23 A 38 advenerat ii, 8 levior i, 70 Othoniana A 7 Romana A 10
- Clavarium donativi nomen H iii, 50
- Clauda: naves ii, 24
- Claudantur H iii, 17
- Claudebant ii, 20 H v, 11
- Claudebantur H i, 87
- Caudebatur iv, 25
- Claudendum iv, 30
- Claudere aditus xii, 68 effugia xvi, 15 incessus vi, 33 latus i, 51 mare navibus H ii, 83 pontem H ii, 31 terga xiii, 40
- Clauderentur ii, 82
- Clauderetur A 25
- Claudi carcere i, 21
- Claudia pulchra Agrippinæ sobrina iv, 52 ob adulterium damnatur iv, 52 Q. Vari mater iv, 66
- Claudia Sacrata mulier Ubia H v, 22
- Claudia Silana Caligulae uxor vi, 20

- moritur vi, 45
 Claudia domus finita H i, 16 Claudiae
 familiae superbia i, 4
 Claudiale flaminium xiii, 2
 Claudiana tempora xiv, 11 H v, 12
 Claudius xiv, 63
 Clauditur xv, 69, xvi, 9
 Claudius Apollinaris H iii, 57 Civilis.
 vid. Civil. Cossus H i, 69 Demianus
 xvi, 10 Drusus i, 3 Faventinus
 H iii, 57 Julianus H iii, 57 Labeo
 H iv, 18 custodia perfugit H iv, 56
 Civili resistit H iv, 66 Marcellus i,
 3 Phirricus H ii, 16 Sagitta præ-
 fectus alæ H iv, 49 Sanctus H iv,
 62 Senecio xiii, 12 Severus Helve-
 tiorum dux H i, 68 Timarchus xv,
 20 Victor H iv, 33
 Tib. Claudius Sodalis Augustalis i,
 54 cineribus Germanici obviam it-
 iii, 2 contentus iii, 18 matrimo-
 nii sui ignarus xi, 13 hebes et uxori
 devinctus xi, 28 ad misericordiam
 pronus xi, 36 cælibis vitæ intole-
 rans, et iuperiis conjugum obnox-
 ius xii, 1 Agrippinam ducit xii, 5
 se D. Augusto adæquat xii, 51 pom-
 ærium urbis auget xii, 23 Nero-
 nem adoptat xii, 25 quintum con-
 sul xii, 41 divus A 13 quatuordec-
 cim annis imperat O 17 Claudii
 consternatio ob nuptias Messallinæ
 cum Silio xi, 31 socordia, violentia
 xii, 67 elegantia in dicendo
 xiii, 3 templum in Britannia xiv,
 31 Claudio non iudicium, non odi-
 um, nisi indita, et iussa xii, 3 cœ-
 lestes honores decernuntur xii, 69
 Claudii sancti acceptique numinibus
 iv, 64 oriundi ex Sabinis xi, 24
 Claudiorum familia ad Imperato-
 rem usque absque adoptione xii, 25
 extincta xiii, 17 imagines ii, 43.
 iii, 5. iv, 9
 Claudunt ii, 80 G 43
 Clausa i, 53. iv, 49. xiv, 9 G 44 H
 ii, 49 H iii, 85 H iv, 64
 Clausæ xi, 28 H i, 82
 Clausam H ii, 32
 Clausas cæsasque H iv, 72
 Clauserant H iv, 64
 Clauserat xiv, 25
 Clausi H ii, 14
 Clausis xiii, 4 H iii, 48, 71, 76 H iv,
 79 horreis A 19
 Clausissent H iv, 19
 Clausit viam i, 66
 Clauso ore ii, 40
 Clausos xv, 4 H iii, 69 H iv, 46 A 32
 Claustra Ægypti H ii, 82 ærarii v, 8
 annonæ Ægyptus (quo loco occu-
 pato intercludi posset frumenti
 subvectio) H iii, 8 Caspiarum H
 i, 6 imperii Romano. ii, 61 maris
 H iii, 43 montium H iii, 2 terræ
 ac maris ii, 59 claustra contrahere
 iv, 49
 Claustris xii, 31
 Clausulæ O 22
 Clausulas O 22
 Clausum xv, 14, 34. 15, 24 H iv, 38,
 74 H v, 8 armis A 45 ferrum G
 40 sylvis ii, 19
 Clausus Attus H iv, 49
 Clausus, obstinatus iii, 15 clausa ani-
 malia virtutis obliviscuntur H iv,
 64
 Clavus latus O 7
 Clemens Agrippæ servus ii, 39
 Clemens Arretinus H iv, 68
 Clemens Julius Centurio i, 23, 26
 Clemens Postumi Agrippæ servus ii,
 39 interficitur ii, 40
 Clemens Salienus xv, 73
 Clemens Suedius H i, 87 H ii, 12
 Clementer xiv, 38 H iii, 32, 63
 Clementi responso i, 58
 Clementia ii, 73. iii, 68. vi, 14. xii,
 32, 55 H i, 72 O 41
 Clementiæ i, 57. iii, 22, 50. vi, 30.
 xii, 14. xiv, 23 H i, 71
 Clementiam ii, 42. iii, 24. iv, 31, 50.
 v, 6. xi, 3. xii, 11, 52. xiii, 11. xv,
 12, 35 H ii, 48
 Clementior pro clemente ii, 57 clem-
 enter adiri xii, 33 H iii, 51 as-
 surgentes colles xiii, 38 editum ju-
 gum G 1 clementia et gloria inania
 H iii, 19 clementiæ ara iv, 74 æter-
 num exemplar incolumis hostis xii,
 37 publicæ exemplum servatus
 reus xiv, 48 gloriam ferunt victo-
 res, si parcant H i, 75 fama e pe-
 riculo principis non affectanda H
 ii, 63 utilis novum imperium in-
 choantibus H iv, 63
 Clementius H iii, 52
 Cleonicus Senecæ libertus xv, 45
 Cleopatra Claudii pellex xi, 30 Cle-
 opatræ regiæ neptis liberto nupta
 H v, 9
 Cliens xvi, 32 H i, 12, 81
 Clientelæ O 39
 Clientelæ iii, 55 Crassiorum H ii, 72
 Octaviæ xiv, 61 propriæ xiii, 37
 regiæ xii, 36
 Clientelam O 9
 Clientem H iii, 74

- Clientes iv, 2, 31, 68. xii, 30 H i, 4
 A 12
 Clientibus ii, 40, 55. iv, 59. xiii, 19
 Clientis xii, 14
 Clientium ii, 45. iii, 9, 42. xiii, 47.
 xvi, 22 H iii, 73, 86 manu i, 57
 Clientuli O 36
 Clitæ vi, 41 rebellant xii, 55
 Clivus H iii, 71
 Clodius, P. xi, 7
 Clodius Maecr H i, 7 Africae præses
 H i, 11 occisus jussu Galbæ H i,
 37 instigatus in arma H i, 73 legi-
 ones cohortesque deligit H ii, 97
 ejus interfectores H iv, 49
 Clodius Quirinalis xiii, 30
 Cludere H i, 33 O 35 cludunt a tergo
 G 31 cludi G 45 cluduntur G 45
 cluso corpore adversus vim veneni
 xv, 64
 Cluditur O 30
 Cluvidienus Quietus xv, 71
 Cluvius xiii, 20 historicus xiv, 2
 Cluvius Helvidii pater H iv, 5
 M. Cluvius Rufus Hispaniæ præses
 H i, 8 laudatur per edictum H i,
 76 contra Albinum expedit H ii,
 58 ad Vitellium venit H ii, 65
 adest colloquio inter Vitel. et Sa-
 bin. H iii, 65 discedit ex Hispa-
 nia H iv, 39 ejus laus H iv, 43
 Clypeus oratorum ii, 83
 Coacta iv, 51. xvi, 19
 Coactam xiii, 43 H iii, 85
 Coacto xii, 15 H i, 85
 Coactores agminis, de extrema parte
 exercitus, cum prægressi non am-
 plius sint in itinere H ii, 68
 Coactum H iii, 85
 Coactus xi, 36. xiii, 37. xiv, 61 H ii,
 18
 Coalescere xi, 24 H i, 21 H ii, 7 in
 consensum H ii, 37 coalitus xiii,
 26 coalita audacia xiv, 1 libertas
 H iv, 55
 Coalescerent iii, 38
 Coaluisse vi, 44
 Coaluit H iv, 74
 Coarctare consulatus H ii, 71 forum
 O 39
 Coarguere iii, 12. xiii, 20
 Coarguit G 43
 Cocceianus Salvius H ii, 48
 Cocceius Nerva iv, 58 sponte extin-
 guitur vi, 26
 Cocceius Nerva alius xv, 72
 Cocceius Proculus speculator H i,
 24
 Codicilli, pro literis i, 6. iii, 16. iv,
 39. vi, 9. xiii, 20 A 40 pro episto-
 lis principum O 7 pro tabulis nup-
 tialibus xi, 34 cod. Fabricii Veien-
 tonis xiv, 50 Senecæ xv, 64 codi-
 cillos componere xvi, 24 codicillis
 adulari potentes xvi, 19
 Codicillis iii, 67. xvi, 17
 Codicillorum xiv, 50
 Coëgere xi, 17
 Coëgit vi, 41 H ii, 41 H iii, 48 H iv,
 42
 Coëletæ Thraciæ pop. iii, 38
 Coëlebs vita xii, 1 cœlibem xi, 26 cœ-
 libes iii, 34 cœlibis xii, 1 cœlibum
 pœnæ iii, 25
 Coelestis eloquentiæ vis O 8 ignis
 xii, 61 ira i, 30 H iv, 54 religio v,
 2 sanguis iv, 52 vox xvi, 22 coeles-
 tes honores iv, 18. xii, 69 minæ H
 i, 18 coelestia H v, 5 cœlestium
 cursus H v, 4 magnitudo G 9 pe-
 riti iv, 58 religiones decernere i,
 11
 Cœlianæ orationes O 21
 Cœlius Cursor, Eques Rom. iii, 37
 Cœlius, C. Consul ii, 41
 Cœlius orator qualis O 17, 21, 25
 Cœlius Pollio xii, 45
 Cœlius Roscius H i, 60
 Cœlius Sabinus H i, 77
 Cœlum Augusto decretum i, 73 diis
 datum xiii, 55 vacuum xv, 40 cœ-
 lum ac spatium A 10 cœli positio
 corporibus habitum dat A 11 favor
 H iv, 81 cœli siderumque O 16
 cœlum obtestari i, 21 ad cœlum ac
 deos verti iii, 4 cœlum circumspec-
 tare A 32 suspicere G 10 in cœ-
 lum laudibus ferre O 19 cœlo rece-
 pta mens i, 43 cœlo terraque
 prodigia H i, 3 cœlum, h. e. aer,
 clarum i, 28 fœdum A 12 Germa-
 niæ i, 56 H ii, 26 G 29 cœlum et
 solum H v, 7 A 24 homines ani-
 mant G 29 cœli duritia xiii, 35
 gravitas ii, 58 humor A 12 ingeni-
 um H i, 51 intemperies xvi, 13 A
 ii, 94 mollities xii, 66 temperies
 iv, 55, 67 truculentia ii, 24 cœlo
 aspera Germania G 2 cœlo et la-
 boribus dura hyberna H ii, 80 de
 cœlo tactæ ædes xiii, 21 regione
 urbis xiv, 12
 Cœna H i, 26
 Cœnam vi, 5
 Cœnaret xiv, 14
 Cœno gravi i, 63 mergunt G 12
 Cœnus Neronis libertus H ii, 54
 Cœperant A 37

- Cœperat H i, 44 H iv, 1
 Cœpere iv, 63 A 36 H iii, 31 H iv, 46
 Cœperint ii, 38
 Cœpinus H i, 16
 Cœpit iii, 15. iv, 1, 37, 49. xv, 54 H i, 36 H ii, 47 H iv, 14 H v, 26
 Cœpit sc. dicere i, 41. ii, 37
 Cœpta ii, 80. xii, 12, 16, 48 H ii, 24, 85 H iii, 58 H iv, 61 H v, 26 cæde H v, 22 licentia i, 77 prosperarent H iv, 53
 Cœptabant xii, 32
 Cœptabat H ii, 29 H iii, 81
 Cœptæ H ii, 22
 Cœptam vi, 30. xi, 13, 19. xii, 10 H iii, 11 H iv, 44
 Cœptante H iii, 4
 Cœptantem iv, 27 H iii, 73 H v, 10
 Cœptantes iv, 24 pontem i, 56
 Cœptare fugam H iii, 73 honestum consilium, insidias, proditionem H ii, 41 hostilia H iii, 70 seditionem 1, 38, 45. ii, 81 cœptata libertas H iv, 44
 Cœptaret iv, 19 H i, 7 H iii, 10
 Cœptas ii, 49. vi, 15
 Cœptavere iii, 40
 Cœpti H ii, 50
 Cœptis xiii, 8 H i, 6 H ii, 12, 76 H iii, 52 H iv, 32
 Cœpto iv, 62. xiv, 10
 Cœptum xii, 36 H ii, 72, 79 H iii, 40 bellum ii, 52 certamen H v, 15
 Cœptus xii, 24 sermo ii, 57
 Cœptus dies iv, 25 ignis xv, 38 cœpta arma H ii, 6 H iv, 61 cœpta cæde H v, 22 hyeme xii, 31 luce i, 65. iii, 15. xv, 55 nocte ii, 13 cœptæ lucis obscurum H iv, 50
 Cœranus philosophus xiv, 59
 Cœrceantur xiii, 26
 Cœrceas iii, 51
 Cœrcendam H i, 35
 Cœrcendi fluminis i, 76 imperii i, 11 jus G 11
 Cœrcendis iii, 60
 Cœrcendo xiii, 13, 33
 Cœrcendos xvi, 22
 Cœrcendum ii, 25. iv, 14 H iv, 56
 Cœrcens H ii, 48
 Cœrcent H i, 31
 Cœrcentibus ii, 34
 Cœrcentis xv, 62
 Cœrcere H ii, 29, 82 A 20 vinculis G 25
 Cœrcere vi, 11, 13 H i, 85 aliquem præceptis H iv, 8 domum suam A 19 legionem H ii, 23 militem in-
 tra munimenta H ii, 18 spes alicujus ii, 43
 Cœrceret ii, 40 H ii, 51 H iv, 19 hostem i, 64
 Cœrceretur H i, 11
 Cœrceri iii, 52. xiii, 47 H i, 85
 Cœrcita ii, 85. iv, 5 H i, 89
 Cœrcitam xiv, 33 H i, 17 H v, 9
 Cœrcitas xiv, 13
 Cœrciti xv, 46
 Cœrcitio iii, 52
 Cœrcitionibus iii, 26
 Cœrcitis xii, 54, 65
 Cœrcitos H ii, 27
 Cœrcitum iv, 30 A 33
 Cœrcitus H i, 82
 Cœrcueris xiv, 44
 Cœrcuisset A 4
 Cœrcuit iii, 41. xi, 13
 Cœtibus iv, 27 A 27
 Cœtu v, 7. xi, 22, 36. xiii, 18. xiv, 17, 20 H ii, 50 H iv, 45 G 24
 Cœtui i, 42
 Cœtum xvi, 4
 Cœtus iii, 37, 40. iv, 41, 42, 57. xi, 23. xiv, 56. xvi, 34 H i, 30 H iv, 36
 Cœvut H ii, 52 G 11, 39
 Cœvutes H iv, 72
 Cœvutibus H iv, 76
 Cœvuntium xvi, 5 H i, 27
 Cœus Latonæ parens xii, 61
 Cogatur O 9
 Cogebantur A 19
 Cogebatur O 38
 Cogere exercitum xii, 15 pecunias iv, 45 senatum iv, 19 H i, 85 in fisco vi, 2
 Cogere ceteros H iii, 6
 Cogentur O 36
 Cogeret xiii, 39
 Cogi vi, 27
 Cogidunus Britannicæ rex A 1
 Cogitanti i, 68
 Cogitare O 35
 Cogitare quid volueris aut nolueris sub alio principe H i, 16 Catonem O 2
 Cogitarent iii, 33, 40 H iv, 17
 Cogitaret xi, 7. xii, 11 H iii, 75
 Cogitasse iv, 28
 Cogitate A 32
 Cogitatio G 19 H i, 23
 Cogitatione H i, 7 H iv, 86
 Cogitationes xii, 5 O 16 simplices G 22 virtutum G 18
 Cogitationi O 3
 Cogitationibus H i, 27 H ii, 44, 74
 Cogitativis iv, 60. xv, 54 sævæ A 39

- Cogitationum vi, 26 A 42 O 21
 Cogitaveritis vi, 8
 Cognatione G 38
 Cognationem O 25
 Cognita iii, 39. iv, 69. vi, 33. xi, 5. xii, 15, 40, 54. xiv, 39 H iii, 15, 58 H iv, 26 causa ii, 66
 Cognitæ O 34
 Cognitam xii, 46. xv, 68 H iv, 44
 Cogniti mihi nec beneficio nec injuria H i, 1 cogniti H ii, 87 A 24
 Cognitio iv, 42. xvi, 30 H iv, 45
 Cognitio de famosis libellis i, 72 cogn. sc. causæ iii, 17. xv, 58 H iv, 10, 40, 45 cognitionem excipere iii, 10 cognitiones O 5 cognitus. vid. post. Cognoscere
 Cognitione iii, 22 H iv, 10
 Cognitionem ii, 28, 50. iii, 23. xvi, 11 H ii, 10
 Cognitionibus H ii, 84 patrum i, 75
 Cognitis iv, 26. vi, 2, 32. xi, 9, 22. xiii, 15. xiv, 37, 51. xv, 1 gentibus G 1
 Cognito iv, 15. xii, 51. xv, 56 H iii, 41, 51 H iv, 24 A 16
 Cognitos xiii, 6
 Cognitu vi, 7, 28. xii, 21
 Cognitum iv, 24, 45, 73. vi, 26. xii, 64. xiii, 9, 18. xvi, 10 H i, 76. iii, 6, 61. iv, 40 est ii, 25. iv, 8. xii, 14
 Cognitus xv, 51 H iv, 40
 Cognomen H ii, 43
 Cognomento i, 23. ii, 9. iii, 71. iv, 65. xii, 54. xiii, 39. xiv, 9, 15, 33, 60. xv, 23. 40 H v, 2 verso ii, 6
 Cognomentum i, 81. ii, 32, 60. v, 1. xi, 4. 11, 25. xii, 26, 55. xiv, 27. xv, 74
 Cognoscam O 33
 Cognoscebant O 34
 Cognoscenda auditu O 8
 Cognoscendis O 29
 Cognoscens xii, 48
 Cognoscentis O 41
 Cognoscere xiii, 32 cognoscendæ antiquitatis ii, 59 cognitus beneficio, injuria H i, 1 cognito i, 46. xi, 34. cognitum hosti A 26 cognita Vitellio H iii, 58
 Cognosceret H iv, 42
 Cognoscit ii, 12, 69. v, 10. xvi, 14 H iv, 83 A 25
 Cognoscunt O 19
 Cognovit O 30, 31
 Cogor iv, 20
 Cohæredem A 43
 Cohærentibus ædificiis G 16
 Colibeantur xv, 21
 Colibebantur ii, 10
 Colibebat iv, 6
 Cohibendum ad A 7
 Cohibentur provinciæ Procuratoribus (reguntur) H i, 11
 Cohibere vi, 16. xii, 31 deos G 9
 Cohiberent iii, 44 H iii, 69
 Cohiberet iii, 11
 Cohiberi iii, 56
 Cohibetur xv, 21
 Cohibita iii, 33. xiii, 28 altitudo ædificiorum xv, 43, 54
 Cohibitam iii, 3
 Cohibitas v, 3
 Cohibiti H ii, 68
 Cohibitus xi, 10
 Cohibucere ii, 24
 Cohibuit i, 56. xi, 25. xiii, 43. xvi, 26 H i, 82
 Cohibus flumen H iii, 48
 Cohonestare iii, 76
 Cohors H iii, 57
 Cohors Usipiorum A 28 cohorti excubias agenti data munera H i, 24 cohortes legionariæ xii, 38 legionum auxilia H i, 59 H ii, 89 H iv, 70 leves i, 51. ii, 52. iii, 39. iv, 73. prætoriæ i, 7, 8, 17, 24. ii, 16, 20. iii, 2. iv, 1. vi, 8. xi, 31. xii, 36, 56 H i, 74 subsidiariæ i, 63 singulorum nullum H ii, 93 urbanæ iv, 5 H i, 20, 87 H iii, 64 cohortibus inmixti centuriones ac milites A 28
 Cohortarer H i, 83
 Cohortari H i, 56
 Cohortatione H ii, 9
 Cohortationibus xiv, 30
 Cohortatur xii, 49
 Cohortatus iii, 20
 Cohortem H iv, 27
 Cohortes H iii, 6, 41, 45, 50, 61, 78, 85 H iv, 2, 15, 16, 18, 19, 33, 35, 66. v, 1, 14 A 36 auxiliares H iii, 15 auxiliorum H iii, 21 prætoriæ H iii, 40
 Cohortibus H iii, 5, 6, 58, 62 H iv, 12, 34 H v, 16 A 41
 Cohortis H iv, 32
 Cohortium ii, 55 (H iii, 46, 67, 69, 70, 84. iv, 11, 17, 20, 21, 22, 59, 61, 78, 79. v, 18) castra H v, 20
 Coi iv, 14 immunitatem consequuntur xii, 61
 Coibatur iv, 69
 Coire O 6

- Coire in societatem xii, 47
 Coiremus H iv, 64
 Coirent H iii, 12
 Coiretur ii, 65
 Colehi populi vi, 34
 Colebamus vi, 8
 Colebaut O 36
 Colebat xiv, 22
 Colentium i, 56
 Colere ii, 41 H iii, 49 H iv, 64 se
 ipsum O 9
 Colere, pro habitare ii, 41 G 16 Bri-
 tanniam A 11 insulam xii, 61 G 29
 Rhenum G 32 ripam i, 59 G 28
 terras ii, 60 H v, 2
 Colerent xiii, 41
 Colerentur ii, 83
 Coli iii, 33, 55. iv, 2. xi, 16 H iv, 11
 Colimus xv, 21
 Colit H iv, 15, 81
 Colite H iv, 74
 Collabentis ii, 31
 Collacerare H iii, 74
 Collapsæ ii, 47
 Collapsum est xv, 34
 Collata iii, 71. xv, 73
 Collationibus G 29
 Collato H ii, 42 gradu ii, 20
 Collatus est xii, 4
 Collaudavit H ii, 69
 Colle ii, 80 H ii, 15
 Collectæ H v, 7
 Collecti ii, 24. xiv, 27 A 37
 Collectis H ii, 12
 Collectos in orbem ii, 11
 Collectum H iv, 71 O 31
 Collega i, 24. iv, 7 H iii, 6 A 44, im-
 perii i, 3
 Collegam ii, 42. v, 11. vi, 8. xiii, 11,
 34. xvi, 10
 Collegas vi, 4. H i, 10 A 9 O 36
 Collegerit O 24.
 Collegia xiv, 17
 Collegii vi, 12
 Collegio iii, 31. xi, 11, 15
 Collegiorum i, 73
 Collegium iii, 16 H i, 52
 Collem H iii, 71 H iv, 71, 23
 Colles ii, 16, 46. xii, 56. xiii, 38.
 xv, 9 H ii, 14. iii, 82. v, 11 G 30 in
 A 36
 Collibus iv, 47. xi, 13. xiv, 10
 Colligere animum i, 12 hastas ii, 21
 Colligi i, 63 A 12 O 17, 27
 Colligunt O 29
 Colliguntur G 37 O 17
 Collina porta H iii, 82
 Collium iii, 40
 Collocanda iv, 39
 Collocare de re aliqua vi, 27 colloca-
 tum ea munificentia millia sester-
 tium, (erogatum) vi, 45
 Collocare H i, 36 pecuniam vi, 17.
 45
 Collocari xiii, 7
 Collocata xiv, 4
 Collocati G 28
 Collocavi vi, 27
 Collocavit iv, 40 H i, 15 A 9
 Colloqui ii, 9
 Colloquia iii, 4
 Colloquio H iii, 60
 Collocutum xv, 55
 Colloquia iv, 69. xv, 60 H i, 53
 Colloquiis iii, 40. vi, 50. xi, 28
 Colloquio ii, 65. xiii, 38. xv, 28
 Colloquium xiii, 21. xv, 14 H ii, 20,
 41
 Colloquium Arminii et Flavii ii, 9, 10
 Corbulonis et Tiridatis xv, 29 (per
 tot.)
 Collucentes iii, 4
 Collucere H iii, 38 H v, 13
 Collustrare equo cuncta (obire) ii, 45.
 Colluuiem ii, 55. xiv, 44
 Colluuiem xiv, 15 H v, 12 regum H
 ii, 16
 Colonia G 41 A 14 Romana G 28 in
 Tarraconensi i, 78
 Colonia Agrippinensis H i, 56, 57 H
 iv, 25 fida Romanis H iv, 55 cur
 non direpta H iv, 63 vitatur
 Belgis rebellibus H iv, 20 eo con-
 tendit H iv, 56
 Colonia Aquina H i, 88 H ii, 63
 Colonia Camalodunum xii, 32. xiv,
 31
 Colonia Cremona H iii, 19
 Colonia Foro Juliensis H ii, 14 H iii,
 43 A 4
 Colonia Hostiensis H i, 80
 Colonia in Juhonibus xiii, 57
 Colonia Lugdunensis H i, 51
 Colonia Scniensis H iv, 45
 Colonia Taurina H ii, 66
 Colonia Treverorum H iv, 62, 72
 Colonia in Ubios deducta xii, 27
 Colonia sedes servitutis A 16 coloniarum
 jus xiv, 27 coloniarum deducen-
 darum vetus ratio xiv, 27
 Coloniae H iii, 57 H iv, 64, 77 A 5
 senum A 32
 Coloniae H iii, 32 A 31 copiis vali-
 dam H iii, 8
 Coloniarum i, 79
 Colonias novas i, 59
 Coloniis O 7
 Colono G 25

- Colonorum H iii, 34
 Colonos xiv, 17
 Colophon urbs ii, 54
 Colorati vultus A 11
 Colore sententiarum O 20
 Colorum lineamenta G 16
 Coluerat iii, 48 H i, 10
 Colimus H iv, 58
 Coluisset ii, 42, 55. xvi, 7
 Columnen H ii, 28 H iv, 84
 Columnen partium vi, 37
 Columnas Hercules G 31
 Columnis xvi, 1
 Colunt Mercurium G 9
 Coma H ii, 9 G 9
 Comæ rutilæ G 4 A 11
 Comata Gallia xi, 23
 Comatur G 18
 Comem H iii, 38
 Comes vi, 7, 20 (H i, 22. ii, 18. iii, 6)
 O 40
 Comessationes H i, 30
 Comessionibus militum ardor de-
 teritur H ii, 76
 Cometes sidus xiv, 22 illustrisanguine
 expiatus xv, 47
 Comi xv, 48 via iv, 7
 Cominius, C. iv, 31
 Cominus iv, 51. vi, 35. xii, 12, 35.
 xiii, 4. xv, 4 (H i, 41, 79. ii, 22, 35,
 42) captivitas monstrata G 8 certa-
 batur H v, 15 et constantius H iii,
 1 pugnent G 6 teri O 2
 Comis v, 1. xiii, 45 A 22
 Comitabantur xv, 12 H ii, 11 H iii,
 50 H v, 1
 Comitabatur H v, 19 miles in curiam
 i, 7. v, 1
 Comitante xii, 69. xv, 53, 59 A 9
 Comitantes xiv, 33, 56
 Comitantibus v, 10. xi, 32. xiii, 25.
 xiv, 5
 Comitantis H i, 41
 Comitantur G 46
 Comitarentur xi, 22
 Comitaretur ii, 32. iii, 33 H ii, 59
 Comitas ii, 72
 Comitas addenda gloriæ xv, 30 Græca
 A 4 comitate et alloquiis provocare
 officia H v, 1
 Comitata xv, 75
 Comitata H i, 3
 Comitata i, 71. ii, 55. vi, 50. xii, 41.
 xiii, 2 H i, 10, 63 quadam A 16
 Comitatem ii, 13. xi, 16 H i, 52
 Comitati ii, 63. iii, 10
 Comitatu iii, 9. iv, 58. vi, 20. xi, 12,
 xiii, 46 O 32 pro comitatu H ii,
 65
 Comitatu iii, 33 turpe G 14
 Comitatum iii, 1. xiv, 8
 Comitatus H i, 23 H ii, 87 G 13 A
 40 O 6, 11 soliti i, 41
 Comite iii, 34 uno i, 5
 Comitem iii, 15. iv, 13
 Comiter iii, 8. xii, 15. xiii, 18, 54.
 xiv, 4 (H i, 13. ii, 48. iii, 42)
 Comiter interesse i, 76
 Comites principum apud German. G
 13
 Comites H iii, 80 H iv, 80 Græci ii,
 2 pro principe G 14
 Comitia componere, quæ ambitu
 acriore exarserant xiv, 28 H iii,
 55
 Comitialis morbus xiii, 16
 Comititii xv, 19
 Comitio xiii, 58
 Comitio, in, exusti libri A 2 comitia ad
 patres translata i, 15 celebrata H ii,
 91 consularia sub Tiberio i, 81 (per
 tot.) imperii H i, 14 in quinquennium
 ii, 36 (per tot.) diremta ob fulgura
 H i, 18 comitorum ambitus O 37
 Comitum H i, 81, 88
 Commaculatus flagitiis xvi, 32
 Commaculavissent altaria i, 39
 Commagena regio xv, 12 Comma-
 geni ii, 42 reguntur a prætore ii,
 56
 Commanipulares H iv, 46
 Commeant literæ iv, 41 nuntii H iv,
 55 sermones ii, 28
 Commeantibus xiii, 38
 Commeantium iv, 27 H ii, 8 Cen-
 turioum H iv, 57
 Commeare in Germanias i, 46
 Commeatibus xi, 8. xv, 12 compleri
 H iii, 52
 Commeatu xii, 46 præmisso ii, 8
 Commeatum H iii, 13
 Commeatus ii, 5. xii, 43, 50. xiv, 33.
 xv, 4, 14 (H i, 28. iv, 38, 52, 58. v,
 23) A 33
 Commeatus pro copiis ii, 6. xiv, 38.
 xv, 8 H i, 64 H iii, 2 commeati-
 bus vim facere xiii, 39 commeatu
 pro commeatu xii, 62 commeatus
 militum pro licentia abeundi xv, 1
 H i, 46 A 5
 Commeatum H i, 23 A 33
 Commeavere H iv, 55
 Commemorandis H iv, 80
 Commemorat xiv, 57
 Commemorata xi, 3
 Commemoratio xiii, 3
 Commemorationem O 30
 Commemoratit v, 5

- Commendabatur vi, 15
 Commendamur periculis xii, 26 com-
 mendare candidatos i, 15 diis iv,
 17 diisuterum xv, 23 imperatorem
 militibus H i, 36 militibus salutem
 suam H i, 66 patribus rempub. H
 i, 90 discrimina sua O 6 com-
 mendari forma xv, 59 commendatio
 ex injuria iii, 75
 Commendans H iii, 68
 Commendatione natalium O 8
 Commendavit ii, 29
 Commentarii Senatus pro actis vi, 47
 Agrippinæ iv, 53 Claudii xiii, 43
 principales H iv, 40 Senatus xv,
 74 saltantur O 26
 Commentarios O 23
 Commercia H iii, 81 per G 17 A 28, 39
 Comerciorum H iv, 65 ob usum
 G 5
 Commercium G 41
 Commercium belli xiv, 33 H iii, 81
 loquendi audiendique A 2 sortis
 humanæ vi, 19 Suevorum cum Rom.
 ii, 62 commercia gentes aperiunt
 A 24
 Commigraverint G 28
 Commilitium i, 60 H iii, 5
 Commilito quis jussit? H i, 35 com-
 militones appellati milites H i, 29,
 30, 37, 38, 83
 Commilitones H i, 84 H ii, 66 A 33
 Commilitoni O 28
 Commilitonum i, 45. xv, 16 H i, 31
 Commistæ A 36
 Committere G 10
 Committeretur O 28
 Committit H iv, 52
 Commoda i, 26 H i, 8 O 36
 Commodare nomen et periculum suum
 ad spem inanem xv, 53 peccatis
 veniani, severitatem A 19 sangui-
 nem alienæ dominationi A 32
 Commodatis O 32
 Commodum bellum ex commodo
 parere xiii, 9
 Commonefacere vi, 12
 Commotæ xii, 55
 Commotam H iv, 79
 Commotior iv, 3. xi, 12 verbis ii, 28
 Commotis xiii, 21. xiv, 31 mentibus
 i, 28
 Commoto vi, 17. xi, 12
 Commotum xi, 36. xiii, 37. xv, 17
 Commotus ii, 34. vi, 13. xii, 41. xiii,
 56. xv, 2 libidine i, 72 ingenio vi,
 45 commota domo iv, 52
 Commoverat ii, 81. vi, 21. xiii, 44
 Commoveret H iii, 66
 Commune, in, iii, 27. iv, 5 H ii, 54
 G 28, 38 O 26
 Communem vi, 49. xii, 2
 Communes iv, 7. v, 1. xiv, 64 H iv, 17
 Communi xvi, 13, 30 H ii, 5
 Communibus O 31 commodis i, 32
 Communicabat A 8
 Communierat xv, 17
 Communione parietum non ambiun-
 tur domus, sed propriis quæque
 muris xv, 43
 Communionem xii, 19
 Communis filius i, 40 filia xvi, 34
 commune crimen fit quiescendo H
 i, 30 periculum concordia propul-
 sandum A 29 in commune xv, 12,
 52, 63 H i, 25, 36, 85 consulere
 xii, 5 consultare H iv, 67 non con-
 sulere utilissimum hostibus A 12 ni-
 hil derogare xiii, 27 libertatem po-
 nere xiii, 27 sita esse H iv, 74 com-
 munes curæ H i, 89 dii H iv, 64 li-
 beri ii, 72. iii, 34. xi, 34
 Communitis iv, 47
 Communivere castra i, 51
 Commutat xiv, 56
 Commutationem xii, 47
 Compage soluta scutorum H iii, 27
 Compagem iv, 62
 Compages xii, 35
 Compages scutorum H iii, 27
 Comparanda O 7
 Comparantibus H i, 7 A 41
 Comparare O 13
 Compararent iii, 5
 Comparatione H i, 30 O 23
 Comparationem, in, A 10
 Comparationis cum Augusto metu
 spectaculo abstinet Tiberius i, 76
 comparatione deterioris laudem
 sibi quærere i, 10
 Comparato xii, 18
 Comparatus O 18, 26
 Comparantur A 24 O 26
 Compararentur A 25
 Compede xii, 47
 Compellare xvi, 27
 Compellat O 4
 Compellata iv, 70
 Compellatus ii, 38
 Compellere in metum H ii, 27
 Compendia maris ii, 55 compendiis
 xii, 28 viarum i, 63
 Comperendinationes liberæ fuere
 ante Cæsares O 38
 Compererat iii, 44. xv, 60
 Comperi parum G 9
 Comperio iv, 20. v, 10. vi, 21 H iv,
 49 compertus flagitii i, 3. iv, 11

- avertisse publicam pecuniam H i, 53
 comperti nihil affirmare nobis ausim A 43
 comperta ii, 12. xiv, 63 A 10
 Comperisset xi, 30
 Comperit i, 6
 Comperta iii, 21. iv, 48
 Compertis, pro, iii, 19
 Comperto i, 66. ii, 39, 60. iv, 36, 62. xi, 13. xiii, 37. xiv, 57 H ii, 23, 85
 satis i, 75
 Compertum iii, 23, 63. iv, 73. vi, 50. xiii, 43 H i, 79 H ii, 42 G 45 A 38
 Cæcinæ H i, 70 est satis i, 5 parum A 11
 Compescere H i, 56
 Compescit H ii, 57
 Compescuit i, 42 A 8
 Competerere H ii, 50 auribus iii, 46, H iii, 73 lingua H 73 oculis iii, 46
 Complebant xiv, 61
 Complebantur iii, 60. xvi, 13
 Complebat xii, 47 H iii, 32 A 35
 Complectantur A 46
 Complectens G 1
 Complectentium iv, 63
 Complecteretur O 30
 Complecti liberos ii, 82. iv, 63. xv, 16 H i, 36 vim principis H iv, 11 provincias O 5
 Complectitur xv, 63 A 10 O 16
 Complementum iii, 38
 Complent xv, 33
 Complentur iii, 1
 Complere iv, 51. xv, 38 cæde H iii, 29 metu xv, 27
 Complere i, 65
 Compleri xiv, 8. xv, 71 H ii, 25
 Complet H iii, 30 H iv, 22 H v, 23
 Completa xv, 37
 Completis H i, 40 H ii, 35
 Completos xiv, 23
 Complevere iii, 2 H iii, 69
 Compleverit iv, 58
 Complevisset vi, 24
 Complevit xii, 56. xvi, 7
 Complexa xvi, 31
 Complexæ ii, 60
 Complexi xi, 9
 Complexu xiv, 4. xv, 31 A 45
 Complexum xi, 32. xiii, 17. xiv, 56 A 36
 Complexus i, 40. vi, 21, 46, 50. xi, 27. xv, 48 H iii, 38
 Complexus reipub. iv, 8 amicorum discedentium O 42
 Compluribus H ii, 4, 22
 Componantur O 22
 Componendo O 14 animo iii, 1
 Componere pro pacare i, 45. ii, 4. xi, 18. xii, 40, 49, 55. xiv, 28 H i, 85 A 16
 animum iii, 1. iv, 42 animos pace xiv, 39 Asiam H iii, 53, 56
 Campaniam H iv, 3 castra H i, 33
 componere pro pacisci, ut ex compacto aliquid geratur iii, 40. iv, 10, 68
 componere diversos xiii, 9
 componere pro ordinare, et instruere, ut componere per ætates et scientiam agmen xii, 16
 copias propriis cuneis H iv, 16
 crimen ac dolium H i, 7
 legionem xii, 29 exercitum viæ, pugnae xiii, 40
 insidias xii, 54 H v, 22
 juventutem per cohortes H iv, 66
 ordinem insidiarum xv, 53
 prodicionem H ii, 100
 rumorem H i, 34
 componere se in dissimulationem xiii, 25
 ad modestiam H ii, 27
 ad tristitiam iii, 1
 in numerum legionis ii, 80
 in numeros H i, 87
 per cuneos G 6
 per manipulos ii, 78
 componere pro conscribere H i, 4
 acta patrum v, 4
 codicillos xvi, 24
 epistolas H iii, 63
 literas ad aliquem xv, 8, 13 H i, 75 H iii, 53
 monumenta belli H ii, 100
 res Cæsarum H i, 89
 res gestas iv, 34
 componere mortuos pro sepelire H i, 47
 sic componi A 45
 componere cum indice xv, 51
 Componi ii, 43
 Componit H iv, 50
 Componunt H iii, 35
 Componuntur O 12
 Compos mentis pectus xv, 70
 Composita H iv, 79 O 12, 37
 Compositæ O 35 literæ i, 53
 Compositas H v, 5
 Compositio O 21
 Compositionem O 22
 Compositioni O 22
 Compositionis O 26 decor O 23
 Compositis H iv, 4 præsentibus i, 45
 Compositos A 37
 Compositum bene A 4
 Compositus H iii, 52 A 42 ore ii, 34 es A 45
 Compositus h. e. pacatus, quietus xii, 32
 sic composita ætas pro matura vi, 46. xiii, 1
 composita civitas O 41
 respub. iv, 1 O 36
 res H i, 21
 composita turbare ii, 65
 compositus xv, 3
 compositus pro ordinato, instructo H iv, 35
 natura atque arte H ii, 5
 dolus xi, 10
 per turmas equos xv, 29
 compositum ag-

- men H ii, 89 H v, 1 compositi milites iii, 38 ordines H iv, 33 compositus vultus h. e. falsus et fictus i, 7 ad mæstítiam h. e. mæstítiam præ se ferens xiii, 20 in mæstítiam H ii, 9 in obsequium H i, 82 in squalorem H i, 54 composita indignatio H iii, 37 in magnificentiam oratio H iii, 37 compositum pro conficto xi, 27. xvi, 17 comp. ac fictum A 40 in ostentationem ii, 82 composita augendæ infamiae xv, 16 composita pro repertis H ii, 55 compositus h. e. qui ex compacto aliquid agit, sic compositi auctores seditionis H iv, 14 composito plausu xvi, 4 ex composito H iv, 66
- Composuerint H iii, 53
 Composuisse A 3
 Composuit H iv, 74 O 37
 Computem xvi, 28
 Comprehendebat O 31
 Compressam v, 9
 Compressis iii, 56 H ii, 44 manibus i, 57
 Compressurum H iv, 16
 Comprimendi iii, 43 comprimendo A 20
 Comprimere H ii, 66 hostem i, 43 militem i, 46 rebellionem H ii, 11 seditiones i, 69
 Comprimi xiv, 57
 Comprubasse H i, 7
 Comprubavere xiii, 28
 Compulerat ii, 52
 Compulit xii, 45
 Compulsam vi, 25
 Compulsam xv, 10
 Computamus G 37
 Computant hostium numerum G 11
 Computare H i, 22
 Computatis iv, 20
 Computaveritis H ii, 47
 Comta facundia vi, 15
 Comtam xiv, 2
 Comti G 38
 Comtior H i, 19
 Conantes ii, 17
 Conatibus xv, 59 H i, 21 H ii, 33
 Conatibus magnis adversa cupido impunitatis xv, 50
 Conatu H i, 5
 Conatus (subst.) vi, 33, 37. xiii, 53. xv, 17, 69 (H i, 65. ii, 8. iii, 58. iv, 18, 24) A 13
 Conetus est ii, 68
 Concedes i, 50
 Concedamus O 21
- Concedendo O 11
 Concedendo efficitur, ut acrius exposcantur negaunda H iv, 19 concedendum tarde, quod datum adimi non potest xiii, 27 alterum ne utraque pervincant xiv, 14 concedere pro cedere ii, 43, 74. iii, 43. xi, 24 H ii, 24 alicui de gloria H iii, 64 summo nomine xv, 2 inter se ii, 30 xi, 9 pro abire iii, 69 ad victorem H ii, 51 Brixellum H ii, 33 trans Rhenum H v, 23 in Campaniam iii, 31 illuc xiii, 41. xiv, 22 Neapolim xiv, 10 Patavium H iii, 11 in insulam H v, 19 in rupem H v, 3 retro xv, 5 pro mori xiii, 30 fato ii, 71 vita i, 3. ii, 71. iii, 30. vi, 39. xii, 39. xiv, 51 concedere obsidioni h. e. concedere obsideri xiii, 40 aliquem patri xvi, 33 precibus ii, 55. iv, 31 corpora sepulturæ H i, 47 in adulationem H ii, 33 in partes H ii, 1 in sententiam alicujus i, 79
- Concedente vi, 16
 Concedere G 21 parabant ii, 19
 Concederent ii, 30
 Concederentur i, 36
 Concederetis H iv, 74
 Concedet O 33
 Concedi iii, 34, 71 H i, 47
 Concedis O 12
 Concedit H iv, 57
 Concedunt O 15
 Concelebraverant vi, 43
 Concentu tubarum i, 28. iv, 25
 Concentus virtutis G 3
 Concepit xiv, 2 H iv, 41 ex Arminio i, 58 mente ii, 54
 Concepta odia vi, 3
 Conceptam H ii, 3
 Concepto i, 10
 Concertator (æmulus) xiv, 29
 Concessa H iv, 51 H v, 4
 Concessa animalia G 9 concessus pro concessione xii, 44
 Concesserat H iv, 21
 Concessi xi, 10
 Concessione iii, 73
 Concessit ii, 46 H iv, 36, 70
 Concesso H iv, 44 reditu ii, 43
 Concessu iii, 61
 Concessum G 30, 40 A 4, 42 est ii, 38, 81
 Concibant H v, 19
 Conciderat xiv, 12
 Concidere pro damnari xvi, 21 pro perire xvi, 29 concidit bellum H ii, 57 concidunt opes xii, 13

- Conciderent H v, 11
 Concidiſſe iii, 4 H iv, 17, 57
 Concidiſſet xiv, 6
 Concidit H iii, 85
 Conciliabula iii, 40
 Conciliandæ ii, 37
 Conciliandæ miſericordiæ xi, 3 conciliare alicui dignitatem O 9 cui animos quorum H ii, 58 animos liberalitate H i, 18 ſibi aliquem xvi, 14 plures h. e. aggregare xv, 51 provinciam ad ſpes movas xvi, 23 ſtudia vulgi i, 41
 Conciliaretur vi, 23
 Conciliat vi, 32. xvi, 14
 Conciliator i, 58. xii, 25
 Concilium xv, 2 H iv, 64 G 12, 13
 Concinebant H v, 5
 Concinnare i, 68
 Concio, pro congregatione oppoſita ſenatus iv, 40 pro cœtu xi, 35 conciones magistratum O 36 concionabundus i, 16 concionari H i, 31 concio vocetur ii, 12
 Concionanti H iii, 56
 Concionari xi, 7
 Concionatus i, 61
 Concione xi, 1. xv, 72 (H i, 90. ii, 59, 79, 82. iii, 9, 32, 36, 68. iv, 24, 32, 84) pro ii, 22 commovere H iii, 3
 Concionem iv, 56. xv, 26 H iii, 60
 Conciones iv, 34, 35. v, 4 H iv, 76 O 40
 Concionibus H iv, 69 O 34, 41
 Concionis H i, 55 H v, 16 die i, 43
 Concionum O 34
 Concipere juſjurandum H iv, 41 juſjurandi verba H iv, 31 ſpem H i, 13 concepit pergere, h. e. inſtituit, propoſuit ii, 39
 Concipi O 29
 Concire iii, 40
 Concire accusatorem xvi, 17 auxilia vi, 44 iram xvi, 32 motus varios H i, 4 nationes xii, 15 populos iii, 38 ſeditionem xvi, 17
 Conciret xi, 19
 Concita H ii, 12
 Concitari A 38
 Concitator belli H iii, 2
 Concitatus O 14
 Concitetur O 31
 Conciti i, 60
 Concitis H i, 70 H ii, 61 H iii, 43
 Concitor belli iv, 28 H iv, 56, 68
 Concitorem H i, 68
 Concitos veteranos i, 10
 Concitum xv, 49
 Conciverant xv, 17
 Concivit tantum invidiæ i, 23
 Conclamabantur exercitus impetu, imperatores iii, 74
 Conclamant patres i, 8
 Conclamations iii, 2 H iv, 1
 Conclamatum H ii, 68
 Conclamavit H iii, 29
 Concludens O 31
 Concordem conjugem iii, 33
 Concordes ii, 43. vi, 42. xiii, 2 apud i, 55
 Concordia ii, 64. iii, 64. xiii, 48 (H i, 56. ii, 6, 20. iii, 65. iv, 4) A 6
 Concordiæ dona decernuntur ii, 32. iii, 27 H ii, 5 H 2, 8 ædes H iii, 68
 Concordiam xiv, 39 (H i, 54, 74. iii, 70, 80. iv, 52. v, 12) A 15 O 16
 Concordiam et potentiam eodem loci eſſe arduum iv, 4 parit bellum æternum H v, 12 concordia commune periculum propulſandum A 29
 Concors filiæ xi, 37 neque eques H iii, 79
 Concretum xiii, 57 lac G 23
 Concretus H v, 6
 Concubia nox i, 39 H iii, 69
 Concubinus xiii, 21 concubinæ H i, 72 H iii, 40
 Concubitu xiv, 12 H v, 5
 Concupiſcendum O 13
 Concupiſcentibus G 41
 Concupiſcere comitatus O 11 eloquentiam A 21 imperium H ii, 76 opes H ii, 38 A 30 ſervitium H iv, 73
 Concupiſcerent H iii, 60
 Concupiſceret H i, 52 H iv, 42
 Concupiſcunt G 23 O 7
 Concupiverit xiv, 20
 Concupivit xi, 26. xvi, 21
 Concurrant H iv, 58
 Concurrentes H ii, 78
 Concurrentis belli minæ H iv, 22
 Concurrere H i, 78 H iii, 82 per cælum H v, 13
 Concurreret xvi, 22
 Concurrunt vi, 35
 Concursatio vi, 17
 Concursu i, 31 plurium injectæ catenæ xii, 47
 Concursum ii, 46. xii, 14
 Concursus civitatis O 39 exploratorum H ii, 24 gratantum vi, 50 hominum O 6 juventutis v, 10 oppidanorum iv, 67 plebis xiv, 42 ad exanimos iv, 63
 Concussa H iii, 45 H v, 25
 Concutere frameas G 11 concuſſus

- orbis H i, 16 concussa domus H iii, 45 fide (labefactata) H v, 25 mens H ii, 99 concusso senatus consulto, h. e. invalido xiv, 43
 Condemnator (de accusatore, qui facit, ut damnetur) iv, 66
 Condemnatur xii, 41
 Condemnatus xiv, 48
 Condere, pro sepelire, conjunctos i, 62 corpora H v, 5 pro abscondere, iram ii, 28 pecuniam agris mercandis vi, 17 condita tenebris luna i, 28 conditum odium H ii, 30 condita Ancilia H i, 89
 Condendæ xv, 40
 Condendi xii, 24
 Conderent iv, 55. xii, 63
 Condicere (de die vadimonii) G 11
 Condidere ii, 60
 Condidisset iv, 56
 Condidit xi, 25
 Condire mortuos H v, 5
 Condiscipuli O 35
 Condita xiii, 57. xvi, 1 H iii, 24
 Conditaë H iv, 83 H v, 2
 Conditam xi, 11 H i, 1 H iii, 72
 Conditio xiv, 55 A 27
 Conditione H ii, 72 A 45 O 19
 Conditionem imperandi i, 6
 Conditiones ii, 81. xii, 46, 60 H iii, 70, 80
 Conditiones audire, reddere H ii, 41 subire H iv, 65
 Conditionibus ii, 65 æquis ii, 46 pacis i, 56
 Conditionis G 24
 Conditis iv, 14
 Condito xii, 4
 Conditor (gen. femin.) G 28 iv, 9. xi, 24
 Conditore H i, 84
 Conditorem H ii, 3
 Conditores H v, 12 gentis G 2
 Conditoris retinens civitas vi, 42
 Conditorum H i, 89
 Conditur xvi, 6
 Conditus H iv, 86
 Conducat iii, 34. xiv, 61 H ii, 32 H iv, 24
 Conducere, h. e. contrahere in unum cohortes iv, 2 copias H iv, 71 exercitus iv, 47 pro expedire ii, 63. iv, 59. xii, 6 salubritati xv, 43 in commune ii, 38 subsellia O 9
 Conducere i, 58. iv, 40. xv, 27
 Conducerent xvi, 14
 Conduceret xi, 9. xiii, 8
 Conducta xv, 26
 Conductos ii, 52
 Conduxisset H iii, 3
 Confarreandi mos iv, 16
 Confarreatis iv, 16
 Confecisset ii, 64
 Confecit O 40
 Confecti iv, 26
 Confecto ii, 41. vi, 28. xiii, 8. xv, 8 bello H iv, 85
 Confector belli exercitus xiv, 39
 Confectus xv, 17
 Confectum xi, 24 H iv, 80
 Conferebat H ii, 27
 Conferemus O 42
 Conferendarum H ii, 84
 Conferendis xv, 45
 Conferens H iii, 70
 Conferre iii, 72 H i, 6 principibus G 15
 Conferre castra xi, 8 injurias A 15 lamentationes xv, 68 tormenta H iii, 23 tributum H ii, 94 collato gradu certatum ii, 20 curam H iv, 53 conferret iv, 39 conferri H i, 1
 Conferta acies vi, 35
 Conferto gradu xii, 35 conferta moles iv, 62 conferti xiv, 36
 Confertus iv, 25
 Confessio ii, 33
 Confessione argueretur i, 12 H iii, 75
 Confessionem xiv, 11, 14, 62
 Confessiones xv, 73
 Confessionis xv, 67
 Confessioni i, 75
 Confessio O 25, 27.
 Confessum xi, 35
 Confessus xiv, 59 H i, 42, 71
 Conficere, h. e. occidere i, 6. iv, 73. xiv, 8 confici algore, inedia H iii, 22 contis, remis xiv, 5 fraude xii, 45 vulneribus xiv, 8 bellum ii, 41
 Conficeret vi, 37
 Conficta in tempus i, 37
 Confidentiaë vi, 24
 Confiderent meritis i, 81
 Confideret xiv, 36
 Confidunt H iv, 33
 Confieri xv, 59
 Confingere v, 3
 Confingerent xvi, 8
 Confingeret xiv, 7
 Confingit xii, 45
 Confinium artis et falsi iv, 58 Germaniæ H iv, 72 G 3
 Confirmare O 33 argumentis G 3
 Confirmavit xv, 61
 Confisus H i, 14 H iv, 34
 Confitentium iii, 67
 Confitentem xiii, 39
 Confitentes O 6
 Confixa xiv, 37

- Confixi H ii, 32
 Confixus xiii, 40
 Conflagravit xv, 22 H ii, 21
 Conflictabantur H iii, 16
 Conflictabatur H iii, 32
 Conflictare rempub. h. e. affligere vi,
 48 conflictari accusatione xiii, 33
 adversis vi, 22 æmulis vi, 51
 crimine xiv, 50 hyeme H iii, 59
 ictibus ii, 20 ludibrio i, 58 metn,
 sordibus vi, 8 periculis xv, 50
 Conflictati H iii, 82
 Conflictatum A 22
 Conflixerant H iii, 83
 Confluentes fluminum H ii, 40
 Conflunt xv, 44
 Conformaret iv, 8
 Confossi H iii, 23
 Confossus H i, 46 H iii, 56 H iv, 34
 est H iii, 85
 Confuderat H i, 44
 Confugerant xii, 21
 Confugere ad imperium H ii, 76
 Confugisse H iv, 40
 Confusi H i, 84
 Confusio a perturbatione oris H iii,
 38 oris crebra H iv, 40
 Confusione H i, 84
 Confusior iv, 63
 Confusum xvi, 2 H i, 60
 Confutavit xv, 51
 Congerere O 8
 Congeriem armorum ii, 22
 Congerunt cespites i, 18
 Congesta xiv, 9
 Congestas iv, 51
 Congestos consulatus i, 4
 Congestis H ii, 55 H iv, 29 telis ii, 11
 Congestus arenæ xv, 3 copiarum H
 iii, 87 lapidum H i, 84
 Congiarium xiv, 11 O 17 plebi addi-
 tum iii, 29. xii, 41. xiii, 31
 Conglobare se in templo xiv, 32 con-
 globari xii, 31 A 38 conglobatus
 levi circum armatura xiv, 34 con-
 globata multitudo xiv, 45 con-
 globati in testudinem milites xiii,
 39 conglobatio fortuita G 7
 Conglobata i, 35 legio H iv, 78
 Conglobatur xii, 7
 Congredi ii, 25. xii, 7, 54. xiv, 34 H
 iv, 71 ausos i, 56
 Congredi pro cominus aggredi ii, 11
 congressus pro colloquio ii, 28
 Congrediantur H iv, 76
 Congregabantur H iii, 82 H iv, 78
 Congregantur in cuneis H iv, 20
 Congregantibus H iv, 65
 Congregare i, 16. ii, 52
 Congregari i, 30
 Congregata i, 28 H iii, 30 H iv, 22
 Congregati H iv, 46
 Congressæ sunt H ii, 43
 Congressi xi, 9 H iii, 65 A 28
 Congressibus xi, 4
 Congressu ii, 3. xiii, 38, 46. xv, 48,
 60 A 31, 36
 Congressus iv, 69, 74. xiii, 25, 36. xiv,
 3 H iv, 64
 Congruens iv, 46 H v, 2 congruentia
 exta. H ii, 4 congruere pro conci-
 dere xii, 6 H i, 7 congruere vitiis
 ejus xiii, 1 rebus congruit fatum
 h. e. connexum vi, 22
 Congruente velocitate G 6
 Congruentia i, 79. xii, 69. xv, 56 H
 iii, 68
 Congruentibus H v, 5
 Congruunt vi, 28
 Conjectabat H iii, 15
 Conjectant H iv, 84
 Conjectantibus i, 32. iv, 58
 Conjectare xiv, 51. xv, 55. xvi, 34 H
 ii, 97
 Conjectarentur xii, 49
 Conjectaverat offensionem alterius
 (vultu) i, 12
 Conjectis H iv, 62
 Conjectu sine ii, 13
 Conjectura ut demonstrat xvi, 1
 et rumore H i, 22 conjectura herbidi
 soli H v, 3
 Conjicere oculos in quem H i, 17
 Conjugalem amorem xiv, 4
 Conjugales Deos G 18
 Conjugali xi, 27
 Conjuge iv, 50
 Conjugem ii, 7, 10, 71 H iii, 68
 Conjuges iv, 46, 62 H iv, 18 A 15, 27,
 31, 38
 Conjugi ii, 70
 Conjugia iii, 25. xii, 6
 Conjugibus ac liberis cremari H iv,
 58
 Conjugii iv, 3 xi, 34
 Conjugio ii, 86. iv, 40. vi, 20. xiii, 19.
 xiv, 1
 Conjugiorum xv, 37
 Conjugium (pro conjuge) xii, 65
 Conjugum iii, 34. xii, 1 H v, 8
 Conjuncta xii, 18 H iii, 71 signa H
 iii, 2
 Conjunctio pro affinitate iv, 39, 40
 Conjunctionem v, 1. xii, 46
 Conjunctis iv, 49. vi, 7 H ii, 31, 79
 Conjunctissimi A 46
 Conjuncto H iii, 9 G 6
 Conjunctos i, 62

- Conjungere** iv, 71 et copulare O 17
Conjungere abstinentiam cibi pro continuare vi, 26 necem et rogam Britannici nox eadem conjunxit, h. e. eadem nocte interfectus et crematus Britan. xiii, 17 **conjungi** cui, h. e. matrimonio jungi xiv, 60 orbem G 6
Conjungerentur xii, 53
Conjungeret xii, 2
Conjungimus iv, 33
Conjungit vi, 15
Conjungitur xiv, 60 H iv, 26
Conjunxi vi, 38. xii, 40. xiii, 9
Conjunxit iv, 57
Conjuratio H iv, 55
Conjuratio in Caligulam xvi, 17 in Neronem detegitur xv, 54 (per tot.) Pisonis in Neronem xv, 48 opprimenda dum invalida est H i, 33
Conjuratio xv, 59, 67. xvi, 15
Conjuratio iv, 27. xv, 73
Conjuratio xv, 55
Conjuratio v, 11. vi, 14, 47. xv, 49, 56, 60, 71, 74. xvi, 17 H i, 27, 42
Conjuratio xiv, 31
Conjuratis xv, 50, 52, 68
Conjuratos xv, 51, 58, 61
Conjux i, 44. ii, 27, 43. iii, 46. vi, 29. xi, 34. xii, 2, 36, 47, 51. xv, 10, 71
Conjux laborum periculorumque socia G 18 prosperis dubiisque socia xii, 5 conjuges praeliantibus animos addunt H iv, 51 A 32 hortamenta victoriae H iv, 18 conjugum memoria praeliaturi H v, 17 conjugibus ac liberis placabilem victorem relinquare H iii, 67
Connectebantur vi, 47
Connectebat xvi, 30
Connectere xiii, 53. xiv, 16
Connexa i, 9 H iii, 47
Connexæ H ii, 34
Connexam criminibus mariti xvi, 32
Connexas xv, 9
Connexi A 35
Connexum odium uno amne discretis H i, 65
Connexus pro conjuncto ii, 43, 50 **connexus honor natura** iii, 31 Varo iv, 66
Connisa xv, 57
Conniti xv, 51 ad convincendum xv, 66 in arborem xi, 31
Connivere somno xvi, 5
Connixi H iv, 53
Connixus xv, 42
Connubiis xiii, 34 G 46 H iii, 34 in. factos G 4
Connubium H iv, 65
Conquerente xv, 17
Conquerentem iii, 50
Conquerentes H i, 54 H iii, 37
Conquereretur xv, 60
Conqueri xiii, 44
Conquesti H i, 54
Conquestum xv, 61
Conquestus iv, 30
Conquirebat xv, 56
Conquirendis H iii, 76
Conquirens xii, 68
Conquirere xiv, 44 H ii, 50
Conquirerent iv, 11
Conquiri iv, 33
Conquirimus xv, 21
Conquiro O 15
Conquisiti i, 30 H iv, 46
Conquisitio H ii, 84
Conquisitione A 6
Conquisitis vi, 4
Conquisitos xiv, 50
Conquisitum collectumque H v, 3
Conquisivit impedimenta i, 47
Consalutare imperatorem xii, 69. xiii, 41 H i, 27, 57 **consalutatio exercituum** xv, 16 H iv, 72
Consalutavere ii, 56
Consanguinei iii, 3. iv, 55
Consanguineis xi, 23 H iv, 65
Consanguineos i, 62 H iv, 14
Consanguineum ii, 68
Consanguineus Veneris iv, 43
Consceleratus xv, 55
Conscendisse H iv, 84
Conscendit H iv, 25
Consciæ xiii, 44
Conscientia ii, 68. xii, 31. xiii, 21. xiv, 11, 63. xv, 18, 51 H i, 5, 42 H iv, 55 A 39 ex A 42
Conscientia belli iv, 19 **simulata** ii, 40 tibi est defectionis A 16 **facinoris** H i, 25 generis humani A 2 **Augustæ** ii, 77 **facti satis est** ii, 22 **scelerum pro federe** iv, 2 **facilem transitionem facit** H iv, 56 **conscientiæ suspicio** H i, 28 **vis** H iv, 41 **conscientiam eandem objicere** xv, 60 **arguit nimius pavor** H iii, 10 **conscientia unius uti** vi, 21 **aggregati** H i, 27 **cunctari** i, 57 **vecordes in metum proni** i, 39
Conscientiæ iii, 10. vi, 26 **bonæ** A 1
Conscientiam iv, 3, 12. xii, 67. xiii, 12
Conscii vi, 47. xiv, 32. xv, 59. xvi, 8 H iii, 13
Conscis xi, 35 H iv, 27
Conscio xiii, 18
Consciorum H iv, 39

- Conscios iv, 10, 45. xi, 22, 26. xiii, 23. xiv, 5. xv, 57 H i, 26 H ii, 37 G 10
 Consciscere fugam H iii, 9 sibi mortem xii, 8
 Conscinum xv, 66 H i, 13
 Consciens iii, 30 H i, 42 flagitiorum i, 43
 Conscribit iii, 15
 Conscripserat H i, 6
 Conscripta iii, 42 H ii, 11 A 28
 Conscriptas xiii, 27 H i, 65
 Conscripti ii, 37. iii, 50, 53, 54. iv, 8, 34, 37, 38. vi, 6, 8. xi, 24. xiv, 15, 43. xv, 20 H iv, 42
 Conscriptis H iv, 68
 Conscriptos H ii, 52
 Consecrant G 9
 Consecratam G 3
 Consecratio xiii, 2
 Consecratum xiii, 14
 Consecravisse iv, 64
 Consectabantur H iv, 1
 Consectandi H iii, 25 H iv, 78
 Consectandus iv, 24
 Consectantibus H i, 68
 Consectarentur H iii, 69
 Consectaretur xiii, 49
 Consectari xiii, 40 aliquem odio H iv, 1
 Consectati A 16
 Consectatus xii, 31
 Consectentur iv, 25
 Consectum xiv, 35
 Consecuta H i, 72 est A 35
 Consecuti O 36
 Consecutum O 36, 37
 Consecderant i, 30
 Consecdere H iv, 57
 Consecderint G 29
 Consecdisse i, 61. iv, 25. xiv, 61 H ii, 50 H iii, 6
 Consecdit vi, 50. xi, 19. xv, 34 H ii, 45 apud castra H v, 14
 Consecenserat xv, 61
 Consensimus G 34
 Consensio iii, 43
 Consensisse xiii, 23
 Consensisset xii, 53
 Consensu iii, 35. xiii, 4, 9 H i, 49. H ii, 66, 78 H iv, 25 O 25 nationum G 33 gentis i, 55
 Consensui H i, 32
 Consensum xiii, 20 H i, 90 H ii, 37 A 30 in (pro consuetudine recepta) G 31 Italiae i, 34
 Consensus xiv, 5 H i, 30 H iii, 34
 Consensus ad bellum facilius inter malos quam in pace ad concordiam H i, 54 errantium alios vincit H i, 35 inter temulentos difficilis H i, 26 patrum xv, 73 senatus principi perscriptus xiii, 26. xiv, 49 consensui impar xii, 5 consensum multitudinis extenuare H iv, 46 consensu acceptus xiv, 26 objectare i, 44 et caritate rempub. efficere xiv, 27 in consensu unicum victis levamentum H ii, 44 consensu H i, 13, 16, 55 deorum hominumque ad inurium vocatus H i, 15
 Consentiant O 25, 41
 Consentientibus xi, 6 H i, 30
 Consentitur i, 13
 Consentunt vi, 28 H v, 3
 Consequuisse xiv, 32
 Consequitur ii, 63
 Consequentibus xv, 54
 Consequuntur H i, 83 O 9, 23
 Conserant G 26
 Conserere pugnam ii, 10 conserta acies vi, 35 consertum spina sagum G 17 consertum H i, 79
 Conservaret xii, 52
 Conservatoris xv, 71
 Conservi A 31
 Consessum xiii, 54
 Consi ara xii, 24
 Considerandus H ii, 76
 Consideratius H i, 83
 Considerare xiv, 16
 Considerare h. e. sedari i, 30 in igne omnia (collabuntur) H iii, 33
 Consideret iv, 16. xiv, 20
 Considius v, 8
 Considius Æquus iii, 37
 Considius Proculus vi, 18
 Considunt xiii, 54 H iv, 62 armati G 11
 Consilia H iii, 52, 58, 67 O 5 belli tractare H iii, 1
 Consiliari H ii, 53
 Consilii H iii, 2, 22, 41, 46, 56, 68 H iv, 42
 Consiliis ii, 40 H iii, 21, 55 A 5
 Consilio H iii, 3, 17, 25, 82 O 36 temperanda i, 67
 Consiliorum H iii, 50 diversitas H iv, 76
 Consilium H iii, 40, 41, 78 H iv, 23, 69 A 13, 37, 42 O 14
 Consilium pro re de qua consultatur vi, 46 pro consultatione xvi, 26 pro consiliariis H i, 87 G 12 altius H iv, 14 duci relinquendum H i, 84 et ratio propriæ ducis artes H iii, 20 ab omnibus datur, periculum pauci sumunt H iii, 69 consilii,

- quod non ipse afferret, inimicus H i, 26 ambiguus H iv, 21 consilium capere xv, 20 capere moriendi vi, 26 fato permittere vi, 46 habere cum aliquo iii, 53 adimunt res adversæ xi, 32 consilio quam vi plura perficere ii, 26 in consilio, quod nisi peractum, laudari non potest, nullus cunctationi locus H i, 38 consilia pro consiliariis iv, 40 cauta cum ratione quam prospera ex eventu meliora H ii, 25 pavidis in incerto iii, 9 post res afferuntur H iii, 8 prudentium, et vulgi rumor in metu juxta audiuntur H iii, 58 consiliis alicujus permixtus iii, 38 consilia expedire H iii, 73 miscere xv, 68 A 38 separare ibid. ubi male sperare. turbare xiv, 32 consiliis et astu res externas moliri vi, 32 cautis quam acrioribus potentia tutius habetur xi, 29 proditoris, vel hostis non utendum H iv, 21 victoria perficitur H iii, 60 in consiliis infelicibus optima videntur, quorum tempus effugit H i, 39 rebellandi periculosius est deprehendi, quam audere A 15
- Consimilis iii, 13
 Consistere H iv, 18
 Consisterent ii, 80
 Consistunt H iv, 23 per cohortes H iv, 78
 Consobrinos ii, 27
 Consobrinum H iv, 49
 Consociare audaces xiv, 58 facinus cum quibus xv, 67 seria xiv, 4 vitem xiii, 23
 Consociata (et delecta) ex formis diversis Resp. iv, 33
 Consonare (pro resonare) cantu xv, 37
 Consors potestatis i, 3
 Consortem H iii, 75
 Consortia rerum secundarum adversarumque iii, 34
 Consortium iv, 3. xiv, 11
 Conspicior mors H iv, 11 e conspectu tollenda libertas A 24
 Conspicui H ii, 19, 28 H iv, 34
 Conspexerant H iv, 1
 Conspicua H ii, 78 sedes i, 18
 Conspiciam xii, 37
 Conspicui vi, 35. xiv, 15 H ii, 42 H iv, 14 non forma G 6 quanto ii, 20
 Conspicuo fastigio H v, 11
 Conspicuus H ii, 59 voce ac manu H iii, 29
- Conspicuus locus O 36 suis H iii, 17 forma H iii, 33 conspicua acies, propter ignes H iv, 29 conspicuæ fœminæ H iv, 42 conspicui G 7 conspicua arma (pulchra) H i, 88
 Conspiratio xv, 66
 Conspiratione iii, 16 O 16
 Conspirationem A 27
 Conspiravisset xv, 68
 Constatat ii, 67. iii, 1. iv, 74 A 38, 43
 Constans vi, 33 H i, 66 A 43, 45 adversus metus H iv, 5 fidei H iii, 57 constantia exempla xvi, 35 constanter, pro fortiter vi, 22 constantia in morte xvi, 19 pro fortitudine xiv, 33 H iii, 53 exitus xv, 49, 63 mortis i, 53 mortis sumendæ xiii, 30 Catonis, Bruti H iv, 8 Julii Agrestis H iii, 54 Voculæ H iv, 25 constantia morum amicitia continentur H iii, 86
 Constantem iv, 38
 Constantes iii, 6. xiii, 15 H i, 71
 Constantes H i, 3
 Constantia i, 32. iii, 62. iv, 36. v, 8. vi, 9. xi, 35. xiv, 47. xv, 10, 20. xvi, 25 (H i, 9. ii, 35. iii, 73. iv, 78) A 18, 27, 36 O 6 precum G 8
 Constantiæ iv, 59. v, 4. xv, 68 O 34 et fidei i, 58 propior G 30
 Constantiam iii, 12. iv, 37, 68, 75. xiv, 59. xv, 55 (H i, 81. ii, 13, 47. iv, 6, 67) A 15, 41
 Constantis xv, 60, 62 H iii, 17
 Constantius xv, 21 H i, 69 O 34
 Constat xi, 31 (H i, 18. iii, 29. iv, 69) A xiii, 41 O 25, 39
 Constat i, 13 fides H ii, 96
 Consternantur H iii, 79
 Consternari H iii, 17 fœda fuga H iii, 79
 Conternatio vulgi (tumultus) i, 39, 63 H i, 83 H iv, 50 mentis i, 66. xiii, 16 militum H ii, 49
 Consternationis i, 23
 Constet ratio i, 6
 Constiterat xii, 33
 Constiterat A 35
 Constiterint H i, 34
 Constiterit xiii, 16 H iii, 75
 Constitisset A 34
 Constitit ii, 73. xii, 17, 43. xiii, 35. xiv, 4. xv, 16, 67. xvi, 5
 Constituere ædem ii, 49 terminum O 19
 Constitui H iv, 34 O 11
 Constituissent xii, 60

- Constituit xiii, 38. xv, 2
 Constituta i, 75. iii, 71 sunt xiii, 5
 Constitutam rempublicam i, 9
 Constitutas xiii, 50. xiv, 48
 Constituti ii, 32
 Constitutionis xiii, 26
 Constitutis iii, 62 O 40
 Constitutum xiii, 51. xiv, 31 G 3
 Constituunt G 11, 22 O 19
 Constrata ii, 25
 Constraverant H ii, 70
 Contringere iii, 33
 Consuetudo non perturbant O 4
 Consuetudine xiv, 56. xvi, 6 H ii, 71
 H iv, 65 A 14 O 32
 Consuetudinem O 38
 Consuetudo O 34 simplex G 10
 Consul H iii, 31, 37, 72
 Consul designatus primus sententiam
 dicit iii, 22, 49. iv, 42. xi, 5. xii, 9.
 xiv, 48. xv, 74 H iv, 4, 6, 8, 9
 consules, pro anno vi, 45 sententias ro-
 gant H iv, 9 sede vulgari sedent
 ob mortem Drusi iv, 8 multos an-
 nos destinati H iii, 55 suffecti O
 17 consulum nomina præscripta
 rebus gestis ad memoriam tempo-
 rum iii, 57
 Consulare xi, 21 H iv, 3 jus i, 1 mu-
 nus vi, 11 nomen H iii, 4
 Consularem xi, 13 Petilium A 8
 Consulares iii, 65. xv, 18 exercitus
 G 37
 Consulari ii, 33, 47. vi, 49. xiii, 12,
 45. xiv, 43
 Consularia xv, 7 H iv, 4
 Consularia insignia data Antonio
 Primo H iv, 4 Asconio Labeoni
 xiii, 10 Crispino Rufo xvi, 17 Ful-
 vio Aurelio H i, 79 Juliano Titio,
 ibid. Junio Ciloni xii, 21 Numisio
 Lupo H i, 79 Nymphidio xv, 72
 Consularibus iii, 22, 51, 66. vi, 4, 11,
 15 legatis A 7 spoliis H iv, 42
 Consularis vi, 40. xii, 1. xiii, 32 H i,
 52 H iii, 50 A 40
 Consularium iii, 73. v, 4. vi, 23, 27
 H ii, 37 H iii, 11 A 45 primus A
 14
 Consulat O 13
 Consulatu iii, 28. iv, 19, 58. xi, 28.
 xiv, 39 O 38
 Consulatu ii, 42
 Consulatum ii, 26, 43. iii, 30, 48, 75.
 iv, 44. vi, 1, 39. xiii, 34. xvi, 27 G
 37 H iii, 78, 86 H iv, 38
 Consulatus iii, 31, 37. vi, 8. xiii, 3,
 21 (H i, 52, 77. ii, 60, 78. iii, 66)
 O 13, 36 ascendere O 7 spe A 9
 Consulatus prima juvenia initus xi,
 22 vicesimo ætatis anno Neroni
 decretus xii, 41 continuus xiii, 41
 minus diei H iii, 37 consulatus origo
 i, I consulatum inire xv, 48 consula-
 tus coarctati H ii, 71 in manu Se-
 jani iv, 68 quos Vitell. dederat,
 abrogati H iv, 47
 Consulatum numerus i, 9
 Consulem H iii, 73
 Consulendam i, 26 H iv, 40
 Consulere de omnibus rebus iv, 40
 aspectui xv, 18 bello H iv, 68 cle-
 menter deditis xiv, 38 genti suæ
 xv, 27 gloriæ xiii, 39 historiæ xi,
 36 liberis iii, 16 paci H iii, 75
 H iv, 68 parcimonie xiv, 21 po-
 pulo H iii, 82 potentie H iv, 48
 prædæ xiii, 39 quieti urbis xiv, 22
 securitati xi, 31. xiv, 61 H iv, 48
 senatui H iii, 82 sibi i, 48. xv, 38
 H i, 54 H iv, 20 supremis xv, 63
 visui xii, 47 utilitati i, 22 in com-
 mune xii, 5 A 12 in medium H ii,
 5 in unum H i, 68 H iv, 70 durius
 in deditos A 16 ex re i, 24 consul-
 tum est ultioni ii, 26
 Consularent xiii, 29
 Consularentur iv, 74 H iii, 56
 Consularet H iv, 82
 Consuli H iii, 68
 Consulibus H iii, 34
 Consulite iii, 46
 Consulitur ii, 81 H v, 5 veritati i,
 75 publice G 15
 Consulta v, 4. xii, 69 H iv, 65 male
 i, 78
 Consultandi H iv, 55, 65
 Consultando H iii, 20
 Consultandum ii, 28, 85
 Consultans vi, 42. xiv, 3
 Consultant iv, 69 G 22 principes G 11
 Consultante i, 72
 Consultanti ii, 76. xi, 3
 Consultantibus H i, 29
 Consultantium ii, 54
 Consultare i, 58 H ii, 80
 Consultare in medium H ii, 37 con-
 sultando consumuntur agendi tem-
 pora H iii, 40 in consultores sua
 exempla recidunt vi, 10 consulto
 ambiguus xiii, 3 vitari iv, 16 con-
 sulta pro consiliis i, 40 magna H
 ii, 4 mala vi, 6
 Consularent xiii, 26
 Consularet vi, 21. xi, 25
 Consultat i, 50. xii, 18, 48 H iii, 16
 Consultatio G 10
 Consultationem iv, 40

- Consultationes de bello i, 68. ii, 5, 12. xii, 48 (H ii, 7. iii, 8, 40, 52. iv, 69, 76) A 25 consultationes (et nuntii) ad eum veniunt xvi, 14 Claudii et Agrippinae nuptiis xii, 2 Galba H i, 32, 33, 39 Gallis jus adipiscendorum in urbe honorum expetentibus xi, 23 libertorum fraudibus xiii, 26, 27 luxu ii, 33. iii, 52 Mithridate xii, 20, 48 oratorum præmiis xi, 6, 7 Othone H ii, 32, 33, 37, 40, 46 Pisone ii, 76, 77 Sabino, Vespasiani fratre H iii, 64 seditione militari i, 29, 36, 47 Silano iii, 68 spectaculis xiv, 20, 21 Thræsea xvi, 25, 26 vectigalibus omittendis xiii, 50 uxoribus provinciales magistratus comitantibus iii, 33, 34
 Consultatum i, 8, 36. ii, 74 H i, 17
 Consultaverat xvi, 30
 Consultaverit ii, 30
 Consultavisse iv, 39
 Consultavit xii, 66. xvi, 24 H ii, 31, H iv, 19
 Consulti iii, 52
 Consultum H iii, 75
 Consumebantur xvi, 3
 Consumere iii, 54 O 14
 Consumere ignominiam H iii, 24 vocem H i, 42 consumtus per discordiam dies H iv, 43
 Consumerent xiv, 15 H iv, 26
 Consummari opere illo, quicquid tot præliis laboris ac periculi hausissent H iii, 84
 Consumtam H iv, 75
 Consumtis H i, 2
 Consurgendi O 6
 Consurgens xiii, 46
 Consurgere ii, 38 O 10
 Consurgerent H iii, 1
 Consurgit theatrum, h. c. exstruitur xiv, 21
 Consurgunt xi, 5
 Contacti G 10
 Contactu iv, 49. vi, 7 oculi a contactu dominationis involati A 30 a discedite i, 43
 Contactus valentiorum H i, 11 contactu odium transmittitur H ii, 60
 Contaminati scelere i, 35 contaminati xv, 37
 Contari. vid. Cunctari
 Contacta H ii, 77
 Contacti H iii, 73
 Contactis xii, 47
 Contactum veste G 40
 Contectus humeros ii, 13
 Contegantur G 46
 Contegendis xiii, 13
 Contennebat O 2
 Contemendis quam cavendis H iv, 71
 Contemnere H v, 5 O 15
 Contemni iv, 38 impune i, 29
 Contemuntur nec tributis G 29
 Contemplatione xv, 63
 Contemplationem A 46
 Contemserat xiv, 9
 Contemtim H iii, 9, 47, 58
 Contentio, pro contentu xv, 1 ex barbaris in Romanos xi, 20 contentu famæ contemuntur virtutes iv, 38
 Contentior H ii, 87
 Contentis, ex i, 74
 Contentor vi, 38 H iv, 5
 Contentorem H i, 18
 Contentores sui G 31
 Contentu iii, 54. vi, 45. xii, 54 H i, 6 H ii, 27, 62
 Contentus xv, 57 H i, 60 H v, 5 O 29 corporis O 8
 Contendant de corpore G 24
 Contendere O 8
 Contendere, pro proficisci i, 70 ad amnem ii, 68 ad hostem H iv, 56 Romam H iii, 77 pro comparare iv, 32 nobilitatem, opes xii, 1 vetera et præsentia xiii, 3 pro pugnare O xv cum amplitudine et ubertate soli G 26 contentione decoris accendi H iii, 27 contentiones ii, 35 magnæ H iv, 8 propriæ xiii, 28
 Contendit H iv, 50
 Contendo O 19
 Contendunt xv, 46
 Contenta O 40
 Contentæ H i, 11
 Contenti H i, 36 sunt G 18
 Contentio O iv
 Contentione iv, 31. xiv, 17 H iii, 27 A 9
 Contentos H iv, 75
 Contentum xii, 53 O 30 tribunicio jure i, 2
 Contentus iv, 7. xiv, 53 H ii, 58 O 10, 18. 26 est eques G 6 non pœna semper, sed sæpe pœnitentia (placabatur satisfactum putat) A 19
 Conterere corpora, manus A 31
 Contermina civitas H iv, 67 gens G 36 natio xv, 1 conterminum flumen xiii, 57 contermini populi xi, 16 Ædus iii, 45 conterminæ gentes

- i, 60 *contermina Scythiæ vi, 36*
conterminam xv, 1
Conterrita vi, 29
Contextens iv, 49
Contexit H i, 49
Contextus operis H ii, 8
*Conti xiv, 5 H i, 79 H iii, 27 gladii-
 diique vi, 35*
Contis præfixa capita H i, 44
Contigerat O 30
Contigisse iii, 5, 17
Contigit H iv, 53 A 45
Contigna vi, 45. xv, 38
Contiguus ii, 60
Continentes terræ H v, 19
Continebantur i, 11
Continendam H i, 9
Continentem ii, 78
Continenti iv, 67. v, 10
Continentia xiv, 56
Continentur H i, 84. O 30
*Continere iii, 16. xv, 1 H iii, 86 pro-
 vincias (regere, administrare) H i,
 49*
Continerent firmitatem poutis H ii, 34
Contineretur xvi, 1
Continetur xiii, 49
Contineri H iv, 27, 76 H v, 13 O 33
interdum non possunt, qui puniri
possunt H iv, 27
Continete H iii, 2
Contingebant O 39
Contingere aliquem modico usu iv, 68
Contingeret ora i, 34
Contingit O vi, 23
*Continua iii, 28. vi, 29. xi, 24. xii, 51.
 xiii, 32. xv, 58 H ii, 6 pericula ii,
 21 oratio iv, 8*
Continuæ xv, 40 orationes H iv, 7
Continuam iii, 31 potestatem vi, 10
Continuant xvi, 5
Continuantur G 45
*Continuare omnia læta alicui H iv,
 49 imperia i, 80 noctem G 22*
*Continuaret xiii, 9, 11 ignavia dies to-
 tos teatro xiv, 20*
Continuarent xiv, 36
Continuarentur A 41
Continuari xii, 23
Continuas xv, 39
Continuatus pons xv, 9
Continuaverit xiv, 12
Continuavissent xiii, 53
Continui xiii, 41. xv, 1
Continuis iv, 36. vi, 36 imbribus i, 30, 76
Continuisse A 18
Continuit H i, 49 H iv, 69 A 14
*Continuo xiii, 54. xvi, 10 A 44 cursu
 A 27*
Continuos xii, 25. x, 16
*Continuum iii, 43. iv, 47. vi, 38. xv,
 12. xvi, 26 H i, 84 jugum G 43
 mare A 10*
*Continuus vi, 26 accusandis reis et
 sævus xi, 5 clamor xi, 35 orbis la-
 tiore H ii, 3 uno alveo ii, 6*
Contra H iii, 57, 70, 84 H iv, 16, 30
Contra dat fortuna xv, 13 H i, 65
*contra dirigere H iv, 58 contra est
 experimentum H ii, 97 fortuna H iii,
 18 contra interpretari H iv, 86 ire
 vi, 44. xi, 10 contra ire sententiæ
 cujus xiv, 45 littora contra iii, 1
 contra Hispaniam A 11 Placentiam H
 ii, 17 nullis contra terris A 10*
Contracta pecunia ex viatico i, 37
Contractæ H i, 51
Contractam A 29
Contracti H iv, 53
Contractis vi, 36. xii, 49. xiv, 16 A 18
*Contracto iv, 24 H iv, 71 A 20 ex-
 ercitu i, 48*
*Contractos in principia (convocatos)
 i, 67*
Contractum xv, 33 A 32
Contractus xiv, 38
Contradicens O 24
Contradicendum O 25
Contradicere xiii, 28 H ii, 16
Contradicerem O 42
*Contradicerent sententiis aliorum H
 i, 39*
Contradici precibus H iv, 46
*Contradictionibus crebris destruere
 auctoritatem aliorum xiv, 43*
Contradicturum O 5
Contradixit iii, 64
Contrahendæ xii, 57
*Contrahere claustra, arctiora red-
 dere : (claustra enim sunt muni-
 menta, quibus ex propinquo magis
 cineti hostes) iv, 49*
Contraheret xvi, 31 H iii, 25
Contrahit ii, 79. xi, 10. xii, 50
Contrahuntur O 37
Contraria xiv, 16 H v, 17 A 18
Contrariæ O 35
Contrariam O 39
Contrarie O 34
Contrariis xiii, 57 H iii, 84
*Contrario xv. 9 (H i, 27, 88. ii, 5. iii,
 54)*
Contrarios ceteris H v, 4
*Contrarium vi, 17. xiii, 37, 47 in ii,
 69. iii, 19*
*Contrectare corpus oculis iii, 12 con-
 trectata pudicitia xiv, 35*
Contremuerant vi, 9

- Contremuisse H ii, 32
 Controversiae O 35
 Controversiae scholasticae O 14
 Controversiam O 25
 Controversias tueri O 10
 Controversiis ii, 65 O 31
 Contubernalis H i, 23
 Contubernia i, 17, 48 H i, 54 ducum
 A 5 militum i, 41
 Contubernii assiduitas O 5
 Contuberniis xv, 13
 Contubernio xiii, 46 H i, 43 H ii, 80
 Contubernium O 13
 Contubernium aeditui H iii, 74 legio-
 num i, 41 servi publici H iii, 74
 Contudit labor animos H ii, 19
 Contaeor pectora i, 43
 Contueri xiii, 55 H iii, 85
 Contulerant H iii, 23
 Contulit vi, 40. xi, 8
 Contumacem v, 3
 Contumaces iv, 60
 Contumacia i, 53, 65. iii, 12. xvi, 28
 H i, 51 A 42 abrupta iv, 20
 Contumaciae propiores i, 24
 Contumaciam iv, 12. xvi, 22 H ii, 77
 H iii, 63 H iv, 74
 Contumacibus ii, 57
 Contumacius iv, 29
 Contumax H i, 3, 85 O 40
 Contumelia ii, 13 iii, 57, 73. vi, 31.
 xi, 6. xiii, 36 H ii, 76 H iii, 9 in-
 cenderetur i, 47
 Contumeliae ii, 58, 62. xv, 1
 Contumeliam xv, 20, 23 H iv, 8
 Contumeliarum vi, 34
 Contumelias ii, 55. iii, 14. iv, 42. vi,
 46. xiv, 1, 49. xv, 34, 49 (H i, 37,
 54. iii, 66. iv, 68) A 15, 31 inge-
 runt i, 39
 Contumeliis i, 20. iv, 34. xii, 51 (H
 i, 90. ii, 48. iii, 31, 85. iv, 45)
 Contumeliosa H ii, 65
 Contumeliosus H iv, 64
 Contumeliosum id militibus H ii, 27
 Contusi praeliis xii, 31
 Contusis iv, 46 H iv, 28
 Convectant H iii, 27
 Conveherentur H iv, 22
 Convellens H iv, 30
 Convellentium H iv, 74
 Convelli iv, 40. xii, 65 H iv, 74
 Convellant vexilla i, 20
 Convenas H v, 2
 Convenerant H ii, 68 H iii, 1
 Convenerat H i, 27
 Convenere i, 60. ii, 57 H iv, 68
 Convenerint ii, 38
 Conveniebat H i, 8
 Convenire H iii, 20, 64
 Convenire in manum iv, 16 conven-
 tura omnia H iii, 81
 Convenirent ii, 6
 Convenisse ii, 12. iii, 6. xi, 27. H iii,
 70
 Conveniunt G 11 H iv, 55
 Conventicula xiv, 15
 Conventionis H iii, 70
 Conventum ii, 35 H iv, 56
 Conventura H iii, 81
 Conventus A 9, 12
 Conversa H i, 89 H ii, 14 H iii, 44
 H iv, 81
 Conversa: H i, 40
 Conversam H i, 76, 86
 Conversas H i, 90
 Conversatio O 9
 Conversatione scurrarum xii, 49 mor-
 talium G 40
 Conversi H ii, 15 A 25 poenitentia i,
 45
 Conversis iii, 27. xi, 4 H i, 79
 Converso iv, 33 remigio ii, 6
 Conversos in unum O 6
 Conversum xiii, 9. xiv, 32
 Conversurus cuncta H iv, 70
 Conversus ii, 39. xv, 62, 69 (H iii, 10,
 20, 24. iv, 41)
 Convertant iii, 33
 Convertere agmen i, 57
 Convertere, pro converti iv, 3 ad sa-
 pientiora iii, 55 ad quem xii, 18
 conversus animum vultumque H i,
 85 conversae ad Vespasianum Gal-
 liae H iii, 53
 Converterent xv, 17
 Converterentur xiv, 43
 Convertit xiii, 25 H iv, 72
 Converto iv, 8
 Convicia H i, 47
 Convicia rara inter Germanos G 22
 Conviciis (H i, 60, 85. ii, 52, 66. iii,
 10) in A 22
 Convicio iv, 68
 Conviciorum H ii, 30
 Convictam iii, 36. iv, 71. xii, 65
 Convicti xiv, 24. xv, 44 G 12
 Convictibus G 21
 Convictis xv, 71
 Convictos H iv, 45
 Convictum crimen (probatum) iii, 13.
 xiv, 40
 Convictus, pro convivis ii, 28 prin-
 cipis vi, 9 sobrii xiii, 15 in longum
 tracti xiv, 4
 Convincebatur xiii, 44
 Convincendum xiv, 5. xv, 66
 Convinceretur vi, 23

- Convivali xiv, 9
 Convivalium fabularum simplicitas vi, 5
 Convivas xi, 27
 Convivia H iii, 76
 Convivii xiii, 16 H i, 24 H ii, 57
 Conviviis iii, 54 H ii, 68
 Convivio ii, 57. iii, 14. vi, 7. xi, 38. xiii, 20, 46. xiv, 48 (H i, 48. iii, 38) supremo i, 55
 Conviviorum H i, 88 H ii, 62
 Convivium ii, 65. iii, 9. iv, 59. xii, 57. xv, 54, 58, 69 H i, 81, 82
 Convivium buccina dimissum xv, 30
 convivium inire iv, 10
 convivia delinimenta vitiorum A 21 Germanorum G 22 (per tot.) noctu celebrata iii, 37
 pudicitiae inimica G 19
 convivia struere xv, 37
 inter convivia de bello loqui H iii, 76
 Convulsis xii, 57, 58 H iii, 84
 Convulsus pro laniato i, 32. vi dominationis vi, 48
 convulsa domus vi, 40. xii, 1
 Coopertos H v, 22
 Coopertum xiii, 41
 Cooriuntur insidiæ H ii, 24
 coorti ii, 11
 equites H ii, 70
 Germani H iv, 60
 gentes H i, 2
 Copia xiv, 14
 multa honorum xii, 40. tui i, 58
 Copia, h. e. facultas i, 63
 diluendi xvi, 24
 doctorum O 30
 fit xv, 14
 copiam facere mutuandi vi, 17
 pugnae ii, 7. iii, 20
 sui iv, 74
 copia, pro copiis, manus ii, 52
 classiariorum iv, 27
 navalis iv, 56
 praesens iv, 47
 Romana iv, 4
 copiae xv, 12, 16
 H i, 74
 H v, 1
 deletae H ii, 14
 militares xv, 25
 Raeticae H i, 59
 universae H iv, 33
 copias hostium visere xv, 10
 copiis motis H iv, 19
 copiae rei familiaris xv, 43
 copiae, pro annona, commeatu i, 68. xv, 16
 H ii, 32
 H iii, 20
 H iv, 22
 G 30
 annuae A 22
 frumenti ii, 60
 parandae H iii, 15
 privatae, promiscuae H i, 66
 provincialiarum v, 54
 copiarum aggestu H iii, 60
 congestu H ii, 87
 egestas H iv, 35
 Copiae iii, 45, xii, 38
 Copiam O 34
 Copiarum H iii, 58
 Copias (H ii, 39, 65. iii, 9, 50, 61) conducunt H iv, 71
 Copiis ii, 65
 A 24, 25 (H iii, 46. iv, 34, 66, 75. v, 20)
 majoribus A 8
 Orientis H iii, 1
 Copiosa xiii, 43
 Copiose O 31
 Copiosus artibus honestis iii, 66
 Coram vi, 3. xiii, 25
 adire H iv, 65
 Coram iv, 75
 pro palam vi, 8
 pro statim vi, 3
 diis et patria coram iv, 8
 exercitibus coram xiii, 38
 Germanico coram iii, 11
 legionibus coram xv, 24
 Messallina coram xi, 2
 patribus coram iii, 24
 Poppaea et Tigellino coram xv, 61
 propinquis coram xiii, 32
 Corbulo Domitius iii, 31
 Corbulo inferioris Germaniae legatus xi, 18
 legiones veterem ad morem reducit xi, 18
 discors Vindio xiii, 9
 militarem disciplinam instaurat xiii, 35 (per tot.)
 Artaxata delet xiii, 41
 praecipuus inter claros et insontes xiv, 58
 impatiens aemuli xv, 6
 bello Parthico praeficitur xv, 25
 fossam inter Rhenum et Mosam ducit xi, 20
 Tigranocertis potitur xiv, 24
 Pæto fert auxilium xv, 12
 occiditur H ii, 76
 Corbulonis nomen, barbaris non infensum xv, 2
 postestas xv, 25
 vox: beati quondam duces Rom. xi, 20
 Coreya insula iii, 1
 Cordi esse H iii, 53
 cordi est diis H iv, 58, 81
 Coria boum iv, 72
 Corinthus, Achaiae urbs H ii, 1
 Corinthiense litus v, 10
 Corio H i, 79
 Corma flumen xii, 14
 Cornelia, Gracchorum mater O 28
 Cornelia Vestalis xv, 22
 Cornelia virgo flaminica dialis iv, 16
 Cornelia lex xiv, 40
 de sicariis xiii, 44
 Cornelius Scauri accusator vi, 29
 in insulam demovetur vi, 30
 Cornelius C. O 39
 Cornelius P. H iii, 34
 Cornelius Aquinus H i, 7
 Cornelius Balbus xii, 60
 Cornelius Cethegus consul iv, 17
 Cornelius Cossus iv, 34
 alius xiv, 20
 Cornelius Dolabella iii, 68
 ejus adulationes iii, 47, 68
 alius H i, 88
 interficitur H ii, 63
 Cornelius Flaccus xiii, 39
 Cornelius Fuscus, Pannoniae procurator H ii, 86
 praefectus classis Ravennatis H iii, 12
 Ariminum obsidet H iii, 42
 praetoria insignia accipit H iv, 4
 nullam in Vitellium nisi occidendi licentiam habet H iii, 66
 ejus apud Flavianos auctoritas H iii, 4

- Cornelius Laco**, praefectus praetorii
 H i, 13 ignavissimus mortalium H
 i, 6 militarium animorum ignarus
 H i, 26 Tit. Vinio minatur H i, 33
 occiditur H i, 46
Cornelius Lupus xiii, 43
Cornelius Marcellus xvi, 8 occiditur
 H i, 37
Cornelius Martialis xv, 71 primipi-
 laris H iii, 70 obtruncatur H iii, 73
Cornelius Merula iii, 58
Cornelius Ser. Orfitus xii, 41 ejus
 sententia xvi, 12
Cornelius Primus H iii, 74
Cornelius Scipio iii, 74. xii, 53
Cornelius Sylla ii, 48 alius, Claudii
 gener xiii, 23 Massiliam relegatur
 xiii, 47 interficitur xiv, 57
Cornelius Tacitus de suis annalibus
 iv, 32, 33 res Domitiani composuit
 xi, 11 H i, 1 quindecimviralis
 Sacerdos ibid. Praetor ib. ejus dig-
 nitatis progressus H i, 1 divinam
 opem agnoscit H iv, 78 Agricolaë
 filiam uxorem duxit A 9
Cornibus ii, 46, 52. xiii, 38, 40. xiv,
 34 H iii, 21 A 35
Cornu H iii, 22 H iv, 18, 77 tribuna-
 lis i, 75
Cornua ii, 81
Cornutus Cæcilius iv, 28
Corona aurea, hospitale donum ii, 57,
 xiv, 24 civica iii, 21. xvi, 15 civis
 servati xv, 12 faciundia xvi, 4
 picea xi, 4 corona donum militare
 ii, 9 coronæ in modum tumuli con-
 gestæ H ii, 55 quercæ ii, 83 co-
 rona vallum cingere H ii, 27 sub
 corona vendere xiii, 39 H i, 68
Coronas xv, 33
Coronis H iv, 53
Corpora iv, 72. v, 9. xii, 34 (H iii, 23.
 iv, 29. v, 3, 6) A 31, 34 condere
 quam cremare H v, 5
Corpore H iv, 24, 27, 46, 55, 77 O 23
 magno G 39
Corpori xi, 29
Corporibus A 36 (H iv, 20, 84. v, 15,
 18) O 41
Corporis H iii, 38
Corporum H iii, 83 H v, 14 O 16
Corpus iv, 1. xi, 38. xii, 65 H iii, 25
 74, 85 unum G 19
Corpus, pro cadavere ii, 40. iii, 5. xii,
 51 corpus Germaniæ H iv, 64 im-
 perii H i, 16 libertorum xiii, 27
 detortum h. e. distortum xv, 34
 senile, et parvo victu tenuatum xv,
 63 corpori non abrumpendi vali-
 dissimi artus H ii, 26 non semper
 similis animus H i, 22 corpus vul-
 gare xv, 72 corpore infames i, 73
 G 12 quæstum facere ii, 85 cor-
 pora Britannorum A 11 Germano-
 rum tantum ad impetum valida G 4
 corpora lente augescunt, cito ex-
 tinguuntur A 3 corporibus habitum
 dat positio cæli A 11 corpora, pro
 cadaveribus ii, 25 clarorum virorum
 cremantur G 27 damnatorum in
 Tiberim trahuntur vi, 19 equorum
 ii, 24 corpora suorum referre G 6
 corporibus exanimis fossæ com-
 pletæ iv, 51
Correcta H i, 37
Correptam iv, 52
Correpti xv, 44
Correptis H ii, 18
Corrigam xv, 2
Corrigendi ii, 33
Corrigendis iii, 28
Corrigendum virtute, quod cunctati-
 one delictum xv, 2
Corrigere xiii, 49
Corrigi xvi, 28
Corripere, h. e. in iudicium rapere
 iii, 66. iv, 66 corripit delator iii,
 49. vi, 40 corripere pro capere H
 iii, 21 securos, h. e. comprehendere
 iii, 46 corripit ignis xv, 38 corri-
 pere pecunias, pro corrudere xiii,
 18, 31 signa, captivos H iv, 33 ac-
 cusatione xii, 42 igne xv, 38 morbo
 xvi, 5 valetudine xii, 66 vi iv, 3 cor-
 ripti ab aliquo xv, 66 a centurione
 xvi, 9 in prædam H ii, 84
Corripi iv, 19
Corripiat xi, 8
Corripiebant xiii, 57
Corripiit ii, 28
Corriperant iii, 28
Corriperit i, 73
Corroborari O 34
Corrumpanitur H iv, 76
Corrumpebantur H ii, 69
Corrumpebat ii, 23
Corrumpendam vi, 3
Corrumperet cubicula fæminarum xiii,
 42 nequiverat H iii, 62
Corrumperet et corrumpi, seculum vo-
 catur G 19 comæatum xv, 8 do-
 num H ii, 92 libertatem i, 75 res
 gestas in miraculum iv, 11 veniam
 xv, 71 victoriam H iv, 35 ad judi-
 cium xvi, 18 ad omne facinus H i,
 72 ad scelus iv, 10. xiii, 21 cor-
 ruptus in barbarum vi, 42 in simi-
 litudinem vini humor G 23 in spem

- xiv, 63 in spem rapinarum H iii, 47
 corrupti spe iii, 27 H iv, 70
 corrupti in dominos servi H i, 2
 corruptæ in adulationem causæ H ii,
 101 corrumpendæ disciplinæ H iii,
 49 corruptores vi, 33 parati H i, 1
 corruptoribus missis hostes ad ex-
 uendam fidem emercari xii, 14
 Corrumperet H iii, 9
 Corrupti vi, 22. xiv, 20 H iv, 39 H
 v, 7
 Corruptimur H i, 15
 Corruerat H ii, 8
 Corrupisse iii, 13
 Corruit xiii, 3
 Corrupta iv, 7 (H i, 60, 86. ii, 87. iii,
 78. iv, 18) A 43 iudicia ii, 34
 Corruptæ H ii, 76
 Corruptas legiones i, 10
 Corrupti iii, 42. xv, 56 H i, 46
 Corruptione xii, 46
 Corruptionem xi, 2
 Corruptionis eo usque provectus (ac-
 tive) ii, 55
 Corruptior xv, 37 H i, 53 H iii, 33
 H v, 6
 Corruptis ii, 62. iv, 17. vi, 16, 27. xiv,
 15
 Corruptissima iii, 27
 Corruptissimo H ii, 37
 Corruptissimum H ii, 62 H iv, 59
 Corruptius H i, 22 H ii, 71
 Corrupto xi, 37
 Corruptor iii, 54 H i, 24 amicitia H
 iv, 10
 Corruptoribus tentare castra ii, 79
 Corruptos iii, 34. iv, 70
 Corruptum xiv, 18. xv, 18 H ii, 11,
 21 H iii, 54, 62
 Corruptus O 20 est A 6
 Corsica H ii, 16
 Cortina, in cortina assistere O 19
 Corvinus Messalla iv, 34 præfectus
 urbi vi, 11 orator O 17 mitior
 Cicerone O 18 consul xiii, 34 Cor-
 vini exordia O 20 de Corvino judi-
 cium O 21
 Corvinus Valerius i, 9
 Coruncanii xi, 24
 Cosa, Etruriæ promontorium ii, 39
 Cossus Claudius H i, 69
 Cossus Cornelius iv, 34 alius xiv, 20
 Cossorum familia xv, 22
 Cossutianus Capito xi, 6 repetanda-
 rum damnatur xiii, 33 auctoritate
 Thræsæ xvi, 21 Senatorium ordi-
 nem recipit xiv, 48 Antistium ac-
 cusat ibid. Tigellini gener xvi, 17
 promptus ad scelus xvi, 26 Thræsæ
 am accusat xvi, 28 ob id quinquages
 sestertium donatur xvi, 33
 Cothurnum O 10
 Cothurnus, pro tragico carmine O 10
 cothurni xi, 31
 Cotianæ Alpes. vid. Alpes
 Cotta L. iii, 66
 Cotta Aurelius iii, 17 alius xiii, 34
 Cotta Messallinus xii, 22 promptissi-
 mus atroci sententia in Agrippinam
 ac Neronem v, 3. vi, 5 accusatur
 vi, 5 Cottæ Mess. sententia in
 Libon. ii, 32 de rectoribus provin-
 ciarum iv, 20
 Cottia Alpes. vid. Alpes.
 Cottianæ Alpes H iv, 68
 Cotys rex Thraciæ ii, 64 interficitur
 ii, 66. iii, 88 Cotyis liberi ii, 67 in
 tutela Romanorum iii, 38. iv, 5
 uxor ii, 67
 Cotys rex Armeniæ minoris xi, 9 in-
 festatur a Mithridate xii, 15 prodi-
 tor et hostis fratris xii, 18
 Covinarius A 35, 36
 Cous insula ii, 75
 Crassus, L. O 34 orator politus et
 ornatus O 18 ejus maturitas O 26
 Crassus, M. H i, 15 trucidatus a
 Parthis ii, 2 G 37 censor O 35
 non viribus modo et armis, sed in-
 genio et oratione valuit O 37 Crassi
 potentia i, 1
 Crassus, M. Pisonis Liciniani pater
 H i, 14
 Crassus, ejusdem Pisonis frater H i,
 48
 Crassus Scribonianus H iv, 39 Cras-
 sorum domus subversa H iv, 42
 Crate injecta G 12
 Crates H ii, 21 H iv, 23 injectæ fos-
 sis i, 68 cratium usus H iii, 20
 Cratibus iv, 51. xii, 16 H ii, 22 H iii,
 20
 Crearetur ii, 83
 Creari iii, 58
 Creati iii, 27. xi, 22
 Creberrima iii, 67. vi, 16
 Creberrime vi, 22
 Crebra iv, 47. xi, 34. xiii, 1, 18. xiv,
 12 (H ii, 24. iii, 61. iv, 40, 79. v,
 11, 12)
 Crebræ A 22 H i, 74 rixæ G 22
 Crebras xii, 11. xv, 51 H ii, 10 ca-
 hortēs ii, 13
 Crebrescebat iii, 60
 Crebrescente H iii, 34
 Crebrescentis H i, 39
 Crebrescit ii, 39
 Crebrescit H ii, 67 crebrescens fama

- H iv, 12 crebritas periculorum xvi, 29**
Crebri xiv, 60
Crebrior xv, 47 H i, 12, 41 H iii, 71
Crebriores H ii, 78
Crebrioribus xv, 9 H i, 19
Crebris iii, 16. iv, 74. v, 8. vi, 5, 40, 46. xii, 43, 64. xiii, 11, 17, 50. xiv, 1, 43. xv, 26, 38 (H i, 9. ii, 30, 34. iii, 8, 22, 38, 63, 65. iv, 41, 49, 71) A 24 imbribus A 12
Crebrius xii, 44. xiv, 52 H i, 65 H ii, 69 A 43
Crebro iii, 7, 9. iv, 7. v, 9. xii, 3, 68. xv, 50, 52, 73 H i, 90 A 41
Credant iv, 38 G 39
Credas O 20, 32
Credatur iv, 70. xiv, 52
Credebant ii, 85. iv, 18. v, 10. xiii, 18. xiv, 22. xv, 28, 36, 68 H i, 85
Credebantur iv, 11, 33. xvi, 17 H iii, 32 dicta i, 74
Credebat xii, 42, 64. xiv, 40 (H i, 39, 44. ii, 61, 78. iii, 62. iv, 38)
Credebatur i, 27, 33. ii, 40, 42, 72. iii, 64. xi, 18. xii, 8. xiii, 42. xiv, 48 (H i, 90. ii, 86. iii, 4, 65)
Credenda H i, 19
Credendi vi, 16
Credendum H ii, 1
Credens xv, 56, 71
Credent ii, 71
Credente xiv, 1 A 43
Credientibus H ii, 8, 54
Credientis xvi, 2
Credientium xiv, 58
Credere xiv, 8. xvi, 22 quam scire G 34 velis G 40
Credere libenter, facile A 44 credimus, quæ timemus H iv, 38 creditus xiii, 30 credito iii, 14. vi, 34 credibile A 11
Crederent ii, 33. iv, 57. v, 7. xiv, 10. xv, 43, 64 (H i, 7. ii, 2. iv, 54. v, 8)
Crederentur H ii, 52
Crederes i, 32. iii, 4. xvi, 4 H i, 45 H iii, 83
Crederet iii, 61. iv, 42. xiv, 4, 11 O 39
Crederetur i, 52. ii, 57. iv, 2. 39. xiii, 41. xv, 44 (H i, 18, 50. iii, 39, 41. iv, 7, 50, 72. v, 1)
Credi H ii, 83
Credibile est vi, 26 G 28 vix memoratu H ii, 73 erat i, 6 vix dictu i, 35
Credibilia xiv, 2
Crediderant iv, 23. xv, 38
Crediderat vi, 2, 13. xiv, 9 H iv, 23
Credidere ii, 43. vi, 28. xii, 24 H iii, 75 H v, 22 A 40
Crediderim i, 76. iii, 3. iv, 6, 67. xvi, 6 H i, 83 H ii, 50 G 2, 45 A 12
Crediderint A 18
Crediderit xiii, 17
Crediderunt xv, 52
Credidi H iv, 77
Credidimus H i, 10
Credidissent H ii, 13
Credidit ii, 2. v, 3. xi, 1. xii, 52 H ii, 21
Credimus O 39
Credis iv, 40. xii, 21
Credit H ii, 33
Credita ii, 82. vi, 35 H iv, 34 ex metu ii, 24 in majus iii, 44
Credite iii, 54 O 41
Creditis xiv, 44 H i, 84 H iv, 73 A 32
Creditores iii, 60. vi, 17 H iv, 42
Creditoribus xv, 55
Creditorum sævitia xi, 13
Creditum i, 28. iv, 22, 55 H i, 51 H ii, 60 H iv, 53 est iii, 19 H i, 31
Creditorum ii, 69. xii, 67 H i, 34 H iv, 86
Creditus v, 4. xiii, 30 H iv, 67. est vi, 50. xiv, 65 H i, 78
Credo H i, 13 O 10, 15, 25, 26 A 10
Credula fama inter gaudentes et incuriosos, (passive) H i, 34
Credulitas inanis ipso tempore vaneat ii, 40 fœminarum facilis xiv, 4 credulus humillimo cuique H ii, 23 apud credulum majore præmio peccatur H i, 12
Credulitate xv, 11. xvi, 2
Credulitatem ii, 82
Credulum H ii, 72 H iv, 49
Credunt iv, 35 G 11 A 9
Creduntur xi, 24
Credebant iii, 2
Credebantur xvi, 13
Cremandos iv, 35
Cremare vi, 19
Cremaresur ii, 73
Creuari i, 8 H i, 47 corpora i, 49
Creмата xiv, 9 H iv, 61
Creмато H i, 49
Creमतum iii, 5
Creमatur xv, 64 H ii, 45
Creмatus ii, 83
Creमavere H iv, 79
Creमavit omnes incensa villa (nominat.) iii, 46 villam in quam perfugerat H iv, 67
Crementur G 27
Cremerensis clades H ii, 91
Cremona H ii, 17 colonia H iii, 19

- dives H iii, 32 quando condita H iii, 34 occupatur a Vitellianis H ii, 22, 100 H iii, 14 oppugnatur a Vitellianis H iii, 30 exscinditur H iii, 33 (per tot.) e gremio Italiae rapta H iv, 72 Cremonae spectaculum editum H ii, 67 Cremonensis ager H iii, 15 Cremonense praedium H iii, 48 Cremonenses in honorem Vitellii viam lauro rosisque sternunt H ii, 70 captivos nemo Itolorum emit H iii, 34
 Cremutius Cordus iv, 34
 Crepereius Gallus xiv, 5
 Crepidines stagni xv, 37
 Crescens Neronis libertus H i, 76
 Crescens Tarquinius xv, 11
 Cresceret H i, 33 vinculum sceleris H iv, 70
 Crescit O 37
 Creta Insula iv, 21 Judaeorum patria H v, 2 Cretae proconsules iii, 38. xv, 2 Cretenses Romam legatos mittunt iii, 63 Cretensium leges iii, 26 severissimae O 40 orator nullus ibid.
 Creticus Silanus ii, 4 Syria demovetur ii, 43
 Crimen ii, 50. iii, 14. vi, 8. xii, 47. xiii, 15. xiv, 63 (H i, 58, 80. iii, 75, 78. iv, 41, 49) A 41 O 36
 Crimen pro accusatione xiii, 42 crimini dare i, 73. vi, 18. xiii, 10 in erimen ducere vi, 5 crimine falso veri testis opprimitur H iv, 25 pro crimine nobilitas, opes, &c. H i, 2 crimina pro noxiis i, 55 pro accusationibus xiii, 32 objecta non accipienda pro approbatis iii, 12 criminari ii, 57 quem poëtis O 42 criminosus H iii, 88
 Crimina ii, 42, 74. iii, 22, 44, 67. xii, 42, 59. xiii, 42, 43, 52. xiv, 11 H ii, 10
 Criminandi v, 4
 Criminando H i, 87
 Criminantes H ii, 60
 Criminantibus iv, 41. xiv, 57
 Criminantium xiv, 53 H iv, 52
 Criminatione xv, 34
 Criminationibus exarsit (ad criminationes) vi, 25 crebris xiv, 1, 52, 65. xv, 50 H i, 64 H ii, 65 H iii, 53
 Criminator in alios iv, 1
 Criminatoribus iv, 12
 Criminatus H iii, 6
 Crimine iii, 17, 38. iv, 34. xiii, 47. xiv, 50. xv, 44, 52, 58 (H i, 59. ii, 44. iv, 13, 43) ficto ii, 67
 Crimini xii, 52. xvi, 23
 Criminis iii, 54. iv, 13. xi, 28. xiv, 7 H iii, 10
 Criminibus ii, 80. iii, 37. iv, 19, 20, 31, 36. v, 7. vi, 26. xii, 41. xv, 20. xvi, 32 H i, 77 H iv, 80 O 37 majestatis i, 74
 Crimiuose deferre aliquid xvi, 20
 Criminosius incusare H iii, 38
 Criminum inops O 12
 Crine xi, 31
 Crinem ii, 39 G 31
 Crines A 11, 39
 Crinibus xiv, 30 accisis G 19
 Crinis obliquus nodo obstrictus G 38 propexus, rutilatus H iv, 61
 Crinium iii, 7
 Crispina, T. Vinii filia H i, 47
 Crispinilla Calvia H i, 73
 Crispinus Caepio i, 74
 Crispinus centurio H i, 58.
 Crispinus Rufus praefectus praetorio xi, 1 honoratur xi, 4 removetur xii, 42 Poppaeae maritus xiii, 45. xv, 71 pellitur in exilium xv, 71 semet interficit xvi, 17
 Crispinus Varius H i, 80
 Crispus Sallustius Vibius. vid. Sall. Vib.
 Cruciatum effugere iv, 63 cruciatu cuncta pervia xv, 59 cruciatus adhibere pro tormentis i, 23 graves xvi, 35 tormentorum xvi, 20
 Cruciatu iii, 50. xiii, 30. xv, 57, 63 per cruciatus interrogare H ii, 13
 Cruces xiv, 33 crucibus affixi Christiani xv, 44
 Crudelem vi, 4
 Crudelitas xv, 21
 Crudelitas Neroni praecipua libidinum xvi, 18
 Crudelitate iv, 6
 Crudelitatem v, 6 H i, 72 H ii, 19
 Crudelitati insistere xvi, 25
 Crudelitatis ii, 15. xiv, 56. xv, 64 H iii, 83
 Crudescit seditio H iii, 10
 Cruda (et viridis) senectus A 29 crudum servitium i, 8
 Cruenta ii, 17 H i, 37 H iv, 1 A 37
 Cruentam xvi, 10 pacem i, 10
 Cruentare se sanguine cujus H i, 58. cruento aspectu oceanus xiv, 32
 Cruentarentur xv, 52
 Cruentas iii, 44 H i, 44 H iv, 49

- Cruento H i, 47
 Cruentum iv, 46 iter (per quod cædes peractæ) H i, 6 gladium ostentans H i, 35
 Cruor H iii, 83
 Cruore captivo adolere aras xiv, 30
 Cruore i, 65 H ii, 21 H iii, 84 hostium ii, 21 oblitus ii, 17
 Cruorem xii, 47. xvi, 35 H v, 6
 Cruori H iii, 32
 Crupellarii iii, 43
 Cruptorix iv, 73
 Crure xv, 47
 Crurum xv, 63
 Ctesiphon Imperii Parthorum sedes vi, 42
 Cubicula feminarum corrumpere xiii, 42
 Cubiculi xi, 37. xiv, 8, 44
 Cubiculo i, 9. iii, 15. vi, 24. xi, 11. xii, 68. xiii, 44. xv, 55, 69. xvi, 11 (H ii, 80. iv, 24, 50, 77)
 Cubiculum iv, 22, 69. xi, 2, 28. xiii, 13, 15. xv, 45, 63. xvi, 35 H iii, 38 O 2, 14
 Cubile humus G 46
 Cubili vi, 23 H iv, 36 extractum i, 39
 Cubilia i, 49, 50
 Cubilibus H i, 86 H v, 5
 Cubitantis xiv, 5
 Cugerni H v, 16, 18
 Cujus, cui. vid. Qui
 Cujus ductu H iv, 80
 Cui credas H iii, 54
 Culpa ii, 26. iv, 6. vi, 16, 43 H iv, 34
 Culpa inter viros ac fœminas vulgata de stupro iii, 24 auctoribus suis exitiosa esse debet xiii, 27 prior tempore quam pœna xv, 20 culpæ societate tutiores H ii, 52 culpam in militem conferre H iii, 70 culpæ H iv, 75
 Culpabant H iv, 27, 75
 Culpæ iv, 20, 26 (H ii, 39, 56. iv, 41, 62) plus A 6 socius H iii, 3
 Culpam iii, 24. iv, 64. vi, 29. xi, 36 (H ii, 39, 56. iii, 70, 78. iv, 46. v, 24) cladis H iv, 25 conferre H iii, 53 in novissimi i, 28
 Culpantes H ii, 21 H iii, 37
 Culti xi, 15
 Cultorem deæ G 45
 Cultores xii, 61 (et arva) vastabantur H ii, 87 inter i, 73
 Cultoribus xii, 55 H iv, 12 H v, 3 G 28
 Cultorum G 26
 Cultos xiv, 24
 Cultri venantium tela iii, 43
 Cultu ii, 52, 75. iii, 55, 69. vi, 32. xi, 16. xii, 13, 51. xiii, 32, 35, 46. xiv, 13 G 43, 46 H i, 88 H ii, 71 H iii, 59 commoda O 12 descriptio-num O 20 nullo ii, 24
 Cultni iv, 37
 Cultum ii, 56. iii, 30. iv, 38. xv, 55. H i, 10 H iv, 64
 Cultus iii, 63. xii, 44. xiii, 3, 13. xvi, 31 G 17 A 24 virilis O 26
 Cultus pro habitu xiii, 54 agrestis H iii, 59 pro veneratione ii, 58 spectaculi H ii, 11
 Cum cura xi, 18 H i, 52 habere xv, 8 cum honore iii, 76 H iii, 81 modo habere xv, 8 cum maxime H i, 29, 84 H iv, 55, 58 congregantes se H iv, 65 cum aliquo nomen fraternitatis usurpare xi, 24 cum honore levi eorum scripsit (de iis) vi, 15 cum insectatione ejus scripsit literas i, 53 cum lætitia habetur scelus eternum xii, 48 cum libertate occidere (liberum mori) iv, 50 cum magistratibus et precibus occurrunt civitates H i, 63 cum præmio peraguntur scelera xii, 67 cum pudore et flagitio disserere (turpiter et flagitiose) iii, 17 cum terrore (et catervis) volitare H ii, 88
 Cumæ xvi, 19 Cumana littora xv, 46
 Cumanus Ventidius xii, 54
 Cumulabantur iv, 21. xiii, 2
 Cumulabatur xii, 53
 Cumulant G 27 probra in Legatum (pro congerunt) i, 21
 Cumulantur O 28
 Cumulare O 36
 Cumulare Cæsarem Augustum et omnia vocabula H ii, 80 cumulata gaudio transferunt in alios ii, 82
 Cumulasti xiv, 55
 Cumulata iii, 5 A 40
 Cumulat iv, 69 H ii, 57 H iii, 36
 Cumulatæ H iv, 20
 Cumulatum laudibus H iv, 39
 Cumulatus honoribus H iii, 37
 Cumulos H iii, 19
 Cumulum xiv, 37
 Cumulus dignitatis H i, 77 prosperis H ii, 24
 Cuncta ii, 33 A 30
 Cunctabantur H iii, 44
 Cunctabatur H iv, 31
 Cunctabundus i, 7 H ii, 85 cunctan-

- ter iv, 22 cunctantius i, 71 cunctatio ducum utilior quam temeritas H iii, 20 multis exitiosa H i, 89 propior constantiæ G 30 servilis videtur barbaris vi, 32 cunctationi locus non est in consilio, quod nisi peractum laudari non potest H i, 38 cunctatione opus non est, ubi quies perniciosior quam temeritas H i, 21 cunctator natura H ii, 25 ac senecta H iii, 4
 Cuncta camporum H v, 10 curarum iii, 35 cunctis rebus inest quidam velut orbis iii, 55
 Cunctandi H iii, 52, 82
 Cunctante xii, 46
 Cunctantem iv, 42 (H ii, 63. iii, 69, 78. iv, 20, 84)
 Cunctanter ii, 64. iv, 22 (H i, 55. ii, 52, 86. iii, 58)
 Cunctantes H iii, 50
 Cunctanti xiv, 13
 Cunctantibus xv, 51 H iv, 60
 Cunctantium vi, 43 H iv, 60
 Cunctantius i, 71
 Cunctantur xi, 9 H i, 9
 Cunctarentur xi, 37
 Cunctaretur i, 6. xii, 7
 Cunctari xii, 9 H ii, 83
 Cunctata H i, 31 H iii, 50
 Cunctatas cohortes i, 37
 Cunctatio xii, 5. xiii, 46 H ii, 74 H iii, 28
 Cunctatione i, 25. iv, 11. vi, 44. xii, 12. xv, 2 G ii (H i, 33, 55. iii, 40, 57) crescere H iv, 76
 Cunctationem vi, 48. xi, 36. xii, 54. xiv, 34 H i, 52
 Cunctationes iv, 71
 Cunctationibus H ii, 30
 Cunctationis xi, 9
 Cunctator xv, 1 H v, 14
 Cunctatus i, 40. ii, 66. xiv, 7, 49. xv, 28 (H i, 34, 70. iv, 2, 36) est ii, 26
 Cunctatum iii, 46
 Cunctatur xi, 8
 Cunctentur H i, 62
 Cuneis H iv, 16 H v, 6
 Cuneos xvi, 5 in i, 51
 Cuneum ii, 83 facit G 7
 Cuneus xiv, 37 Bructerorum H v, 18 Germanici ii, 83 Juniorum. ibid. in cuneum tenuatur Britannia A 10 cunei H iii, 29 militares xvi, 27 opponantur porrecto agmini H v, 16 in cuneos componere G 6 congregare H iv, 20 cuneis assistere H v, 16 concurrere H ii, 42
 erumpere xiv, 37 miti H iii, 29
 Cupere ii, 58. iv, 38, 59
 Cupere flagrantissime specie recusantis i, 3 cupiens bonarum artium vi, 46 eroganda pecuniæ i, 75 liberorum xvi, 6 novarum rerum xv, 46 scortorum xv, 72 voluptatum xiv, 14 cupientibus erat bellum i, 59 cupitor matrimonii talis unus extitit xii, 7 incredibilem xv, 42 cupitum id Tiberio vi, 32 Neroni xiv, 2 cupita xiii, 13 moram cupitis afferebant iv, 3
 Cuperent iii, 26. xiii, 42. xiv, 16
 Cupiant iii, 30 finem ii, 14
 Cupidine i, 3. ii, 54. iii, 44. iv, 68. v, 1. vi, 32. xii, 28, 56. xiv, 2. xv, 33, 36, 49. xvi, 26 (H i, 48, 63, 79. ii, 8, 27, 86. iii, 48. iv, 23, 25, 63, 73. v, 11) dominandi i, 10
 Cupidinem ii, 63. xi, 36. xii, 42, 44, xiii, 4. xiv, 57 H i, 80 H iii, 20, 32 H iv, 20
 Cupidines xii, 57. xiii, 12, 13, 50 H iii, 33
 Cupidini xiii, 46
 Cupidinibus iii, 34. xiii, 2 H iv, 52
 Cupidinis vi, 1
 Cupiditas H ii, 77 longior G 19 studiorum mira O 3
 Cupiditate H i, 82 O 2 sine G 35
 Cupiditates hiantes H i, 12 adolescentiæ H i, 15 novæ (rerum novarum) H i, 24
 Cupiditates inexpleriles H iv, 38
 Cupiditati A 15
 Cupidius H iii, 2
 Cupido ii, 62. iv, 18, 50. xii, 47. xiv, 22. xv, 50, 53 (H ii, 2, 38. iv, 82. v, 16, 23) gloriæ A 5 invadit i, 61 involat i, 49 novarum rerum H iii, 4
 Cupido (scil. opum) xvi, 14 auri xii, 7. xvi, 1 humana H v, 13 ingenii humani H i, 22 muliebris iv, 39 profusa H i, 52 cupidines (pro avaritia) H i, 66 (pro libidine) xiv, 35 (pro luxu) iii, 52
 Cupidos xi, 35 O 31
 Cupidum H i, 80
 Cupiebant H ii, 7
 Cupiens xiv, 29 H iv, 49
 Cupientem H iv, 86
 Cupientes H iv, 14 nova ii, 39
 Cupientibus xiv, 1. xvi, 22
 Cupressus H ii, 78
 Cur: invasit eos, cur nunc silerent? vi, 4 materia cur fideret iv, 59 cur —arceret, querebatur xv, 60

- Cura** ii, 40, 56, 59. vi, 56 (H iii, 55, 67, 83. iv, 13, 38, 48, 68. v, 6, 21)
 A 20, 43 O 3, 16 aliqua G 31 eadem H v, 5 formæ G 38 sine ii, 14
Cura pro opere cum cura facto iv, 11
 cura, scil. ægrotorum iv, 63 cura decori exitus H iii, 84 ludorum xiii, 22 maligna H i, 85 publica xii, 51 H i, 19 tabellarum publicarum xiii, 28 curæ esse H iv, 52 partem capessere xii, 25 curam dare cui, rei alicujus H i, 80 insumere xvi, 23 partiri in quos H iii, 58 cura diversa sciscitandi, sua non occultare H ii, 34 officii exsolvi xii, 42 cum cura. vid. Cum sine cura habere H i, 79 curæ malæ iii, 37 in curarum partem additus H iv, 26 vocatus i, 11 curas disponere xvi, 8
Curabat i, 31
Curabatur xiv, 58
Curæ H iv, 47, 59 H v, 10 A 10 diis i, 73
Curam H iv, 9 A 17 O 6, 39
Curandi comitas A 16
Curando iii, 15
Curare h. e. regere, præesse xi, 22 Achaïam v, 10 Asiam iv, 36 legiones vi, 30 curant exploratores H iii, 15 curatius xiv, 21 disserere ii, 27 legere xvi, 22 curatissimæ preces i, 13
Curarum iii, 35 tempora A 9
Curas ii, 33 H iv, 2, 62, 83 O 28 simplices i, 69
Curia iii, 12, 57, 65. xii, 7, 59. xiv, 12, 32 H iv, 41, 43
Curia obsessa A 45 curia exactus Gallio v, 3 in ipsa curia venenum haurit Vibulenus vi, 40
Curia ii, 29, 37. iii, 36. vi, 2
Curia veteres xii, 24
Curiam ii, 34. iii, 14. iv, 8, 21. v, 4. vi, 15, 18. xi, 23. xii, 5. xiii, 4. xiv, 11. xvi, 22, 25, 27 H i, 85
Curjata comitia xi, 22 H i, 15
Curjatius Maternus poëta O 2
Curio, C. xi, 7
Curiones O 37
Curis H iii, 36 A 39
Curriculo quadrigarum insistere, cura illi xiv, 14. xv, 44
Curru xiv, 35 sacro G 10
Curru præliari A 12 vehi in ludis ve-titum i, 15
Currus ii, 41
Cursant ii, 82
Cursare huc illuc xv, 50 H v, 20 tempora (perlustrare) A 1
Cursaturus A 1
Cursibus xv, 74
Cursim percensere iv, 4
Cursores A 43
Cursu H i, 48 H iii, 18 argumentorum O 20
Cursum H iv, 34 conficere H v, 4
Cursum rerum sequi H iv, 34 verborum jactantia augere A 39
Cursus O 39 suos i, 79
Curtillus Mancius xiii, 56
Curtisius, T. iv, 27
Curtius Atticus Tiberio in Campaniam comes iv, 58 a Sejano opprimitur vi, 10
Curtius Lupus quæstor iv, 27
Curtius Montanus xvi, 28 famosi carminis reus xvi, 29 patri conceditur xvi, 33 ejus sententia de memoria Pisonis celebranda H iv, 40 oratio adversus Aquil. Regul. H iv, 42
Curtius Rufus triumphalia adipiscitur xi, 20 ejus origo xi, 21
Curtius Severus xii, 55
Curtius lacus H i, 41 H ii, 55
Curvata senio membra i, 34
Curules xiii, 28
Curulis sc. sella i, 75 Vitellii H ii, 59 sedes ii, 83. xv, 29
Curulis ædilitas i, 3
Custode iv, 67. xii, 46 H iv, 64 sine G 41 sub G 44
Custodes vi, 14, 36. xiii, 18 H iv, 60 imperatori i, 24
Custodia ii, 4. iii, 34. vi, 23. xii, 17. xv, 51, 69 (H iii, 62, 69. iv, 11. v, 18)
Custodia cubiculi xiii, 44 Pisonis H i, 43 apertori ii, 67 arcta, obscura H i, 88 aspera xiii, 1 honorata H iii, 12 militaris iii, 22. xiv, 60 H iv, 11 occulta xvi, 10 publica iii, 36 rupta H ii, 63 socors H iii, 69 custodiae appositus i, 6. ii, 68 in custodiam condere H iv, 2 dare xv, 58 in custodia habere H i, 58 retinere H i, 67 custodiae hostium xiv, 25 portarum i, 28 acres i, 5 intentæ H iv, 28
Custodiae xii, 41
Custodiam H i, 87 H iv, 2
Custodias H iii, 59
Custodibus iv, 45. xii, 21
Custodierant H iv, 63
Custodiis xii, 68 H iv, 28
Custodire sermones (observare, capere)

tare) H ii, 52
 Custodirentur G 28
 Custodiri A 18
 Custoditur in domibus Magistratum
 vi, 3
 Custodum iv, 12. xi, 11
 Custos xi, 37. xv, 46
 Custos Jupiter H iii, 74
 Custos salutis iii, 14 appositus G 41
 datus xi, 35 custodes xv, 43 juri-
 um iv, 30 additi ducibus H i, 87
 appositi iv, 60 amoti xiii, 24 cir-
 cumjecti vi, 19 corrupti ii, 68 H
 iv, 56 inditi iii, 28 tanquam insidi-
 antes timentur H iii, 59
 Cusus fluvius ii, 63
 Cyclades insulæ ii, 55. v, 10
 Cyclopes interfecti iii, 61
 Cyme ii, 47
 Cynica institutio xvi, 34 secta H iv,
 40
 Cyprii Romam legatos mittunt iii,
 62
 Cyprus insula H ii, 2
 Cyrenenses accusant Cæs. Cordum
 iii, 70 Ped. Blæsum xiv, 18 Anton.
 Flammam H iv, 45
 Cyrrus, urbs Syriæ ii, 57
 Cyrus rex iii, 62. vi, 31
 Cythera insula iii, 69
 Cythnus insula H ii, 8, 9
 Cyziceni libertate privati iv, 36

D

Dabant animum H iii, 18 responsa H
 iv, 72 suspicionem vi, 47
 Dabantur stipes xiv, 15
 Dabat H v, 21 carmina xi, 13 fiduci-
 am xi, 28
 Dabatur eludere iii, 67
 Dabit signum belli H iv, 58
 Dabitur vi, 8 A 33
 Dabo eni credas H iii, 54
 Dacia A 41
 Dacus nobilitatus cladibus H i, 2
 Germanusque diversi H iii, 46
 Daci Germanorum accolæ G 1
 Rom. hyberna circumcidit H iv,
 54 Dacorum gens nunquam fida H
 iii, 46
 Dahæ pop. ii, 3 Gotarzen juvant xi,
 8 Ariorum vicini xi, 10
 Dalmatia ii, 53 in partibus Othonis
 H ii, 32 Dalmatiæ legiones iv, 5
 in Othonem jurant H i, 76 ad im-
 perium ejus moventur H ii, 11 Dal-
 matiam tenet Poppæus Silvanus

H ii, 86 per Dalm. arma Camilli
 xii, 52 Dalmatæ H iii, 12 auxilium
 legionis secundæ H iii, 50 Dalma-
 ticus miles H ii, 86 Dalmaticum
 bellum vi, 37 mare iii, 9
 Damaratus xi, 14
 Damna iv, 74 G 37 H ii, 56 A 22, 41
 crebra H iv, 79
 Damnabatur xvi, 21
 Damuandos imbecillitatis iv, 8
 Damnantis xvi, 28
 Damnantur iv, 52
 Damnare A 19 fraudis quam sub ju-
 dice iii, 36 damuari repetundarum
 iii, 70. xiii, 33. xiv, 28 de vi pu-
 blica iv, 13 damnatur Cyrenensibus
 H iv, 45 damnati publicatis bonis,
 sepultura prohibentur vi, 29 falsi
 ii, 55. xiv, 40 H ii, 6 repetunda-
 rum. vid. Repetund. rerum capita-
 lium i, 21
 Damnari ii, 50 O 16
 Damnasset iv, 42
 Damnata vi, 47 agmina xiii, 43 vene-
 ficii xii, 66. xiii, 15
 Damnata antequam ream xi, 28
 Damnati vi, 7. xiv, 45. xv, 64. xvi,
 34 principis exemplum H i, 16
 pulsique H iv, 44
 Damnatis iii, 51. vi, 17
 Damnatio iv, 35. vi, 18 instaret xv,
 35
 Damnatione vi, 20
 Damnationem anteit vi, 29 antever-
 tit xiii, 30 frustrati xvi, 8 immi-
 nentem iv, 19 post xiii, 43
 Damnationis delectum tempus xvi, 23
 Damnationibus iii, 31
 Damnatorum xv, 73 H i, 4
 Damnatos H i, 59 magis quam reos
 xvi, 14
 Damnatum iv, 29
 Damnatur ii, 67. vi, 30. xiv, 28 ne-
 gotio cognito iv, 15
 Damnatus iv, 70. xiv, 46 H iv, 85 in-
 terfectusque vi, 18 flagitiorum xii,
 54 ad supplicium vi, 38
 Damnaverat iv, 71
 Damni plus iii, 52
 Damnis assiduus H v, 11 ex prælio
 xiv, 24
 Damno ii, 47. iii, 58. xvi, 28 (H i,
 53. iii, 30, 53) armorum ii, 5 cum
 xi, 20 exterriti xiii, 36 servare xiv,
 33 tenui xii, 39
 Damnum armorum, intra unum stetit
 vis (incendii) unius ædificii iii, 72
 damnum vi, 45 H ii, 27, 66 citra O
 27 intulerant xii, 40 vile ii, 85 fa-

- cile, superante multitudine H iv, 28
- Danda piacula xii, 8
- Dandarica xii, 16
- Dandaridarum xii, 15
- Dandos iv, 30
- Dandum interstitium v, 4 precibus xii, 60
- Dantur xvi, 2 occidioni xiii, 57
- Danubius fluv. ii, 63 Germanos a Pannoniis dividit G 1 Danubii accolæ G 41 fons G 1 ripa iv, 5 a Dacis occupatur H iii, 46 trans Danubium populi non Germani G 29 in Danubio classis xii, 30 Danubio pergere G 42
- Dapes fulmine ictæ xiv, 22
- Dare amori uxoris testamentum fœdis adulationibus, h. e. amore uxores testamento fœdas adulationes inserere, sc. ut valeat xv, 59 familia Junia, h. e. propter fam. Jun. facere iii, 69 sic, dare contumeliæ cuius ii, 58 fœderi antiquo xi, 25 fœderi sociæ urbis ii, 53 honori deorum xiv, 14 Germanici ii, 58 matris xiv, 4 patrum xiii, 49 Sejani iii, 72 Viennensium H i, 77 officii alicujus administrationi, orbitati, pecuniæ O 6 precibus ii, 58 posteritati virorum illustrium xvi, 16 Scauro iii, 23 sibi ipsi O 6 simultatibus xvi, 20 dare crimini, pro objicere i, 73. vi, 18. xiii, 10. xvi, 23 lætitiæ, lasciviæ, noctes, h. e. impendere xiv, 21 dare curam armatæ cohortis cui H i, 80 documentum ii, 34. xiii, 6 A 2 effugium cui H i, 43 effugium virtus dedit ii, 17 exemplum i, 74, 78. iv, 50 præcavendi xvi, 32 ultionis iii, 36 exilia xv, 71 experimentum xii, 6. xiii, 24. xv, 24 ingenium studiis H iv, 5 negotium ii, 40. iii, 73 nomina xiv, 15 H ii, 97 H iii, 58 in conjunctionem xv, 48 operam dialecticæ O 31 piacula xii, 8 pœnas H i, 45 affinitatis xvi, 29 resp. eversæ xv, 51 se studio O 8 signum perfectionis xiv, 33 pugna xiv, 36 H ii, 25 terga iii, 20. vi, 34 venenum iv, 8 inter epulas xiii, 1 dare in custodiam xv, 58 in matrimonium iv, 44 præceps vi, 17 secundum aliquem iv, 43 sub ictum legiones xiii, 39 dat fortuna contra xv, 13 H i, 65 dato die xiii, 40 tempore iv, 40 imperium xii, 64 rem in casum xii, 14 per tabellam O 36 dare duces tentandis Alpibus (ad eam rem constituere) H ii, 12 epulas alicui ii, 57 exitum alicujus inimicitiis i, 10 in casum se et Remp. i, 47 dare exitum alicui xv, 10
- Darent pecunias fœnori xi, 13
- Darentur donum H iii, 13
- Daret maritum iv, 53 munera iv, 26 responsa xiv, 11
- Daretur ii, 38 H iv, 57 defendere Neroni iv, 60 jus xiii, 26 præsidium H iv, 56 venenum xiv, 3
- Dari donativum promissum H i, 5 imperium xiv, 7 lætitiæ xiv, 21 naves ac vehicula H ii, 48 obsides xii, 10 tempus H ii, 10 dari acies media (dicitur iis, qui in ea locantur) H iv, 76
- Darius iii, 63 alius xii, 13
- Dat copias vi, 33 custodes H iv, 60
- Data centurioni mandata H iv, 49 cohorte xiii, 48 copia xi, 2 copia dicendi xii, 62 facultas vi, 5 H iv, 65 fides reddendæ dominationi vi, 43 impunita H iv, 44 nomina xiv, 15 pecunia H i, 25 quies militi H iv, 79 triumphalia Muciano H iv, 4 venia in reliquos xii, 32
- Data delationis partes H iii, 38 dææ triremes H ii, 9
- Datam licentiam xiv, 49 libertatem H iv, 17
- Datas cohortes in præsidium H iv, 35 terras generi mortalium xiii, 55
- Dati nummi xiii, 31 regni xiii, 34
- Datis defensoribus H iii, 31 iudicibus iv, 22 mandatis iii, 8 obsidibus xi, 19. xii, 17. xiii, 9, 37 præmiis xiv, 55 responsis iv, 47
- Dativus sæpe ponitur pro accusativo cum præpositione ad, ut, abluendo cruori, pro ad abluendum cruorem H iii, 32 abolendo rumori xv, 44 et similia, quæ suis locis notamus
- Dativus pro ablativo cum præpos. a vi, 41
- Dato die xiii, 40 præsidio xiv, 25 H iii, 80 signo xii, 31. xiv, 5 H iv, 40 tempore xiii, 17
- Datos dies ii, 85 a noverca xii, 41
- Datum consilium H iii, 69 custodem xi, 35 experimentum xii, 6 honori legatis xiii, 54 Deorum xiv, 14 interpretari H iv, 58 militibus xii, 17 obsidio xi, 10 regem xiv, 26 secretum xi, 30 septimum annum Judæis ignaviæ datum H v, 4 signum H iv, 54 signum per agros H iii, 16 signum pugnæ H ii, 41 Vitel-

- lianis spatium H ii, 25
 Datur codicillis O 7 propagare terminos xii, 23 sedes H ii, 78
 Datura xiv, 61
 Daturis xv, 52
 Dattiros maritum xiv, 61
 Daturum agros xiii, 56
 Davara castellum vi, 41
 De celo tangi xiii, 24 de salute, victoria, certare A 5 de aliqua re creditur H i, 34 cura H v, 5 expedire H iv, 48 ignarus H i, 67 inquirere xvi, 34 de controversiis transigitur ii, 65 de Imperatore rapti fisci, (ex ejus domo et re) i, 37 de Augusto laus (pro Augusti) i, 12 de imperio exire H iii, 68 de pecuniis (repetandis) itum ad recuperatores i, 74 de populis parta tributa xi, 10 de sequentibus plerique xv, 51
 Deae iii, 71 formam H ii, 2 simulacrum H ii, 3
 Deam G 40 H ii, 4 conceptam mari H ii, 3
 Debeat vix auditu fas esse O 26
 Debebatur H v, 26
 Debellari (hostem) A 24
 Debellastis A 34
 Debellatis ii, 22
 Debellatum A 26 est H iii, 19 foret xii, 38 H v, 18
 Debent aestimare H ii, 76
 Debere iii, 70 H iv, 7 esse exitiosum xiii, 27
 Debes O 24
 Debet O 31
 Debiliior ingenio H iv, 62
 Debilis xiii, 14
 Debilitas H iv, 81
 Debilitat eloquentiam iii, 67
 Debilitata iv, 63
 Debilitate pedum H i, 9
 Debilitatum H iii, 64
 Debilitatur O 39
 Debitor vi, 17
 Debitos honores iii, 5
 Debuerant ferre subsidium xiii, 36
 Debui iii, 16
 Debuisse H iv, 85 opponere i, 46
 Decebat xiii, 45. xv, 67 O 14
 Decebit O 27
 Decedant obsidio xii, 46
 Decedebat infamia (tollitur) xv, 41
 Decedere xv, 14 Africa iv, 24 agris xiii, 54 in juga montium (e prælio) xii, 35 provincia ii, 70 sententia xiv, 49
 Decederet agmine xi, 18
 Decedit certamen virtutis xv, 16
 Decem in annos iii, 17. vi, 49. xiv, 17 dierum laud amplius H iv, 52 millia offerebant xii, 17
 Decembris idus septimo O 17 Kalendaras H i, 52
 Decemviralis potestas i, 1
 Decemviri iii, 27
 Decentior quam sublimior A 44
 Deceperit ii, 46 H iii, 70
 Deceptae H iii, 2
 Deceptos specie amicitiae i, 10
 Deceret xvi, 26 H iii, 66 quæ principem xiii, 3
 Decernatur xv, 21
 Decernebat xv, 74 supplicium xiv, 45
 Decernebatur vi, 3
 Decernentium severitatem xiv, 49
 Decernere H v, 1
 Decerneret i, 19. v, 5
 Decernerentur honores xvi, 21 supplicia xiv, 48
 Decerneretur iv, 70. v, 2. vi, 47
 Decerni i, 14 A 40
 Decernit Senatus H iv, 3
 Decernite impunitatem xiv, 43
 Decernitur xv, 21 H i, 47 triumphus i, 55
 Decernuntur i, 11. iii, 61. vi, 48. xiii, 41. xvi, 9 (H ii, 55. iv, 3) caelestes honores xii, 69 insignia xii, 21 memoriae Drusi iv, 9 multa i, 77 supplicationes xiv, 12
 Decertandum H ii, 33
 Decertare pro pugnare xv, 7
 Decessisset agmine i, 38 loco iii, 31
 Decessor A 7
 Decianus Catus xiv, 32
 Decidere aures xii, 14
 Deciderent brachiis xiii, 35
 Decidiana Domitia A 6
 Decidisse simulacrum xii, 47
 Decies sestertii dote ii, 86 sestertium ii, 37. xi, 4
 Decima xv, 16 H v, 1 legio H v, 19 sexta H iv, 68
 Decimam H iii, 44 legionem (H ii, 58. v, 20)
 Decimo octavo H i, 26 septimo vi, 50
 Decimum vi, 27 diem iii, 51 vide Decimum
 Decimus Pacarius Corsicae Procurator H ii, 16 interficitur ibid. Calpurnianus xi, 34 Saranis O 21
 Deciperetur H i, 64
 Decipiendos H iii, 70
 Decisa robora iv, 51
 Decisam arbori G 10
 Decius Sannis O 21
 Declamare O 31

- Declamatio** O 35
Declamatorium studium O 14
Declinandi H iv, 29
Declinans vi, 15 *impudicitiam uxoris*,
(vitare aspectum uxoris impudicæ)
 vi, 51 *adversa in inicitiam alterius*
 xv, 26 *maxime* xiii, 4
Declinantibus H iii, 85
Declinat lubricum adolescentiæ nos-
træ xiv, 56
Declinavit invidiam H iv, 41
Decoquitur virus xiii, 15
Decor commendat O 21 *compositi-*
ouis O 23 *oris* H ii, 1 *palmetis* H
 v, 6 *poeticus* O 20
Decora iii, 6, 45, 47. vi, 48. xi, 7. xv,
 41 (H i, 84. ii, 81) A 29, 34 *corpora*
 vi, 1 *facies* H ii, 89 *ingenia* i, 1 *in-*
signia H i, 57 *intra* ii, 55 *juventa*
 H iv, 11 *magistratum* xi, 23 *ma-*
iorum H iii, 71 *pacis* iii, 75 *plura*
 iii, 5 *præferentes* xiv, 53 *proce-*
ritate xii, 44 *servitia* xv, 69 *soror*
 xii, 4
Decoravere fidem eorum iii, 62
Decoravit iv, 44
Decore ii, 58 H iv, 85 *pro antiquo* ii,
 46 *corporis* H ii, 1 *eximio* H iv, 83
imperatorio xii, 41 *militari* H iii, 10
tali res dignæ iii, 73 *triumphali* xiii,
 45
Decorem ii, 13. xv, 43 *ars parat* G 24
imperii H i, 71
Decoremus similitudine A 46
Decori ii, 26
Decoris xv, 50 *adulescentulis* xiii, 12
æmulatione H ii, 49 *avida* H ii, 43
recuperandi cupidine H ii, 27 *con-*
tentione accendi H iii, 27
Decoro corpore ii, 73
Decorum vi, 17, 27. xv, 72 A 33 (H
 iii, 7. v, 1) *principibus* iii, 47 *pu-*
dori suo i, 12 *reipublicæ* ii, 35
sapientii xiv, 56
Decorus iii, 32 *exitus* H iii, 84 *forma*
 xi, 16 *Græca facundia* H ii, 80
habitu H iv, 40
Decreta iii, 29, 60. xiv, 64. xv, 18
dona Deis xv, 74 *eorum* xii, 60 *in-*
signia i, 72. xi, 4, 38 *insignia*
triumphalia iv, 46 *patrum* iii, 51
pecunia i, 15 *postularentur* xiv, 43
Decreta laudes gratesque H iv, 39
supplicationes xiv, 60
Decretas iii, 59
Decreti ii, 83. vi, 45
Decretis ii, 85 *gravibus* iii, 31
Decreto iv, 14 *patrum* ii, 43 *senatus*
 iii, 37. iv, 16. vi, 11
Decretos honores v, 2
Decretum iii, 26, 33. iii, 62. iv, 16. vi,
 25. xiv, 49. xv, 23. xvi, 11 *de*
Africa iii, 32 *erat* vi, 12 *est* A 33
Etruriæ iv, 55 *Pontificum* iii, 71
postulat xii, 7 *senatus per* iv, 44
Decreturi xvi, 26
Decretus triumphalis honos xii, 28
Decrevere ii, 32, 52 *patres* ii, 64. iii,
 47. iv, 15 *senatus* iv, 4 *urbes Asiæ*
 iv, 15
Decrevisse iv, 43
Decrius iii, 20
Decurrit honori ejus cum legionibus
 ii, 7
Decuerit iii, 39
Decuma legio ii, 57 *pars liberalitatis*
 H i, 20
Decumana porta i, 66
Decumanorum xiii, 40 H v, 20
Decumare ditos H i, 37 *legiones* H
 i, 51
Decumatæ cohortes iii, 21 *legiones*
 xiv, 44 H i, 51 *ditos* H i, 37
Decumates agros exercent G 29
Decumum quemque fusti necare iii,
 21. xiv, 44
Decuriæ xiii, 27 *equitum* iii, 30 xiv,
 20
Decurio equitum xiii, 40 H ii, 29
Decuriones H i, 70
Decurientes iv, 51
Decurrere ad litus xiv, 8 *eo* iii, 59
illuc iv, 40
Decurrerent oceanum xiii, 53
Decurrit H iii, 77
Decurrunt naves scil. secundo flumine
 xv, 43
Decursibus cohortium interesse ii, 55
Decursu legionum præsidere iii, 33
in littora (sc. e montibus) xii, 55
Decus i, 51. ii, 46. iii, 21, 22. vi, 37.
 xiv, 29. xv, 12, 63 (H i, 51. ii, 12.
 iii, 60, 84) G 32 A 6, 33, 35, 39
astruerent H i, 78 *avitum recoluit*
 iii, 72 *belli* G 11 (H ii, 24. iii, 8)
castrorum convulsam (disciplina
corrupta) H ii, 94 *disciplina veteris*
 i, 35 *domus* H iii, 75 *eripere* H iii,
 20 *gentile* xi, 16 *imperii* H i, 82
inter ac flagitium H iv, 60 *Judaicæ*
victoriæ H ii, 78 *haud leve* ii, 62
meruit xii, 31 *militiæ* ii, 52 *in pace*
 G 13 *patriæ* iii, 4 *prætoriarum*
cohortium H ii, 21 *publicum paucis*
curæ xii, 48 *quærendum* xi, 37
regno vilius habere xii, 65 *Romani*
nominis ii, 55 *sperabant* xiii, 53
summum acquiratur H ii, 76 *suum*

- extollit xii, 36 suum cuique re-
pendit posteritas, (gloriam meri-
tam) iv, 35 triumphale vi, 10, 39,
xv, 72 victoribus i, 67 vile H i, 90
artium Græcarum (pretiosa operis
Græci artificia) xv, 41 longa præ-
ferre (de nobilibus) xiv, 43 e militi-
bus lecta H ii, 81
- Dedecere ii, 43
- Dedecora vi, 51 per dedecora, quem
foverant cum scelere insectantur v,
6
- Dedecore iii, 21 H iii, 38 ducis H v,
22 notabili insignes sententiæ (tur-
piori adulatione) iii, 65 sine xi, 9
H iii, 63
- Dedecori nihil refert (æque turpe est)
xv, 65 adjectas xiv, 20 itum obvi-
am xiii, 5
- Dedecoris vi, 32 H iv, 62 quantum i,
39 securos H iii, 41
- Dedecorum majoribus suis iii, 32 bar-
baris xii, 47
- Dedecus iv, 19, 35, 69 lenire H iii,
61, 66 amoliri xiv, 14 averteret
ut xvi, 4 illatum xi, 28 Neronis H
i, 4 luxuriæ in principe penes om-
nes voluptas penes ipsum H i, 30
pudor ac H iv, 72 publicum i, 80
et sceius differunt vi, 51 senatus et
populi speravisset xiv, 11 velavisset
xi, 21
- Dederant xv, 48 H iv, 29
- Dederat xv, 25. xvi, 10 (H ii, 12. iv,
47) formam xiii, 45 nomen xiv, 50
specimen constantiæ v, 4 jus statu-
endi xii, 54
- Dedere Dii vi, 8 facultatem xiv, 5
- Dederent H iii, 6 civitatem H i, 68
- Dederetur reum senectæ et orbitati
alicujus (damnare in gratiam senis
orbi) iii, 23
- Dederis ii, 37 H ii, 77
- Dederit H i, 24 fines i, 79
- Dederunt O 3
- Dedi ad exitium i, 32 H ii, 10 deditis
clementer consultorum xiv, 38 de-
ditos trucidare sævum xii, 17
- Dedicare ædes ii, 49 opera vi, 45
templum iv, 57, 67
- Dedicatio Capitoli H iii, 72
- Dedicatum xiv, 47
- Dediderant H iii, 67
- Dedidere gentem H iv, 66
- Dedidit simultatibus xvi, 20
- Dedignabatur ii, 45
- Dedignantes ii, 2
- Dedignaretur ii, 34
- Dedignatur xiv, 46
- Dedignatus esses accipere xii, 37
- Dedimus obsides xi, 24
- Dedisse iv, 15 stuprum venum iv, 1
- Dedissent O 10
- Dedisset xvi, 31 arceri provinciam
ii, 80 se obnoxium xi, 36 signum H
iii, 32
- Dedit ii, 32, 38, 42. iii, 12. iv, 65 H
i, 43 A 6, 42 consulatum H ii, 60
dono H i, 78 habitum A 11 jura iii,
28 nomen G 45 pecuniam xiv, 14
pessum iii, 66 signum xi, 38. xiii, 2
signum receptui xi, 20
- Dedita insula A 18 urbe H iii, 72
superstitionibus gens H iv, 81
- Deditæ H iii, 19
- Dediti H iii, 79 somno G 15
- Dediticium H iv, 80
- Deditio H v, 24 accepta iv, 51 coacta
iv, 51 voluntaria sperabatur H ii,
45
- Deditionem ii, 26. iv, 49 H iii, 8 in
i, 57, 71. ii, 10, 25 H iv, 46, 79
accipere in xii, 35 H iii, 19 cogere
ad vi, 41 pellicerent ad xi, 19
veniebant in xiii, 39
- Deditionibus H iii, 70
- Deditionis iii, 46
- Deditis xv, 1 H iii, 66 auxiliis H iv,
62 e H iv, 59
- Deditorum H iv, 2
- Deditos H i, 37 in A 16
- Deditur Seleucia xi, 9
- Deditus traderer xii, 37
- Deducebantur legiones xiv, 27
- Deducebatur a patre O 34
- Deducere xvi, 11 juvenem xii, 11 in
regnum xii, 50 quem domum hon-
oris causa O 9 in domum scil.
uxorem xii, 5. xiv, 63 militem in
aciem H i, 89 H ii, 43
- Deduci in colonias xiv, 27 H iv, 65
imperatorem xi, 35 veteranos xii,
27
- Deducit A 38 O 9
- Deducitur in agros xii, 32
- Deducta publica cura xii, 51
- Deductæ xiv, 22
- Deductarum legionum xi, 24
- Deducti xiv, 31
- Deductos iv, 8 fontes xi, 13
- Deductum xv, 6
- Deductus iii, 14 in regnum ii, 3
- Deducunt ii, 16
- Deducuntur adolescentuli O 35
- Deduxi xv, 2
- Deduxit xiv, 14, 25 H iii, 86
- Decrant (H i, 53, 88. iii, 11, 40, 54,
81. iv, 56, 60) A 18 qui xiii, 16, 43.

- xiv, 16 H ii, 91 sermones H i, 5
 Deerat (H i, 2, 22, 36, 51. iii, 58) O
 34 complecti H iv, 11 dux H i, 8
 obsequium senatus H iv, 3 prodere
 H iv, 1 robur xiii, 29 vocare H iv,
 80
 Decurrat sors ad parum idoneos xiii,
 29
 Deerunt iv, 35
 Deesse iv, 4 H iii, 18 H v, 19 A 9,
 12 ad robur xiii, 6 nobis terra xiii,
 56 pecuniam H ii, 94 vim xii, 10
 pro deserere xv, 59
 Deessent libertati H iv, 54 tempori
 (non uti) H iv, 34
 Deesset H i, 66
 Deest juvenus H ii, 12
 Defecerant xv, 27
 Defecere G 21 ad eum ii, 45
 Defecerunt G 24
 Defectio ii, 8. xiv, 30 classis Raven-
 natis H iii, 36 Germanica H i, 19
 sideris h. e. Innae i, 28 solis xiv, 12
 tertiae legionis H ii, 96
 Defectione xv, 1 H iii, 6 a familia
 xii, 10 audita H iii, 67 classis H iii,
 13, 56 prima H ii, 69
 Defectionem iii, 41. iv, 24 pro lan-
 guore imbecillitate vi, 50 quæsitam
 xvi, 7 H iii, 57 post xi, 9 trahere
 ad vi, 36. xii, 39
 Defectioni vi, 50
 Defectionis A 16 capite oblato H i, 5
 Defectores xi, 8. xii, 50 H ii, 62 H
 iii, 12 in i, 48 patris (qui a patre
 defecerunt) xi, 8
 Defectoribus H iii, 57
 Defectorum H iii, 61
 Defectum ii, 70 corpus iv, 29
 Defectus usque eo ii, 70
 Defendam vi, 8
 Defendant xv, 1
 Defende ab inopia ii, 37
 Defendebat xv, 13
 Defendenda ad sua xiii, 39 A 28
 Defendendæ O 4 provinciæ i, 44
 Defendent i, 42
 Defendente iii, 22
 Defendentibus xiv, 33
 Defenderant xv, 6
 Defendere iv, 60. xv, 11 O 7 H v, 20
 nequibat H iv, 41 prohibere in-
 cendium xv, 38 paruisse principi
 h. e. in excusationem sui allegare
 xiii, 43
 Defenderent O 12 salutem ejus vi, 2
 Defenderer H v, 26
 Defenderet xv, 3
 Defenderetur ii, 4. iii, 13
 Defendet xiv, 43
 Defendi i, 58 H i, 70, 79 A 15 O 5, 14
 nequibant H iv, 15 postulabat xiii,
 52
 Defendit H i, 38 A 30 O 24 festina-
 tionem exequiarum xiii, 17
 Defendisset H iv, 40
 Defenduntur H v, 5
 Defensa erat vi, 26
 Defensam iii, 17. xv, 43 Placentiam
 H ii, 23
 Defensare se castellis xii, 29
 Defensi H ii, 15 forent H iii, 80
 montibus xiv, 25
 Defensio iii, 14. vi, 8. xiii, 43 au-
 dretur xi, 28 cuiunque tribuenda
 xiii, 20 adempta reis xvi, 18 oc-
 currit xiv, 53 recepta est xi, 36
 Defensione vi, 40 H ii, 32 H iii, 9
 Defensionem iv, 37. xv, 55, 67. xvi,
 16, 24 O 34 accipiens iv, 34 divi-
 dere iii, 15 cœptaret iv, 19 ingres-
 sus xi, 2 meditaretur iii, 15. vi, 48
 omisit xiii, 33 sui deseruit iii, 67
 tentavit xi, 35
 Defensiones H iv, 42 parant xiii, 15
 Defensioni locus H iii, 10 merito dif-
 fisum xv, 35
 Defensionibus O 41 expertum H iv,
 42 necessariis magis quam honestis
 uti H ii, 60
 Defensionis in modum vi, 5
 Defensorem O 25 antiquorum O 24
 Defensoribus H iii, 30 datis missus
 (præsidio) H iii, 31
 Defensorum xv, 4
 Defensos O 39
 Defensum H iii, 33 absolutioni iii,
 13 latebris ii, 45
 Defensorus H ii, 98
 Defensus xiv, 47 H i, 72 O 9, 37
 armis Romanis xii, 40 munimentis
 xiv, 32
 Deferebant H ii, 67
 Deferre vi, 41 H i, 64 crimen xiii, 19
 ad fidissimum iv, 68 pro accusare
 ii, 27. iii, 22. vi, 19. xiii, 33 ad
 prætorem reos xiv, 41 argumentum
 tragœdiæ vi, 29 consensisse xiii,
 23 impietatis vi, 47 majestatis
 xiv, 48 tanquam tentasset, &c. H
 ii, 65 deferente quo accusatione
 corripit xii, 42 deferre pro offerre
 xiii, 13 arma H i, 64 consulatum
 ii, 43 imperium i, 14 H i, 8 opes
 obvias xvi, 2 pecuniam H i, 64
 deferre pro referre, renuntiare xiii,
 43 audita ad quem xiii, 19. xv, 51
 indicium ad quem ii, 28 deferebat

- ferrum in pectus h. e. ferrum pectori infixisset i, 35 delati inter damnatos magis, quam inter reos habiti xvi, 14 delationis partes dare H iii, 38 socius iv, 66 delationem subire xi, 29 delationes crebræ H iv, 41 passim H ii, 84 delationes factitare H ii, 10 delator accusatus H iv, 6 delatoris odium xii, 59 delatores genus hominum publico exitio repertum iv, 30 invisus H ii, 53 ut more majorum punirentur flagitatum H iv, 42 delatorum invisæ præmia H i, 2 a delatoribus corripit vi, 40
 Deferrent iv, 60 A 19
 Deferrentur iii, 51. vi, 11
 Deferret xiv, 2
 Deferri ii, 34
 Defert ad maritum xii, 41
 Defertur vi, 19 H iii, 85 ad pectus xii, 63
 Defessa luctu ii, 75
 Defessus cruciatibus xv, 63
 Deficere (mori) A 43
 Deficiens moribundus A 45
 Deficientis vi, 24 momenta A 43 voces vi, 24
 Deficiet Resp. ii, 38
 Deficit dies xv, 44
 Deficiunt exempla H iv, 58
 Defigere oculos (intell. lumi) iii, 1
 Definire formam (describere) vi, 28
 Definitur numerus G 6
 Defixere A 34
 Defixi immobiles xiii, 16
 Defixus ob metum i, 68 pavore xiii, 5 per silentium xiv, 10
 Deflagrans seditio H ii, 29
 Deflebant mortes xiv, 17
 Deflebo semper iii, 12
 Deflectere via H ii, 70
 Deflent xvi, 13
 Deflebo filium meum iii, 12
 Deflere carmine suprema alicujus iii, 49 voce iii, 17
 Defleri quam defendi i, 58
 Defletum iii, 5
 Deflexit iii, 21
 Defore virtutem xiii, 37
 Deforme O 36 canitie xiv, 57 insuper auxilium H ii, 11 obsequium (scrivile) iv, 20
 Deformes H i, 72 illuvie H iv, 46 locos memoria et visu i, 61
 Deformia meditari xiv, 15
 Deformis H ii, 29 facies H iii, 83
 Deformitas ludicra xvi, 4 exitus H iii, 85 flagitiorum xi, 32 notabilis H iv, 62 oris ii, 9
 Defossa G 16 eruere H iii, 33
 Defossam ii, 25
 Defuerat vi, 23
 Defuere xv, 64. xvi, 11 (H iii, 38, 78. iv, 34) A 30 non ingenia temporibus dicendis i, 1 qui iv, 50. xii, 7. xiii, 13, 18 H ii, 9 H iv, 56
 Defuisse xiv, 61 O 18, 21, 25, 30 creditum H iv, 53
 Defuissent xvi, 5 H ii, 30 artes H v, 21 tela et manus xiv, 55
 Defuisset v, 2 rebus prosperis (non adesse dum geruntur) H iii, 50 O 41
 Defuit H ii, 19 H iii, 37 O 1, 2 audentia G 34 fides xiii, 5
 Defuncta xv, 22, 23
 Defunctæ templum additurum xiv, 3
 Defunctam vi, 25
 Defuncti iv, 16 A 1
 Defunctis ii, 42. xii, 64 G 27 regibus xii, 23 H v, 9
 Defuncto ii, 64. iii, 56. vi, 18, 31 Augusto i, 7 Marcello i, 3 necdum sepulto iv, 8
 Defunctos in i, 62
 Defunctum ii, 71. v, 7. vi, 24
 Defunctus xi, 21
 Defutura H iv, 39
 Defuturas H iii, 64
 Defuturum ii, 33
 Defuturus majoribus H iv, 85
 Degener H iii, 65 ut Pseudophillipo nomen impositum (supposititius) xii, 62 vita iv, 61
 Degenerabat H ii, 62
 Degenerant G 42
 Degenerare a fama vitæque H iii, 28 in perpetuendis suppliciis xv, 68 vita a nomine Sempronio i, 53
 Degenerat juvenus xiv, 20
 Degeneravimus O 27
 Degeneravisse xiv, 21 Parthos ii, 2
 Degenerare haud prece xii, 19
 Degenerem vi, 42. xv, 59 ad pericula i, 40 reputantes (pro ignobili genere natus) xii, 51
 Degeneres insidiæ (alienæ moribus Rom.) xi, 19 preces (timidorum) xii, 36 privatim xi, 17
 Degeneris H iii, 85 animi iv, 38
 Degere iv, 57 vitam iv, 41
 Degredi H i, 61 H iii, 69 descendere ii, 54 A 37 castello iv, 49 jugis sc. in Italia H i, 61 palatio H iii, 67 tumulis iv, 49 in æquum A 18
 Degrediuntur xiii, 54
 Degressi H ii, 66

- Degressus H ii, 51
 Degunt G 20
 Degustare imperium vi, 20
 Delinc, ex eo loco i, 34. iv, 5 pro
 postea iv, 14. xiii, 23, 35. xv, 36.
 xvi, 8 et passim
 Dehonestamentum insigne xiv, 21 in
 nos xii, 14 oris H iv, 13 dehone-
 stamenta amicitiarum H ii, 87
 Dehonestare artes bonas iii, 70 egre-
 gium publicum, ibid. extrema imperii
 iv, 74 famam suam xvi, 24
 proavum iii, 66 dehonestari publico
 theatro in quod sc. prodeas xiv, 15
 Dehortatus est iii, 16
 Dei adventu H iv, 84 ministram xii,
 60 origo H iv, 83 in sinu H iii, 74
 Dejectæ solo regiones (dirutæ igni)
 xv, 40
 Dejecti ii, 20
 Dejectus ii, 3 G 37 est ii, 32
 Dejicere aliquem, pro pervertere xi,
 29 dejecti crines xiv, 30 in terram
 oculi i, 34 H iii, 31 in terram vultus
 H i, 82
 Dejicitur familiaritate xiii, 46 saxo
 Tarpeio vi, 19
 Dein pro deinde ii, 3, 11. xii, 61 pro
 denique ii, 69
 Dejotarus O 21
 Deis xv, 71 H i, 3 H iv, 64 audiri a
 xiii, 57 grates actas xiv, 64 id
 fortasse cordi H iv, 81 invisī H iv,
 58
 Dejungere se a labore O 11
 Delabi ad impatientiam xv, 63 in am-
 bitionem iii, 63 ad inopiam ii, 38
 Delapsa vetustate ædes iv, 43 æra
 H iv, 40
 Delapsus i, 65 in amorem (libertæ)
 xiii, 12
 Delata ad patres re xiv, 17
 Delatam adulterii iv, 42
 Delatas naves circumvenere xii, 17
 Delatione causæ dimissa iii, 10
 Delationem subire xi, 29
 Delationes intimas vi, 7
 Delationis vi, 30
 Delator iii, 49 majestatis ii, 50
 Delatores ultionem in xiii, 21
 Delatoribus vi, 40
 Delatorum iii, 25
 Delatum ii, 87 in Oceanum G 3
 Delatus ii, 29, 60 Vide Deferre
 Delecta iv, 33 manu iii, 42 equitum
 manu H v, 21 Lesbo vi, 3 via i, 50
 Delectabili cibo xii, 67
 Delectæ iv, 48 H ii, 97 cohortes
 Etruria iv, 5
 Delectam xv, 69
 Delectat O 14, 31
 Delectationem G 16
 Delectavisset O 14
 Delectet oculos O 22
 Delecti iv, 24. vi, 42, 45. xv, 10 H
 ii, 49 sacerdotes xiv, 31
 Delectibus iv, 4
 Delectis i, 65. iii, 67, 74. xiii, 40
 auxiliaribus H iii, 29 auxiliis vi, 41
 popularium H iii, 21
 Delecto xv, 52, 65 die xii, 8 equite ii,
 16 milite i, 24
 Delectorum xv, 26
 Delectos iv, 73 H iv, 35 ex juventute
 G 6 retinuerat H v, 16 sagittario-
 rum iv, 47
 Delectu (H ii, 93. iv, 19, 70) Britan-
 nico H ii, 57
 Delectum vi, 3. xvi, 2 H iv, 26 A 13
 abnucrent H iv, 14 agere H ii, 16
 diademati capiendū diem vi, 43
 locum ii, 12 militarem xiv, 18 se
 ii, 43 verbis O 22
 Delectus i, 59. iii, 28. iv, 44. v, 4. vi,
 48. xiv, 26. xv, 5, 28 (H i, 16. iv,
 5. v, 1) A 7, 15 domi H iv, 12 dux
 xiii, 9 est ii, 47 curam partitur H
 iii, 58 facinori xiv, 3 habitos H iv,
 71 ex ministris xiii, 16 e propin-
 quis H iv, 65 recens H iii, 50 re-
 medio xiii, 48
 Delegendos H iv, 85
 Delegare machinas quibus H iv, 28
 scelera aliis (ascribere) xiii, 43 de-
 legatur infans ancillæ O 29 natos
 nutricibus G 20 delegantur pueris
 suasoriæ O 35 delegatum triumviris
 ministerium A 2
 Delegant aliis scelera xiii, 43
 Delegerat iv, 75. xv, 59 H i, 10 in
 cædem H iv, 50
 Delegere locum xii, 31
 Delegerit ad cultum iv, 52 dextram
 xii, 19
 Delegi amicos i, 58
 Delegisset xii, 66. xv, 13
 Delegit iii, 56. iv, 72 H i, 71 locum
 xiii, 38 probatos xiii, 29 vestem
 xiii, 13
 Delere copias H ii, 14, 26 urbem xiii,
 41
 Deletæ cohortes H iv, 18
 Deletam cohortem dolo H iv, 79
 Deletis circum stipatoribus iv, 25
 Deletus h. e. cæsus iv, 25, 51
 Deliberant G 22
 Deliberare sc. de defectione difficil-
 limum A 15 qui deliberant descive-

- runt H ii, 77 deliberatio de libertis ingratis xiii, 26
 Deliberarent H iii, 60
 Deliberationibus in O 31
 Deliberatum inter Sardinios Smyrnæosque (a Senatu scil. utris concederetur, quod petebant) iv, 55 quo minus decerneretur v, 5 est xiv, 44
 Deliberaturum H ii, 32
 Delicias muliebres G 18
 Deliciis H i, 71 educationis G 20
 Delicta iii, 28, 68, 69 remediis in-tempestivis accendebat xii, 54 ob xiv, 14
 Delicti ii, 85 pro magnitudine xiv, 49
 Delictis xv, 20 hostium novus (dux) A 16 magnis xi, 18
 Delicto ex iii, 27 G 12
 Delictum xiv, 61 huic impune sit iii, 50 ob v, 9 prosequeretur venia xiii, 35
 Deligebatur vi, 11
 Deligendi potestas xi, 22
 Deligendum iii, 32. xv, 50
 Deligere iv, 2, 56. vi, 2 præfectos xiii, 29
 Deligerent v, 4
 Deligeret xiv, 22, 33 accusator i, 74 ducem H iii, 48 uxorem xii, 1
 Deligi vi, 2 feminam xii, 6 ad fastigium summum xv, 65
 Deligit ii, 40, 65. iv, 8. vi, 32 H iii, 57 locum xiv, 34
 Deligitor ii, 4 artifex xii, 66 dux H iv, 15
 Deligunt duces H iii, 14 locum ii, 19
 Deliguuntur H ii, 3 H iii, 80 legiones unam dextro lateri alterum in lævum i, 64
 Delinimenta vitæ xv, 63 vitiorum A 21
 Delinimentis curarum ac periculorum ii, 33
 Delinimentum exercitui H i, 77
 Deliniret animum H iv, 68
 Delinitus xiii, 44 epulis xi, 37
 Delinquerent xiv, 14
 Deliquerant vi, 9. xii, 54 libidine xiii, 31 seditione xii, 58
 Deliquerint fluctus xiv, 3
 Deliqui xv, 2. xvi, 31
 Delituit H iii, 74
 Delo iii, 61
 Delphi ii, 54
 Delubri fores H v, 13
 Delubris H ii, 93 Deorum H iii, 82
 Delubrum iv, 37 ædes iv, 43 H v, 9
 Æculapii iv, 14 Junonis, ibid. dicatium iii, 62 prius H iv, 53 Vestæ xv, 41 delubra et altaria a novis magistratibus votorum causa reclusa iv, 70 antiquissima combusta H i, 2 deum incendio hausta xv, 40 Fortunæ multa iii, 71
 Delus (insula) iii, 61
 Demat fidem G 3
 Dementiam vi, 24
 Demere H v, 8 fidem H ii, 50 metum H ii, 54
 Demerendo plura peccantur xv, 21
 Demessas segetes xiv, 24
 Demetrius xvi, 34 adest morienti Thræsea xvi, 35 manifestum reum defendit H iv, 40
 Demianus Claudius xvi, 10
 Deminui lenitatem imperitantis contumacia inferiorum xvi, 28
 Demenuit A 9
 Deminuta ii, 56 O 27
 Deminutam trunco xiii, 57
 Deminutionem ii, 42 in sui accipere fastigium muliebri i, 14
 Deminutus hostibus ferox xii, 14
 Deminutum jus iii, 61
 Deminutus magistratum numerus xii, 64
 Demisisse faucibus pinnam xii, 67
 Demissa intemperanter xiii, 13
 Demisso H iv, 30 vultu xii, 36
 Demissus mutatione temporum xiii, 42
 Demittere animum xvi, 24 ferrum in pectus iv, 50 socios classem Rheno i, 45 demissus ad servilem patientiam xiv, 26 Troja Romanus (oriundus) xii, 58 demissi in adulatationem xv, 73
 Demonactes Præfectus xi, 9
 Demonstranda plura xiii, 23
 Demonstrandum ad O 8
 Demonstrare pro indicare ii, 28
 Demonstraret xvi, 4
 Demonstrari exilium sibi intellexit iii, 24
 Demonstrasse O 33
 Demonstrasti O 33
 Demonstrat O 7 effigiem xi, 35 nocturno visu xii, 13
 Demorari artibus quem xii, 68 demoratus nihil xv, 69
 Demosthenes O 12 orator O 15 primus Atticorum oratorum O 25 studiosissimus Platonis auditor O 32 ejus ætas O 16 orationes O 37
 Demovere quem iv, 60 præfectura xiii, 20 demovit Creticum Syria ii, 43 demovere in insulam vi, 30 parietes vi, 24 terrore, promissis H iv, 58 demotus alveo fluvius i,

- 79 demota mater xiv, 12
 Demoveret ii, 55
 Demoveretur xv, 65
 Demovet Pallantem xiii, 14
 Demovetur statio xiii, 24
 Demere sollicitudinem H ii, 68
 Demisit aut addidit vero iii, 47 fidem
 vero et honesto iv, 9 multum clo-
 quentiæ extrema ætas iv, 52
 Dentis utriusque vitii H ii, 5
 Demum G 31 luce i, 39
 Demutari nihil instituto iv, 16
 Dena ad sestertia xi, 7
 Denarius i, 26
 Denegante xv, 62
 Denegares O 15
 Denegaret objecta xv, 57
 Denegavisset xv, 42
 Denegavit O 10
 Denique h. e. breviter H iv, 32 de-
 nique aut seditione aut proditione
 denique mala gesta Rep. (aut om-
 nino) i, 72
 Denotandis A 45
 Denotantibus iii, 53
 Densa armis xiv, 30 testudine H iii,
 27
 Densare ictus (frequentare) ii, 14
 Densi undique H iv, 20
 Densioribus globis iv, 50
 Densis H iii, 21 agminibus A 36
 arbustis H ii, 41 catervis i, 51 or-
 dinibus (H ii, 14, iii, 17, 63)
 Densissimos, in, ii, 11
 Denso agmine H iii, 25
 Densum legionum agmen H ii, 22
 Densus Julius xiii, 10
 Densus Sempronius H i, 43
 Denter Romulus vi, 11
 Dentheliates ager iv, 43
 Dentibus vacua i, 34
 Denubere cui xv, 37 in domum ejus
 vi, 27
 Denuntians prælium ii, 10
 Denuntiant G 18
 Denuntiat xv, 61 H iv, 83
 Denuntiat centurionibus xi, 37
 Deo H ii, 78 H iv, 84 auctore H iv, 81
 Deorum delubris H iii, 82 honori xiv,
 14 instar Principes iii, 36 monitu
 iii, 61 præcipuo Marti H iv, 61
 Deos Batavis infensos H v, 25 con-
 temnere H v, 5 consulere xiv, 30
 ejusdem familiæ ii, 65 immortales
 iii, 16 mutari formam H iv, 53 ob-
 testari H iv, 46 precari iv, 38 vel
 homines H ii, 47 venerari iii, 56
 xiv, 61 vindictæ adesse xiv, 35
 urbis iii, 59
 Depellendum xv, 20 sorte iii, 32
 Depellere iv, 57 nequivit (pro arcere)
 xi, 34 conjugem xiv, 62 errorem
 H v, 4 famem, hostem xv, 12 sitim
 H v, 4 cervicibus publicis H i, 16
 Italia sc. (in exilium) xiv, 50, xvi,
 33 depulsus Nero xiv, 22 H i, 89
 depellendi periculi sc. causa H iv,
 42
 Depellerem falsas audiciones refel-
 lere iv, 11
 Depellerent H iii, 71 amore xi, 29
 Depelleret i, 75 inimicos patris xii,
 65 senatu xi, 25
 Depelleretur possessione xiii, 37
 Depelli H v, 25 palam arma H iv,
 24
 Depellitur H iii, 42 tali occasione
 xii, 41
 Deponendi imperium H iii, 70
 Deponere crinem H iv, 61
 Deponerent H ii, 37
 Deponit et prosequitur Catos saltus
 Hercynius (cum eorum regione por-
 rigitur et finitur) G 30
 Depopulari rebatur xiii, 37
 Depopulatur vis pestilentiae genus
 omne mortalium xvi, 13
 Deportarat iv, 26
 Deportare lauream (et quidem intell.
 ex præc. apud Germaniam per syl-
 lepsin) ii, 26
 Deportaretur vi, 48
 Deportari Italia xiv, 45 in insulam
 iv, 13
 Deportatus xvi, 9
 Deposendis periculis A 11
 Deposcere quem morti i, 23
 Deposcerent H i, 84 ad supplicium
 H iii, 11
 Deposcant H iii, 19
 Depositis A 18 impedimentis H iv,
 34
 Deposito metu xiv, 59
 Deprecabundus pro supplice, benefi-
 cium rogante xv, 53
 Deprecandi causa i, 13
 Deprecante populo i, 78
 Deprecantes xi, 6 H i, 37 onera i, 76
 Deprecantibus H iv, 6
 Deprecarentur magnitudinem one-
 rum xii, 62
 Deprecaretur iii, 51
 Deprecari ausus H iv, 42 principem
 senatum h. e. precari iii, 22, 24
 dies paucos H i, 41
 Deprecator H iii, 31
 Deprecatoribus H iv, 69
 Deprecatur suspicionum tacita, ru-

- morem vulgi (ne scil. Princeps iis credat) iv, 41
 Deprecatus ii, 50 est exilium iv, 31
 Deprecor jure iii, 54
 Deprehendantur O 32
 Deprehendas A 11
 Deprehendere O 18, 30
 Deprehenderem iii, 53
 Deprehenderent O 34
 Deprehenderentur H iv, 86
 Deprehendi H i, 81 A 15 O 18
 Deprehendimus O 2
 Deprehensi H ii, 98 A 34 sceleris pudore xiv, 7
 Deprehensio xiv, 7
 Deprehensum H iv, 63
 Deprehensus nuncio (in itinere) A 7
 Depressa pars navium H iv, 79
 Depressi ad lacus xii, 57
 Depressis lintribus xi, 18
 Deprimere fossam xv, 42
 Depromtæ H iv, 22
 Depromptam sinu venenum vi, 40
 Depulerant vim xiv, 24
 Depulere ii, 54
 Depulisset ii, 1
 Depulit urbe iii, 24
 Depulsi H i, 68 æmulatione i, 18
 Depulsuri H i, 40
 Depulsus iii, 73
 Derепente H i, 63
 Dereptæ Vitellii imagines H iii, 13
 Derideant O 32
 Deridiculo esse iii, 57
 Deridiculum corporis despiciendus xii, 49 audiri per vi, 2
 Deripere. vide Diripere
 Derisui esse A 39
 Derogandum juri xiii, 27
 Derogarent nihil xiii, 27
 Derogetur xv, 20
 Derupta et avia iv, 45. vi, 21
 Deruptus collis ii, 80
 Descendentibus H iii, 69
 Descendere H iii, 63
 Descendit in coloniam H iv, 56
 Desciscendi certus H iv, 14
 Desciscentem xvi, 28
 Desciscentes H i, 56 inter H i, 59
 Desciscentibus fidus principi suspectior erat H i, 31 palam H ii, 86 Hispaniis H iii, 70
 Desciscere a veteri gloria O 28
 Desciscitis ab imperatore i, 18
 Desciscunt H iv, 31
 Desciverant H i, 8
 Descivere Germaniæ i, 57
 Desciverunt H ii, 77
 Descivisse iii, 44. v, 4 (H i, 56. iii, 36, 60) Africam H iv, 38 exercitum H i, 50 H ii, 42 Gallias H iv, 12
 Descivissent H iii, 78, 86
 Descivisset palam H iv, 13
 Descripsit originem, vitam, stipendia alicujus i, 81
 Descripta per dies factorum dictorumque vi, 24
 Descriptionum cultu O 20
 Descriptis ministeriis G 25
 Descriptos agros (assignatos) xi, 19
 Descriptum vi, 23
 Deserebat ii, 21 Tiberium corpus nondum dissimulatio vi, 50
 Deserenda O 9
 Deserendum xvi, 26
 Deserent A 32
 Deserentibus pericula aliena xiii, 56
 Deserere A 38 bellum xiii, 6 defensionem iii, 67 munia publica xvi, 25 ordinem vitæ xvi, 26 quæ probaverant xiv, 49 Rheni ripam H ii, 32 vicos xiv, 25
 Desererent vi, 36 H iv, 26
 Desererentur H iv, 46 fora ii, 82
 Desereret H ii, 46
 Deseri iii, 34 itinera iv, 70
 Deseris tu quoque me? xiv, 8
 Deseritis H iv, 77
 Deserta xv, 6 O i in iii, 21 Italia H iii, 9
 Desertæ partes H ii, 54
 Deserti H v, 3
 Desertis castris H iii, 61 H iv, 62 sauciis (relinquere in itinere) xv, 16
 Deserto ii, 63
 Desertor ii, 10, 52 ac proditor (eodem sensu) H i, 72
 Desertore H iv, 59 pro i, 38
 Desertorem H ii, 44 hostium more agere indignum iii, 73
 Desertores i, 21. ii, 78 H i, 30
 Desertoribus ii, 80. iii, 20 adjunctis H ii, 8
 Desertorum pœna xiii, 35
 Desertos se H iv, 35
 Desertum (H i, 41. iii, 85) A 22 a Mithridate xii, 16
 Desertus iii, 20 H i, 60
 Deseruerat xv, 11
 Deseruere castra xiii, 35 locum i, 65 pugnam i, 68
 Deseruissent castella H iv, 16
 Deseruisset iv, 68 H iv, 39
 Deseruit inceptum xv, 36 in præsens virtus H iv, 58 prælium H iv, 67 quem vita iv, 62
 Deserunt tribunal i, 27

- Desidem** H ii, 21 H iii, 36
Desiderabilem principem H ii, 76
Desiderabitur H i, 16
Desideramus O 27
Desiderantur testes O 32
Desideraretur H iv, 1
Desiderata H iii, 7
Desideratam iv, 37
Desideratur O 31
Desideraverant ducem H iii, 18
Desideraverè A 45
Desideretur H i, 16
Desideria legionum frustrari i, 26 militum ferre ad Cæsarem i, 19
Desiderio iii, 6. xv, 50 H ii, 2 A 46
Desiderium xv, 63 H i, 72 civitati xi, 51 licentiæ H i, 25
Desides H i, 88 H iii, 2
Desidia H i, 71 iuventutis O 28 invisa primo postremo amatur A 3
Desidiæ O 33
Desidiam ii, 55 advocatum O 4 exolesceret per xi, 15 Græcorum retinebant H iii, 47
Desierat H iv, 1
Desiere vi, 26
Desierint A 32
Desierit xv, 74
Designandi oppidi xii, 24
Designandos i, 15
Designata oppida (aratro) xii, 24
Designatio consulatus xiii, 21
Designatione annua ii, 36
Designatus consul i, 14. iii, 22, 49. xi, 6, 27. xii, 53 (H i, 6, 71. ii, 36. iv, 4, 6, 8, 9) prætor xv, 72 (H ii, 91. iv, 4) interim xii, 41
Desilire in vada H ii, 35
Desiluit tribunali i, 35
Desinam H i, 16
Desinere H iv, 52
Desineret i, 13
Desinis O 15
Desistit O 25
Desistere (pro relinquere consilium nondum scil. inceptum) xi, 29
Desit felicitati xi, 53
Desolatus discessione aliorum i, 30 ministeriis servilibus (a servis relictis) xii, 26
Despecta natura (abjecta indoles) xiii, 47
Despectare quos, ut multum infra ii, 43 despectari H ii, 30 despectum it vi, 31 despectui esse H iv, 57
Despectissima H v, 8
Desperare vim H iv, 23 desperantium vires acres H iii, 70 desperatio ad iram stimulat H ii, 44 in audaciam accingit H iii, 66 desperationis vis H iii, 82 ad desperationem timidi et ignavi formidine properant H ii, 46
Desperantibus A 22
Desperatione xv, 13 (H i, 25. ii, 48, 76)
Desperationem H iii, 62
Desperatis rebus Romanis vi, 14
Despiciebat xv, 6
Despicendus deridiculo corporis xii, 49
Despiciens vi, 31
Despondit A 9
Destinabant ad ictum H iv, 29
Destinabantur imperio iii, 18
Destinabat xv, 43 H iii, 55
Destinabatur ii, 73
Destinantur H ii, 82
Destinat A 9
Destinare vi, 7 H i, 82 sibi (quid) xiv, 38 sibi mortem xv, 63 sibi præfectum H iii, 12 prædæ ii, 13 (quem Cæsarem) spe, rumoribus H i, 12 destinari pro Othone H i, 26 destinabantur gener ac socer (rumoribus) H i, 13 destinantur multi donec unus eligatur H ii, 1 destinatur xiv, 60 destinatus honoribus xiv, 40 morti animus xvi, 9 destinatum in aliud saxum aurumve H iv, 53 mulieri xiv, 35 destinata iv, 40 destinatio H ii, 47 haud dubia H ii, 79 destinationis certus ne moli-retur xii, 32
Destinarentur ii, 36 ad eadem H iv, 46
Destinaret vi, 15 demovere Burrum xiii, 20
Destinaretur iii, 29 H i, 21
Destinari xiv, 22 A 40 consules (pro designare) i, 3 tempus locumque xiii, 38
Destinat H i, 77
Destinata ii, 55. iii, 23. vi, 32. xv, 53. (H i, 4. iv, 84) distulerat vi, 40 sede i, 8 si provenissent H iv, 18
Destinati iii, 43 H i, 87
Destinatione Neronis aut Galbæ manserunt Consulatus H i, 77
Destinationem vindictæ xv, 51
Destinatis iii, 42
Destinatum iv, 50 H i, 10 consilio tempus xv, 14 consulem H ii, 71 excidio i, 36 foret iv, 71 promere iii, 16
Destinatur causæ dies H iv, 10
Destinatus A iii, Cæsari progener iii, 75

- Destinaverat vi, 1
 Destinavisse xiii, 19. xv, 65
 Destinavisset vi, 48
 Destinavit ii, 42 H i, 61
 Destinarentur vi, 22
 Destitit intentare H iv, 41
 Destituendum H i, 5
 Destituit H i, 30
 Destringere acinacem xii, 51 ferrum
 xiv, 8 gladium i, 32, 44. xv, 58 H
 iv, 50
 Destructa tela H i, 41
 Destruere quem ii, 63 H i, 6
 Destruendum (auctoritatem Senatus)
 xiv, 43
 Destruui iv, 18
 Desumere sibi pugnas O 37
 Desunt accusatores xiii, 21
 Desuper incurrere ii, 16 ingerere
 tela H ii, 22 librare tela H iii, 27
 vulnerari H iv, 23
 Detecta G 22 corpora objicere hosti
 xiii, 38
 Detectam H i, 52
 Detectus O 26
 Detegendæ xvi, 10
 Detegere iudicium animi sui O 25
 Detegi formidine (eam prodere) H
 i, 81
 Detegitur iii, 12 mutua malignitas
 O 25
 Detenti in contumelia xiii, 36
 Detentus xiv, 39 A 9 adversa valedi-
 tudine ii, 69
 Detergeret xvi, 4
 Deterior vi, 48
 Deteriora ad credendum promptum
 vulgus xv, 64
 Deteriorem vi, 20 H i, 50
 Deteriores vi, 22
 Deterioris consilii H ii, 33
 Deterioribus A 41 pauci discernunt
 honesta ab iv, 33
 Deteritur ardor ac ferocia militum
 H ii, 76
 Deterius xv, 36, 54 H ii, 52 O 18 in
 H iii, 13 aucta in ii, 82 audita in
 H iv, 68 credita in iii, 10 mutari in
 iv, 6. xii, 64. xiv, 43 referrent in
 xiii, 13 trahenti in i, 62 versa in
 xiii, 43
 Determinetis ætatem aliquam signa-
 tione veterum O 16
 Deterream O 10
 Deterrendo veterem xv, 53
 Deterrentur ingenia decora adula-
 tione gliscente i, 1 studia accusan-
 tium xii, 54
 Deterrima xii, 54 impune sunt iii, 28
 orientur xi, 38 comparatione i,
 10
 Deterrimi H ii, 39 servorum H i, 4
 Deterrimis iii, 13
 Deterrimo H ii, 72 cuique ii, 55. iii,
 36
 Deterrimos H i, 50
 Deterrimum H iii, 40 quemque iii,
 33
 Deterrimus mortalium H i, 6 quisque
 xiv, 13
 Deterriti sunt H ii, 41
 Deterritus est xv, 73 amicorum con-
 silio H ii, 89
 Deterruerat a nuptiis xiii, 19
 Deterruere H iv, 71
 Deterruit H iv, 69
 Detestabantur acrius H ii, 35
 Detestanda iii, 22 H i, 50 fraus iv,
 69 carmina xvi, 28
 Detestandi specie vi, 24
 Detestantes H ii, 45
 Detexit H iv, 62
 Detinere se alimentis miserandis ad
 nonnum diem vi, 23 pompa xiii, 17
 amore xi, 12
 Detinerent A 15
 Detineret H iii, 34 pecuniam apud se
 longa senecta xiv, 65
 Detineri ægro corpore H iv, 82 reg-
 num xii, 44
 Detinet H i, 38
 Detinisset vi, 23
 Detis H iv, 58
 Detorquens in crimen verba et vul-
 tus i, 7
 Detorsit animum xiii, 3
 Detorta prave verba vi, 5 pravitati-
 bus natura O 23
 Detorto corpore (pro distorto) xv,
 34
 Detracta lucis G 7 velamina G 17
 Detractor haudquaquam sui xi, 11
 Detractum xiv, 24. xvi, 31
 Detrahebatur xiv, 43
 Detrahendam materiam xii, 22
 Detrahere arma suspectis xii, 31 ca-
 stella xv, 17 infamiam senatui
 (prohibere ne eam subeat) xvi, 26
 muros urbi H iv, 64 propugnacula
 iv, 51 pugionem templo xv, 53
 tegmen capiti ii, 21 tegmina cor-
 pori iv, 56
 Detraheret H ii, 62
 Detraxerat xv, 57
 Detraxisse O 39
 Detraxistis i, 43
 Detrectabant H ii, 97 sacramentum
 i, 42

- Detrectandis periculis A 11
 Detrectantem incessere vi, 34
 Detrectare iii, 17 bellum xv, 7 certamen H iv, 67 gloriam cuius O 12 oratores O 26 poëtas O 11 pugnam ii, 52. xii, 14 vim equos regentis xiv, 52
 Detrectatione H i, 83
 Detrectaverant H iv, 59
 Detrectetur imperium i, 45
 Detrimento vi, 45
 Detrimentum iv, 64 capere iv, 19
 Detrita tegmina i, 18
 Detrudam in paupertatem xiv, 54
 Detrudebantur ii, 17
 Detrudere (de pugna in æquo loco) vi, 35 eloquentiam in angustas sententias O 32
 Detrusos H iv, 28
 Detrusus in (sc. ad) iusulam vi tempestatum H ii, 8
 Detulerant maculosum xiii, 33
 Detulerat vi, 29. xvi, 20
 Detulere H iii, 86
 Deturbant H iii, 30
 Deturbare telis, pellere umbonibus iv, 51
 Deturbati H iv, 71
 Deturbatis H iii, 29
 Devectus Alexandriam ii, 67 Nare, Tiberi iii, 9 Rheno exercitus iv, 73
 Deveheretur xvi, 9
 Devehitur flumine H ii, 59
 Devertere H ii, 64
 Devertit H ii, 100
 Devexa H v, 11
 Deviis itineribus vi, 15
 Devinciebat animum xii, 64
 Devinctam Othoni xiii, 46
 Devinctos liberis Messallinæ xii, 42
 Devinctum assuetudine xiii, 46 uxori xi, 28
 Devinerat i, 3. ii, 56, 58
 Devinxit iii, 26. iv, 1
 Devotiones ii, 69 incantamenta iii, 13. xii, 65. xvi, 31 veneficia et devotiones in Principem iv, 52
 Deum ædes ii, 49 altaria xi, 9 aras iii, 57 carimonias iii, 60 effigie vacuum H v, 9 imagines H v, 5 merito xv, 74 numine xiv, 22 numero additos iv, 38
 Deus omnium regnator G 39 deum se vocat Maricus H ii, 61 dii conjugales G 18 hospitales xv, 52 manes iii, 2 patrii i, 59 penates i, 16. xi, 17 penetrales Germaniæ ii, 10 H v, 17 præsidēs imperii H iv, 53 ultores iv, 28 H iv, 57 dii deæque me perdant vi, 6 dii bellorum H iii, 10 Germanorum G 9 (per tot.) loci xii, 13 H ii, 70 urbis iii, 59 dii non audiunt preces, nisi justas iii, 36 non curant humana vi, 22 quamvis potentium populorum arbitri xv, 24 Neroni in prædam cedunt xv, 45 fortioribus adsunt H iv, 17 deum benignitate xi, 15. xii, 43. xiv, 6 H iv, 85 de deorum actis credere quam scire, sanctius G 34 deorum hominumque consensu ad imperium vocatus H i, 15 sine deum cura evenerunt prodigia xiv, 12 deum honor principi vivo non habetur xv, 74 deum honores decreti Poppææ xvi, 21 deorum injuriæ diis curæ i, 73 deum ira i, 39. iv, 1. xiii, 17. xiv, 22 H ii, 38 deum munere ii, 40. iii, 58. iv, 27 provisu xii, 6 deis ultio nostra curæ, non securitas H i, 3 invisum genus hominum H v, 3 deos testes advocare H iv, 41 deis, si per mores nostros liceret, propitiis H iii, 72
 Dentus mons Cælius iv, 64 deusta pars Circi vi, 45
 Dexter Subrius H i, 31
 Dexteram alicujus petendæ veniæ delegerit xii, 19
 Dexterora valli H iii, 27
 Dextra hospitii insigne H i, 54 dextram morientis contingere ii, 71 principis oculis fatigare xv, 71 dextræ implicatæ in fœderibus xii, 47 dextræ concordiæ insignia H ii, 8 dextras miscere xv, 28 renovare fœdera ii, 58 dextra subeuntibus porticus H iii, 71 fronte H ii, 24
 Dextram ii, 71. xvi, 15
 Dextras in terras ii, 8
 Dextris compendiis xii, 28 cornibus ii, 46
 Dextro H iii, 21 H v, 16 cornu H iii, 22 H iv, 77 latere xiii, 40 littore G 45
 Dextros agere equos G 6
 Diadema Neronis imagini subjectum xv, 29
 Diademate xv, 2
 Diademati xv, 24
 Diadematis in modum vi, 37
 Dialecticæ O 30, 31
 Dialis flamen iii, 58, 71 flaminica iv, 16 Dialibus non licet egredi Italia iii, 58
 Diana iii, 63 Ephesi colitur iv, 55

- Leucophryna iii, 72 Limenetus iv,
 43 Persica iii, 62 Dianæ lucus xii,
 8 patria iii, 61
 Dicabatur H iv, 53
 Dicam O 39
 Dicant O 35
 Dicantur ii, 41 O 26
 Dicare aquilam novam acie H v, 16
 Dicaret iii, 64
 Dicat O 29
 Dicata H v, 3
 Dicatum iii, 62. iv, 43 Herculi os
 annis ii, 60 vehiculum G 40
 Dicatur iv, 7
 Dicaturum ii, 83
 Dicatus inter numina i, 59
 Dicaverint i, 79. iii, 63
 Dicax v, 2
 Dicebant xiv, 47
 Dicebantur iii, 70. vi, 2 sententiæ i,
 77
 Dicebat iv, 28. xiii, 38 H iv, 8
 Dicebatur ii, 83 arguisse i, 76 contra
 i, 10 orasse H iv, 52
 Dicemus H ii, 8
 Dicendæ sententiæ jus xiii, 49
 Dicendam ad causam xi, 37. xv, 58
 majestatis iii, 38
 Dicendi O 22, 26 copia xii, 62 forma
 O 26 genus O 31 modum O 38 ve-
 niam xii, 5 vim xiii, 3
 Dicendo xv, 67 O 7, 36
 Dicendum iii, 49 ad O 31, 37 est G
 38
 Dicendus H i, 1
 Dicente talia xi, 6. xii, 34
 Dicentem aversatur O 20 præcurrit
 Judex O 20
 Dicenti H i, 85 O 39
 Dicentium vi, 22 O 6
 Dicere iii, 53 (H i, 1, 37. iv, 27) O
 28, 31, 35 apte O 30 causam ii, 79.
 iv, 15 coram O 36 diem (cui) iv,
 19 idem xi, 4 multam xiii, 28 re-
 pudium iii, 22 sacramentum i, 28
 senatui vi, 7 tenere O 26 ars di-
 cendi i, 19 apta trepidatione oc-
 cultata H i, 69 formæ cum tempo-
 ribus mutantur O 18, 19 plures eis-
 dem temporibus O 25
 Dicerent ii, 34
 Dicerentur ii, 40
 Diceret ii, 34 H i, 41 H ii, 80 culti-
 us O 21
 Diceretur O 2
 Dicet O 3
 Dici iii, 39 O 42 H iii, 58 loco sen-
 tentiæ H iv, 4
 Dicimus O 31
 Dicit contrarie O 34
 Dicitur H i, 39
 Dico O 5
 Dicor iv, 34
 Dicta apud veteres impune i, 72 a
 maleficiis differunt iii, 50 bene O
 34 factaque ii, 28 firmavit H iii,
 54 graviter O 1 imperatoris ii, 45.
 vi, 3
 Dictam ab iis multam xiii, 28
 Dictans i, 72
 Dictas in Cæsarem contumelias iv,
 42
 Dictator ii, 49 Cæsar ii, 41. xi, 25
 occisus i, 8
 Dictatorem H i, 90 Cæsarem pepu-
 lissent xii, 34
 Dictatori Cæsari H iii, 37
 Dictatoris iii, 56
 Dictatorium nomen Syllæ xiv, 57
 Dictatorum tot ii, 37
 Dictatura i, 1, 9 prima juvena inita
 xi, 22
 Dictiones oratorum O 34
 Dictionis O 2, 6, 10
 Dictis xv, 55 dicta ultus est iv, 35
 factisque H iii, 49 fides H ii, 72 H
 v, 26 pravis iii, 65 sententiis iv,
 30 tristibus iv, 71
 Dictitabat ii, 65
 Dictitans i, 14. iii, 18, 58. vi, 48. xiv,
 4, 60. xv, 6, 36, 55. xvi, 4 (H ii,
 84. iv, 68, 72) deductusque xv, 55
 id formidolosum xiii, 53 impudi-
 cum xiii, 19 se nuptam xiii, 46 ta-
 lia xii, 65
 Dictitare iii, 16. xv, 20, 55
 Dictitasset xv, 20
 Dicto xv, 70
 Dictorum descripta vi, 24
 Dictu H i, 69 inhonesta H ii, 93 mi-
 rum ii, 17 (H i, 79. ii, 41. iv, 84.
 v, 6) prodigiosum H iii, 56 puden-
 dum H ii, 61 pudet A 32 pulchra
 H iii, 19 turpe O 28
 Dictum iv, 58. vi, 20 H i, 19 Thus-
 cum vicum iv, 65
 Dicturam O 10
 Dicturi sint O 23
 Dicturis vera, si consulerentur H iii,
 56
 Dicturos H iii, 13 O 32
 Dicturum xvi, 25
 Dicturus sum O 9, 39
 Dictus O 38
 Dicunt O 9
 Dicuntur O 8 H ii, 78
 Didita fama vi, 35. xi, 1 H iv, 34
 Didius, A. Gallus, dux Romanus con-

- tra Mithridatem Bosphoranum xii, 15 Britanniae proprætor xii, 40 parta a majoribus continuit A 14 Gallus vocatur. *ibid.*
- Didius Scæva H iii, 73
- Dido xvi, 1
- Diducere hostem ii, 11 senatum in studia H iv, 16 diductus miles lascivit iv, 2. xi, 1 diducta, ut bello civili, civitas iv, 17 diducti in studia H ii, 68 diductæ terræ ii, 47
- Didymus libertus vi, 24
- Die delecto xii, 8 funeris xiii, 3 humido H i, 79 Iduum H i, 26 immoto H i, 86 natali vi, 5 nuptiarum xii, 8 orto H ii, 22 pacto xiii, 38 postera iii, 10. iv, 39 et passim. prædicta xi, 27 præfinita H iv, 62 profectionis H i, 62 propinquo xiii, 15 senatus iii, 12 pfoximo senatus ii, 33. ii, 50. iii, 35 vergente xiii, 38
- Diebus festis H iii, 83 iisdem xi, 25 H ii, 23 interjectis xiv, 64. xv, 29 ludorum iii, 23 Latinarum feriarum iv, 36 paucis H ii, 32 ante H iii, 67 post iii, 19 (H iii, 36. iv, 46, v, 24) secutis xi, 38 sequentibus H v, 11 supplicationum xiii, 8 tritis H iv, 34
- Diei medio vel per medium xi, 21. xii, 69. xiv, 2, 59 H i, 62 H iii, 11 moram ii, 55 obscuro ii, 39 partem v, 7. xiii, 39 unius via iii, 5
- Diem certam ii, 85 consulatus H iii, 37 imbris fœdum H i, 18 intra vi, 12 locumque xii, 46 noctemque iv, 74. xvi, 5 H iii, 53 obtenderent H iii, 56 pugna H ii, 70 privatis dicere iv, 19 sacramenti H iv, 72 supremum iii, 16, 76 vacuum poena iv, 70 ultimum vi, 8 unum postulabat H iii, 81
- Dierum haud amplius decem H iv, 52 paucorum iii, 67 H ii, 57 plurium itinere H iv, 82 quindecim xii, 43 sex spatio iii, 13 spatia apud Britannos A 12
- Dies capiendi diademati delectus xvi, 43 fatalis O 13 festus ob mortem Libonis ii, 32 genitalis xvi, 14 ille crudi servitii i, 8 magnus impositus A 34 fatalis et meus (de morte naturali) O 13 natalis. *vid.* Nat. præceptis in occasum H iii, 86 primus post malum principem, optimus H iv, 42 supremus urbis H v, 2 dies aperit faciem victoriae A 38 deficit xv, 44 vesperascit xvi, 34
- H ii, 49 diei unius prætor xii, 4 consul H iii, 37 diem dicere cui iv, 19 diem ex die prolatare vi, 42 ad diem usque serum H iii, 82 die eodem bis incensa Roma xv, 41 diu noctuque xv, 12 dies festi xiii, 41. xiv, 4 H iii, 83 Saturno xiii, 15 H iii, 78 negotiosi, sacri xiii, 41 per somnum transacti xvi, 18 rerum verbis triti H iii, 50 ageret H iii, 38 cæptus iv, 25 datos ii, 85 flagrantior xiv, 1 inclinabat xii, 39 insignis severitate H iv, 40 nuptiarum xiv, 63 per multos xii, 12 per plures vi, 13 primus H iv, 42 paucos ii, 53. iii, 1 ante H iii, 76 paucos intra vi, 11. xvi, 17 moratus H i, 70 paucos post iii, 19 H v, 21 ad requiem sumunt H iii, 60 reluxit cæco H iv, 81 ferentem H iii, 50 valetudinis iv, 8
- Diffamantibus xiv, 22
- Diffamatus carmine probroso xv, 49
- Diffamaverat i, 72
- Differant G 28
- Differebantur castra vi fluminis H iii, 23
- Differebat H iii, 54
- Differebatur largitio i, 37
- Differendam vim xii, 44
- Differentia inter bellum et prælium ii, 88. xii, 39 H ii, 40 G 30 coercere et componere H i, 85 congrarium et donativum xii, 41 dedecus et scelus vi, 51 donare et perdere H i, 30 facile et libenter A 44 flagitia et scelera G 12 fletum et lacrymas xiv, 33 gentem et nationem G 2 parere et servire A 13 plebem et populum H i, 35 H i, 40 poëtam et vatem O 9 severum et tristem H i, 14 stationes et vigiliis xiii, 35
- Differentiæ O 15
- Differentiam desidiæ adversus studia O 33
- Differre i, 70 impetus G 30 (quem scil. in aliud tempus) H ii, 71 H iii, 51 exitum latebris H i, 43 tot ii, 36 differri non potuit Nero xiii, 20 differre, (pro serere, spargere) iii, 12 per manipulos iv, 25 differre rumoribus quos i, 4 differuntur, disjiciuntur castra vi fluminis H v, 23
- Differrent bellum xiii, 7
- Differret H ii, 62 curam visendi xiv, 6 mortem xii, 66
- Difficri nuptias xiv, 1

- Differt G 44 specie G 5 O 25
 Differtur odoribus corpus xvi, 6
 Differunt iii, 60 A 24 uno G 45
 Difficilem aditu H i, 11
 Difficili effugio xiv, 37
 Difficilioribus remediis H i, 63
 Difficilis xi, 21 H i, 39
 Difficilius iv, 69, 72 H ii, 47
 Difficillimam rem G 46
 Difficillimum A 4, 15 (in re magni
 momenti) prima vox H ii, 80
 Difficultas H ii, 101 operum i, 79
 Difficultatem remediis H iv, 9
 Difficultates iv, 16 A 17
 Difficultatibus sublatis xiii, 53
 Difficulter haud evadit annem xii, 35
 Diffidebat H i, 31
 Diffidebatur xv, 4
 Diffidentia præsentium (passive) H
 i, 72 properus H iii, 75
 Diffidere dubiis H i, 85
 Diffideret iv, 38. xv, 55 nihil xiii, 21
 Diffisi viribus xii, 15
 Diffusus H ii, 23 fidei ii, 1
 Diffugia proximorum H i, 39
 Diffugiunt imprudentes xiii, 16
 Diffusum G 43
 Digerunt G 26
 Digito O 7
 Digito inseruerunt i, 34
 Digna xv, 51 A 1 cognitu vi, 7 ma-
 trimonio xii, 1 memoria xiii, 31
 memoratu prælia H ii, 24 principe
 iv, 15 summa fortuna xiii, 46
 Dignæ res tali decore iii, 73
 Dignam O 16 odio discordiam ii, 76
 stirpem xiii, 14
 Dignarentur iv, 53
 Dignaretur H iv, 81
 Dignatio vi, 27 G 26 Cæsaris H i, 19
 imperatoris H i, 52 magistratus iii,
 75 principis G 13 sacerdotum iv,
 16 viri propria H iii, 80 parta xiii,
 42 retenta (pro dignitate, munere)
 xiii, 20
 Dignatione iii, 75
 Dignationibus ii, 33
 Dignationis modicus iv, 52 plus ii, 53
 Dignatur hospitio G 40
 Dignatus visu aliquem iv, 74
 Dignentur O 9
 Dignitas i, 39. xiv, 43 G 13 (H i, 66.
 ii, 48. iii, 33. iv, 4) equestris H ii,
 57 H iv, 39 formæ xi, 28. xii, 51
 orationis i, 11
 Dignitate H i, 77 A 44 candidatorum
 ex xi, 22 exuta iii, 17 pop. Rom.
 ii, 35 ex dignitate P. R. repertum
 xiii, 81 senatoria (de Equitibus R.
 ordine Senatorio dignis) iii, 30. xvi,
 17 rerum pro O 30 vitæ O 13 ul-
 tionis vi, 7
 Dignitatem vi, 17 O 5, 9 H i, 1 H iv,
 84 ordinum xiii, 27 redimere H iv,
 42
 Dignitatis A 9 cumulum H i, 77 in-
 signia (tribuuntur filiæ senatoris)
 xvi, 31
 Dignos patria G 31
 Dignoscere G 20
 Dignum Arsacidarum xv, 14 con-
 junctione Cæsaris iv, 39 impera-
 toria fortuna xii, 2 magnitudine
 P. R. xiii, 34 majoribus iv, 38 me-
 moria O 20 tantæ rei iii, 34
 Dignus principe exercitus H ii, 89
 Digrederetur (H ii, 49. iv, 54)
 Digrederetur H iv, 52
 Digredi xiv, 23 ad sua tutanda iv, 73
 jubet xiii, 18
 Digrediens vi, 50. xiii, 18
 Digrediente xiii, 14
 Digredientem i, 27
 Digreditur xvi, 10 Seleuciam ii, 69
 Digrediuntur ad munia xi, 32
 Digressæ H i, 59
 Digressam H ii, 65
 Digressas H i, 64
 Digressi ii, 9 sunt iv, 74
 Digressis H ii, 16
 Digresso Valente H iii, 42
 Digressu H iii, 11 centurionis xii, 46
 Digressum H iv, 59
 Digressus ii, 30. vi, 1. xii, 30 (H i, 27,
 33, 54. ii, 27, 53, 100. iii, 54, 78) A
 G O 11 in urbem xi, 21
 Dii, validæ nationes iii, 38 Manes iii,
 2
 Diis cælum datum xiii, 55 genitos O
 12 grates xiii, 41 placitum xiii, 56
 provisum xiii, 14 templa reddita H
 iii, 84 testibus xii, 47. Vid. Deus, &c.
 Dijudicandum iii, 12
 Dijudicaret iii, 68
 Dijudicari H ii, 39
 Dijunctam iv, 67
 Dilabens æstus xiv, 32
 Dilabentibus xi, 32
 Dilaberetur ii, 38
 Dilabi H iii, 58
 Dilaceratus acerbitatibus ii, 71
 Dilaceretur animus vi, 6
 Dilacerari xv, 57
 Dilaniabatur tormentis xi, 22
 Dilaniata veste xi, 36
 Dilapsa fundamenta insularum H i,
 86 vetustate mœnia H i, 68 H iv,
 40

- Dilapsi ii, 7 H iii, 86
 Dilapsis v, 10. xii, 27. xiv, 27 H iii, 85 melioribus i, 16 speculatoribus H i, 31
 Dilargiri fœdera sociis, Latium externis H iii, 55
 Dilargita est i, 69 esset xvi, 30
 Dilata H iii, 39 cognitio H ii, 10 notione iii, 59
 Dilatæ voluptates H i, 71 res ac prolatæ (eodem sensu) ii, 35
 Dilatas nuptias xiv, 60
 Dilati totiens donativi H i, 25
 Dilatio exitii vi, 4
 Dilato ad tempus iv, 19
 Dilatum iii, 71 in longum xvi, 7
 Dilatus segnitia i, 58
 Dilectam xv, 63
 Dilectum agere iii, 31 H ii, 16, 82 habere xiii, 35. xvi, 13
 Dilectus (pro militibus ex delectu) H iv, 71 Britannicus H ii, 57 per Gallias H ii, 57 per ministros oneratus H iv, 14 rebellionem parit iv, 46
 Dilexit vi, 51
 Diligebantur H ii, 80
 Diligebat iv, 71
 Diligentia iv, 6 prima hæc erga pecuniam alienam iv, 20
 Diligenti duci A 5
 Diligentis O 39
 Diligentissima A 6
 Diligentius retractares O 3
 Diliguntur O 8
 Dillius Aponianus H iii, 10
 Dillius Vocula H iv, 24 summam rei ab Hordeonio accipit H iv, 25 seditiosos morte afficit H iv, 27 pugnat cum Civilis copiis H iv, 33 (per tot.) suspectus bellum malle H iv, 35 servili habitu militum iram effugit H iv, 36 imperium recipit H iv, 37 milites alloquitur H iv, 58 (per tot.) interficitur H iv, 59 desertus a militibus H iv, 77
 Diluere crimen iii, 14. xi, 34. xvi, 24
 Dimensis principiis i, 61 vicorum ordinibus xv, 43
 Dimensus spatia siderum vi, 21
 Dimicantes rubidus O 34
 Diminuerentur xiii, 50
 Dimisisse xv, 24
 Dimisit H iii, 31
 Dimissa sunt ii, 65 legione H iv, 39 priore cura O 3
 Dimissæ H ii, 97 H iii, 81
 Dimissi H iv, 46
 Dimissis i, 17. xiii, 35 H iii, 57 A 37, 38 tribunis H ii, 41
 Dimisso iv, 45 A 35
 Dimissum xvi, 3
 Dimissus H i, 48, 58
 Dimitte xii, 51
 Dimittens partem diei v, 7
 Dimittere delationem iii, 10 buccina convivium xv, 30 pari instantia et præterita oblivione H iii, 36 tributa (pro remittere) H iii, 55
 Dimitterent pretio H iv, 14
 Dimitterentur veterani i, 78
 Dimitti xv, 30 H i, 51
 Dimittit i, 39 H iv, 32
 Dimota turba H iii, 31 H iii, 80
 Dimotis parietibus vi, 24 omnibus, (pro submotis, abire jussis) H ii, 49
 Dimoveri iv, 63
 Dinis, Dux Thracum iv, 50
 Diodotus O 30
 Diplomata negligebantur, revalescerent, H ii, 54 præscripsisset H ii, 65
 Dira omina observari H v, 17 quies (diro sc. somnio) i, 65
 Directa O 19 ex diverso acies H iv, 16 utrimque acie vi, 34
 Diremisset ni nox prælium xii, 16 H iv, 35 H v, 29
 Diremit affinitatem xii, 4 consilium diversitate H iv, 76 mors H v, 9
 Diremta æmulatione H iii, 75 belli commercia H iii, 81
 Diremtæ H ii, 58
 Diremti moderatione meliorum H ii, 53
 Diremtum H ii, 36
 Direpta xiv, 32 castra H iv, 15 imago H i, 41 Romanis tela ii, 45 tegmina xiii, 57
 Direptæ sarcinæ i, 23 H ii, 29
 Direptionem in i, 36
 Direptiones provinciarum H i, 50
 Direptis omnibus H i, 68
 Direptores H iii, 33
 Direptos classe H ii, 16 socios xiii, 43
 Direptus H i, 67 vchiculo i, 20
 Direxit ii, 31 classem H v, 23
 Dirigenda O 5 ad famam iv, 40
 Dirigere contra H iv, 58 vulnera H ii, 35
 Diriguntur acies per catervas disjectas aut incuribus vagis ii, 45 aciem H iv, 25
 Dirimendis H i, 18
 Dirimerent vi, 29
 Dirimerentur ii, 19
 Dirimi H iii, 2
 Dirimit G 43
 Dirimitur H i, 76

- Dirimuntur A 23 H v, 23
 Diripere a latere ferrum i, 35
 Diripiendam coloniam H iv, 63
 Diripuit A 7
 Diruere H iv, 65
 Diruit H v, 19
 Dirumpunt imagines H i, 55
 Dirus ore (de eo, cui oculus alter effossus) H iv, 62 diri ritus sacrorum xvi, 8 diræ aves xii, 43 preces xiv, 30 diras meditatae et compositas imprecari vi, 24 dirum omen H iii, 56
 Diruta xv, 17
 Diruti muri H v, 9
 Dis pater H iv, 84
 Discat H i, 33
 Discatur O 32
 Discedere in manipulos i, 34 a contactu (improborum scil.) i, 43
 Discendenti vi, 20
 Discedi vi, 50
 Discedit xiii, 39
 Discidunt ad conterminos xi, 16 in partes i, 49
 Disceptabat (pro litem habere) vi, 5
 Disceptarent ii, 65
 Disceptaret ii, 51. iv, 7
 Disceptato multum xv, 14
 Disceptator agrorum xiv, 18
 Discere experiendo i, 11 e consiliis paternis iii, 59 a peritis A 5
 Disceret O 34
 Discernebantur H i, 51
 Discernere v, 6 vera vi, 12
 Discerneres iii, 1. vi, 7
 Discerneret i, 34 innoxios i, 55
 Discerni i, 70 eloquentiam fortuna (ex ea aestimare) ii, 83 facilius iii, 10 mores non H iv, 7
 Discernit G 21
 Discernunt A 16 utilia ab noxiis iv, 33
 Discesserant H iv, 37
 Discesserat H iii, 76
 Discessere H ii, 79 ab armis H ii, 38
 Discesserit i, 59
 Discesserunt ii, 57
 Discessimus O 42
 Discessio xiv, 49 facta iii, 69
 Discensione i, 30
 Discensionem per vi, 12
 Discessit (H ii, 33. iii, 68. v, 12)
 Discessu ii, 44 H iv, 39
 Discessum ii, 46 fugæ specie, (defectum ab eo, relictus est) vi, 44 A 21, 27 (H ii, 54. iii, 9) animis intensis xiii, 56
 Discensus H iii, 59
 Disci O 10
 Discidii iii, 34 specie xiv, 60
 Discidio imminuere domum (divortio) ii, 86
 Discidium ortum (pro divortium factum) xii, 40 suum nosse (perfidiam uxoris alii nuptæ) xi, 30
 Discindi H v, 6
 Disciplina ii, 52. iii, 42. xv, 52, 67 G 25 A 16 H ii, 27, 77 O 34, 40 de majorum O 28 militaris xi, 18 sub Corbulone ibid. et xiii, 35 (per tot.) obedientiam requirit H i, 51 Principis O 38 severa vi, 15 vetustissima xi, 15
 Disciplinæ (H i, 46. ii, 12, 68. iii, 49) O 29 veteris decus i, 35 cura H v, 21 equestris G 32 militaris H iv, 17 ordinem H i, 60 pudorem H iii, 2 ratione G 30 rigor H i, 83
 Disciplinam asperrari i, 16 A 28 H i, 37 O 30 intentiorem xii, 42 veterem (H i, 5. ii, 69) in pace inexorabilem discordiæ civium resolvunt H i, 51
 Discipulos colligere O 29
 Discipulus oratorum O 34
 Discordant xii, 28
 Discordantes vocat xii, 1
 Discordantia O 32
 Discordantis patriæ remedium i, 9
 Discordare i, 16. iii, 40 Parthos xi, 8
 Discordem H i, 11
 Discordes vi, 4. xii, 54 H ii, 92 H iii, 58 animos i, 72 (H iii, 15. iv, 3, 26) imperiis ii, 56 legiones (pro diversis) i, 38
 Discordi civitate H ii, 10 populo xiii, 25
 Discordia iii, 28 A 16 (H i, 29. ii, 37, 88. iii, 12, 45) O 41 convelli iv, 40 corruptæ legiones H ii, 76 inter duces xiii, 9 inter patres H iv, 11 quæsita H iv, 48 simulata xii, 44 temporum (H i, 59. iii, 7) turbavit i, 54 de sede imperii (ante quæsitum imperium) H iv, 69 inter vicinos ex invidia H ii, 5 malum extremum iv, 49 hostium fortuna nihil majus præstare potest G 32
 Discordiæ ii, 58. iii, 48 civium H i, 51 contraria asseverantium eruerentur xiv, 16 gliscentis iv, 17 incitamenta H ii, 23 initium xii, 41 ortæ xii, 32 usque ad exitium fatigant H iv, 73 semina H i, 53 occasio G 37
 Discordiam ii, 76. vi, 3 A 15 (H i, 65. ii, 7, 66) dies consumtus per discordiam (in Senatu) iv, 43 egere in

- H ii, 38 facturus hosti H iii, 48 injicerent H iii, 10 quid aliud optabant quam H i, 84 obtendens H iv, 80 res adversæ peperere iv, 37
- Discordiarum vi, 16. xv, 27 avida xvi, 22
- Discordias ii, 58. xi, 17. xvi, 7 (H i, 46. ii, 75. iii, 5) civiles H ii, 32 H iii, 53 componere H iv, 50 consulum iv, 32 fratrum xiii, 17 illicere ad ii, 62 miles promptior ad, hebes ad sustinendum laborem H ii, 99 novas H i, 51 pessimo cuique plurima vis in H iv, 1
- Discordiis ii, 39. xv, 2 O 40 circumventus xii, 29 civilibus H iii, 57 festinatione nihil tutius in H i, 62 imbutus xi, 16. xiii, 4 nostris clari (hostes) A 32 potens H ii, 86
- Discors i, 55. ii, 43. iii, 38 H i, 2, 60 Floro iii, 52 Suetonio xiv, 38 Sullio xi, 6
- Discrepans i, 13 H ii, 5
- Discreta gens H iv, 64 velo xiii, 5 virtus H iv, 25
- Discretæ H ii, 89
- Discretam domum xiii, 4
- Discreti (pro divis) a legionibus H iv, 57 colunt G 16 cubilibus H v, 5 exercitus H i, 9 nomiuiibus G 38
- Discretis H i, 65
- Discretos viribus exercitus H iii, 15 inter se H iv, 46 notis G 10
- Discretum fulguribus quod mœnibus cingebatur xiii, 41
- Discretus labor H iii, 27
- Discreturos ii, 66
- Discreverim v, 6 H iii, 28
- Discrimen vi, 21. xi, 28 (H i, 68, 84. iv, 74) adire (H ii, 52, 60. iii, 80. iv, 12) capitis intendere G 12 dare legiones in ii, 11 ex æquo partiri H ii, 77 improvisum xiv, 10 intelligere iv, 52 ostendere ii, 19 ostentare H iii, 66 pugnae H iii, 40 in discrimen adducere (quem) H iii, 45 mittere rem H ii, 40
- Discrimina H ii, 61 O 34 belli H iii, 81 ordinum xiii, 54 robor militibus addunt H ii, 4 commendare O 6 communicare A 8
- Discrimine xv, 3 (H i, 56, 84. ii, 90. iii, 41, 58. iv, 85) A 12 O 11 adito xiv, 7 alieno H ii, 63 in ipso xiii, 43 nullo iv, 74 (H iii, 77. iv, 1) propinquo ii, 12 silebat in xiv, 36 tanto H iv, 52
- Discrimini xvi, 30 exemisset vi, 0 H iii, 4 occurrendum H i, 33
- Discriminis H iii, 59 summi incuriosus (summæ rei) H iii, 56 minus H i, 29 plus H v, 21 in regressu H iv, 35 sui ignari H i, 66 suscepti H iv, 70
- Discubium inter convivas xi, 27
- Discubisset xi, 2
- Discumbentis xii, 22
- Discumbere H ii, 68 simul xv, 69
- Discumberet iii, 14. iv, 54. xiv, 57
- Discumbit ultra solitum vi, 50
- Discurrunt mutati i, 44
- Discursu subito terga cinxerant equites H ii, 25 ac tenebris H i, 84
- Discursum ad arma A 35
- Discursus sueti Romæ iv, 74
- Discus O 10
- Discutere famam fortuna H ii, 9
- Disertam O 5
- Diserte O 9
- Diserte saltare O 26
- Diserti O 1
- Disertiores O 27
- Disertis O 17, 32
- Disertissimi O 23, 41
- Disertissimorum hominum O 1
- Disertissimus O 18
- Disertorum O 40
- Disertos O 25
- Disertum haberi O 36 suo jure iv, 52
- Disjecerant tumulum ii, 7
- Disjecere xiv, 61
- Disjecisset A 37
- Disjecit iii, 42. xvi, 13 H ii, 61, 80. iii, 29 conjurationem cœptantes iv, 27 ventus naves in aperta Oceani ii, 23
- Disjecta H i, 40 H iv, 63 erant incuria i, 50 mensa xiv, 22
- Disjectæ H iv, 78 catervæ ii, 45
- Disjectam testudinem H iii, 27 Vitellii aciem H iii, 2
- Disjectas inter arenas ii, 61
- Disjecti (dispersi) i, 32, 70. iii, 2 sunt aspectu xiv, 8 per iram H iii, 22 montani H ii, 12 (sparsi) iv, 46 minus validi H iii, 69
- Disjectis i, 23 H iii, 10 H v, 19
- Disjecto agnune H v, 22 apparatu sacrificii H iii, 56 contubernio H iii, 74
- Disjectos vi, 44 A 20 consecratus xii, 31
- Disjectum (pro impeditum) astu xiv, 2
- Disjicere obvios i, 65
- Disjunctus orator (pro dissolutus, qui fuse et sine periodorum compositione scribit) O 18
- Dispar iv, 14 fortuna xii, 14

- Disparem fortunam H iv, 46 mitio-
 remque naturam H iv, 86
 Dispare vi, 39 numero fatoque (im-
 pares) H iii, 84
 Dispari v, 10 animo H iv, 68 crimine
 xiv, 50 eventu xii, 40 fama H ii, 4
 Disparibus causis H i, 72 verbis xii, 9
 Dispecta est A 10
 Dispecturas Gallias H iv, 55
 Dispergebatur iv, 18
 Dispergendi H ii, 28
 Dispergere xiv, 38 rumorem iv, 24
 (H ii, 42, 96)
 Dispergi vi, 50 H i, 81
 Dispergit libellos (distribuit) O 9 in
 manus iii, 74 viris H iii, 56
 Dispergitur vicis Judæa H v, 8
 Disperguntur i, 56
 Dispersa H iii, 23 auxilia fuga H iv,
 18
 Dispersæ H iii, 35
 Dispersas iv, 2 H iii, 53 cohortes H
 iv, 16 copias suorum H iv, 71
 Disperserat xiv, 58 vulgus H ii, 1
 Dispersi vi, 19. xvi, 27 H i, 79 A 21
 per municipia H ii, 56 Othoniani
 H ii, 42 remiges H v, 21
 Dispersis H iii, 13 militibus H iii, 76
 Disperso xv, 10
 Dispersos (H ii, 26, 40. iii, 26) Ger-
 manos H iv, 79 in via H iv, 37
 Dispartire legiones in cuneos i, 51
 juventuti arma iii, 43 vires xiii, 37
 Dispererit hand facile quis (cogno-
 verit) iii, 22
 Dispiceret merita xiii, 27
 Displiceam H iv, 58
 Displicebat H ii, 10 adeo iii, 37
 Displicere xiv, 1. xvi, 28 regnantibus
 ii, 82
 Displicerent H iii, 85
 Displiceret O 34
 Displicuit sententia G 11
 Disponere aciem H ii, 41 curas Im-
 perii xvi, 8 diem G 30 excubias H
 ii, 44 ministeria in equites Rom.
 H i, 58
 Disposita classiariorum copia iv, 27
 per sexum et ætatem xiv, 13
 Dispositæ per ripam stationes H iv,
 26 turmæ iv, 25
 Dispositis castellis iii, 74 cohortibus
 xiii, 36 Flavianis H iii, 22
 Disposito vi, 17 milite iv, 67
 Dispositu aptior H ii, 5
 Disposui O 3
 Disposuit A 35
 Disputare (quæ) O 14
 Disputatione O 27
 Disputationem O 31
 Disputationes O 2
 Disputationis O 1
 Disputatur O 31
 Disputes O 15
 Disquisitionis patrum iii, 60
 Disquisitionem trahere ad v, 11
 Dissensere vi, 42
 Dissensione domi xi, 18 ordinum
 latæ leges iii, 27 orta iii, 39
 Dissensionem vulgi i, 77
 Dissensionibus A 32 O 40
 Dissentiam i, 74
 Dissentientibus H iii, 56
 Dissentire ii, 57 O 16, 21
 Dissidentem scriptores in eo iv, 65
 Disseram ii, 27 altius iii, 25
 Disserebant iii, 40
 Disserebat i, 11. iv, 50, 68. v, 4. vi,
 34. xii, 2
 Disserebatur xiii, 27 contra xii, 20
 Disserendi vi, 28
 Disserens H iii, 81
 Disserentem H ii, 53
 Disserentes paria xii, 35
 Disserere iv, 6 H ii, 2 incassum i, 4
 pauca H iv, 73
 Dissererent iii, 59
 Dissereret meditata xiii, 3
 Disserit ii, 14
 Dissertare bona pacis H iv, 69
 Dissertaturos de his quæ in publicum
 consuluntur xiii, 38
 Dissertavere hæc xii, 11
 Disseruit i, 81. ii, 36, 43, 77. iii, 17,
 31, 36. vi, 29. xiii, 21. xiv, 42, 48.
 xv, 63. xvi, 7 (H i, 83, 90. ii, 31,
 iii, 2, 3) A 33 contra ii, 23. xi, 24
 Cæsar iv, 16 in hunc modum H ii,
 96 H iv, 57 nihil i, 6 pauca et
 modica H iv, 40 apud Senatam ii,
 63
 Disseruerant iii, 52
 Disseruere i, 79 magnifica xii, 38
 Disseruerit xiii, 41
 Disseruisse ferocius xii, 21
 Disserunt vi, 44. xiv, 13 evenisse
 melius xiii, 6 tuta xii, 48
 Dissideat miles i, 46
 Dissidere hostem in Arminium ac
 Segesten (factionum capita) i, 55
 Dissidio longo improbatam xii, 2 orto
 xii, 40
 Dissidium xiv, 1 nosti xi, 30
 Dissimili haud forma in dominum ii,
 39 modo iii, 74
 Dissimilia haud iii, 36
 Dissimilis famæ H ii, 11
 Dissimilitudinem xv, 67

- Dissimilitudo fortunæ xv, 28
 Dissimulabit non res maguas, qui le-
 vissimis etiam animum advertit
 xiii, 49
 Dissimulandis xv, 18
 Dissimulando interdum, remedia ma-
 lorum quam mala differuntur H iii,
 54 metu xi, 32. xv, 69
 Dissimulans H ii, 82 cetera H iv, 32
 necessitatem H ii, 97 suspectior
 H ii, 29
 Dissimulant alienam culpam qui
 eadem tenentur H ii, 56
 Dissimulante iv, 74
 Dissimulantes alla xi, 29
 Dissimulantis principis H i, 73
 Dissimulari A 39 male iii, 2 sine ab-
 solutione sine supplicio xv, 71
 Dissimulata H ii, 92 in majus credun-
 tur H i, 18 iracundia male H iv,
 11 luxuria H i, 71 offensione iii, 64
 Dissimulatio ii, 57 H i, 26 deserebat
 vi, 50 nutra mali A 6 Tiberio ca-
 rissima iv, 71
 Dissimulatione H iii, 53 famæ, fama
 augetur A 18 ac donis vi, 32 nutra
 grassari H iv, 56 omisa H iv, 54
 Dissimulationem abrumpi xi, 26 nox
 et lascivia eximit xiii, 15 aluntur
 hostis conatus per (dilationem ex
 simulata ignorantia) H iv, 18 sui
 xiii, 25
 Dissimulatis iii, 52
 Dissimulato intellectu xiii, 38
 Dissimulatos conatus H iv, 24
 Dissimulatum ad præsens xvi, 5
 Dissimulaturus curam xiii, 49
 Dissimulatus ii, 42 consulatus cni H
 ii, 71 diu bellum et vindicta adver-
 sus eum dilata iv, 19
 Dissimulavisset xi, 30
 Dissipassent opes xiii, 34
 Dissociabiles res A 3
 Dissociare causam suam (a ceteris)
 xiii, 56 H iv, 37 copias quorum xii,
 55 tironem a veterano i, 28
 Dissociatione spiritus corporisque xvi,
 34
 Dissolvent A 32
 Dissoluta quæ voluerat (jussa ejus
 irrita) iii, 24 collegia xiv, 17 luxu
 mens xv, 49
 Dissolutio navigii xiv, 5
 Dissolutionem imperii docebant (fu-
 turam scil.) si vectigalia omitteren-
 tur xiii, 50
 Dissonæ voces xiv, 45
 Dissoni questus i, 34 strepitus H iv,
 29
 Dissonis A 33
 Dissono clamore H i, 32
 Dissonos linguis moribusque H ii, 37
 Dissuadentes pœnam suam xiii, 26
 Dissuaderent irriti xiv, 7
 Dissuaderet xiii, 49
 Dissuadisset donativum xiv, 11
 Distabant multum xii, 64
 Distantem xv, 5
 Distautes H ii, 40
 Distanti haud multum tempore iii, 24
 Distantia iv, 55
 Distantibus spatiis consilia post res
 afferuntur H iii, 8
 Distantibus H iii, 60 campis H iv,
 57 locis ii, 11 haud multum verbis
 vi, 20
 Distentum xvi, 8
 Distentus circa scelera xvi, 8
 Disterminat xi, 10
 Distinctæ xv, 37
 Distinctio pœnarum G 12
 Distinctione xv, 43
 Distinctior utroque O 18
 Distincto iii, 64 non xi, 38
 Distinctos ii, 33
 Distinctus pinnarum vi, 28
 Distinebant Galbam suæ sententiæ
 H i, 32
 Distinebatur amore xi, 12
 Distineri iii, 59 bello xiv, 25 H iv,
 55 hoste mari H ii, 32
 Distinguebatur ætas xi, 22
 Distinguens maritos et adulteros xiii,
 45
 Distingueret H iii, 27
 Distingui crimina majestatis, (non
 omnia eodem nomine complecti,
 eodemve modo punire) ii, 50. xvi,
 25 H i, 21 insignibus H i, 38
 Distinguunt coloribus G 6
 Distinguuntur veste G 17
 Distractæ compages saxorum xii, 35
 Distractis exercitibus H i, 76 orientis
 viribus xi, 9
 Distrahebatur inter iv, 50
 Distrahere ii, 40 domum in partes
 iv, 40 hostem i, 60 turmas vi, 35
 rep. i, 4 O 36
 Distrahi cohortes xii, 42 consilii vi,
 44 in curas iv, 40 fama inter decus
 ac flagitium H iv, 60 huc illuc H
 iv, 46 (pro differri) iii, 10 (pro ten-
 dere) vi, 17
 Distraxerat H ii, 68
 Distribuit pecunias H ii, 48
 Distribuit cohortibus (disponere in
 oppugnatione) xii, 31 navibus ñ, 8
 Districta tela H i, 41

- Districtior accusator iv, 36
 Distulerant iii, 52
 Distulere H ii, 7
 Distulisset H i, 47
 Distulit vi, 9 scelus xiv, 1
 Ditem H iv, 84 coloniam H iii, 32
 Dites xi, 18 dominos H ii, 56 H iv, 1
 familiae iii, 55 pecunia iii, 46 terras
 iv, 55
 Ditionem H 5, 9
 Ditioni subjiceret xiii, 55
 Ditionis xv, 13
 Ditiior Persarum iii, 61
 Ditiiores xiv, 55
 Ditiioris conjugis xiii, 44
 Ditis regni fama xii, 29
 Ditissimarum nationum H iv, 18
 Ditissimi belli victoria H i, 51
 Ditissimus Hispaniarum vi, 19 H ii,
 81
 Ditiium familiarum xi, 7
 Divellebant (divulsissent) effigies iii,
 14
 Divelleretur iii, 34
 Divenditis vi, 17
 Diversa i, 49, 81. iii, 11, 14, 27. vi,
 33, 51 H i, 32 G 46 A 11 arguens
 nimis ex propinquo iv, 33 arte pol-
 lebant xiii, 2 causa iv, 63 ceteris
 xiii, 15 consilia iv, 3. xvi, 24 ac
 deteriora xv, 10 exhortationes H
 ii, 21 fama Demetrio H iv, 40 op-
 pida iii, 2 parte terrarum H ii, 1
 praeiperet xii, 48 praesidia (hosti-
 lia) xv, 17 rogitantium xiv, 8 scis-
 citari H ii, 34 scribere xv, 25 si-
 mulatione xiv, 10 studia xii, 60
 trahebatur in H iv, 80 terras i, 17
 urbis itinera H i, 81
 Diversae cupidines H iii, 33 formae
 iv, 60 viribus iv, 55
 Diversam O 1 sortem iv, 40
 Diversas iv, 46 O 1 fugae causas xv,
 12 legationes xiii, 48 sententias ii,
 35 spes xiv, 37 voces inter xi, 34
 Diversi ii, 10, 73. xv, 56. xvi, 30 H
 iii, 46 generis xv, 4 motus ani-
 morum H iv, 31 natura ii, 33 ritus
 xiv, 44 sententiis iv, 49
 Diversis xv, 37 H iv, 8 O 25, 34
 animi motibus H v, 15 artibus (iv,
 23 H i, 25 auctoribus H i, 86 causis
 H ii, 7 ingeniis O 25 itineribus H ii,
 44 manipulis xiv, 27 et paribus du-
 cibus iii, 38 sententiis i, 68 H iv, 75
 studiis xi, 23 vehiculis xii, 47
 Diversissimarum aurium O 34
 Diversissimis ex gentibus contractus
 exercitus A 32
 Diversitas inter ducem et exercitum
 H i, 62 animorum H i, 55 licentiae
 patientiaeque iurata H iv, 27 sup-
 plicii G 12
 Diversitate H v, 5 O 19 morum ex
 H v, 12 naturae (secum ipsa pug-
 nans) G 15
 Diversitatem exprobrare (contrariam
 fortunam) xv, 16 consiliorum diri-
 mere H iv, 76
 Diverso affectu H i, 72 ex xiii, 40
 (H iii, 5, 13, 73. iv, 16) petere
 praemium H ii, 75 directa acies H
 iv, 16 itinere xiii, 47 vulnū H iv, 43
 Diversus iv, 25. vi, 22 aditus H iii,
 71 componeret xiii, 9 consecrati
 xiii, 40 locos xiii, 37
 Diversum vi, 28. xv, 15 mare ii, 60 A
 23 terrarum (pro longinquo) iii, 59
 non statim est deterius O 18 in vi,
 14. xi, 19
 Diversus ii, 2 morum xiv, 19 a vete-
 rum instituto iii, 30
 Divertebatur H iii, 11
 Diverticula xiii, 25
 Dives H i, 66 provincia A 6
 Dividantur H iv, 14
 Dividatis O 17
 Dividatur vi, 8
 Dividebat H ii, 88
 Dividebatur H iii, 42
 Dividentes cibos i, 65
 Dividere i, 12. xiii, 13 defensionem
 suam (a marito) iii, 15
 Dividerent dignitatem ordinum (gra-
 dibus distinguere) xiii, 27
 Divideret H i, 24
 Divideretur xiii, 41
 Dividite turbidos (sc. a se) i, 43
 Dividitur ii, 6, 67. xv, 40
 Dividuntur ii, 32, 43 H v, 13 copiae
 xiii, 8
 Divina i, 76. iv, 56 colerentur xiii, 41
 ope H iv, 53
 Divinae xvi, 6 occupationes ii, 87
 Divinam speciem H iv, 82
 Divini juris ii, 14. iv, 38 sciens iii, 70.
 vi, 26
 Divino jure iii, 26 ministerio H iv,
 41
 Divinum ingenium O 21 spiritum iv,
 52
 Divisa H ii, 85 A 9 aula ii, 43 bona
 H iv, 42 munia H iii, 20 in praedam
 xiii, 56 haud valent ad memo-
 riam sui xii, 40
 Divisae curae H iv, 29 oceano H i, 9
 Divisas G 28
 Divisi in duo agmina xii, 27

- Divisione ii, 64
 Divisionem iv, 43
 Divisiones agrorum facere i, 10
 Divisionum O 19
 Divisis xii, 54. xv, 6 H ii, 53 copiis
 H v, 20
 Divisisse gentem iv, 55
 Divisissent domos quasi prædas xiii,
 18
 Divisit xv, 72
 Diviso A 25 imperio iii, 38
 Divisus vi, 39 exercitus ii, 52
 Divite iii, 22
 Divitem iv, 66
 Divites i, 74. iii, 51. xi, 23 H ii, 86
 plerumque imbelles iii, 46. xi, 18
 Diviti iv, 1
 Divitiæ Helii, Iceli, Polycleti, Vati-
 nii H i, 37 libertinorum xiv, 55
 Marcelli Eprii O 8 Pallantis xii,
 53. xiv, 65 Senecæ xiii, 42. xiv, 52
 Volusii iii, 30. xiv, 56 facilius vi-
 tuperantur quam fastidiuntur O 8
 divitiarum expectatio inter causas
 paupertatis Neroni xvi, 3 divites
 (plerumque) imbelles iii, 46. xi, 18
 Divodurum oppidum H i, 63
 Divortia itinerum indicebantur A 19
 Divortium (isthmus) arctissimum in-
 ter Europam et Asiam xii, 63
 Divulgata iv, 11
 Divulgatum ingenium iv, 52 turpi
 fama xii, 49
 Divulsus vi H iii, 33
 Diu xv, 64 aucta discordia v, 11 cer-
 tato H iv, 16 meditato consilio iv,
 57 quæsito vi, 15 morari H ii, 47
 Diurna xvi, 22 acta xiii, 31 actorum
 scripta (pro diurnorum) iii, 3 pop.
 Rom. (scil. acta) xvi, 22 munia iv,
 18
 Diurni H iv, 65
 Diurnum stipendium i, 26
 Diutina licentia xiv, 18
 Diutissime i, 47
 Diutius durant exempla quam mores
 H iv, 42 imperium tenuerint H ii,
 47 servi quam hostes fide et affectu
 tenentur A 32
 Diuturna iv, 33. vi, 37 vincula H iii,
 41
 Diuturnitate mutans xii, 29 officii H
 iv, 48
 Diuturno rumore v, 10
 Diuturnum imperium ii, 3
 Divus Augustus i, 40, 42, 58. ii, 37,
 38, 50, 55, 71. iii, 48. vi, 3. xii, 11.
 xvi, 22 A 13 O 13 Claudius A 13
 Julius i, 42. xi, 23. xvi, 22 H i, 42
 G 28 Nervæ H i, 1 Vespasianus
 G 8 A 9 divæ honor filiæ Poppææ
 xv, 23 divam Poppæam non cre-
 dere xvi, 22
 Dixerant ii, 87
 Dixerat ii, 35. vi, 21
 Dixere xv, 69. xvi, 4
 Dixerim iv, 34. xiv, 53 G 2 A 3 O
 32, 34, 35, 40
 Dixerunt xvi, 25
 Dixi iii, 7. xvi, 14 O 26
 Diximus (H iv, 56, 68. v, 10, 21)
 Dixisse v, 10. vi, 5. xiii, 14. xiv, 49
 H ii, 64 H iv, 73 O 18
 Dixisset ii, 50. iv, 34. xi, 3, 4. xiv, 48
 O 11, 24
 Dixisti O 16, 33
 Dixit iii, 68, 72 H i, 30 H iv, 31 sen-
 tentiam xiii, 25 pro sententia iii,
 57
 Doceamur O 32
 Docebant H iv, 23
 Docendo dissolutionem Imperii, (scil.
 hanc esse, vel instare) xiii, 50 ar-
 tibus O 33
 Docentium pravitas xii, 41
 Docentur iv, 33 G 6
 Docere quæ acta H ii, 23 quæ audie-
 rat xv, 55
 Docerem O 18
 Doceret xii, 45
 Docet xiv, 3. G 9 acta xii, 48 car-
 minum species xiv, 16
 Doctæ H i, 9
 Docti A 29
 Doctissimis vi, 28
 Doctores sapientiæ xiv, 16, 59 H iv, 5
 Doctores Cynicæ institutionis xvi, 34
 Doctoribus O 30 instructus xiv, 52
 Doctrinæ elementa insunt ei xiii, 3
 Doctrina Græca exercitus xiv, 45
 Doctus A 19 O 32 canere tibiis xiv,
 60
 Docuere H iv, 31
 Docuero O 29
 Docuerunt i, 66
 Docuimus G 15
 Docuisti xiv, 55
 Docuit iii, 32 H iii, 60
 Documenta vi, 22. xvi, 33 instabilis
 fortunæ H iv, 47 utriusque H iv,
 74
 Documentis xiv, 33
 Documento vi, 48. xv, 27 H ii, 76 H
 iii, 54
 Documentum xii, 6 A ii H ii, 47
 daturum xiii, 6 doloris ii, 34 fidei
 i, 30 miseriarum H iv, 60 victoriæ
 xv, 15

- Dolabella O 34
 Dolabella, P. Africae Proconsul iv, 23
 Tacfarinatem vincit iv, 25 triumphalia ei negantur iv, 26 Quintilium Varum accusat iv, 66 censet spectaculum celebrandum xi, 22
 Dolabella Cornelius adulator nimius iii, 47, 68 custoditur H i, 88 jussu Vitellii occiditur H ii, 68
 Dolabrae H iii, 20, 27
 Dolabris iii, 46
 Dolentum iv, 12
 Dolere vicem (cujus) H i, 29
 Doli auctorem xiii, 47 ignarus ii, 42 prudens H ii, 25
 Dolo ii, 5, 88 H ii, 9 H v, 24 aggrederentur xi, 19 Agrippinensium H iv, 79 compositum xi, 10 H i, 7 cæsus iv, 45 cunctantem H iii, 78 fabricantium xv, 15 grassandum H iv, 16 intellecto xii, 66 interfectam xiii, 32 punito xii, 32 seu forte H ii, 42 vincitur xii, 14
 Dolor ii, 82. vi, 25 H iii, 14 A 45 injuriarum xii, 22 adversus deos, (indignatio) ii, 71 gaudio mixtus H iii, 36
 Dolore iii, 1, 8 H ii, 51 accensa H ii, 43 injuriæ intensus xii, 8 in suo lentus iii, 70 recenti iii, 6. iv, 8 victa xii, 68
 Dolorem iii, 2. vi, 49. xv, 1, 63 H ii, 86 suum implere lacrymis i, 23 abscondere xiii, 16 etsi justum pudor impedit xi, 35 principis v, 4 proferebant H iii, 37 tulit ii, 84
 Dolores suos deferre iv, 68
 Dolori meo connexa causa iii, 12. xv, 57
 Doloris iv, 45 A 43 inimitamenta iii, 5 liberi ii, 31
 Doluit acrius ii, 82
 Dolum ii, 65 comitari aliquem per v, 10 mors per xiii, 1 parere vi, 3. xiii, 38. xiv, 24 potioem xii, 44 rege capto per H iii, 45 strueret iv, 68
 Dolus iv, 3. xiii, 16 abstulit eum (e vita scil.) i, 3 H v, 12 imperatoris H i, 81 inevitabilis H iv, 24
 Domestica A 24 O 41 cura vacuus xii, 5 disciplina O 34 mala vi, 38 H v, 25 parsimonia iii, 55 scena xv, 39 seditione G 29 H iv, 12 tristitia operienda iii, 18
 Domestici imperii tædeat xii, 10
 Domesticis i, 10 discordiis xii, 29. xiii, 4
 Domestico A 28
 Domesticorum cura xiv, 9
 Domesticum hostem H i, 27
 Domi attineri xiv, 56 cara i, 67 congressi H iii, 65 delectus H iv, 12 impudicum xii, 7 lascivia xiii, 25 militiæque clarus H iii, 75 quies xi, 24 retinere provinciam H i, 11 seditione xii, 58 tantum sanguinis perditum xvi, 16
 Domibus iii, 6. xiv, 44. xv, 43 H i, 4, 84 O 6 abditii H iii, 31 assignate inimicitiae O 36 magnis annexa H i, 4 illaborare G 46 magistratum custoditi in senatores vi, 3
 Domiciliis G 46
 Domina xiv, 63 artium O 32
 Dominae sanctitatem xiv, 60
 Dominam xiv, 61
 Dominandi avida vi, 25 cupido cunctis affectibus flagrantior xv, 53 spes primæ in arduo iv, 7
 Dominante cum, finis sermonum gratiarum actio xiv, 56
 Dominantes H i, 1
 Dominantibus iii, 54, 75. vi, 28 suspectus invisusque qui proximus destinatur H i, 21
 Dominantium exitus atrocioe fama iv, 11 (vitia) tolerare H iv, 74
 Dominari A x, 8
 Dominatio paucorum regiae libidini proxima vi, 42 prærupta, urgens v, 3
 Dominatione H v, 8 serviliter multa fiunt pro H i, 36
 Dominationem iv, 1. xii, 8 H iv, 8 abnuntibus xi, 8 adversus xii, 10 nemo concupivit, quin libertatis vocabulum usurparet H iv, 73 vertere libertatem in H ii, 38
 Dominationes adipiscerentur xii, 30
 Dominationi ii, 46 A 82 expedire xii, 7 inhiare iv, 12
 Dominationibus fastiditus xiii, 1
 Dominationibus A 30 arx xiv, 31 arcana ii, 59 causa nihil abnuere vi, 45 cupidinibus xiii, 2 flagitia xiv, 11 magistri H ii, 63 socia mater iv, 57 spe xiv, 2 subsidia i, 3 vi conveili et mutari vi, 48 ad vim conversus xv, 69
 Dominationum xii, 4 origo iii, 26
 Dominatur G 45
 Domini H i, 11 H ii, 12 communes (Romani) H iv, 17 interficiendi xiv, 44 et libertas haud facile miscetur H iv, 64
 Dominis i, 26. iii, 54 A 31 potentiores H ii, 92

- Domino iii, 36. iv, 10 H ii, 72 ignaro xii, 53 sine ii, 4
 Domitorum H iii, 33 caritatem xiv, 44 domus H i, 16 electio H v, 25 ingenia H iv, 32 (tyrannorum) extremus Nero H iv, 42
 Dominos (H i, 2. ii, 56. iv, 17) dites H iv, 1 vitæ necisque H iv, 62
 Dominum ii, 39, 87. xiv, 43 G 20 æmulum xiv, 42 dici non vult Tiberius ii, 87
 Dominus vi, 50 deterior Caio nullus vi, 20 rerum H ii, 78
 Domiti A 13
 Domitia Decidiana Agricolaë uxor A 6
 Domitia Lepida Neronis amita xii, 64 æmula Agrippinæ xiii, 19
 Domitia gens xv, 23
 Domitianus in Capitolium accitur H iii, 69 quo incenso servatur ab ædituo H iii, 74 Cæsar consalutatur H iii, 86 stupris et adulteriis filium principis agit H iv, 2 ex paterna fortuna tantum licentiam usurpat A 7 præturam capit H iv, 3, 39 adversa fama (laborat) H iv, 51 fidem Cerialis tentat H iv, 86 Tacitum provelit H i, 1 infensus virtutibus A 41 prospera aliorum fronte lætus, pectore anxius exceptit A 39 velut uno ictu Remp. exhaustit A 44 Domitiani indomitæ libidines H iv, 68 nomen epistolis edictisque propositum H iv, 39 res (a Tacito) compositæ xi, 11 simulationes H iv, 86 triumphus falsus e Germania A 39 vanum nomen H iv, 75
 Domitius censor O 35
 Domitius, L. (Neronis abavus) acie Pharsalica cecidit iv, 44
 Domitius, Cn. (Neronis proavus) civili bello maris potens iv, 44
 Domitius, L. (Neronis avus) i, 63 Antoniam ducit iv, 44 exercitu Albim transcendit, ibid. moritur, ibid.
 Domitius, Cn. (Neronis pater) Agrippinam ducit iv, 75 consul fit vi, 1 delectus aestimando detrimento incendiï vi, 45 accusator vi, 47
 Domitius, L. (Nero) xi, 11 reliqua vide in Nero
 Domitius Afer Claudiam Pulchram accusat iv, 52 primoribus oratorum additus ibid. Varum Quintilium accusat iv, 66 obiit xiv, 19
 Domitius, Balbus xiv, 40
 Domitius, Cæcilianus xvi, 34
 Domitius, Celer ii, 77 triremi in Syriam pergit ii, 78 Laodiceam appellit ii, 79
 Domitius, Corbulo. vid. Corb.
 Domitius, Pollio ii, 86
 Domitius, Sabinus H i, 31
 Domitius, Silius xv, 59
 Domitius, Statius xv, 71
 Domitius, tragœdia O 3
 Domitis perduellibus xiv, 29
 Domitor belli H ii, 76
 omitores Britanniaë H v, 16
 Domo ex inimica xiii, 20 pellit iv, 3 principis iv, 21, 52. v, 4. xii, 1. xiii, 42 H iv, 2 in privata H i, 22 interdiceret vi, 29 profectis vi, 11
 Domos clientium H iii, 86 civium ii, 33 cruore sædare H iii, 84 divisissent xiii, 18 fixerant xiii, 54 rari petivere H i, 81 relinquebant xiv, 27 vacuas H iii, 33
 Domui ejus exitium intendi v, 4 obstrictos xiv, 7
 Domuit H v, 9 A 10, 24
 Domum A 7 Burri xiv, 60 convelli xii, 65 discretam xiii, 4 quem deducere O 9 extruere H ii, 78 operiebatur intra H iii, 12 patefieri xi, 35 regressus xi, 37 referre iii, 15 O 20 ventitare iv, 68. xi, 12 suam coërcere arduum A 19
 Domus familia iii, 30 (H i, 15, 29, 75. ii, 64) afflicta iv, 68 Augusti iii, 18 Cæsarum ii, 34. iii, 22. iv, 3, 40 H ii, 93 Claudia vi, 8 H i, 16 Flavia H ii, 101 florens iv, 68 fundata longo imperio H ii, 76 Germanici ii, 84. iv, 12, 17 Hortensii ii, 38 incolumis H ii, 48 Julia vi, 8 H i, 16 Lepidi ii, 48 Vespasiani H iv, 68 decus H iii, 75 excidium H iii, 67 modicæ iii, 6 pars xii, 50 (ædes) apertæ H ii, 12 clausæ H i, 82 perfractæ prætextu occultatorum hostium H iv, 1 prorutæ xii, 43
 Domus Neronis xv, 39, 42 civium spoliis exstructa xv, 52 Tiberiana H i, 27
 Dona ii, 45 ad A 6 decreta xiv, 64 Diis xv, 74 ob Libonis interitum ii, 32 Octaviaë necem xiv, 64 infausta xiv, 60 inter H iv, 61 ob patet factam conjugationem xv, 74 templis pendere ii, 60 templorum sibi trahere H iii, 33 Germanis mitti solita G 15 legionibus missa H i, 54 militaria ii, 9. iii, 21
 Donandæ xv, 14

- Donantur H i, 79
 Donare H i, 30
 Donares A 45
 Donaret H i, 52 equestri dignitate
 H ii, 57
 Donaria militaria i, 44
 Donasset H i, 20 O 9
 Donatæ A 14
 Donati civitate H iii, 47 pecunia xv,
 54
 Donationes Neronis H i, 20
 Donatius Valens H i, 56 occiditur H
 i, 59
 Donativi H iii, 10 necessitas H i, 18
 nomen clavarium H iii, 50
 Donativo H i, 41 promisso xii, 69
 Donativum xiv, 11 (H i, 30. iv, 19,
 36, 58) militi additum xii, 41 Gal-
 bæ nomine promissum H i, 5 sæ-
 pius dilatatum H i, 25 nunquam da-
 tum et quotidie exprobratum H i,
 37 instans ad omnia militi largien-
 da Vitellium cogit H ii, 94 Vespasi-
 siani H ii, 82
 Donatos H i, 51
 Donatum H iv, 4 pecunia iii, 49
 Donatus civitate i, 58. xiii, 54 H i,
 43 consularibus insignibus xvi, 17
 torquibus et hasta iii, 21
 Donec (pro quamdiu) i, 51, 68. vi, 51.
 xiii, 33. xiv, 47 H i, 37 O 40 ho-
 mines, vitia erunt H iv, 74 senecta
 xiii, 33 cum conj. ii, 6
 Donis affectabat H iv, 17 emeretur
 xiii, 5 evictus xii, 49 fulgentes H
 ii, 89 ingentibus xiii, 44. xiv, 14
 militem pellexit i, 2 ad societatem
 perpulerat H iii, 48
 Dono accipere xi, 5. xv, 27 H iii, 13
 dare H i, 24, 78
 Donum hospitale xiv, 21 misit matri
 xiii, 13 pulcherrimum xiii, 50 sa-
 crandum Jovi vi, 25 novo principi
 H i, 70 victori H iii, 61 pro valedi-
 tudine Augustæ votum iii, 71
 Donusa iv, 30
 Dorsum (montis) iv, 47
 Doryphorus Neronis libertus xiv, 65
 Dos xv, 37 a marito oblata G 18
 Dotales opes H iii, 78
 Dote ii, 86
 Dracones xi, 11
 Druidæ xiv, 30
 Druidarum vaticinium H iv, 54
 Drusiana fossa ii, 8
 Drusilla (Germanici filia) vi, 15
 Drusilla Cleopatæ et Antonii neptis
 H v, 9
 Drusus accusatus a Calvo O 21
 Drusus Claudius Augusti privignus
 Tiberii frater imperator appellatur
 i, 3 Germanici pater i, 33. ii, 8
 Agrippinæ socer i, 41 populo carus
 ii, 41. vi, 51 tributum Frisiis im-
 ponit iv, 72 Rhenum aggere coër-
 cet xiii, 53 H v, 19 Germanos non
 impune vicit G 37 oceanum Ger-
 manicum tentat G 34 Suevis regem
 imponit xii, 29 libertatem pop.
 Rom. reddere agit ii, 82 Drusi
 exequiarum iii, 5
 Drusus (Tib. filius) ex Vipsania iii, 75
 proavo Pomp. Attico ii, 43 consul
 designatus i, 14 ad legiones Pan-
 nonicas missus i, 24 auctores sedi-
 tionis necat i, 29 inter sodales Au-
 gustales i, 54 consul i, 55 nimis
 gaudet sanguine i, 76 in Dalmatia
 agit ii, 53 paci inter Armin. et Ma-
 robod. firmandæ missus ii, 46 Ger-
 manos ad discordias illicet ii, 62
 augetur liberis ii, 84 cineribus Ger-
 manici obviam it iii, 2. iii, 5 ad Il-
 lyricos exercitus proficiscitur iii, 7
 ovans urbem inquit iii, 19 Pisoni cal-
 lide respondet iii, 8 Cos. designa-
 tus iterum iii, 22 iterum consul iii,
 31 summæ rei admovetur iii, 56
 intendit Sejano manus iv, 3 ægro-
 tat iii, 49 veneno perit iv, 8 Druso
 grates actæ ob vindictam Germa-
 nici iii, 18
 Drusus Cæsar vocatur i, 25, 27, 55.
 ii, 67. xii, 29
 Drusus (Germanici fil.) togam virilem
 sumit iv, 4 commendatur diis iv,
 17 senatui iv, 8 præficitur urbi iv,
 36 cum Sejano in fratrem conspi-
 rat iv, 60 inedia extinguitur vi,
 23 pseudo-Drusus v, 10
 Drusi i, 28. xi, 35
 Drusorum familia iv, 7
 Drusus Libo. vid. Libo
 Drusus Livius largitor iii, 27
 Drusi cognomentum ademptum Scri-
 boniis ii, 32
 Duabus ætastibus gesta vi, 38 Roma-
 nis eladibus notus H ii, 23
 Dubia destinatione H ii, 79 suorum
 re iv, 73 voluntate Galbæ H iv, 6
 Dubiæ Hispaniæ, (h. e. deliberantes,
 utris partibus se adjungant) iii, 44
 res ii, 62 dubia et prospera oppo-
 nuntur xii, 5 præliorum H ii, 33
 possessionis G 29 mentes H i,
 36
 Dubiis casibus H iii, 66 consiliis A
 18 diffidere H i, 85 in præliis G 6

- Dubio eventu ii, 18 sine ii, 51. xi, 28 A 45
- Dubitabant bellum inter et pacem xii, 32
- Dubitabantur iii, 8
- Dubitabatur iv, 70. vi, 40
- Dubitabitur H i, 37
- Dubitamus O 18
- Dubitans iii, 15
- Dubitantes H i, 41
- Dubitanti i, 63
- Dubitantibus v, 4 subveniunt vi, 35
- Dubitare iv, 20 (deliberare) de prælio H ii, 39 de tradenda republica vi, 46 imponere iv, 57 malle xii, 46
- Dubitarem xiv, 43
- Dubitaret xii, 46
- Dubitaretur xiv, 7
- Dubitasse exercitus H ii, 37
- Dubitatur xv, 59
- Dubitatio vi, 43
- Dubitatio iii, 41. iv, 40
- Dubitatum ii, 65, 80. xii, 54. xv, 25 H i, 59 H ii, 45 A 41 est apud provincias xii, 69 de fide nihil xiii, 20 de prælio H ii, 39
- Dubitaverant i, 37
- Dubitaverat iv, 57
- Dubitavere xv, 73 H ii, 33 H iv, 56 an permitterent H iv, 63
- Dubitaverim iii, 29
- Dubitavit H ii, 68 accipere an repetere xii, 20 an juberet xiii, 50
- Dubitet H ii, 46
- Dubito G 5, 46
- Dubium habere ii, 43. iii, 67. xii, 60
- Dubius Avitus xiii, 54 Teucteros invadit xiii, 56 Britanniae legatus xiv, 29
- Ducantur H iii, 19
- Ducatur iii, 47
- Duce interfecto iv, 25 non ignaro xiii, 40 nullo, sibi quisque auctor H iii, 71 plus reponere in quam in exercitu G 30
- Ducebant xiii, 9 H iii, 10
- Ducebantur H ii, 24 H iv, 37 ad pacem xiv, 45 per montes xiii, 39 sorte xiii, 29
- Ducebat iii, 32 (H i, 61. ii, 23. iv, 70) copias xii, 31 militem i, 63
- Ducebatur iii, 9 A 1 (H ii, 31. iii, 85. iv, 39)
- Ducem A 15 defuisse xiv, 61 delegerat H i, 10, 71 deligunt H iii, 14, 48 expectare H ii, 30 exterrerent xii, 40 fraudis ignarum ii, 46 imponere vi, 23 inter et exercitum
- divisa munia H iii, 20 partibus offerre se H 2, 86 ostentare se H ii, 63 relata ministri fortuna ad A 8 saxa conjecta in H ii, 29
- Ducena sestertia ii, 38
- Ducendas i, 70
- Ducendi in hostem jus xiii, 54
- Ducennius Geminus xv, 18 præfectus urbis sub Galba H i, 14
- Ducentas xv, 18
- Ducente xv, 25
- Ducentesimæ vectigal ii, 42
- Ducentesimum lapidem ii, 50
- Ducenti anni iv, 55. xiv, 21 G 37
- Ducentos xiv, 32
- Ducere, (antecedere) i, 51, 64 (pro æstimare) iv, 1 H i, 29 quo ducerentur inclinatura (h. e. quo traherentur interpretando) xi, 34 ducere bellum, trahere xii, 29 H ii, 32 diem G 11 exequias xvi, 6 fossam xv, 4 funus i, 8 lacrymas, questus xi, 37 ordines H ii, 22 H iv, 5 provincias (sc. sorte) iii, 58 tempus atque iter sermonibus ii, 34 sorte i, 54. iii, 28. xiii, 29 H iv, 40 A 28 uxorem ii, 37 ad mœnia H iv, 58 in crimine vi, 5 in hostem i, 44. xiii, 54 in partes (quos) xv, 51
- Ducerentur iii, 46. iv, 25 H ii, 26 copiarum xiii, 37
- Duceret promptissimos xiv, 7
- Duces A 17 ambitu non eligendi xiii, 6 a militibus victi H ii, 12 militari violentia trahebantur H iii, 49 etiam egregii rebus secundis insolentur H ii, 7 Germani ex virtute sumunt G 7 obnoxii nihil prohibere (milites) audent H ii, 56 pavidi H ii, 41 severi H ii, 11 suspecti H ii, 33
- Duci A 5 auctoritas H iii, 80 cœlesti H v, 3 reverentius parebant H ii, 27 non requiem permitteret xii, 31 tela intenta H ii, 18 provido xiii, 38
- Ducibus hinc æmulatio H ii, 30 anti-quis par H ii, 5 ignaris xii, 39 incertis H iii, 26 infensus miles H ii, 41 H iv, 35 provisum xiv, 31
- Ducis A 33 arte H ii, 76 H iii, 20 astu H v, 17 boni imperatoria virtus est A 39 eadem iv, 26 casus animum militibus eripit vi, 35 H iv, 34 consiliis H iii, 21, 25 consilium secuta xii, 27 contemptu degenerant milites H ii, 62 dedecore H v, 22 effectus H iii, 55 exitium flagitabant H ii, 68 honore incor-

- rupto H v, 1 jussa xiv, 37 jussu xv, 13 munia H i, 62 necessitas H iii, 8 officium H ii (per tot.) precibus H i, 63 providentia H ii, 19 severitate xi, 18 patientia multa incommoda mitigat xiv, 24 propriae artes ratio et consilium H iii, 20 reverentia haud diuturnum vinculum, &c. H iii, 41
 Ductæ legiones xiii, 39
 Ductaverat exercitum H ii, 100
 Ductavisset iv, 65
 Ductor ii, 10
 Ductores iv, 46
 Ductos sorte iii, 21. vi, 2 in vincula xiii, 28
 Ductu aquarum i, 75 feminarum xiv, 35 Germanici ii, 41
 Ductus in carcerem iii, 51
 Ducum ars nota H v, 23 auctoritas H i, 83 H iii, 80 consilio præstantibus prosperiora prælia H iii, 82 exitus clari iv, 33 fraude H iv, 19 imperia H ii, 33 ingenio xiii, 53 jussu H ii, 39 perfidia H iii, 12 sanguine H iv, 50 segnitia H ii, 40 H iii, 73 socordia H iii, 46 virtus ii, 44
 Duellum præsagium victoriae G 10
 Duilius, C. Jani templum struxit ii, 49
 Duint iv, 38
 Dulcedine xv, 48 G 33 otii i, 2
 Dulcedinem vocum xiv, 20
 Dulcedo A 3 loci xiv, 33 prædarum H ii, 7
 Dulces O 13
 Dulcior O 18
 Dulcius O 6
 Dulgibini Germaniæ pop. G 34
 Dum (pro dummodo) i, 9, 22. vi, 45 (pro interim) xi, 18 (pro quia, nam) i, 23 dum res componuntur, (pro componerentur) xii, 68
 Duntaxat G 25
 Duo agmina iv, 48 itinera audendi H iv, 49 millia gladiatorum H ii, 11 et passim.
 Duobus comitantibus xiv, 5 proprætoribus xii, 40 millibus passuum iii, 62 a pugionibus allatis H ii, 49
 Duodecies xvi, 33
 Duodecim alarum signa H ii, 89 equitum turmæ H ii, 14 tabulæ iii, 27. vi, 16
 Duodecima xv, 6, 10, 26
 Duodecimam xv, 7 H v, 1
 Duodecimum iii, 45 H ii, 24
 Duodevicesima H i, 55
 Duodevicesimam H i, 18, 56, 64
 Dno et vicesimæ legionis H i, 56 H ii, 100 H iv, 24
 Duo et vicesimani H iv, 37
 Duo et vicesimanos H v, 1
 Duodeviginti ii, 63
 Duorum ambitu xii, 42
 Duo virilis sexus simul enixa ii, 84
 Duplex H iv, 35 stipendium H iv, 19
 Duplicari i, 36
 Duplicatur H iv, 62
 Duplicatus H ii, 30 militi labor i, 64 numerus xi, 22
 Duplicaverat bellum H iv, 54
 Duplicem i, 56
 Duplici tabulato H iv, 30
 Duplum vi, 17
 Dura H ii, 80 et aspera iii, 54
 Durabat formido i, 30
 Duræ virtuti G 31
 Durant H iv, 42 colles G 30 implacabiles G 21
 Durante xv, 64 bello xiv, 39 vi A 11
 Durare (pro vivere) A 44 O 17
 Durat vi, 11 (firmat) mentem iii, 15
 Duratura ad cædem (cujus) xiv, 1
 Duraturam famam O 34
 Duraturos ii, 76
 Duraturum vi, 50
 Duraturus O 22
 Duratus ad omne facinus H iv, 59
 Duraverunt ad nostram juventam iii, 16
 Duravisse xii, 25 in obsequio iv, 18
 Duravissent xii, 40
 Duravit in necem suorum i, 6
 Durescente materia G 45
 Duret gentibus G 33
 Duri loci xii, 55
 Durior congressus (difficilior) iv, 74
 Duriora corpora G 30
 Duris xv, 55
 Duritia imperii H i, 23
 Duritiæ iii, 34. vi, 34
 Duritiam cæli xiii, 35 operum i, 35
 Durius iv, 30 A 16 advertere iii, 52 servitium xi, 10
 Duro imperio xii, 47 magis quam arduo opere H ii, 4
 Durus orator O 21
 Duum millium spatio H iv, 57
 Dux A 32 bello delectus xiii, 9 Caninefatum scuto imponitur H iv, 15 coloniæ H ii, 86 femina A 16, 31 viæ H i, 62 H iv, 62 segnis H iii, 73 Titus gregario militi mixtus H v, 1
 Duxere iv, 24
 Duxit A 6
 Dyrrachium H ii, 83

E

- E proximo modestum exemplum H ii, 64 e republica (utile reipublicæ) ii, 33. iii, 53. iv, 31 e servitio esse i, 23
- Ea ætate iii, 31 causa iv, 15 mente iv, 40
- Eadem ætate iv, 27. xiii, 57 constantia xi, 35 fide ii, 78 familia ortum xii, 60
- Eblandiretur diem unum Consulatus H iii, 37
- Ebrietati G 23
- Ebore xv, 37
- Ebur ii, 60
- Eburna effigies ii, 83
- Ecbatanis xv, 31
- Ecfodere xi, 20
- Edere, (nominare, exponere) ceteros xv, 56 conscios iv, 45. xi, 22. xv, 57 crimina H ii, 10 mandata xv, 5, 60 H iv, 64 nomen, ordinem, patriam, strenue facti, 44 edere nomina i, 81 repertorem xii, 53 responsa ii, 54 socios ii, 40 per tormenta xiv, 24 edita clades xvi, 16 edere annales, (vulgare) iv, 34 in vulgus xv, 63 edere exempla O 8 prælium xii, 56 victoriam A 34 edere partum i, 10. xiii, 21 sobolem v, 1 stirpem i, 58. ii, 84 edere gladiatores i, 76. xi, 11. xiii, 5, 49 H ii, 95 gladiatorium munus xv, 34 ludicrum xiii, 31. xv, 23, 44 ludos i, 15. iii, 64. xi, 11. xii, 41. xiv, 20, 21 spectaculum xii, 57. xiv, 17 H ii, 67, 71 H iii, 32
- Ederent iii, 64. xiv, 20
- Ederet ii, 40. iv, 63
- Edessa xii, 12
- Edicta jacere in populum H iii, 73
- Edictis H i, 53 H iv, 39 severis xi, 13 Vespasiani H ii, 90
- Edicto iv, 67. xv, 36 H iv, 49 defendit xiii, 7 increpuit v, 5. xiv, 45 monetur populus i, 8. iii, 6 modestiæ admonetur H iv, 45 nonnulla memorat princeps xiv, 63
- Edictum ii, 82. xv, 73 (H i, 76. ii, 62. iv, 72) movetur per xii, 4 ne præsidēs ludos ederent xiii, 31 posuit i, 7
- Edidisse iii, 61
- Edidit xiv, 24
- Edisserens H iii, 52
- Edita xv, 63, 69 O 37 pars domus vi, 21 turris H iv, 65 loco urbs xii, 16 (opposita) planis xv, 27, 38 montium iv, 46. xii, 56 in altum ædificia H iii, 71 (pro nata) sponte H v, 7
- Editi iv, 35 colles xiv, 10 H v, 11 ignes terra xiii, 57
- Editionem libri maturare O 3
- Editionibus iii, 37
- Editiora i, 70 loca A 35
- Editis iv, 34 in altum ramis ii, 16
- Editissima villa xiv, 5, 9
- Editum xv, 47 clementer jugum G 1 terra G 2
- Editus suis fœtus xii, 64
- Edixere vi, 13 per Gallias H iv, 67
- Edixisset de cærimoniis H ii, 91
- Edixit i, 78 H iii, 34 princeps xiii, 51
- Edoctum adulationes vulgus H ii, 90
- Edoctus artes xii, 44 domum principum xiii, 47 iter hostium A 26 vim Rom. iv, 50
- Educandi labores xv, 19
- Educatio Germanorum G 20 (per tot.) Rom. antiquorum O 28
- Educationem O 30
- Educatioes liberum frequentantur iii, 25
- Educator xii, 41 Britannici xi, 1 Neronis xiv, 3 præceptorque xv, 62
- Educatoribus xiii, 15
- Educatus xv, 52 A 4 Ravennæ i, 58
- Educere in aciem O 26
- Educta H ii, 34
- Eductæ pyramides ii, 61 turres xii, 16
- Eductam H v, 18
- Eductum i, 4. vi, 41
- Eductus vi, 15 infans i, 41
- Eduxerant turrim H iv, 30
- Eduurare G 45
- Effemiatis xv, 67
- Effecerant H ii, 81
- Effecerat iv, 21, 50 (H iii, 34, 52. iv, 19)
- Effecerit O 21, 32
- Effecit xiv, 19
- Effectis iii, 34 domibus xv, 43 liburnicis H iii, 48
- Effecto vi, 37
- Effectu promptum H ii, 76
- Effectum i, 64. iii, 58
- Efferabant animos H iv, 26
- Efferatum exilio H i, 21
- Efferre aggere latus, (extollere, elevare) ii, 19 consilia sua (se laudibus) ii, 63 laudibus iii, 72 efferre, (proferre) vi, 9 in tempore iii, 41 vocem in vulgus xii, 21 efferre super alios iv, 40 scuta super capita

- H iii, 27 signa aquilasque H iii, 31
 extulit se vallo hostia xv, 7 eff.
 (quem) in odium H iv, 42 elatum
 ferrum i, 35
 Effervesce i, 74 O 10
 Effaces O 20
 Efficacius G 8
 Efficere O 9, 11, 37 jussa xiv, 58
 Efficent xv, 27
 Efficeret iv, 1 rumorem xiv, 4
 Effici O 24
 Efficiebat iv, 12
 Efficienda O 31
 Efficiendis ii, 26 pontibus ii, 8
 Efficiendo operi xvi, 3 ponti H v, 19
 Efficitur G 39
 Effigie Caesarum ii, 64 Deum H v, 9
 humana H ii, 3
 Effigies ii, 41. iii, 76. iv, 9. vi, 2. xv,
 23 H v, 5 Cæsaris in exercitu xii,
 17 Neronis in templo Martis Ultor-
 is pari magnitudine xiii, 8 ictu
 fulminis liquefacta xv, 22 in curuli
 sella in medio Parthici et Rom. ex-
 ercitus xv, 29 Sejani culta iv, 2
 Tiberii cunctis circumflagrantibus
 incolumis iv, 64 et Sejani circum
 aram amicitiae iv, 74 thoro defuncti
 præposita iii, 5 effigiem Augusti
 amplecti iv, 67 effigies corporum
 humanorum dilabente æstu relietæ
 xiv, 32 deum abreptæ xv, 45 Ger-
 manici Circenses ludos præit ii, 83
 Octaviæ humeris gestatæ, floribus
 sparsæ, foro ac templis statutæ xiv,
 61 Poppææ prorutæ ibid. princi-
 pum inter signa xii, 17. xv, 24 H
 iii, 31 pulcherrimæ in animis ho-
 minum iv, 38 triumphalium in foro
 xv, 72 Vitellii projectæ H iii, 13
 damnatorum denotæ xi, 38 in Ge-
 monias tractæ iii, 14 effigies Agrip-
 pinæ gerens populus v, 4 mutas iv,
 52 numinum iii, 71 principum iii,
 37 saxea ii, 61 et signa G 7
 Effigiem iii, 63, 64, 72. iv, 7, 15 (H
 iv, 83. v, 4, 9) appellare xii, 68
 coluisset xvi, 7 imperatoris iii, 36
 petivit xiii, 10 principis iii, 70 Silii
 xi, 35
 Effugant H v, 5
 Effugebant sensus mentis per figuras
 animalium xi, 14
 Efflagitabant iv, 74
 Efflagitandi Græca certamina causam
 xiv, 21
 Efflagitata vi, 13
 Efflagitatio ii, 38
 Efflagitatum xiii, 26
 Efflorescere O 1
 Effluvio lacus xii, 57
 Effodere xv, 42
 Effodi xv, 67
 Effodiant ferrum G 43
 Effossa humus xiii, 35 humo lacus ii,
 61
 Effossi specus xii, 57
 Effosso agro xvi, 3 oculo H iv, 62
 Effracto carcere i, 21
 Effrenati O 40
 Effuderat H i, 20
 Effuderit se sanguis xii, 47
 Effudit vi, 29 (H ii, 23. iii, 3. v, 19)
 cruorem xvi, 35 lacrymas iv, 68 æ
 in libidines xiv, 13
 Effugerat ii, 72 H i, 39 H iii, 39
 Effingere (pro fugere) ii, 4, 68. iv, 63
 hostes xii, 39 pudorem et metum
 morte voluntaria xvi, 3
 Effugeret mortem xiv, 58
 Effugeris A 30
 Effugerunt publica mala v, 6
 Effugia iii, 42. xii, 56 villæ xvi, 15
 effugialenta sanguini præbet corpus
 senile xv, 63
 Effugiant A 31
 Effugiat O 19
 Effugiis obseptis xii, 31
 Effugio xv, 38 H i, 72 difficili xiv, 37
 Effugisse A 44 perniciem xvi, 5
 Effugit iv, 25. vi, 40. xvi, 3 cruciatus
 xiii, 30 pericula magnæ fortunæ
 iv, 13
 Effugium ii, 47. vi, 49 H iii, 59 H v,
 21 dare (cui) ii, 17 H i, 43 legioni-
 bus H iv, 18 spes ad H iii, 18
 Effulgens insignibus H iv, 29
 Effulserant ornatu xiii, 13
 Effulsisse ii, 47
 Effulsit xiv, 22 sententia brevi O 20
 Effundebant xvi, 15
 Effundendus ii, 70
 Effundere fortunas xiv, 31 gladiatores
 in ripam H ii, 23 Sarmatam in Ar-
 menios vi, 33 Rhenum in Gallias
 H v, 19 spiritum H iii, 66 donati-
 onibus H i, 20 effunderet xiv, 3
 effundi ad quærendum (excurrere)
 i, 23 in amplexus (cujus) xii, 47 in
 lacrymas iii, 23. iv, 8 H ii, 45 in
 quæstus i, 11 intra castra dejici H
 iv, 30
 Effunditur i, 79 in Oceanum ii, 6
 Effusa xvi, 24 plebes H ii, 88 ac
 palustria loca G 30
 Effusæ clementiæ vi, 30
 Effusi H i, 72 hostes xii, 31 in luxum
 et epulas H iv, 36 temere H iii, 17

- totiens sanguinis H iv, 32 undique ii, 11 H iv, 62
 Effusis hostibus xii, 31 lacrymis H i, 69 Romanis undique iv, 25
 Effusius affluxere iv, 62 favent, qui noluerant, quod sit, fieri H i, 19
 Effuso xv, 23 Antium senatus xv, 23 in amorem i, 54 hoste H iv, 78
 Effusos H iv, 15 adulationem in H ii, 80 excipiunt H iii, 17
 Egebat temperamenti iv, 20
 Egena aquarum regio xv, 3
 Egenam aquæ insulam iv, 30 spei i, 53
 Egeni xiii, 56
 Egens i, 74. iv, 66, 69 ob luxum vi, 7 ministrorum xii, 66 frugum xii, 20 præsidii xii, 49 nobilium turba H ii, 92
 Egentes ii, 48
 Egentissimo quoque H iii, 47
 Egentissimus quisque ex plebe H iv, 1
 Egenum commeatu castellum xii, 46 commeatibus xv, 12
 Egerant xv, 14 H ii, 51 A 20 hostiliter H ii, 85
 Egerat noctem H v, 22 cætus xvi, 34 proconsulatum H ii, 97 H iii, 21. xiv, 32 noctem H iv, 77 H iii, 44
 Egere adminiculis xii, 5 libertate xiii, 49 illustri fortuna vi, 27
 Egere ii, 64. iv, 58 H ii, 38 H iv, 62 grates ii, 38 H iv, 39
 Egerentibus H v, 7
 Egerere fortunas in tributa A 31 quicquid turbidum H iv, 39
 Egerint H v, 6
 Egerit H v, 6 tempus in urbe iii, 16 exulem i, 4
 Egeritur humus i, 65
 Egerunt O 39 H i, 9
 Egesserant prædam H iii, 33
 Egestas H iv, 60 frugum xii, 43 ciborum i, 68 copiarum H iv, 35
 Egestate iv, 49 H i, 46 longa cupidinibus accensis H i, 66 venales xiv, 14 stipendii frumentique H iii, 8 cibi vi, 23 conspicuus H ii, 59
 Egestatem, ob, maxima peccandi necessitudo iii, 40
 Egestatis H ii, 37
 Egesto auro xv, 45
 Egestum spiritus multum xv, 64
 Egi O 7
 Egittii, 44. vi, 32. xiii, 32, 46. xv, 23 grates ii, 86. iv, 15 noctem H ii, 49 H iii, 69 gratias vi, 2 annos H i, 48 in lubrico vi, 51
 Egisse ii, 73, 82. iii, 69 H iii, 53 licenter xiv, 48
 Egisset vi, 12. xvi, 30 H iii, 77 prospere xi, 19
 Egnatia Maximilla xv, 71
 Egnatios i, 10
 Egnatius, P. Sorani cliens xvi, 32
 Ego ii, 37. iii, 12, 16. iv, 20, 38, 40, 53 H iv, 32, 58, 73 A 12
 Egredere H iv, 51 cubiculo xii, 68 curia iii, 65
 Egredi ii, 38 H iii, 76 H v, 15 fines ii, 64 numerum xiii, 49 Italia iii, 58 adversus hostem H iv, 18 urbe i, 80 tentoria i, 30
 Egrediebatur iii, 24. vi, 50
 Egrediens cubiculo xii, 2
 Egredientem iii, 1. vi, 24
 Egredientes i, 77
 Egreditur ad cohortem xii, 69 castello xii, 46
 Egregia iii, 27. iv, 12 H i, 38 H iv, 37, 58 cetera xiii, 49 fama H iii, 38. xiii, 30 fide xii, 30 specie A 25 de repub. H iv, 3
 Egregiæ vocis H ii, 13 res gestæ H ii, 23 militaris famæ xii, 42 spei A 9 domus H iii, 66
 Egregiam iii, 17. iv, 34 H iv, 60 famam H ii, 31 ob reverentiam xii, 23 famam A 20
 Egregias leges xv, 20
 Egregie H iv, 68 memoravit xiii, 4 supersunt H i, 83 fecisset i, 12 firmus H ii, 82 concordēs ii, 43
 Egregii H iv, 68 exercitus A 17 erimus H i, 16 consilii H i, 26
 Egregiis H iv, 39 artibus i, 13 pro xiv, 60 ministris H v, 10 viris xv, 23 orationibus H iv, 6 imperatoribus H iv, 8
 Egregio sub principe xiv, 48 mendacio H iv, 50 facinore H ii, 50 fine v, 6
 Egregios viros H ii, 82 duces H ii, 7 fines xii, 19 exercitus H ii, 47
 Egregium iii, 6, 40, 70. vi, 24, 27, 51. xii, 6 H iv, 32 O 9 ducem xiii, 6 judicandi munus xiv, 20 fuerit xl, 24 meritum xi, 36 principatus temperamentum H ii, 5 facinus ausus H iv, 34 propugnaculum H v, 12 patrem i, 59
 Egregius H i, 33 H iii, 9 cetera A 16 bello A 14 O 8
 Egressa sexum xiii, 41. xvi, 10 navi iii, 1 in consules xiii, 9 cubiculo iii, 15 præturam iii, 30

- Egredi iv, 8. xi, 7 H iii, 71 A 33
 Syria ii, 82
 Egressibus alicujus adhærescere xi,
 12
 Egressus ad prælium H ii, 45
 Egresso xv, 74 pueritiam xiii, 1
 Pisone H i, 34
 Egressos i, 68 H iv, 29 exilium H
 iv, 44
 Egressu libero memorare (de histo-
 rico) iv, 32 rarus xv, 53
 Egressum H i, 39 H ii, 80 militem H
 v, 20 e provincia xv, 17 triginta
 annos ii, 73
 Egressus modici ii, 13. iii, 33. xv, 36,
 45 H iii, 29, 41 H iv, 34 oratorum
 O 6, 11 senatu iv, 35 urbe iii, 19
 in publicum xiii, 45 est H iv, 49
 Armenia xv, 1 senatu xvi, 21 mod-
 um liberti xiii, 2 obsidens xvi, 10
 annos septendecim xiii, 6
 Egnisse A 26 facundiæ alienæ xiii, 3
 Egnisset consilii xiv, 43
 Ejectamenta maris G 45
 Ejectis ad postremum Rom. ii, 45
 ejectæ apud insulas naves ii, 24
 Ejici tribunos i, 42
 Ejulatu muliebri xvi, 10
 Ejurante H iv, 39
 Ejurare magistratum xii, 4
 Ejuraret xiii, 14
 Ejurari imperium iii, 68
 Ejurata patria (oblivisci) H iv, 28
 Ejuravit (consulatum) H iii, 37
 Ejus, passim.
 Ejusdem nationis H i, 11 ordinis iii,
 69 sanguinis vi, 32 loci xvi, 14
 libertæ xiv, 2 desertor H i, 72
 provinciæ H i, 57 animi xvi, 22
 Ejusmodi voto H i, 22 mortis xv, 70
 consulta xiii, 49 terrores xiv, 59
 Elaborare O 9
 Elaborarentur O 6
 Elaboratur O 29
 Elaboratus O 18
 Elabi sineret xi, 2
 Elanguerat H i, 46
 Elanguimus H iv, 42
 Elapsam vim ignium statua iv, 64
 Elapsi H iii, 73 vincula i, 61
 Elapsos in pravum artus H iv, 81
 Elapsum custodias H iii, 59
 Elata vox xii, 21
 Elati xv, 20 fortuna xii, 29
 Elatis scutis H iii, 27
 Elatis ad summum iv, 56
 Eleazarum H v, 12
 Eleazarus, Judæorum Dux H v, 12
 Electio H v, 25 inventionis O 23
 Electione H iii, 63
 Electionem Galbæ H i, 19 electionem
 vitæ relinquunt, qui fato omnia agi
 credunt, (libertatem in deligendo
 vitæ genere) vi, 22
 Electiones O 35
 Electa manu H iv, 77 juventute H ii,
 61 nox atra H v, 22 proditioni nox
 H iii, 12
 Electi equi G 15 quintæ legionis H i,
 61 exercitus H i, 31
 Electis H iv, 7 H ii, 94 consciis i, 5
 auxiliis H ii, 100
 Electissimus O 34
 Electo G 10
 Electorum juvenum G 13
 Electos H i, 6, 50 G 30 Illyrici ex-
 ercitus H i, 31
 Electus A 5, 6, 7 vocatusque i, 7
 Eleganti temperamento xi, 4
 Elegancia vitæ xiv, 19 morum v, 8
 Elegantiæ arbiter xvi, 18
 Elegantiæ A 21 morum H iii, 39
 requireret xiii, 3 uxoris xiii, 46
 Elegeris vi, 22
 Elegisse O 10
 Eligi i, 16
 Elegit fama aliquando A 9
 Elegorum lascivius O 10
 Elementa discentium O 29 doctrinæ
 insunt xiii, 3
 Elementis studiorum O 19 ex con-
 trariis xiii, 57
 Elephantine insula ii, 61
 Elephanto insidens xv, 15
 Eleusine H iv, 83
 Eliciebantur per præmia iv, 30
 Eliciendam ad cupidinem xvi, 14
 Eliciendum ad favorem xv, 53
 Elicere H iii, 58 festinationem se-
 quentium H ii, 24
 Eliceret ii, 25, 28. xv, 13, 33 verita-
 tem iv, 45
 Elicit ii, 42 matrem xiv, 4
 Eliciunt cruorem xii, 47
 Elicuere iv, 52
 Eligatur H ii, 1
 Eligenda sit O 26
 Eligendi facultas detur H i, 84
 Eligendo H ii, 11
 Eligebatur O 28
 Eligentes H i, 30
 Eligere H i, 16 latebras A 38 tot, tot
 differre ii, 36
 Eligerentur H iv, 8
 Eligi H iv, 6 loco libertatis H i, 16 H
 ii, 76
 Eligunt feras G 5, 17
 Eliguntur G 12

- Elinguem videri O 36
 Elisa eodem corpora (ejecta) ii, 24
 Elias. vid. Ælius
 Elii H i, 37
 Eloquebatur iv, 31
 Eloquentia iii, 12 acris xvi, 22 ætate
 corrumpitur iv, 52 bonarum artium
 princeps xi, 6 fortuna non discerni-
 tur ii, 83 impetu magis quam cura
 vicens iv, 61 lucrosa et sanguinans
 O 12 magna iii, 13 A 10 O 36
 Marcelli Eprii H iv, 7 notabilis O
 40 omnium artium domina O 32
 præsidium simul et telum reo et
 periclitanti O 5 prompta ac pro-
 fluens xiii, 3 Vips. Mesallæ H iv,
 42 in omni suo casu per O passim.
 Eloquentia xv, 63, 71. xvi, 22 H i, 1
 clarus iv, 43 incorrupta O 34 miti-
 ore O 27 truci vi, 48 viguerant xiv,
 19
 Eloquentiæ iv, 52 H iv, 42 auctores
 ii, 83 conditio O 37 faciem O 34
 famam O 34 forensis laus O 5 for-
 mam O 49 gloria xii, 58 O 7 landem
 (pro crimine) xiv, 52 materiam O 37
 præceptis xiii, 2 præmia xi, 6 O
 36 primas xiv, 21 sanitatem O 25
 studio A 4 studium O 28 victor
 (Nero) xiv, 21. vis O 33 voluptas O
 6 (per tot.) utilitas O 5 vultus non
 unus O 18 frenos imposuit O 38
 præclarus iv, 34
 Eloquentiam ii, 37, 83. iii, 24, 67. xi,
 7 H iv, 7 A 21 colere O 4 debili-
 tat proprius metus iii, 67 excerce-
 rent xiii, 42 opposuit O 5 valenti-
 orem O 40 virilem et oratoriam O
 5
 Eloquentissimi A 10
 Eloqui : elocutus est in hunc modum
 (disseruit) iii, 65
 Eluant maculam i, 43
 Eluctantibus nives H iii, 59
 Eluctantium verborum iv, 31
 Eluctatus A 17
 Elucubravit O 9
 Eludens H iii, 47 respondit (irridens)
 ii, 79
 Eludentes optatæ pugnæ iv, 25
 Eludere vi, 46. xiii, 37 quem xvi, 28
 dabatur iii, 67
 Eluderent bellum metu ii, 52
 Eluderet iii, 74
 Eludi xv, 10
 Elumbem (oratore) O 18
 Elusa crat v, 5. xiv, 62 sententia iii,
 34
 Eluserat civitas xi, 9
 Elusit H i, 26 H iv, 86 O 5
 Elusum xvi, 3
 Elusurus ultionem xiv, 41
 Elusus artibus xiii, 22
 Eluvie maris arescens unda xiii, 57
 Elymæis vi, 44
 Elysi, Germaniæ pop. G 43
 Emebantur animi militum H iv, 57
 Emendari quam peccare posterius
 xv, 20
 Emendata H i, 37
 Emendatæ O 41
 Emendatione dignum xiii, 49
 Emensa spatium xi, 32
 Emensi H iv, 84
 Emensum H iii, 21 spatium xv, 16
 Emensus quinque principes H i, 49
 Ementirentur H ii, 42
 Ementitur xiii, 47 mortem ii, 60
 Ementium A 28
 Emercari hostes ad exuendam fidem
 xii, 14
 Emercatur adulterium xiii, 44 ava-
 ritiam præfecti xii, 45
 Emercatus aditum principis xvi, 1
 Emere A 19
 Emeret H i, 46
 Emeretur donis xiii, 5
 Emergentis G 45
 Emeritensibus H i, 78
 Emeritis i, 28
 Emersum paludibus i, 65
 Emi militem H i, 5, 27
 Emicuit consternatio xiii, 16
 Emineat virtute G 13
 Eminebat ardor A 35
 Eminent venæ O 21
 Eminent O 32
 Eminentem O 36
 Eminentes erga A 5 loci xii, 17 vir-
 tutes i, 80
 Eminentibus parietibus xiv, 5
 Eminentiozem eloquentiam O 25
 Eminentium oratorum O 1
 Eminus certabatur iv, 47. v, 15 co-
 minusque H ii, 42 fodiebant H v,
 18 grassabantur iv, 47 inciperet
 xiii, 41 lacessentes H iv, 23 pro-
 turbant ii, 11 saxa jacere xiii, 57
 torquerent xiii, 39 vulneratum H
 ii, 36
 Emissis A 42
 Emissas a Majontiaci cohortes H iv,
 24
 Emissi globi xiv, 61
 Emissis pilis xiv, 36
 Emissum ii, 17 agmen H iii, 70
 Emit servitutem suam A 31
 Emittetes O 3

- Emitteret manu (adoptatos) xv, 10
 Emollierit A 11
 Emollos H iii, 2
 Emolumenta pacis xi, 7
 Emolumento xv, 56
 Emtæ nutricis O 28
 Emitare xiv, 41
 Emitio agrorum vi, 17
 Emitionem mancipiorum H iii, 34
 Emtis A 39
 Emitasset operam xiv, 41
 Emtio jure H v, 12
 Emfor ii, 87
 Emforibus accrescebat xiii, 3
 Emtum agrum H i, 24 pecunia H i, 66
 Emtus H ii, 71 ad opprimendum amicum xvi, 32
 Emuniendis sylvis ac paludibus A 31
 En ii, 37 ego H iv, 32
 Enata humo ii, 14
 Enecatur xiv, 64
 Enervem (oratore) O 18
 Enim (neque) H iv, 24, 77 (jam) H iv, 68 (pro autem) H iv, 11
 Enimvero ii, 64. iv, 60. vi, 25, 35. xii, 64 G 44
 Enisæ legiones i, 65
 Enisus i, 70
 Enitendum (pariendum) v, 1
 Eniterentur H i, 23 in æquum ii, 80
 Eniteretur aggerem ii, 20
 Enitesceret xi, 7
 Eniti O 11
 Enituit O 20 novitas xiv, 53
 Enituntur xvi, 5
 Enixa est ii, 84 anguem xiv, 12
 Enixam sex partus iii, 33
 Enixe H iv, 25
 Enixus opibus fratris xiv, 28
 Ennia (Macronis uxor) vi, 45
 Ennius, L. (Eques Rom.) iii, 70
 Enorme spatium A 10 enormes A 36 hastas ii, 14
 Enormibus vicis xv, 38
 Enotuit H iii, 34
 Enumerabat triumphos xiii, 3
 Enumerant xv, 19
 Enumerat mala H iv, 14
 Enumeratos G 43
 Eo (ideo) xv, 28 H ii, 37 eo quod iii, 67, 72 eo acrior iii, 30 ægrinus iv, 71 ardoris proventus H iii, 17 audaciæ prov. iv, 10 contentionis descensum xv, 1 corruptionis proventus est usque ii, 55 decursum est iii, 59 differt G 44 discordiæ ventum H i, 60 ferocius iv, 46 flagitiorum venisse iv, 14 fu-
 roris venero i, 18 Impensus lii, 16 inopiæ venero A 28 loci xiv, 61. xv, 74 magnificentiæ venerit ii, 33 necessitatis ventum H i, 16 pervicacius iv, 42 procacius v, 4 progressi H i, 24 pronior ii, 52 promumpere xiii, 26 proventus xiv, 35 rapidius H iv, 71 venire patres iv, 74 eoque (ideoque) H ii, 65 eousque iii, 13. iv, 18. vi, 9 progressus H iv, 42 proventam xiv, 2
 Eo senatus die H iv, 6
 Eodem bello ii, 49 casu xv, 38 cognomento xv, 23 erimine xiv, 65 cubiculo xvi, 11 deo H iv, 81 dei vi, 25, 39 ferro xvi, 11 loci iv, 4 loco ii, 49 oratore xii, 58 ordine iv, 40 patre xv, 2 tecto xiii, 32 templo xiii, 8
 Eorundem temporum ii, 88 iv, 10 indicio xv, 66
 Eos locos xiii, 57 per dies xiv, 21
 Eosdem agros xiii, 55 cruciatus xv, 57 per dies H iii, 46
 Epaphroditus (Neronis libertus) xv, 55
 Ephesii iii, 61 Dianam colunt iv, 55
 Ephesiorum portus xvi, 23
 Ephesus O 15
 Epicharis (mulier) xv, 51 tormenta fortiter spernit xv, 57
 Epicurus O 31
 Epidaphnæ tribunal ii, 83
 Epigrammatum O 10
 Epiphanes (Rex) H ii, 25
 Epistola precatu iv, 70
 Epistolæ iii, 59. iv, 34. v, 2. vi, 2, 24 (H i, 74. ii, 54, 86. iv, 32) O 13 aquiliferis prius quam duci traderentur iv, 25 recitatæ H iii, 9 scriberentur i, 36 scribantur ad Treveros nomine Galliarum H iv, 69
 Epistolarum libris composita O 37
 Epistolas (H i, 74. ii, 48, 64, 85. iii, 9. iv, 4) Bruti et Calvi O 18 Civilis et Classici ad Ceriale H iv, 75 componit ii, 70 composuit H iii, 63 eruentas iii, 44 Vitellii H iii, 78
 Epistolis ii, 26, 78. xv, 35 (H i, 67. ii, 56. iii, 52, 53, 57. iv, 26, 39, 80) A 39 ambiguus H iii, 78 Ant. Primi ad Civilem H v, 26 crebris H ii, 30 edictisque H ii, 98 increpat H iii, 9 inserta O 25 monebat H iii, 8 Antonius H v, 26 præfecti xvi, 8 Vespasiani H iii, 3 Vitellii H iii, 81 vulgatis H iii, 11
 Eponina (uxor Sabini) H iv, 67
 Eporedia (municipium) H i, 70

- Eprius Marcellus** praetor unius diei xii, 4 accusatur xiii, 33 H iv, 6
Thraseam accusat xvi, 22, 28 H iv, 43 acri eloquentia xvi, 22 promptus ad scelus xvi, 26 eo nomine donatur xvi, 33 in visus memoria delationum H ii, 53 eloquentia tutus O 5 dives O 8 Neronem in exitum multorum impulit H iv, 7 potens Romæ H ii, 95 (ejusdem) sententia de sortiendis legatis H iv, 6, 8
Epulæ iii, 9 comitibus principum pro stipendio G 14 Tigellini xv, 37
Epulandi causa xiv, 57
Epulante Britannico xiii, 16
Epulantem xi, 2
Epulantes H iv, 29
Epulanti xv, 60 H i, 56 apud filium iv, 10 nunciatum xi, 38
Epularetur vi, 5 H i, 24
Epulari apud (quem) H iii, 38
Epularum lascivia iv, 48 libido Vitellii H ii, 62 specie H iv, 14
Epulas ii, 2, 57, 65. iv, 54. vi, 32. xv, 30 (H ii, 68. iv, 36) incalesceret per xiv, 2 inferre xii, 66 inibat xv, 52 instauravi vi, 50 inter xiii, 1. xiv, 3 invitata ad xiv, 4 liberales struxisse xv, 55 post xiv, 16
Epulatur xiv, 48
Epulatus xi, 3
Epulis ii, 31, 56. xv, 69 delinitus tempestivis xi, 37 festis i, 65 interesse O 12 largis H iv, 79 prodigis H i, 62 unum iter ad potentiam H ii, 95 separati H v, 5 sollemnibus Germ. i, 50
Epulum plebi obtulerat H i, 76
Eques (pro equitibus) i, 60. iii, 21. xii, 29. xiv, 34, 37. xv, 11 (H ii, 89. iii, 18. v, 18) A 25, 35 alarius iv, 73. xii, 27 assultans per campos H iv, 22 auxiliarius xiii, 54 compositus per turmas xv, 29 delectus H iv, 12 expeditus H iv, 3 (Germanus) G 6 gregarius H iii, 51 ignarus militiæ H i, 88 imbecillus xv, 5 omnis concors H iii, 79 prætorianus i, 24 veteranus H iv, 70 (pro equitibus Rom.) xv, 48 evasit, prorupit H iv, 33 persultat sylvas A 37
Eques et eques Rom. passim
Equester Julius Densus xiii, 10 ordo ii, 83. xii, 60
Equestre fastigium iv, 40 nomen H i, 13 prælium xii, 55 H iii, 79
Equestrem pugnam H iii, 8
Equestres Ægypto impositi xii, 60
copias xiii, 40
Equestri fortunæ iii, 71 dignitate donaret H ii, 57 familia vi, 15 (H i, 52. iii, 62) loco iii, 30. vi, 7. xiv, 53 prælio H iv, 36 procella H iii, 53
Equestribus præliis xii, 15
Equestris dignitas libertis data H iv, 39. (vid. annulus equestris.) nobilitas A 4 ordines vi, 11 (H ii, 10. iii, 69, 80. iv, 53) prælii mos vi, 35
Equestrium virium G 30
Equi lapsu H ii, 33 pernicitate ii, 68. iv, 45 equi et armenta cum hominibus uno loco clausa iv, 49 accipere pharetras xii, 13 dantur occidioni xiii, 57
Equis aduantes xiv, 29 exercitus xi, 16 in castris ad Vetera absentibus H iv, 60 inirent xi, 11 insubentis H i, 80 lapsantibus H i, 79 præpeditis iv, 25 virisque H iii, 55 vulnera ingerit i, 65
Equitatus H iii, 18 præfectum xv, 14 robur xv, 10
Equite pulso H ii, 44 robur in H ii, 14
Equitem post H ii, 14
Equites alarios iii, 39 arena et ludis prohibentur H ii, 62 centum intercepti H ii, 17 conversi H ii, 15 coortos H ii, 70 equosque H iii, 2 equosque afflictaverant H iii, 19 (in luctu) trabeati iii, 2 in subsidiis missi xii, 55 optimi Sarmatæ H i, 79 G 46 præmitti H iii, 52 prorupere H ii, 41 reciperet H iii, 16 recuperavissent xi, 22 regem Parthum ex more secuti xv, 2 restitere H iii, 17 Rom. illustres ii, 59. iv, 58. vi, 4. xi, 4. 35. xv, 28 sociorum H iii, 10 Tencteri G 32 Treverorum H iv, 18 tuebantur xiii, 40
Equiti exercito xiii, 38 pedes interceptus H iii, 79 pervius xii, 31
Equitibus alariis xiii, 35 invectis H iii, 82 legionis H i, 57
Equitum adventu H iii, 41 alæ H v, 1 alam iii, 42 alis H iii, 55 auxiliarium iv, 73 census ii, 33 copiis H i, 87 cum paucis H ii, 22 curam H ii, 24 decurias xiv, 29 decuriis iii, 30 decurionem H ii, 29 interritus xvi, 13 manu H v, 21 manus xiii, 40 H ii, 33 parte H iii, 14 partem H ii, 100 H iii, 6 Parthorum H iv, 51 peditumque H iv, 56 plerique H i, 35 præfecto ii, 68 prælio H iii, 18

- præsidium xiii, 38 H iii, 61 prætorianorum H ii, 25 primores H i, 4 promptissimis H iii, 16 Rom. sedes apud Circum xv, 32 turmæ H ii, 14 turmas xiii, 38 H ii, 14 vexilla H ii, 11 vim H iii, 5
 Equo citus Numida H ii, 40 desiluit priore xv, 28 insigni H ii, 89 ostroque veheretur H ii, 20 prælatus vi, 35 relicto H v, 21 suffosso delapsus i, 65
 Equorum certamina xiv, 21 cursibus xv, 74 formæ H ii, 70 pernecitas xii, 51 pernecitate H i, 79 regimen xiii, 3 studia O 29 vi xv, 15
 Equos abripere H iii, 17 habui xii, 37 insignes H i, 88 nobiles cursus et spatia probant O 39 præsigiorum causa a Germanis nutritos G 10 regentis xiv, 52 regeret xiv, 14 venatui adornatos xii, 13
 Equum Euphrati immolatum vi, 37
 Equus G 27 bellator G 14 abruptis vinculis consternationem in castris excitat i, 66 consularia insignia gestans, turbatus xv, 7
 Erasit iv, 42
 Erat dubium H iv, 35 exitio iii, 55 miraculo iv, 66 moris iv, 39 quod militum iv, 24
 Erant cuncta pro hostibus H iv, 78 qui ii, 73. iv, 49, 57 qui crederent xiv, 10
 Erato ii, 4
 Erecta xv, 43 multitudo H iv, 81 provincia A 18 in Othonem studia H ii, 11
 Erectæ spes H iv, 71
 Erectas xiv, 57
 Erecti in spem H i, 4
 Erectis ad celebritatem nominis H ii, 8 omnium animis iii, 7 tugiis xv, 6
 Erecto animo (H ii, 48. iii, 65) incessu H i, 53
 Erectum iv, 59 ingenium A 4
 Erectus ad spem ii, 71 in spem H ii, 74 Samnis H iii, 59
 Erexit (animavit) Cæsarem ad coërendum ii, 25 ad maturandum discrimen H v, 15 aciem (sc. in loca superiora) A 18 (quos) oratione iv, 8 H iv, 74
 Ereptam patriam H v, 21
 Erepti A 45
 Ereptis nepotibus iii, 6
 Erepto (sc. morte) iv, 8 per venenum xiv, 63
 Ereptores terrarum xiii, 55
 Ereptum ii, 41 auxilium xiii, 16 jus xiii, 54 rursum ii, 82 Zorsini nihil xii, 19
 Ereptus A 44 amitæ xiii, 27 Segestes i, 57
 Erga aliquem anxius iv, 74 alienatus H iv, 49 erga duces honor iii, 71 erga exitus dominantium fama atrocior iv, 11 erga epulas patrias fastidium ii, 2 erga aliena sumtus H i, 20 erga memoriam alicujus munera iii, 2 erga pecuniam diligentia iv, 20 erga eos decretæ laudes, grates H ii, 55
 Erigebantur H v, 22
 Erigere os H iii, 85 in colles aciem A 36
 Erigeret aciem in collem H iv, 71
 Erigi scalas ii, 81
 Erigit montem terra H v, 6 sepulcrum cespes G 27
 Erigitur quicquid sylvarum ac montium G 46
 Erigunt aciem per collem H iii, 71 non tenebras plana terrarum A 12
 Erindem ad amnem xi, 10
 Eripere xv, 38 senatui aliquem (potestatem ejus puniendi) iii, 17
 Eriperet iv, 49
 Eripi iii, 34, 70 H ii, 47 A 25 campum hosti jubet i, 63
 Eripiuntur purgamenta vehiculo xi, 32
 Eriperant xv, 25
 Eripuere H iii, 11
 Erogabat pecuniam (in quos) xvi, 17
 Erogandæ pecuniæ per honesta i, 75
 Erogationum necessitas et quæstum ratio congruunt xiii, 50
 Errabitis H iv, 58
 Erranti O 36
 Errantium consensu H i, 35
 Errare G 22 O 10
 Errasse H i, 18
 Errat A 9
 Erratum ii, 8
 Erravit civitas (dicitur quæ non certo imperio regitur) O 40
 Errore fabuloso G iii fessus H iii, 85 hostium H v, 22 longo xiii, 56 veri H ii, 72
 Errorem iv, 63. vi, 30 H v, 4 exercituum H iii, 37
 Erroribus H iv, 52 teneri O 29
 Erubescunt xiv, 43 G 28
 Erubuit vi, 23 beneficii invidia A 42
 Erudire A 21
 Erudiri O 33
 Eruditione O 24, 30 imbutus O 2

- Eruditionem O 16
 Eruditionis varietate O 26
 Erudito luxu xvi, 18
 Eruditus A 8 O 34
 Eruenda civitas H iv, 72
 Eruere de fossa H iii, 33
 Eruerentur discordiæ xiv, 16
 Erui ex tabernis, domibus H iii, 83
 Erutæ ii, 69
 Erumpat in mare G 1
 Erumpebant questus ii, 82
 Erumpebat xv, 44
 Erumpendi initium circumspectabant
 (commodum tempus proferendæ
 seditionis) H i, 55
 Erumpendum i, 67
 Erumpens Ponto vis piscium xii, 63
 Erumpentibus xv, 4 iudiciis H iv, 16
 Erumpentis seditionis H i, 26
 Erumpere vi, 41 H iv, 2 amulationem
 iv, 40
 Erumperent curia xii, 7
 Erumperet in malum publicum xii, 5
 Erumpunt H iii, 13 indicia i, 4 portis
 H iv, 20
 Erupere A 26 H ii, 68 Andecavi
 primi iii, 41 cetera H iv, 32
 Erupisse H i, 86
 Erupit ii, 11 H ii, 25, 38 cuneo xiv,
 37 discordia v, 11 gravius i, 77
 Eruptione iii, 39. xv, 11, 46 subita iv,
 47. xii, 45 (H iii, 26. iv, 30)
 Eruptionem suadere iv, 49
 Eruptiones A 22
 Eruptura i, 81 in publicam perniciem
 xii, 41
 Erupturam in scelus noctem i, 28
 Erupturas i, 36
 Erupturam i, 79
 Erycum montem iv, 43
 Erythris vi, 12
 Escendere rostra xv, 59 suggestum
 xiii, 5
 Escensu capta munimenta xiii, 39
 Escerninus. vid. Marcel. Æserninus
 Esquiliæ xv, 40
 Esquilina porta ii, 32
 Esse absolutiori iii, 13 bono animo
 H iv, 52 claro rumore apud vulgum
 xv, 48 cordi H iii, 53 crimini ii, 50
 curæ H i, 3 derisui A 39 despectui
 H iv, 57 excidio H i, 80 exitio xvi,
 14 H ii, 1 fastidio, irrisui H i, 7
 in ambiguo A 5 in aperto H iv, 4
 in arduo xii, 15 in fama H ii, 73 in
 honore O 19 in occulto H iv, 4 in
 officio. H i, 18 in ore H ii, 73 in
 usu H ii, 86 noxiæ iii, 13. iv, 36
 obtrectationi A 1 pudori iv, 57 so-
 latio O xv tanti O 40 videatur O
 23 usui iii, 51. xvi, 19 (H iii, 5. iv,
 22)
 Essent virilis sexus ii, 38
 Est cui bono O 9 conjectare xvi, 34
 moris H i, 15
 Este superstites H ii, 47
 Et (pro insuper) iv, 18, 34. vi, 31 A 14
 et abundat xiii, 56 (pro cum) non-
 dum quartus mensis et æquabat, etc.
 H ii, 95 (repetitum, pro aut, præ-
 cedente nec) H i, 40 (pro deinde)
 xiv, 31 (et victor) explicat xii, 43
 (benignitate Deum et modestia hye-
 mis) incipit tres deinceps periodos
 xiv, 31 vulgus et plures H i, 83 (pro
 itaque) H v, 22 H ii, 16 (pro nam)
 iii, 33 (jungit tempora diversa)
 i, 18, 21 (pro sed) iii, 12 et majore
 odio (pro sed tanto) xii, 30 H iii, 67
 pro quibus monumenta manent et
 testantur (illi) etc. xi, 14 usus est
 et extruxit domum xv, 42
 Etesiarum flatibus vi, 33 flatu H ii, 98
 Etiam tum A 39 regibus etiam tum
 imperitantibus institui xi, 22
 Etiam dum integra domo i, 3
 Etruria bovem prolocutum H i, 86
 delectæ cohortes prætoriarum iv, 5 in
 senatum accitos xi, 24 templum
 salutis (ibi) xv, 53
 Etruriæ decretum iv, 55 primores,
 haruspices xi, 15 promontorium
 Cosa ii, 39
 Etruriam H iii, 41
 Etruscæ gentis iv, 65
 Etrusci a Damarato literas discunt
 xi, 14 (Lydoruni) consanguinei iv,
 55 sedem accipiunt in montem
 Cælium a Tarq. Prisco iv, 65
 Evadit v, 10 amnem xii, 35
 Evaserant xv, 38 scalis xii, 17
 Evaserat xiii, 52
 Evasere i, 51. xvi. 8 H iii, 77
 Evasisse A 33, 44 gravem casum xiv,
 6 sauciam xiv, 7
 Evasisset iii, 14 (H iv, 36. v, 21) fa-
 cinus matris xiv, 10
 Evasit eques H iv, 33 in castra xiv,
 32 retro refugiendo evadere xv, 7
 Evasurum juventam imminentem
 Principis vi, 48
 Evalscent ad bellum xiv, 58
 Evalnerat G 28
 Evaluisse paulatim G 2
 Evaluit in crimen, suspicionem, tu-
 multum H i, 80
 Evander xi, 14 Herculi fanum sacrat
 xv, 41
 Evanuisse bella H ii, 32
 Eubæa ii, 54 Ægei maris insula v, 10

- Eucerns Alexandrinus xiv, 60
 Endemus Medicus iv, 3
 Endemi tormentis iv, 11
 Endoses (Germaniæ pop.) G 40
 Evecta in gaudium (quæ) H ii, 64 insulas fama xii, 36
 Evectas privatum supra modum opes xiv, 52
 Evehi i, 63
 Evenerant H v, 13
 Evenerat iv, 27. vi, 16 quod, deterius credebant xv, 36 sors Neroni xiii, 15
 Evenero miracula H iv, 81 pauca xiii, 31 prodigia xii, 43
 Eveniebant quæ xiv, 12
 Evenire iv, 33 H iv, 19
 Evenirent xiv, 61
 Evenisse iv, 61. xv, 27 H v, 17 melius xiii, 6 nihil, cur H iv, 8
 Evenissent ii, 5 H iv, 72 contra tormenta servorum iv, 29
 Evenisset casu xiv, 8 victoria (cui) H i, 51
 Evenit iv, 33. vi, 7. xiv, 43. xv, 34. xvi, 24 A 11 (H i, 31, 39, 81. ii, 100)
 Eventibus H iii, 46 primis xii, 31
 Eventus aliorum doceri iv, 33
 Eventu ii, 45 A 15, 29 H iv, 73 ambiguo ii, 46. xii, 14 clarus H v, 21 ex A 8 (H i, 22. iv, 14) adversa abnuere vel prospera agnoscere H iii, 52 sumitur animus H i, 27 prælii H v, 17 pugnae cognito H iii, 41
 Eventum H iv, 31 O 6 certare in totius belli H ii, 42 omnes prompti ac magniloqui post A 27 prælii H iii, 70
 Eventura xvi, 14
 Eventurum H iii, 66 quid ii, 70
 Eventus (H v, 10. v, 15) O 9 bellorum G 10 rerum plerumque fortuiti H i, 4 eventus certus xiv, 36
 Eventum ii, 26
 Eversæ reipublicæ xv, 51 provinciæ pecuniis conferendis xv, 45
 Eversum orbem H i, 50
 Eversio rei familiaris vi, 17
 Eversionem H i, 65
 Eversiones urbium H v, 8
 Evertant xvi, 22
 Evertentibus ii, 31
 Evertere imperium vitia H i, 30
 Everti per lasciviam xiv, 20
 Evexerint O 31
 Evicta H ii, 64 necessitatibus ad miserationem xi, 37
 Evictam blandimentis vitæ xv, 64
 Evictus xii, 25 donis xii, 49 precibus uxoris iv, 57
 Evitissent H lii, 63
 Evincite iii, 46
 Evinctum H iv, 53 corona xi, 4
 Evinxit diademate caput (cujus) xv, 2 insigni regio quem vi, 42
 Evitare i, 12
 Evitatas insidias xiii, 47
 Eunolpidarum (gens) H iv, 83
 Eundem intra diem xii, 16 conscium xv, 66 honorem xi, 20
 Eundem H i, 19, 33
 Eundem H i, 32 erat i, 66
 Euntem ad exercitus i, 3
 Euntium ii, 78
 Eunones (Aorsorum princeps) xii, 15 Mithridatem Claudio commendat xii, 18
 Evocandorum testium xiii, 52
 Evocandum H i, 34
 Evocato H i, 46
 Evocatum H i, 41
 Evocatus ii, 68
 Evodus (Claudii libertus) xi, 37
 Evolvenda antiquitate O 29
 Evolutum sede patria rebusque summis (privatus) xiii, 15
 Evolvuntur G 39
 Evomentis adjuvaret nisus xii, 67
 Euphrate et Tigre vi, 37
 Euphraten imperiorum Parthici et Romani limitem xv, 17 jungi pontes per xiii, 7 flumen iv, 5 sponte et immensum atolli vi, 37 trans H v, 9 transgressi xiv, 25
 Euphratis ponte xv, 7 ripam ii, 58. vi, 31, 37. xii, 11. xv, 3
 Euripides O 12
 Evulgaret injurias xiii, 19
 Evulgari jussit xiii, 9
 Evulgato arcano imperii H i, 4
 Evulgatus pudor xiv, 14
 Ex æquo agere A 20 ex æquo discessum H iii, 9 ex affluentem H i, 57 ex comparatione O 23 ex composito H iv, 60 ex disciplina xv, 67 ex diverso (ex altera parte) H iii, 5, 13, 73 ex duce metus i, 29 ex eo, (exinde) xii, 7 ex facili A 15 cetera (facilia) H iii, 49 ex fide xvi, 6 H ii, 9 ex honesto certamina iii, 55 ex imperatore metus xi, 20 ex integro H iii, 59 ex legato timor A 16 ex magnitudine cælestium arbitrantur G 9 ex more xv, 29, 35 H ii, 55 principatus A 43 ex nobilitate, virtute G 7 ex priore molitia (h. e. pro priore moll.) xv, 70 ex quo H i, 89 annus est ex quo xiv, 53 A 33 ex se metus aut spes ii,

- 38 ex se natus xi, 21 ex voluntate (cujus) H iv, 65 ex usu xii, 48 exutilitate, (propter utilit.) xv, 43
 Exacta A 38 ætate H iii, 33
 Exacti terris xiii, 56
 Exactione H i, 90
 Exactioni H i, 20
 Exactionibus illicitis xiii, 51
 Exacto H iv, 84 die H i, 47
 Exactor e libertis xi, 37 mortis iii, 14
 Exactos post Tarquinius xi, 22
 Exactum a Titidio ii, 85
 Exactus xvi, 17 curia vi, 3. xii, 59 dies O 42 Italia vi, 3
 Exagitare odium etc. (irritare) iv, 12
 Examen apium xii, 64
 Exanima corpora i, 70
 Exanimaretur iv, 45
 Exanimari egestate iv, 49
 Exanimata fulmine xiv, 12
 Exanimati vi frigoris xiii, 35
 Exanimatus iii, 51. xiv, 5. xv, 64
 Exanimem i, 5 matrem xiv, 9
 Exanimis iii, 46
 Exanimis laqueo vi, 40 pavore xiv, 7 vestibis et fomentis obtegeretur xii, 68
 Exanimis corporibus xvi, 13 complere fossas iv, 51
 Exanimos iv, 63
 Exanimus i, 32
 Exarmant H i, 31
 Exarmat cohortes H ii, 76
 Exarserant H iii, 11 ambitu comitia xiv, 28 fœminæ xii, 1
 Exarserat xi, 12 iracundia H i, 58 libidinibus vi, 1 seditio H ii, 27
 Exarsere ad ultionem xii, 38 animis i, 51 certamina H ii, 38 prope in prælium H i, 64 studia plebis xiv, 21 victores H iii, 31
 Exarsit ad (quod) i, 74 criminationibus fœdissimis vi, 25 seditio H iv, 46
 Exauctorari i, 36
 Exauctorati H iii, 43 tribuni H i, 20
 Exauctoratos H ii, 96
 Excedat modum iii, 34
 Excedebant domo iii, 3
 Excedendum potius quam ut pellamur A 25
 Excedentibus O 41
 Excedentium H v, 13
 Excedere H i, 54 H v, 13 A 42
 Excederet H iv, 62. xv, 15 curia H iv, 41
 Excellit O 32
 Excelsæ gloriæ A 4
 Excelsior O 37
 Excelsius iii, 53
 Excelsum iv, 40
 Exceperat A 24 fama H ii, 78
 Exceperere ii, 38, 53 (H iii, 79. iv, 46. v, 1, 10) res turbidæ (quem) xii, 31 orationem A 33 pugnam H iii, 23
 Exceperit O 37
 Excepi O 15
 Excepisse H i, 44 contumeliam xv, 23 victoriam cunctanter H ii, 52
 Excepissent H iv, 71 prælium xii, 39
 Excepisset H iv, 83
 Excepiisti A 45
 Excepit A 14, 39 H ii, 80 vulnera xii, 30 vulnus Agrippina xiv, 5
 Excepta H iv, 59 vox H iii, 32
 Exceptas iv, 60
 Excepti benigne i, 59 H i, 64 hostili murmure H ii, 42
 Exceptione de O 20
 Exceptionibus G 44
 Exceptis casibus xv, 46 gentibus G 25 paucis G 18
 Excepto signo H iii, 73
 Exceptum iv, 10 A 15 a visentibus xiii, 54 comiter H iii, 42 comiter juvenem iii, 8
 Exceptus ii, 42 A 10 (H i, 43. iv, 33) benigne i, 57
 Excerptere O 22
 Excerptisset O 26
 Excessere iv, 61
 Excessisse i, 5, 33. ii, 75. xv, 25 fastigium equestre iv, 40 Roma iv, 58 vita H iv, 75
 Excessit ii, 33 Italia ii, 63 (pro mori) A 44. iii, 19 (pro transgredi) novitate, magnitudine ii, 24
 Excessum i, 14
 Excessu Principis i, 7
 Excessurum non se numerum i, 14
 Excidenda ad ardua xi, 9
 Exciderent (scil. exciderent) H v, 16
 Excideret vox minax xiv, 44
 Excidia ii, 19 H iv, 72
 Excidiis (H iii, 53, 84. iv, 15)
 Excidio i, 36 ipsius xii, 45 fuit urbi H i, 80 Tarracinae H iii, 76 Uspensium xii, 17
 Excidisset castra H iv, 34
 Excidit (scil. memoria) H ii, 76
 Exciditur cespes i, 65
 Excidium i, 68. xv, 39 A 31 (H iii, 32. iv, 63) abfuisse xi, 28 civitatis H i, 69 destinabant ad H ii, 56 domus H iii, 67 gentis H v, 25 legionum H iv, 61 minitans xiii, 56
 Excipere O 1, 34 comiter tribunos

- xiii, 18
 Exciperent iii, 1. vi, 24
 Exciperet H ii, 14 cognitionem iii,
 10 preces i, 29
 Exciperetur fronte xiii, 40
 Excipiebat H iv, 12
 Excipiendum principem xvi, 24
 Excipient H iii, 24
 Excipimus quos sermones O 29
 Excipit G 21 filius G 32 manu xiv,
 4 verba (alicujus) xvi, 32
 Excipitur ii, 29
 Excipiunt G 34 pugnam H v, 18 statim
 natos O 28 temere effusos H iii, 17
 Excipiuntur H iii, 74
 Excire domo principis iv, 21
 Exciret H iii, 78
 Excisa Cremona H iii, 31
 Excisi iii, 28 Sugambri (dicitur et de
 his qui, sedibus suis moti, alio po-
 pulo miscentur) xii, 39 luci xiv,
 30
 Excisis G 33. xiv, 23 urbibus regi-
 busque H ii, 38
 Excita iii, 41. xv, 16 H iv, 21, 70
 Excitabat studium rubor H iv, 7
 Excitabatur (commovebatur) H ii, 73
 Excitæ a Nerone legiones H i, 9
 Excitandi invidiam, probra in bonos
 iii, 36
 Excitare O 39 fortunam partium H
 ii, 46
 Excitari ad meliora iii, 69 bellum H
 iv, 19
 Excitatur motibus O 36
 Excitaverat H v, 15
 Excitavit H i, 83
 Excitet O 13
 Exciti (H i, 70. ii, 66) fama iv, 63
 prospero clamore H iii, 17 vulneri-
 bus H v, 22
 Excitis vi, 41. xii, 12
 Excito iv, 24
 Excitos H iii, 53
 Excitum ii, 4
 Excitur ii, 3
 Excitus H iv, 83 Agrippa H ii, 81 e
 somno H iii, 55
 Exciverant A 29
 Exciverat H iv, 50, 83
 Excivit i, 51 lacrymas xi, 2 segniter
 auxilium H ii, 97
 Exclamant xiii, 51
 Exclamat ii, 17. vi, 21 nupsisse xi, 30
 Exclamatio O 26
 Exclamationes O 31
 Exclamavit xiv, 8 H i, 35
 Excogitari O 5
 Excogitata subtiliter O 1
 Excoluit orationem O 12
 Excoquantur H v, 7
 Excrementa xvi, 4
 Excremento oris H iv, 81
 Excrescunt G 20
 Exernciaret iv, 11
 Exeruciatus ii, 31
 Excubiæ i, 7 agentur H iv, 58
 Excubias iv, 39 agenti H i, 24 inter
 exanimati xiii, 35 militares xiii, 18
 transiret xiv, 44 urbanas i, 17
 Excubiis xv, 57 H iv, 11 adest xii,
 69 dispositis H ii, 44 omissis xv, 52
 Excursibus A 20 modicis xiv, 29
 Excursu repentino i, 55
 Excursus rari G 30
 Excusabant flagitium H v, 22 præ-
 lium H iv, 20
 Excusanda erant H ii, 85
 Excusandum habeo H iv, 77
 Excusante iii, 35
 Excusantibus iii, 11
 Excusarent xv, 56
 Excusari in universum cui rei (nilil
 ejus suscipere) i, 12
 Excusata (H i, 78. ii, 84) O 10
 Excusati H i, 19
 Excusationem H ii, 30 A 16 O 10
 Excusatione A 42
 Excusatus omnia accipiuntur sub
 exemplo iii, 68
 Excusatos propositurum xi, 25
 Excusatum i, 47 H ii, 1
 Excusatur O 10
 Excusaturos i, 59
 Excusatus H ii, 60 A 3
 Excusavisse rationem valetudinis et
 amorem quietis xv, 61
 Excusavit magnitudinem negotiorum
 v, 2 reditum Agrippinæ (causam
 allegare, cur non redeat) i, 44
 Excusent se O 5
 Excussa H iv, 23
 Excussis rectoribus i, 65
 Excussisse jugum A 15
 Excutere A 36 tela ii, 20
 Excuterentur H iii, 23
 Execrati vi, 41
 Execratio H iii, 25
 Execrationibus patriæ H iv, 15
 Executi sunt vi, 40
 Executio provinciæ (administratio)
 xv, 25
 Executionem negotii iii, 31
 Executurum vi, 4
 Executus vetera xii, 58
 Excedere repub. (paulatim consu-
 mere) ii, 27
 Exemerant servitio xii, 27

- Exemerat iii, 46 constantiam nox
dissimulationem I, 32. xiii, 15
- Exemere xiv, 40 reginam H iii, 45
- Exemisset vi, 9 H ii, 93 odio aut
gratiæ mors iv, 35
- Exemit i, 64. iii, 18, 22
- Exegerim xvi, 16
- Exegissent centuriones i, 35
- Exegisset noctem diemque qualem iii,
16
- Exempla iii, 50. xi, 7, 24 (H i, 3. iv,
58) O 13 capessendi imperii xiii,
4 diutius durant quam mores H iv,
42 edidit O 8 honesta apud bonos
ex delictis aliorum gigni xv, 20
majorum iii, 31 in consultores reci-
disse vi, 10 memorari xi, 23 me-
ritis xv, 44 novissima xii, 20 pacis
H i, 50 recti H iii, 51 referens xi,
6
- Exemplar dedecoris adulatorii vi, 32
ad exemplar xv, 23 clementiæ xii,
37 referre xv, 37 veræ gloriæ H ii,
91
- Exemplaria literarum (ἀρχέτυπα) H iv,
25
- Exempli magnitudine xiii, 44
- Exemplis xiv, 53. xv, 13 A 38 O 8,
27 constantibus animum firmare
xvi, 35 repetitis iii, 64 tuemur xi,
24 vetustioribus iii, 6
- Exemplo ii, 67. iii, 3, 56, 72. iv, 17,
37. xi, 14. xvi, 27 (H ii, 13, 65. iii,
8. iv, 43, 62) assumere vi, 8 bono
magis quam concessio jure i, 38
cæpto xiv, 10 clariore xv, 57 claro
iv, 11 firmaverat xiii, 40 invidere
xv, 63 majorum ii, 50 militari H
i, 18 nullo xii, 5 potius quam im-
perio præesse G 7 nteretur xi, 34
segnes hortari H ii, 82 sub ex-
emplo excusatus omnia accipiuntur
iii, 68
- Exemplorum spatium habuere vir-
tutes A 8
- Exemplum iii, 50, 71. iv, 28, 37, 43.
xiv, 48. xv, 37, 68 (H i, 30. ii, 47.
iv, 52, 59, 67) A 18, 42 datum i,
78 dedit i, 74. iv, 50 et rectores
A 28 honestum xvi, 33 imputavit
H i, 71 modestum e proximo licen-
tiam (alterius) onerat H ii, 64
omne magnum habet aliquid ex
iniquo xiv, 44 omnibus xiii, 35
paricidii xiii, 16 paternæ largiti-
onis ad xii, 69 præbuit H ii, 85
præcavendi xvi, 32 principis dam-
nati H i, 16 secuti H ii, 84 ultionis
iii, 36 unicum xii, 42
- Exemta xiv, 64 H i, 64 periculo H
i, 73
- Exemti iv, 29 occidioni xii, 56 one-
ribus G 29
- Exemtis xiv, 49 annis A 3
- Exemtum H iii, 4
- Exemtus H ii, 33 discrimini H iii,
10 periculo H i, 59
- Exequantur officia xi, 11
- Exequenda armis xii, 45 imperia H
v, 21
- Exequendas ad obsidiones xv, 4
- Exequendum hoc mihi reor iv, 4 vim
ad xii, 20
- Exequemur partes O 16
- Exequerentur i, 44
- Exequeretur jussa xv, 61 H i, 80
- Exequi accusationem iv, 29 cædem
xi, 37 destinata xv, 53 pudet vera
xi, 21 sententiam iii, 65
- Exequiæ longæ H iv, 62 publicæ xvi,
6
- Exequiarum xvi, 7 festinationem xiii,
17
- Exequias ii, 32
- Exequiis xvi, 16 publicis iii, 48 vi-
libus xiv, 9
- Exequitur iii, 15 jussa H iv, 81
- Exequuntur ii, 40 H iv, 76 G 25
- Exerceant artes xvi, 31
- Exerceat A 9
- Exercebant xiii, 25 O 36 solum xiii,
54 vim, raptus, sua libita vi, 1
- Exercebantur per arma H iv, 50
- Exercebat vi, 29. xv, 48 O 38 odium
xiii, 37
- Exercebatur æmulatio xiii, 19 licentia
xiii, 47
- Exercemus Ægyptum xii, 43
- Exercendæ ii, 36
- Exercendas leges i, 72
- Exercendi nescius potestatem vi, 11
- Exercendis A 31 armorum officinis
H ii, 82 sectionibus famosus xiii, 33
- Exercendo agros xi, 7 amores turpes
xiv, 20
- Exercent G 24 agros G 29
- Exercentibus libidinem ingeniorum
(acerbis scriptis) v, 4
- Exercere artem O 5 artes ludicras
O 10 ludum literarium iii, 66 re-
gimeu equorum xiii, 3
- Exerceret vi, 7. xiii, 51. xv, 38
artem histrionis xiv, 15 eloquen-
tiam xiii, 42 vocem O 31
- Exerceret bellum xii, 32 curas iii, 37
imperium xiii, 14 unciario fenore
vi, 16
- Exerceri G 38

Exercetis O 14

Exercita iv, 19 H i, 68 ad omne flagitium xiv, 2 agrorum emtio vi, 17 amicitia H i, 14 malis artibus potentia H iv, 44 potestas iv, 6

Exercita bello legiones H ii, 4 militia i, 35

Exercitam eloquentiam iii, 67

Exercitando corpori xiv, 59

Exercitare legiones xii, 12

Exercitas astates i, 17

Exercitatio G 21 O 33

Exercitatione O 33

Exercitationes O 30, 33, 35

Exercitationibus xi, 3 O 31, 33

Exercitator Britannia (sc. bellis) A 5

Exercitator ipsis A 36

Exerciti iii, 55 bellis H iv, 12 latrocinii xiv, 23

Exercitibus iii, 40. vi, 27. xiii, 38. xiv, 58 (H i, 50, 79. ii, 11. iii, 66. iv, 25, 39, 49, 63, 65, 76) ceteris H ii, 96 consulturum xiii, 4 distractis H i, 76 expugnabilem H iii, 78 fama H ii, 24 Germanicis H iii, 8 Germanis H i, 8 hostium H iii, 10 Illyricis H ii, 86 in aliis xiii, 35 integris H ii, 32 (Rom.) nihil validum, nisi quod externum iii, 40 transmeantibus xii, 62 Vitellianis H i, 87

Exercitio cohortium iii, 33 equitum ii, 55 militem firmare H iii, 36

Exercito usu sagittarum xiii, 38

Exercitu ii, 60. iii, 42. iv, 23, 44. vi, 37. xiii, 35. xiv, 23 (H i, 52, 53, 68. ii, 19, 76, 94. iii, 55. iv, 19, 32, 75. v, 14) A 13, 25, 26, 29 G 30 abscedunt cum xii, 14 admoto H iii, 42 aucto xii, 14 Britannico (H i, 9, 61) coacto xii, 15 e Mœsia abducto H iii, 46 fesso H iii, 26 fracto H iii, 48 fuso xiv, 44 Ibero xi, 9 ignoto xii, 31 insolito H i, 6 Judaico H ii, 81

Exercitu Mœsico H iii, 5, 9 meliore H ii, 82 minore iv, 26 poscente prælium H ii, 48 postulante H ii, 57 quadripartito xiii, 39 superiore H i, 55 tenebat H v, 10 vario diversæ cupidines H iii, 33 vinctum H iii, 36 Vitelliano H iii, 46 universo (H ii, 26. iii, 15)

Exercitui iii, 73. vi, 30 (H i, 11, 60, 62, 64. ii, 32. iv, 25, 27, 73. v, 21 Germanico H i, 77 nosci A 5 præerant xiii, 53 scripsit H ii, 100 veterano H ii, 18

Exercitum ii, 77. iii, 39. iv, 40, 73.

xv, 6, 12, 26 (H i, 62. ii, 20, 59, 80. iii, 11, 20, 21, 58. iv, 27, 33, 34, 68, 86. v, 19) A 15, 22, 38 Cæcinæ H ii, 17 composuerat xiii, 40 descivisse (H i, 50. ii, 42) fidissimum H ii, 46 Germanicum (H i, 19, 74. v, 16) Judaicum H i, 76 Pannonicum H ii, 85 rapit xv, 8 Romanum H v, 19 reduxit xv, 8 superiorem H i, 56 tradere xiv, 39 tripartitum iii, 74 victorem H ii, 14 Vitellii (H ii, 32. iii, 8) universum occurrere infanti filio jubet H ii, 59

Exercitum adulatione ingenium H iv, 4

Exercitum clarus H ii, 77 conflictatus H iii, 59 ductus xii, 32 H i, 66 et dux xiv, 39 Flavianus H iii, 63 fortissimus, qui ante discrimen quietissimus H i, 84 Judaicus H ii, 79 principe dignus H ii, 89 sine copiis retineri non potest H ii, 32 sub pellibus retentus xiii, 35 superior (H i, 9, 57) Vespasiani H iii, 78 Vitellianus (H ii, 45. iii, 22) adventantis H ii, 46 ardorem xii, 35 Britannici robora H iii, 1 certantis xiii, 39 curam ii, 78 desperatione xv, 13 fama senescens H ii, 21 Germanici (H i, 26, 67, 70, 74. ii, 21, 23, 58, 75, 99. iii, 9, 13) gloria xii, 17 H ii, 4 hostilis H iii, 82 Illyrici (H i, 31. ii, 85) infelicis xv, 11 inferioris H i, 61 ingentis iv, 18 in gloriam vertunt A 32 iracundia H i, 58 iracundiam H i, 66 legatum Mœsico H iii, 11 superioris xiii, 56 modestia H i, 60 Othoniani (H ii, 45. iii, 13) Pannonici H i, 26 partem (H i, 65. ii, 44) parti A 8 robora H iii, 54 robore xii, 15 (H i, 87. iii, 56) studia ii, 44 H iii, 86 Syriaci H ii, 8 transitu H ii, 32 veterani artibus H ii, 21 vi H ii, 76 victoris iii, 74 virtutem infringere inter artes perfidiæ H ii, 99 universi xiv, 36 armati H iii, 83 aucti xv, 10 discreti, quod saluberrimum est ad continentendam militarem fidem H i, 9 duo i, 31 exsoluti sunt xiii, 36 Germani H i, 8 ingentes ii, 59 Mœsici et Pannonici H ii, 86 Othonis ac Vitellii H ii, 38 ciere H iii, 62 cæsos H iv, 12 dubitasse H ii, 37 egregios H ii, 47 Germaniæ xiv, 57 Germanicos ii, 39 H ii, 55 Illyricos H ii, 60 in discordiam egere H i, 83 profugere ad iv, 67 rege H ii, 77 regerent iii, 33

- Exercitus** consuetudine velare odium xiv, 56 curis A 39 habitu et ore ad exprimentam imaginem honesti xvi, 32 equis xi, 16 foro v, 11 militia iii, 20 tantis rebus iv, 11
Exercituum xv, 29 (H i, 4. iv, 46, 54, 72, 73. v, 1) A 23 ardorem H i, 57 clades iii, 6, 73 cladibus xvi, 16 errorem H iii, 37 mentibus H ii, 4 nomine xi, 20 otio xiii, 51 sine damno xvi, 28
Exercuerat vi, 31 jus xiii, 33
Exercuisse accusationes H ii, 10 arma xi, 16
Exercuissent amicitiam xv, 60
Exercuit (H i, 72. v, 9) contentiones xiii, 28 iudicium i, 41 imperium H i, 30
Exesam vim luminis H iv, 81
Exeundi ordinis jus xi, 25
Exhauserat tela hostis xiv, 37
Exhauserimus ii, 38
Exhansisset pericula H iv, 32
Exhausit rempüb. ictu uno A 44
Exhausta nocte H iv, 29
Exhaustæ acie nulla legiones H ii, 76
Exhaustam pecuniam xiii, 44
Exhausti principes H ii, 62
Exhaustis (familis) xi, 25
Exhaustos cædibus fratres, propinquos, etc. xii, 10
Exhausturos rem xiv, 21
Exhaustus H i, 46
Exhorruit H ii, 70
Exhortatio H i, 65 ducum H v, 16
Exhortatione H i, 36
Exhortationes xiv, 36 (H ii, 21. iii, 28)
Exhortationibus H iii, 53
Exhortatus est O 14
Exierit O 32
Exigat O 9
Exigentes O 35
Exigere H ii, 20 lætitiæ orationis O 20
Exigimus O 24
Exigit O 25
Exigitur xiv, 28 O 20 fides G 10 urbe vi, 30
Exigua portio H iv, 32
Exiguo discrimine A 12
Exigunt G 20 equum G 14
Exiit senatu Pactus xiv, 12
Exilia A 45 secutæ maritos conjuges H i, 3
Exilii honorem per speciem honoris H i, 21 veniam (exilia data illis) xii, 8. xvi, 14
Exiliis (exilibus insulis) plenum mare H i, 2
Exilio accersit in regnum ab H i, 38 afficit xii, 41 longo efferatum H i, 21 mulctandi i, 77 mulctarentur xiii, 33 mulctati xiv, 17 recens ab H i, 77 regressa xiv, 12 retractus ab iv, 28
Exilium (injuriöse objectum) H iii, 13 acta in xiii, 22 A 2 actus est in iv, 63. xvi, 33 agitur in xii, 52. xvi, 20 irrogatum xiii, 23 minitaretur xvi, 28 orabant xiii, 55 pertulisset xiii, 42 pulso in xvi, 30 pulsus in ruina soceri H iv, 6 toleravit i, 53. xiv, 62
Eximant seipos morti i, 48
Eximebantur xiii, 43
Eximeret H iii, 85 O 19
Eximeretur iii, 18 si quæstio majestatis (exciperetur) iv, 6 morti xiv, 48 contumeliis captivitatis xii, 51 discrimini ii, 55
Eximi H iii, 81
Eximia species ii, 41 magnitudine H iii, 23 nobilitate xv, 52
Eximiam O 9 artem vi, 39
Eximio decore H iv, 83
Eximitur plurimis mortalium (sc. opinio) vi, 22
Exin (deinde) iii, 36. iv, 4. vi, 5. 37. xiii, 18. xiv, 48. xv, 12, 17, 41, 64. xvi, 14 H ii, 71 de ordine temporis xii, 22 de ordine rerum ii, 16
Exire de imperio (abdicare) H iii, 68
Exiret vi, 49 e jure patrio iv, 16
Existat xiii, 21
Existent H iv, 74
Existente non crimine, non accusatore xv, 69
Existere O 32
Existeret vi, 21. xv, 15 initium belli xii, 49 ne quid æmulationis xi, 9
Existet O 16
Existimabam xiv, 43
Existimandum O 1 gravius xiii, 42
Existimantes insociabile regnum xiii, 17
Existimarentur xv, 17
Existimare pro inquirere H iv, 81
Existimatione xv, 21
Existimationem senatus (iudicium) H iv, 7
Existiment i, 80
Exitia ad validum odium vi, 29
Exitiabile iii, 15. vi, 7 prælium H iii, 22 reipüb. H ii, 69
Exitiabilem in suos animum vi, 24
Exitiabili morbo xvi, 5
Exitiabilis superstitio xv, 44
Exitii iii, 7. iv, 52, 58, 60. vi, 4 H iv,

- 67 causa i, 5 comitem iii, 15 iniquitate xvi, 17 metu xiv, 9
Exitio iii, 40, 66. iv, 1. vi, 30. xvi, 14 (H iv, 74. v, 3) abnueret certo xi, 12 Britannici xiv, 3 Celsi (sine) H ii, 60 Cremonæ H iii, 60 daretur xi, 34 erat iii, 55 fuit H ii, 1 fuere iii, 28 gravins xiv, 63 Lacedæmonis xi, 24 legati i, 23 memorabo de xi, 5 patruī xvi, 8 præsentī H i, 86 publico iv, 30 sine xiv, 61 sine urbis H iii, 77 Tigellini H i, 72 tradi xiii, 41
Exitiosa iv, 59 H ii, 16 adoptione xiii, 2 intercessori xvi, 26
Exitiosam iii, 8. xiii, 27 H iii, 2 A 15 cunctationem H i, 89
Exitiosi in publicum xi, 17
Exitiosior ducebatur reipub. ii, 31
Exitiosiore H iii, 12
Exitiosum iii, 31. vi, 36 H i, 68
Exitiosus xiii, 57 (H iii, 49. iv, 44) optimo cuique H iv, 50
Exitium adesse xiv, 32 allaturam xiv, 10 Auiceti H iii, 48 ante xiii, 17 consularis H ii, 68 dedi ad H ii, 10 differbat H i, 43 in i, 22 H iii, 80, 86 in publicum H i, 33 in suum xv, 2 inultum iv, 49 maturum ii, 54 metuens H i, 28 minitabantur H ii, 49 minitans H i, 75 posebatur ad (H ii, 36. iii, 10) principis xiv, 7 ruamus in H i, 84 Valentis H iii, 62
Exitu iii, 12. iv, 33 H iii, 9 O 40 anni v, 11 festinato H ii, 48 Neronis H ii, 5, 8 Othonis H ii, 50 præmaturō ii, 71 sero et inhonesto H i, 72 voluntario vi, 40
Exitum xvi, 11 H ii, 31 belli H ii, 7 habuit H i, 49 informem vi, 49 irritaverit xiii, 1 lenem xi, 3
Exitus idem maneat H i, 21 morientibus decori H iii, 81 scelerum H i, 30 specnum xiv, 23 viri H iii, 75 haud prosperi fuerant H ii, 6 pares H i, 8 perniciosi H i, 83 Cassii et Brutorum i, 10 erga dominantium iv, 11
Exitus constantia xv, 49, 63 honesti memoriam xvi, 25 lentitudine xvi, 35 vanitate xv, 71
Exolescat rumor iv, 10
Exolescerent instituta antiquitus H iv, 8
Exolesceret disciplina xi, 15
Exolescunt spreta (vim amittunt) iv, 34
Exoleti xiv, 42 remiges xv, 37
Exoletorum xvi, 19
Exoleverant amictus Græci xiv, 21
Exoleverat clades (in oblivionem venit) iv, 64 dolor vi, 25
Exolvere luxus iii, 55
Exonerarent fastos H iv, 40
Exonerari iii, 54
Exoneratam in proximas terras multitudinem H v, 2
Exorabatur stupris et adulteriis H i, 66
Exorabilior A 16
Exorsus est iii, 50. iv, 34. vi, 6. xi, 24 carmen xiii, 15 laudationem xiii, 3
Exorta iii, 43 suspicio xv, 56 vis locustarum xv, 5
Exortæ adulationes xv, 23
Exortum bellum xii, 44 certamen ii, 36
Exortus est H iv, 42 æmulus xiii, 7
Exosculandi i, 34
Exosculantes manum, vulnus cujus H ii, 49
Expasæ delubri fores H v, 13
Expaveris H ii, 76
Expectabam O 26
Expectabantur H iv, 10
Expectabat vi, 50
Expectabatur xvi, 9
Expectabilem operam præbere xvi, 21
Expectabit O 20
Expectabunt ii, 38
Expectandum H i, 21, 33 O 19
Expectantes H i, 55 A 29
Expectare annum (messem) G 14 ducem H ii, 30 imperium i, 7
Expectarem xvi, 16
Expectarent (H iv, 57. v, 3) finem xiv, 38
Expectaret iv, 3. xv, 51 H iv, 21
Expectaretur H ii, 79
Expectari (H i, 27. ii, 7. iii, 8)
Expectasset xv, 35
Expectata xv, 19 H i, 76
Expectatio divitiarum xvi, 3 publica H i, 17
Expectatione H iv, 62
Expectatis H iv, 32
Expectato xi, 26. xii, 7 Cæsare H v, 9 regressu i, 30
Expectatur H i, 38
Expectavit H ii, 46
Expecto H iv, 48 O 33
Expeditam iv, 1 G 27 (H i, 51. iv, 12, 48)
Expedit H i, 83 firmare animum xvi, 35 magis me interrogari iii,

- 53 minus fortunæ meæ vi, 8
 Expediens alimenta vi, 43
 Expedientis iter xv, 15
 Expedierat H i, 10 se xiv, 36
 Expedire arma ii, 79
 Expedierit iii, 31
 Expedire iii, 69 (H i, 88. iii, 73)
 arma H iv, 62 copias xiii, 7 sese
 ad xiv, 8 subita xiv, 55 visum H
 i, 11
 Expediret (conducere) dominationi
 xii, 7
 Expediri xv, 12 H iv, 83 ad bellum
 H ii, 99 itineri xv, 10
 Expedita manu i, 60. ii, 7 (H ii, 83.
 iii, 61)
 Expeditæ iv, 25 cohortes H iii, 2
 Expeditas cohortes xii, 39 H iii, 77
 A 37
 Expediti H iv, 34 consilii H iv, 42
 Expeditio in Sarnatas H iv, 4
 Expeditione ii, 26 A 18
 Expeditionem H i, 51, 86 A 18
 Expeditionibus iv, 24 A 16, 33, 34
 H i, 9
 Expeditionis summam permittere ali-
 cui H i, 87
 Expeditionum A 22, 24 Caiarum
 H iv, 15
 Expeditis H ii, 45 cohortibus i, 50 H
 v, 11 legionibus xiii, 41
 Expeditus tradere imperium quam
 retinere H i, 10
 Expedito A 29 consilio H ii, 52
 equite H iv, 3
 Expeditos et gnaros solitudinum iii,
 74
 Expeditum iii, 53 agmen H iii, 50 ex-
 creitum i, 56
 Expeditus H ii, 40
 Expediant H ii, 21
 Expellit domo G 19
 Expellunt famem G 23
 Expenderent causam xiii, 27 causas
 xiv, 35
 Expenderet xvi, 26 pœnas capite xii,
 19 verba xiii, 3
 Expensis belli consiliis H i, 87
 Expergiscerentur Burrus et Seneca
 xiv, 7
 Experiar O 13 clementiam v, 6
 Experiebatur xiv, 51
 Experiemur O 39
 Experiendo multa confiunt, quæ seg-
 nibus ardua videntur xv, 59
 Experientia xiv, 36 H ii, 76 artes do-
 cuit H v, 6 longa i, 46 rerum i, 4.
 xiii, 6 probatos xiii, 29
 Experientiam rerum vi, 48 validus
 super xiii, 8
 Experimenta aliena A 19
 Experimentis castrorum nullis (ex-
 pers militiæ) A 16 O 34 cognitum
 est xii, 14 didicerat O 22
 Experimento G 28 capto iii, 56 cog-
 nitam xiii, 15 ingenii O 29 sine
 xii, 26
 Experimentum A 8 (H i, 11. ii, 97)
 daret xiii, 24 datum xv, 24
 Experirentur virtutem xi, 17
 Experiretur iii, 15. iv, 54 fortunam
 H iv, 20 misericordiam xii, 18 ve-
 nerationem xiv, 13
 Experiri vi, 21 G 10 O 9 fortunam
 H ii, 31 jus iii, 36 prælio xii, 14
 Experiris H ii, 77
 Experitur novissimum casum xii, 33
 Expers bellorum (imperitus) ii, 52
 cladis xv, 26 conjurationis xv, 52
 curarum H i, 89 divini humanique
 juris H ii, 91 mali H ii, 45 miseri-
 cordiæ xii, 26
 Experta fœcunditatis fœmina xii, 2
 Expertæ H i, 51 virtutis centuriones
 iii, 74
 Expertam virtutem xiii, 37
 Expertas feliciter artes iii, 17
 Expertem belli H iii, 52 eriminis iii,
 54 periculi vi, 29 præliorum ii, 45
 regni xiii, 34 severitatis i, 25
 Expertes consilii vi, 8 præmiorum H
 iv, 2 pugnae A 37 tributorum H
 iv, 17
 Experti xv, 71 H ii, 47
 Expertum anxii mutabant principem
 H iii, 44 belli H iv, 76 bellis ani-
 mum A 41 defensionibus ingenium
 H iv, 42
 Expertus vi, 20. xv, 61 adversas res
 H i, 29
 Expetendum xii, 10
 Expetere iii, 69 clementiam xi, 32
 voto H iv, 8
 Expeterent ætas et fortuna xiii, 13
 jus xi, 23
 Expeti xi, 7
 Expetibilem operam xvi, 21
 Expetisse vi, 8
 Expetitur venerantibus xiv, 61
 Expetuntur O 29 legationibus G 13
 Expiato terrarum orbe H iv, 3
 Expiatum sanguine illustri sidus co-
 metes xv, 47
 Expiavit potentiam supplicio H iv,
 11
 Expilatis sociis O 37
 Explebant se ultione, sanguine iv,
 25

- Explebat H iii, 86 annum xiii, 15 II
 i, 48
 Explebatur sanguine H iv, 1
 Explenda simulatione xiv, 4
 Explete cupidines xiii, 12
 Explere xiv, 56
 Expleret H ii, 14
 Explesse indicium (de accusatore no-
 centis rei) H iv, 40
 Explet frontem H v, 16
 Expleta avaritia II ii, 13 militia per
 oppida xiii, 35 ultione xiii, 43
 Explete vicem iv, 8
 Expleturos munus judicandi xiv, 20
 Expleverant stipendia xiv, 27
 Expleverat superbiam xv, 15
 Expleverint sanguine H iv, 14
 Expleverit odium xv, 52
 Explevi munus memi O 32
 Explevisse mortalitatem vi, 50
 Explevisset quod vitæ cum (quo) iv,
 39 stipendia iii, 33 supremum diem
 i, 6
 Explevit annos vitæ (quot) ii, 88 su-
 premum diem iii, 76
 Explicandas turmas xiii, 38
 Explicantur O 39
 Explicat ii, 80
 Explicaverit O 16
 Explorabat gustu xiii, 16
 Exploranda prædia H i, 27
 Explorandi (H iii, 56. iv, 57)
 Explorandos animos ii, 12
 Explorans H v, 1
 Explorant eventus G 10
 Explorare gustu xii, 66
 Explorari H iii, 52
 Explorat H iv, 82
 Exploratione H iii, 54
 Explorato (H ii, 49. iii, 20)
 Exploratores attulerant i, 50 attu-
 lere xiii, 41 circumducti et remis-
 si H iii, 54 curiosi sua non occul-
 tant II ii, 34
 Exploratori Flavii xi, 16
 Exploratoribus H ii, 42 A 26, 38
 raptis H ii, 17 relictis H ii, 19
 Exploratorum H ii, 24
 Exploratum H ii, 32
 Exploravit H iv, 34 A 25
 Expolitus O 22
 Exponentur nationibus barbaris H
 iii, 5
 Exponeret H iv, 20
 Exponi iii, 34 H ii, 83
 Exponit H iv, 84
 Exposcens mortem Verginii H ii, 68
 Exposcente H i, 37
 Exposcentium H i, 58
 Exposcere H iv, 49 remedia i, 17
 Exposcerent i, 31 acrius H iv, 19
 Exposcit xv, 63 colloquium filii xiii,
 21 supplicium H iii, 74 veniam
 xii, 5
 Exposcunt (H i, 62. iii, 80. iv, 36)
 prægredi (h. e. petunt ut sibi de-
 tur) xiv, 13
 Exposita O 6 raperent ad venditio-
 nem (etiam noctu tabernis clausa)
 xiii, 25
 Expositæ servitio provinciæ H i, 11
 Expositis jussis xv, 61
 Exposito indicii ordine xiii, 20
 Expositos H ii, 30
 Expositum ad invidiam nomen H ii,
 53
 Expositurus gesta xv, 72
 Expostulabat xv, 17
 Expostulante xv, 53
 Expostulantes iii, 14 (H i, 82. iii, 83)
 Expostulantur in commune i, 28
 Expostularent xiii, 37 vim illatam
 xv, 5
 Expostularetur abolitio tributorum
 xiii, 50
 Expostulat xii, 46
 Expostulata H i, 73
 Expostulatione singulorum i, 13
 Expostulaverint i, 19
 Exposuerat H iii, 32
 Exposuere iii, 62
 Exposni G 35
 Expositus (quid cui) xvi, 34 cohortes
 xii, 39 crimina et auctores xiii, 21
 Expressa laus xv, 21 labuntur in
 mare G 45 necessitate i, 19
 Expressam in marmore casus suos H
 iii, 74
 Expresserant i, 39, 78
 Expressis O 10
 Expressit O 21 (elisis) spiritum laqueo
 xv, 57
 Exprimant O 26
 Exprimendam ad imaginem xvi, 32
 Exprimende artus singulos (de veste
 stricta undique) G 17
 Exprimere A 46 gestus O 20
 Exprimeret O 21
 Exprimitis O 23
 Exprimunt O 23
 Exprobrabant H i, 22
 Exprobrat iv, 57 Gallo vi, 12
 quanto fœdiora, acrius accendere
 xiii, 13
 Exprobrans (H i, 43. ii, 19)
 Exprobrant i, 35
 Exprobranti patriam captam H iv,
 85

- Exprobrantes i, 18, 68 quasi, aspiciuntur facinorum ministri xiv, 62
 Exprobrarent vivendo xvi, 10
 Exprobraret beneficiis memorando xiii, 21 diversitatem xv, 16 excusando i, 10
 Exprobrari vera i, 44
 Exprobrasset xiii, 25
 Exprobratio xiii, 44
 Exprobratione abstinebat xiii, 42
 Exprobratur quotidie donativum, nunquam datur H i, 37
 Exprobraverat iv, 29
 Exprobravit vi, 40
 Exprobrent lasciviam xvi, 22
 Exprobrat adversarius O 34
 Exprome O 24
 Expromere quæ vellent xiii, 49 sententiam xii, 9
 Expromit (narrat) xvi, 1 ferrum xii, 47
 Expromsit (quid) ut recens H iv, 85
 Expugnabilem H iii, 78
 Expugnabilia virtute cuncta xii, 35
 Expugnandi spe i, 67
 Expugnandis urbibus (H iii, 20. 5, 13)
 Expugnare H iii, 19 A 31
 Expugnata navis H ii, 9 castra H iv, 18
 Expugnatae urbis præda ad militem pertinet H iii, 19 Tarracinae H iii, 77
 Expugnati viri militares cum cohortibus A 41
 Expugnatio cœpta patrataque xii, 16
 Expugnationem promptam i, 68
 Expugnationes H i, 51 urbium iv, 32. xv, 6
 Expugnationi idonea xiii, 39
 Expugnatis iii, 48 H v, 12 A 16 castellis xiii, 39 hybernis G 37 hybernis cohortium H iii, 46
 Expugnatum xiv, 32 A 22 est xiv, 25
 Expulerunt Gallos G 2
 Expulsa sint A 13. vid. Expello
 Expurgaturum objecta xvi, 24
 Exquilioa. vid. Esquilina
 Exquirere sensus (inquirere) vi, 8
 Exquirerentur jussa xii, 47 pœnae xii, 8
 Exquireret iv, 11
 Exquiri H iv, 14
 Exquirimus causas O 27
 Exquirat ii, 9. iii, 16. vi, 43
 Exqui-ita sententia xii, 23
 Exquisitis O 19 patrum adulationibus H iii, 37
 Exquisitius ultiores G 17
 Exquisito cultu O 20
 Exquisitum aliquid placebat xii, 66
 Exsanguem H iii, 25 oratorem O 18
 Exsanguis H iii, 27 aut laceri H ii, 22
 Exsanguis senectus G 31
 Exsatiabuntur ii, 38
 Exsatiaret sanguine iii, 17
 Exscidimus castra H iv, 32
 Exscidisset castra H iv, 34
 Exscindere ii, 64. iii, 20 castella xiii, 39 castra legionum H iii, 46 causas bellorum A 19 coloniam xiv, 31 virtutem ipsam xvi, 21
 Exscinderent H i, 65 hostem H v, 16
 Exscindi H iii, 72 nrbes H iv, 58
 Exscindit castella xv, 27 castra H iv, 78 hostem ii, 25
 Exsolvam me perfidia i, 58
 Exsolve pudore victoriae G 24
 Exsolve promissum O 27
 Exsolvendæ culpæ H iv, 62
 Exsolvendas iv, 22
 Exsolvendo ii, 26 H i, 41
 Exsolvendam iii, 39
 Exsolvere vicem beneficio H iv, 3
 Exsolverent pudore proditiōis H iii, 61 virtutem fortunamque malo omine H iv, 24
 Exsolverentur H iii, 51 cura cohortium xii, 42
 Exsolvit i, 36 beneficia remunerari iv, 18
 Exsolvisse pœnas i, 10
 Exsolvit xvi, 10 grates xiv, 13 pœna (aliquem) xiv, 12 pudore proditiōnis vi, 44 venas xi, 2. xvi, 17
 Exsolvitur H iv, 27 propinquis G 12
 Exsoluta xv, 23 alvo xiii, 15 vincula H iii, 12
 Exsoluti contumelia xiii, 36 frænis v, 3 nexus legis obscuritatem explanare iii, 28 vinclis xii, 37
 Exsolutis vi, 45 vinclis iii, 33
 Exsolutum pugionem a latere H iii, 68
 Exsoluturum H i, 46
 Exsolutus vi, 27 custode xii, 46 precibus i, 15
 Exsolvuut H iii, 31 brachia ferro xv, 63
 Exsolvuntur sanguine fœminæ H v, 6 venæ xiv, 64
 Exsortes periculi vi, 10
 Exspes vitæ vi, 24
 Exspirantibus H iii, 28
 Exspiraverunt H iii, 84
 Exstimulabant A 41 multa H i, 21
 Exstimulabat iii, 66 H i, 89
 Exstimulare milites H i, 65
 Exstimulat xv, 1

- Exstimulator iii, 40 H ii, 71
 Exstimulatur (a quibus) iv, 59
 Exstimulaverant animum xv, 50
 Exstimulaverat H i, 36
 Exstinctæ familiæ iv, 33
 Exstinctam iii, 7. vi, 25 publica for-
 tina xiv, 11
 Exstincto H iii, 66 Druso i, 3 Maxi-
 mo i, 5
 Exstinctos ii, 55 veneno aut fame
 iii, 19
 Exstinctum est iv, 61 sponte iii, 16
 Exstinctus est A 14 foret iii, 49
 Exstinguendo iv, 15
 Exstinguendum nomen Silurum xii,
 39
 Exstinguentur xv, 61
 Exstingueretur ii, 37
 Exstingui iv, 35 H iv, 25 poterant
 xv, 37 raptim xvi, 13 reliqua belli
 H iv, 2
 Exstinguitur (interficitur) H iv, 11
 (moritur) ii, 72
 Exstinguuntur xvi, 11 A 46 cito cor-
 pora A 3
 Exstinxisset iii, 12 (necavisset) viros
 insontes xiii, 73
 Exstructa iv, 7 H iv, 22 conventicula
 xiv, 15 domo xv, 52
 Exstructis altaribus H ii, 70 aris in
 campo Martio H ii, 95 monumentis
 xi, 10
 Exstructos gradus xiv, 13
 Exstructum H iv, 84 sepulcrum H
 ii, 49
 Exstructurum iii, 72. xv, 43
 Exstructus in modum municipii longa
 pace locus H i, 67
 Exstruendo tumulo i, 62
 Exstruendis præsiidiis xii, 38
 Exstruendum H iii, 32
 Exstruere H ii, 94 domum H ii, 78
 Exstruerent A 21
 Exstrueret iv, 37
 Exstrueretur xv, 74
 Exstrui permisit xiv, 12
 Exstruit O 9
 Exstruunt tribunal i, 18
 Exstruuntur tegulis O 20
 Exstruxere H iii, 72
 Exstruxit xv, 39 domum xv, 42
 Exsurgens H ii, 3 leniter in collem H
 iv, 23 pavore xiv, 10
 Exsurgentes (prorumpentes ex insi-
 diis) H ii, 25
 Exsurgere A 12
 Exsurgerent certatim iii, 65
 Exsurgeret xiii, 15 in colles (de ex-
 ercitu) H ii, 14
 Exsurgimus contra (quem) H ii, 76
 Exsurgit xv, 69 toris sanguis O 21
 Extā læta (congruentia) H ii, 4 tristia
 H i, 27
 Extant O 39
 Extantes i, 70
 Extare adhuc G 3
 Extat oratio ii, 63
 Extemporalis audacia O 6
 Extendere fœnus in usuras G 26
 Extendunt G 17
 Extenti funes H ii, 34
 Extenuatur consensus multitudinis H
 iv, 46
 Extæræ nationes ii, 72
 Exterarum O 36
 Exteras gentes H iii, 80
 Exterior Oceanus G 17
 Exteriora iv, 62
 Externa moles H iii, 46 bella iv, 56
 xvi, 16 H i, 2, 65 littora H ii, 12
 sacra xiv, 44 sine cura habentur H
 i, 79 verba H iv, 57 externa ad-
 versus florunimus xi, 24 externa vi
 H iii, 46
 Externæ fidei i, 41 opis iii, 54 H iii,
 48 superbiam xv, 31 superstitionis
 xiii, 32 curæ H v, 10 superstitiones
 xi, 15
 Externarum rerum xv, 18
 Externas gentes ii, 73. iii, 33, 53
 gratias xii, 15 res consiliis quam
 armis retinendas vi, 32
 Externi belli H iv, 22 domitor H ii,
 76 reges iv, 35
 Externis magis fidit (princeps tyran-
 nus) xv, 58 accidisse ab xiii, 3 bellis
 xii, 36, 58 (H iii, 34. iv, 38) miraculis
 xi, 11 moribus infectum xi, 16
 nobilitatibus xii, 20 rebus iii, 52
 studiis xiv, 20 terris iii, 5
 Externocultu xiii, 54 hoste H iii, 72
 more ii, 3 sanguine hostilem auda-
 ciam ultus est xiv, 23
 Externorum consuetudine xvi, 6
 Externos fremitus (barbaras voces)
 xiv, 32 mores H ii, 73
 Externum bellum concordiam parit
 H v, 12 imperium xi, 16 scelus xii,
 48 servitium H iv, 54
 Externus rex xii, 50
 Exterrente xv, 36
 Exterre plura fama quam pugna
 xiii, 37
 Exterrent ducem xii, 40
 Exterret audientem xiii, 20 clausos
 xv, 4
 Exterrita Agrippina xii, 67 saxis xii,
 63

- Exterritæ provinciæ (turbatæ ad seditionem) v, 10 H ii, 8
 Exterritam ii, 55
 Exterriti i, 45 A 36 H ii, 16
 Exterritis i, 38. iii, 49. xv, 26 sonitu xii, 57 terrore irrupentium xiv, 8
 Exterritum falsa iv, 28 reperta nuper conjuratione xvi, 15
 Exterritus (H i, 39. ii, 99. iv, 27) est iii, 15 erat xvi, 8 periculo matris xiv, 6
 Exterruerat vi, 24
 Exterruit i, 42, 56. vi, 35, 40. xv, 11 H i, 50
 Extimesci xi, 16
 Extimuisse xi, 1
 Extimuit xvi, 24
 Extinguere. vid. Exstinguere
 Extiterat H ii, 72
 Extitere vades v, 8
 Extiterunt O 40
 Extitisse iii, 44. iv, 66. xv, 49 O 16, 25, 32, 35 proditorem xiv, 4
 Extitisset xvi, 14
 Extitisti xv, 67
 Extitit iii, 49. iv, 11, 62 O 20, 37 auctor xiii, 23 fecundior xiv, 13
 Extollas (quem) supra ceteros vi, 8
 Extollebant xv, 6 (H ii, 5. iii, 1)
 Extollebat hortos magnificentia xi, 1 auctoris immensis H iv, 28
 Extollebatur i, 9
 Extollens iii, 47. xv, 72 (quem) laudibus iv, 41
 Extollentes H ii, 70 metu xv, 11
 Extollere ad res novas xiii, 19 facta i, 71 fastigium suum xii, 42 laudibus xiv, 14 studium xiv, 43
 Extollerentur honoribus i, 2
 Extolleret iii, 51 claritudinem Principis xvi, 24 pugionem xvi, 15 (quem) honoribus iv, 17
 Extollimus vetera ii, 88
 Extollit xvi, 22 decus suum xii, 36 fidem i, 34 laudibus xii, 11 virtutem (cujus) H iii, 13
 Extollunt honoribus vi, 42
 Extorrem i, 53 H v, 24 agi xvi, 29
 Extorres iv, 13 sedibus suis vi, 36
 Extortum i, 10
 Extra virtutum cogitationes G 18 vitia magis quam cum virtutibus H i, 49 extra (postpositum nomini) xiii, 47 animum cetera Stoici neque bonis neque malis annumerant H iv, 5 ipsos virtus omnis Sarmatarum H i, 79
 Extracta pugna iv, 73
 Extracti contuberniis xv, 13
 Extractum cubili i, 39 custodia vi, 23
 Extrahunt somnum in diem G 22
 Extraneis A 43
 Extraneos iv, 11
 Extrema ætas iv, 52 salus addit animum (reputatio, hanc esse unam et ultimam salutis viam) iv, 51 vis parabatur H iii, 10 imperii iv, 74 oræ H iv, 12 rupis H v, 11 vitæ alimenta (vilissimi cibi) vi, 24 inter (novissima) xi, 37 obstinatum in H iii, 56 passuros (H ii, 46. iv, 59) ventum ad H v, 25 extrema ætate v, 1. xii, 42 necessitate xiii, 1 senecta xiii, 42
 Extremæ senectutis iv, 29
 Extremam ætatem vi, 30 fori partem xii, 43 navem H ii, 34 senectam iv, 8, 58 vocem H i, 41
 Extremas terras ultimæ Imperii Rom. ii, 82
 Extremi mali iudicia xiv, 8 finium iii, 45
 Extremis (pro manibus pedibusque) xv, 70 promontorii iv, 67 rebus xii, 17, 43 de extremis (morte) multa loqui, pars ignaviæ H ii, 47
 Extremo anni vi, 27 certamine xv, 27 diei H iii, 10 littore A 10 metu A 34 paludis H v, 18
 Extremos artus xii, 47 terrarum libertatis (ad quos servis perveniat servitus, quia siti longissime) A 30
 Extremum ad (moriens) H iii, 22 ambitum xiv, 34 discrimen (H ii, 52. iii, 45, 80) dominorum H iv, 42 in (sc. periculum) xiv, 61 malorum H iii, 31 malum iv, 49
 Extremus fulgor G 45
 Extrinsecus velavit xii, 61
 Extrusere tribunos i, 23
 Extrusi a latebris A 33
 Extrusum iv, 57
 Extudit librum (claborare) O 9
 Extulerant quem prospera xii, 33
 Extulerat supra leges ii, 34
 Extuleris iv, 33
 Extulisse iii, 29
 Exturbabant agris xiv, 31
 Exturbandum ii, 45
 Exturbantium ii, 2
 Exturbare H iv, 70
 Exturbaret matrimonio xi, 12
 Exturbari Armenia xv, 2
 Exturbat Octaviam xiv, 60 regem xii, 15
 Exturbato Gannasco xi, 18 populo xv, 39
 Exuant jugum H iv, 17

Exuberant H v, 6
 Exuberat et exundat eloquentia O 30
 agrorum spatiis fenore lato xiv, 53
 Exundam ad fidem emergari xii, 14
 Exuendi pacta vi, 43
 Exuerant amicitiam alienjus falso vi, 8 societatem H iv, 70
 Exuerat arrogantiā A 9 pædorem vi, 44 sacramentum ejus H iii, 42 senatorium ordinem H ii, 86 vitia vi, 25
 Exuere habitum G 31 jugum A 31 munia iv, 39 pacem iv, 72 patriam H v, 5 promissa xiii, 44 reverentiam imperii H i, 55
 Exuerent jus fasque H iii, 5 jussa xi, 19 sedibus xiii, 39
 Exueret ferociam ii, 72 magistrum (repudiare) xiv, 52 obsequium in matrem xiii, 13 otium xi, 20 virtutes i, 75
 Exuerint i, 59
 Exui iii, 26
 Exuissent ritus profanos ii, 85 servitium H iv, 25
 Exuisset aspectum, caritatem civitatis xvi, 28
 Exuit datis præmiis xiv, 55 officii terminos, obsequium erga imperatorem iii, 12
 Exuitur cupido gloriæ H iv, 5
 Exul iv, 43. vi, 37, 51. xiv, 58, 63 H i, 42, 48 Seneca xiii, 14
 Exule iv, 21 H i, 10
 Exulem iv, 29. xvi, 14 H v, 24 servant xii, 20
 Exuli Antonio H iii, 13 longa vita xii, 52 relictum xii, 22
 Exulibus jus libertorum restituitur H ii, 92
 Exultabant H iii, 83 copię per catervas et turmas xiv, 34
 Exultans gestis A 8
 Exultans (orator) O 18
 Exultantis animi motum H i, 17
 Exultatio (lætitia) H i, 72
 Exultatione H iii, 36
 Exulum H v, 3
 Exundant thura et balsama G 45
 Exundantem multitudinem H v, 2
 Exundantes opes iii, 72
 Exundat eloquentia O 30
 Exundationes i, 79
 Exurere A 31
 Exuri jussit xiv, 50
 Exurit xiv, 23
 Exusta xv, 41
 Exustæ tabulæ xiii, 23

Exustum Capitolium vi, 12
 Exuta dignitate iii, 17 æqualitate i, 4
 Exuti H iv, 57 tribunatu xv, 71
 Exuto justitio iii, 7 Lepido (sc. potentia) i, 2
 Exutum campis xii, 45
 Exutus bonis iv, 21 fortunis xvi, 33
 Exuvias hostiles conferre ad gloriam posterorum iii, 72
 Exuuntur bonis xiv, 31
 Ezates, vid. Izates

F

Fabato Rubio vi, 14
 Fabatus Calpurnius xvi, 8
 Fabianus Valerius xiv, 40
 Fabii (H i, 66. ii, 95)
 Fabius Fabullus H ii, 14
 Fab. Justus O 1
 Fab. Maximus i, 5 moritur, ibid.
 Fab. Paulus vi, 28
 Fab. Priscus H iv, 79
 Fab. Romanus xvi, 17
 Fab. Rusticus xiii, 20 eloquentissimus A 10 Historicus xiv, 2. xv, 61
 Fab. Valens (H i, 7, 62, 64. ii, 41, 100. iii, 42, 66) ad bellum contra Flavian. proficiscitur H iii, 36, 40 capitur H iii, 44 dux Vitellii H i, 61 ejus potentia Romæ H ii, 95 origo et vita H iii, 62 fidus Vitellio H iii, 15 gladiatorum spectaculum edit H ii, 71, 95 infamis ob luera et quæstus H ii, 56 in Italiam contendit H ii, 24 interficitur H iii, 62 invisus Cæcinæ H ii, 99 legatus legionis H i, 52 primæ H i, 57 provinciæ Narbonensi auxilium mittit H ii, 14 saxis a militibus petitur H ii, 29 scribit ad consules H ii, 55 ad partem Senatus H ii, 54 ad prætorias cohortes H i, 74 Ticinum venit H ii, 27
 Fabricanda classis ii, 6
 Fabricantium dolo xv, 15
 Fabricata arma iii, 43
 Fabricati iv, 51
 Fabricatis navibus H iii, 47
 Fabricatur naves xiv, 29
 Fabricatus est xv, 37
 Fabricii ii, 33
 Fabricius Veiento xiv, 50
 Fabulæ malignorum O 3 servorum O 29 in argumentum assumpti H ii, 72
 Fabulamur cum iudicibus O 39

- Fabulantes** O 23
Fabularum convivialium vi, 5
Fabulas (sermone) O 2 habent cum (quo) O 29 scenæ xiii, 21
Fabulis et erroribus teneri O 29 haud procul xii, 58
Fabullus Fabius H iii, 14
Fabulosa iv, 11. xi, 11 G 46 O 12 conquirere, procul gravitate (historica) H ii, 50
Fabulosis vi, 28
Fabuloso errore G iii
Fabulosum visum iri xi, 27
Face subdita xv, 30
Facem prætulit bello H ii, 86
Facere auxilia mercede vi, 33 bellum (cui) iii, 18 bonos A 7 castra (H iv, 26. v, 1) causam xiv, 12 compotem xvi, 28 copiam iv, 74. xi, 34 mutandi vi, 17 pugnae iii, 20 cupidus maturæ necis xi, 35 curam iii, 52 deas G 8 decessionem iii, 69 errorem iv, 63 facinora xii, 31 H iv, 62 famam H iv, 67 fidem i, 72. xv, 50 A 11 fiduciam H ii, 66 finem incendio xv, 40 fœdus xi, 9 formidinem H iii, 10 honora et magnifica iii, 5 hostilia xv, 13 impares G 31 initium xiii, 45 inferias H ii, 95 irruptionem ii, 7 medium xv, 17 metum vi, 36. xiii, 47. xvi, 15 (H ii, 42. iii, 79) Batavis H ii, 66 modum H iv, 40 necessitudinem iii, 64 nomen H v, 2 periculum (cui) xiii, 33 gloria xv, 6 pecunia xv, 28 perniciem H ii, 70 plus cladis xii, 28 potestatem H iv, 40 prælium xii, 40 H iv, 79 præsciam xi, 29 principem H i, 16 pugnam iii, 21 quæstum corpore ii, 85 rempub. sui muneris xv, 52 sacra iii, 58 scelus H i, 40 silentium H iii, 20 similitates iii, 54 solitudinem A 30 speciem H v, 19 amicitia iv, 68 exercitus H iii, 82 novi auxilii H iv, 78 stipendia iii, 1 terrorem H iv, 33 A 29 testem xv, 55 verba xi, 35 H iv, 58 versus O 4 vim comœdibus xiii, 39 resistenti ii, 64 violenter in suos ii, 55 vulnera i, 64. iv, 47
Faces ii, 81. iii, 4 (H i, 66. ii, 35. iii, 33, 84) ac saxa xiv, 45 addiderat H i, 24 admovebant O 40 Augustales subdidere H ii, 95 glandes H ii, 21 jaciebant xv, 38 jecere H iii, 71 incutere xiii, 39 injiciunt H iv, 60 intulit classi H iii, 47 nuptiales xv, 37 præferabant xiv, 30
Facessere xvi, 34
Facessisset H iv, 43
Facessit periculum i, 74. vi, 30
Facetias incusare per xiv, 1
Facetiis acerbis irridere v, 2 asperis illus xv, 68 insectari (quem) xv, 25 militaribus inditum ei nomen i, 23 scurrilibus xv, 34
Facibus H iii, 30 turbabant xii, 16
Facienda O 11 pericula xvi, 19
Faciendi O 13
Faciendis castris ii, 21 sacris xvi, 31 sceleribus xv, 67
Faciendum certamen xv, 1 imperatorem H i, 56
Faciente initium xvi, 28
Facies (species) H iii, 68 belli H i, 85 civilis externique mixta H iv, 22 confusor iv, 63 consilii H ii, 54 decora xv, 48 eloquentiæ (opponitur imagini) O 34 insulæ Britanniae A 10 littoris xiv, 8 loci iv, 67 locorum xiv, 10 mæsta iv, 63 pacis xiii, 38 pugnae A 36 H ii, 42 stagni H v, 23 sæva ac deformis H iii, 83 solitudinis servanda iv, 69 victoriæ (de specie campi, in quo victoria fuit) A 38 ulcerosa ac medicaminibus interstincta iv, 57
Facile confutavit xv, 51 et libenter credere A 44 justeque agebat A 9 memoraverim xv, 49 reperiretur xiv, 61
Facilem inanibus juvenem (sc. credeudis et sequendis) ii, 27
Faciles H ii, 17 versus uxor, 19
Facili Tiberio iv, 2 transitu H i, 76 ex facili tolerare A 15
Facilior inter malos consensus ad bellum H i, 54 usui aptior, commodior G 5
Facilis ascensus ii, 33 bello A 21 capessendis inimicitii v, 11 civitas H i, 19 consensus H i, 26 corrumpi H iv, 39 credulitas fœminarum ad gaudia xiv, 4. xv, 11 juvena iii, 8 lorica H i, 79 mutatu xv, 23 H ii, 63 venia xi, 25 uxor v, 1
Facilitas G 21 H i, 12 auctoritatem deminuit A 9 imperatoris xi, 28 partiendi G 26
Facilitate ii, 65. vi, 15 A 6 adulterorum in fastidium versa xi, 26 camporum prævenit eques xv, 17 credentis xvi, 2 flagitiorum xiv, 62 Græca xiv, 47 solita xii, 61 tributium xi, 22
Facilius perlaturos xvi, 28 proveniebant xiv, 25 retinerent xiii, 2 tue-

- retur xiv, 26 universi impelluntur, quam singuli vitantur H ii, 75
- Facillime H i, 22
- Facillimum factu H i, 87
- Facinora irrita xiii, 14 ipsis, qui faciunt, in supplicium vertunt vi, 6
- Facinore iii, 21 cognito H iii, 51 regio xvi, 23
- Facinori fidem addidit H iii, 39 annuisse xii, 48 delectus xiv, 3 occultando xiv, 4
- Facinoribus H ii, 50 fœdum xvi, 13 notesceret xii, 8
- Facinoris coargueretur xiii, 20 gloriam xi, 1 magnitudo iv, 3 paratu H i, 23 patrati xiv, 7 principium xv, 49
- Facinorum ministri xiv, 62 non rudis xii, 51 omnium repertor iv, 11 recordatio nunquam timore vacua xv, 36
- Facinus ad omne durato H iv, 59 adversus xiii, 17 atrox iv, 45 ansi pauci, plures voluerunt, omnes passi H i, 28 clarum xii, 31 consociaturum xv, 67 egregium ausus H iv, 34 matris xiv, 10 memorabile H i, 44 et magnum A 28 parabatur xv, 74 patraturus xiv, 8 pessimum (H ii, 85. iv, 25) præclarum H iii, 23 primum i, 6 proderetur xii, 66 profiteri xiii, 44 publicum H iii, 25 pulcherrimum i, 8
- Facta fides xv, 50 spes H i, 87 H iii, 9 discessio iii, 69 atrociam iv, 71 dictaque iv, 37. xvi, 18 A 46 sua extollentes H ii, 70 mores clarorum virorum posteris tradere A 1 imperatorum iv, 31 senatus consulta iii, 63. iv, 13
- Facta eruptione xv, 11 fossa xiii, 53 potestate vi, 7 testudine xii, 35
- Facti testem A 22
- Factione Arminii i, 58
- Factiones H v, 12 accusatorum iv, 21 patrum iii, 27 procerum O 36 scindi in H i, 13
- Factionibus florerant xi, 16
- Factitantem carmina xvi, 28
- Factitare carmina xiv, 48, 52 delationes H ii, 10 eadem ii, 59
- Factitari vi, 18
- Factitata carmina vi, 39. xvi, 14
- Factitatum est xi, 24 ducibus xiv, 14
- Facto memorando xv, 70 senatus consulto vi, 15 venia H v, 26 facto magis opus quam consulto H i, 62
- Factorum iii, 53. iv, 34 dictorumque vi, 24
- Factu facillimum H i, 87 inhonestum O 28 optimum, pessimum H ii, 39
- Factum patrum consultum ii, 85 senatus consultum xi, 15. xiii, 32. xv, 19
- Facturam v, 9
- Facturus discordiam H iii, 48 moram prælio H iv, 71
- Factus natura et consuetudine xiv, 56 servitio xiv, 31
- Factus vi, 5 H i, 84 incidit vi, 30 libertatis H iv, 65 oratoris O 30 oritur xv, 51 pangendi xiv, 16
- Facultate contineri eloquentiam O 33
- Facultatem xi, 34 H i, 32 dedere xiv, 5 præbere criminantibus iv, 41
- Facultati vis eloquentiæ accedat O 33
- Facultatibus O 8
- Facultatis O 7
- Facultatum substantia O 8
- Facunde exsecutus xii, 58 miserari i, 39
- Facundia H iii, 10 prout cuique G 11, summa xvi, 2
- Facundia xv, 26 Græca decorus H ii, 80 provectos xi, 6 vecordi H iv, 68
- Facundiæ iii, 34 H i, 69 alienæ xiii, 3 comtæ vi, 15 coronam xvi, 4
- Facundiam H iv, 73 exercebat xv, 48 violentia præcipitare iii, 19
- Facundissimis iii, 67
- Facundus prave i, 53
- Fæx sermonis quotidiani O 32.
- Falantius Eques Rom. i, 73
- Falces (ad oppugnationem) H iii, 27
- Fallaces amicitia xvi, 32. iv, 33
- Fallacias obtegens xii, 4
- Fallacibus campis i, 61 literis xiv, 6 blanditiis xiv, 56
- Fallaciis vi, 22
- Fallax ambitio xiv, 22 sperantibus genus hominum (sc. mathematici) H i, 22
- Fallebant H i, 24
- Fallebat duces non impetus militum H ii, 7 haud Tiberium moles cognitionis iii, 10 nihil Vitellianos H ii, 34
- Fallendi artes H iii, 59, 73 spe xi, 12
- Fallendo H i, 58
- Fallendum ii, 66 (H ii, 8. iii, 41. v, 22)
- Fallentibus H i, 75
- Fallere Antonium H iii, 54
- Fallerent xiii, 1

- Falleret (deciperet) acies luna H iii, 23
 Falleris iv, 40
 Falli vi, 30
 Falluntur: ut plerique falluntur (falso credunt) xi, 24 quibus imponit H i, 30
 Falsa laus xv, 21 species libertatis H i, 1 falsa aggerere ii, 57 annuerent xiv, 60 et inania iii, 8. xvi, 8 festinatione et incertis valescunt ii, 39 promiserim xi, 21 simulationem discere vi, 45 somnia xvi, 3. tempore ac spatio vanescunt ii, 82 vera miscebant H ii, 70 quanto magis falsa erant, quæ fiebant, tanto plura faciebant H i, 45 falsa specie H iii, 58
 Falsa mulieris xiii, 13 stirpis H iv, 55 res i, 1 virtutes H i, 71
 Falsas auditiones iv, 11 literas v, 4
 Falsi criminis iii, 16 damnatus ii, 55
 H ii, 86 et artis breve confinium iv, 58 intelligens xii, 26 Neronis ludibrio H i, 2 verique H ii, 90 (simulantes) i, 7. iii, 3
 Falsis armis externa velare H iv, 22 criminibus ii, 80 nominibus A 30 ingravescit malum (laxiora fingendo) H iii, 54 obsistere ii, 82
 Falso timori H iv, 46 crimine H iv, 25 ictu H iii, 23 testimonio H iv, 10
 Falso exterrita H ii, 8 jacta xi, 18 obtendi xi, 17 quiescas inter validos (male) G 36 usurpaverunt (nullo jure) iii, 60
 Falsos in amore odia non fingere vi, 44 pavores H iv, 38 rumores H ii, 96 specie bonarum artium xvi, 32
 Falsum accusatorem xii, 59 gaudium H ii, 42 in falsum aucta iii, 56 jactis telis iv, 50 pavorem i, 66 Phœnicem vi, 28 renidens vultu iv, 69 rumorem H ii, 52
 Fama adversa H i, 73 ambigua H i, 50 apud populum iv, 64 aucta apud hostes xii, 40 clementiæ H iv, 63 constans H i, 66 crebra xi, 34 crebrior H iii, 71 credula H i, 34 credita H iv, 34 diversa Demetrio H iv, 40 eadem tulit i, 5 est xi, 11 evecta insulas xii, 36 exceperat H ii, 78 exercitus H ii, 24 fuit xv, 65 Germanici exercitus H ii, 58 improspira H ii, 30 incessit xiii, 54 H iv, 51 inclinat xiv, 2 infracta partium H ii, 22 læta xi, 19 major H iv, 84 moderationis xv, 15 potentia xiii, 19 primum mæsta H ii, 46 prospera H i, 14 recentior tradit H ii, 3 rei xv, 33 rerum A 46 senescens H ii, 24 sinistra xi, 19 H i, 51 tradit iv, 67 vera G 45 victricis classis H ii, 16 in posteris pulcherrimum præmium xi, 6 in novis cœptis validissima xiii, 8. xv, 59 H ii, 20 ex spatio temporis et itineris interjecti facile movetur xiv, 58 angetur otio credentium xiv, 58 supprimendo H i, 17 ipso spatio gliscit H ii, 83 (multum in bello valet) H v, 10 quiescentibus eadem G 35 hand semper errat A 9 de ignotis major A 25 unum poëtis pretium O 10 sua satis laudat antiquos O 24
 Fama anteibat H iii, 38 atrociori iv, 11 aucti exercitus H iii, 61 celeberrimæ xv, 37 clara xii, 44 didita per provincias xi, 1 dignum H ii, 31 dispari H ii, 4 distrahi iii, 10 ditis regni xii, 29 diversa ferre (aliquid) xvi, 2 egregia xiii, 30 exciti iv, 62 et capite xiii, 32 et pudore H ii, 22 ex magna periculum A 5 firmabatur xii, 5 inclutus H iv, 61 insigne xii, 13 laudatum xv, 50 majore ii, 34 studia civium elicere xv, 33 meliore quam fortuna H i, 48 militari xvi, 15 H ii, 76 celebrata severitas H i, 5 militum xiv, 51 modestiæ xv, 2 nominis alliciebantur v, 10 onusti xii, 28 profigere bella G 13 quam pugna plura exterrere xiii, 37 quam vi stant res vi, 30 rerum manere in A 46 scelerum xiii, 15 severitatis xiv, 29 sui frui (audire bene de se opinantes) ii, 13 turpi divulgatum (quia scil. ipsa res turpis) xii, 49 vagante i, 70 varia xiv, 20 vulgi xiii, 1 vulgata H iv, 62
 Famæ appetentior H iv, 5 æternitate xi, 7 bonæ H ii, 50 contemptu contemnantur virtutes iv, 38 dissimilis H ii, 11 dissimulatione famam auxit A 18 impetus A 39 inania non pertimescenda ii, 76 incuriosus H i, 49 magnitudo exitiosa iii, 55 malæ avidus ii, 28 militaris xii, 42 mos cuncta in majus credere iii, 44 more H iv, 50 pars modica, triumphalis honor xii, 28 perpetuitate O 13 plus xiv, 22 præcipuum alimentum coërcere sermones hominum H ii, 96 recessus ac sinus A 30 venditor H i, 49 augendæ non deerant H iii, 51 inserviret xiii, 8 instandum A 18 nomen inserere O

- 10 pepercit xiii, 45
 Famam adipiscerentur xiv, 36 adversam H iv, 51 amicitia xv, 62 averteret iv, 55 angebæ H ii, 1 auxit ipsa dissimulatione famæ A 18 bonam H iii, 67 cædis i, 53 carminum xv, 49 circumdare (cui) O 37 clementiæ xiv, 23 H ii, 63 contra sui facere aliquid (ab eo non expectatum) xv, 49 crebrescentem H iv, 12 cui etiam boni sæpe indulgent A 9 dehonestaret xvi, 24 egregiam H ii, 31 paci circumdedit A 20 eloquentiæ O 2 faceret H iv, 67 ferre xv, 62 flagitiosissimam H ii, 31 gliscentem H ii, 9 hominum xiii, 55 in cetera fore H ii, 20 in posteros cogitare xi, 6 ingredi O 11 interpretari A 40 magnam famam et magnam quietem nemo assequi potest O 41 ob famam fidemque (omnia) perferre H iv, 58 obruere successoris A 17 pallentem O 13 perditam xiii, 44 petere xv, 61 præceps dabat vi, 17 prævenire ii, 39 proferre (aliquem) ad xvi, 18 quærere A 40 relinquere ii, 39 retinuit xii, 26 sinistram vi, 32 speraverat xv, 10 sui præiret xv, 4 vanitatis H iv, 81 victoriæ lacerabant dama crebra H iv, 79 urbanitatis H iii, 62
 Fame ii, 59 extinctos iii, 19 ferroque septa H iv, 32 urgeret H iii, 48
 Famem (H iv, 76. v, 4) depelleret xv, 12 expellunt sine blandimentis G 23 ferrumque H iv, 59 hostium H v, 11 moliri pop. Rom. H i, 73 propulsare (de inopia frumenti, ceteris abundantibus) xiv, 24 ultra H iv, 35
 Fames H i, 86 affligebat xiv, 38 (in castris ad Vetera) H iv, 60 (inter cohortem Usipiorum) A 28 in prodigium accipiebatur xii, 43
 Familia (servi) xiv, 43 H iv, 2 (tota ob necem domini interfecta) xiv, 45 clarissima ii, 37 Drusorum iv, 7 prætoria ii, 85 vetus iii, 30 (domus) Æmilia vi, 27 Cassia xii, 12
 Familia ii, 33. xii, 10, 61. xiii, 9, 17 H iii, 62, 67 consulari vi, 49. xiii, 12 Cossorum xv, 22 equestri vi, 15 H i, 52 in iam. nobilitas vetus H i, 49 insigni vi, 31 Julia xiv, 22 prætoria H i, 48 Pompeii iii, 72 recentissimus quisque servorum et conservis ludibrio est A 31 Scriboniorum ii, 27 senatoria iv, 61 Serv.
- Galbæ H i, 49 Tuberonum xii, 1
 Familiæ (H i, 16. ii, 3) claritudinem xv, 35 Claudiæ xii, 2 deos ii, 65 majore parte in vincula rapta xvi, 18 modum postulavit ii, 33 nobilitatem iii, 29 patrem O 22 penates xv, 2 rebellis H iv, 15 soboles O 28 Juniæ iii, 24, 69 nobili xiii, 34 ipsæ jam extinctæ sint iv, 33 nobilium iii, 55 senatorum H i, 80 toti supplicium minitabatur xiv, 43 turmam aut cuneum faciunt apud Germanos G 7
 Familiam iii, 48 G 25, 32 H iii, 66 Blæsi i, 23 Claudiam v, 1. xii, 26 communem xii, 2 novam inferre imperium H ii, 48 offerebat reus iii, 14 omnem veterem ex more, ad supplicium agere xiv, 42 quasi prædam rapere H iv, 2 sæviret in xvi, 26
 Familiarem rem xvi, 17. xiv, 21
 Familiares angustias xii, 52 curas xi, 7 pecunias iv, 15 rationes componere vi, 16 res ii, 38
 Familiari rei xii, 60. xiii, 1. xv, 53 congressu xv, 60 re xv, 55
 Familiaria castra H ii, 80
 Familiaribus xiii, 13
 Familiaris Arrio Varo miles H iv, 39 Claudio xii, 49 Petronio xvi, 20 res O 9 rei xv, 43 rei eversio vi, 17
 Familiaritate vi, 32 H i, 46 dejici xiii, 46 juvenili xiv, 4 Neronis pro familiaribus xv, 50
 Familiaritatem xiv, 53
 Familiarium ii, 57. iii, 10. vi, 10 numero xiv, 5 paucis xiv, 22 paucos xvi, 18
 Familiarum iii, 8, 76 adjectiones H i, 78 ditium hæredes xi, 7 filiis xi, 13 filios i, 26 majorum et minorum gentium xi, 25 multitudinem iv, 27 nobilium posterii xiv, 14 numerum et nationes iii, 53
 Familias ii, 52. xi, 15, 24 multas insignesque complexus nobilitate paterna xv, 48 nobiles funditus amissas iii, 6
 Familiis ii, 54. xiv, 44 exhaustis xi, 25
 Famosa Albucilla vi, 47 mors Blæsi H iii, 38
 Famosæ urbis H v, 2
 Famosam veneficiis Martinam iii, 7
 Famosi carminis xvi, 29 Servilius Corneliusque vi, 30
 Famosis libellis i, 72

- Famosos delationibus** H iv, 41 probris a senatu depellere xi, 25
Famosum arte Chaldeorum xvi, 14 (infamem) proconsulatum H ii, 97
Famosus exercendis apud ærarium sectionibus xiii, 23 vir secundis adversisque (multæ famæ) H i, 10
Famulatu orbis terrarum A 31
Fanaticam multitudinem H ii, 61
Fanaticum agmen xiv, 30
Fanum xv, 41 Fortunæ H iii, 50
Fas armorum H iv, 58 aviæ iii, 17 disciplinæ i, 19 et jus exuere H iii, 5 gentium i, 42 habere xiv, 30 G 9 nefasque (H ii, 56. iii, 51) patriæ ii, 10 fas et acceptæ libertatis memoria cedit in servili animo xv, 54
Fascem lignorum xiii, 35
Fasces ii, 77 invaserit i, 10 versi iii, 2
Fasciæ vinco xv, 57
Fascibus imperatoriis xiii, 9
Fastidia proturbatus ad xi, 36
Fastidiat O 8
Fastidii ejus levissimum xi, 38
Fastidio H ii, 37 erat H i, 7 esse in O 18
Fastiditi oderant, ut H ii, 68
Fastidito H i, 51
Fastiditus aliis dominationibus (contemptus) xiii, 1
Fastidium O 19 per H ii, 77 versa in xi, 26
Fastidiunt O 23
Fastigii ii, 88. iii, 39 regimen xiv, 54 summi iii, 56
Fastigio xiv, 61 H v, 11 Capitolii xii, 64 Romano xii, 11 præumbrante xiv, 47 pop. Rom. pulcherrimo iii, 73
Fastigium H iii, 71 ad xiii, 17 ad patrium permitti xi, 10 ad paternum accingere (quem) vi, 32 ad summum deligi xv, 65 equestre iv, 40 mortale xv, 74 muliebri i, 14 spreum xv, 1 suum altius extollere xii, 42
Fastis additi i, 15 nomen eximere iii, 18 radere iii, 17
Fastos adulatione temporum fædatos H iv, 40
Fastu erga epulas (fastidium) ii, 2
Fata scrutari xvi, 14
Fatale xii, 64 præsagium xi, 21
Fatalem rabiem i, 39
Fatali ignavia xv, 61 motu v, 4 ve-cordia xi, 26
Fatalis dies O 13 ignis H iv, 54
Fataliter H i, 50, 71
Fateantur H v, 25
Fatear O 25
Fateatur O 32
Fatebantur xv, 44
Fatebatur xiii, 13 H iv, 31
Fatebor vi, 8 O 21
Fatentibus xi, 31
Fatentur xv, 73 H v, 4 O 10, 21
Fateor i, 58. iii, 54 H ii, 76
Faterentur ii, 13
Fateretur iv, 71. vi, 6. xiv, 62. xv, 10 O 17
Fateri ii, 26. xi, 1 H iv, 41
Fatetur xiv, 62 O 25 de Pisone xv, 56
Fati lege occulta H i, 10
Fatidicas plerasque fœminarum H iv, 61
Fatigabant discordiæ H iv, 73
Fatigabat iv, 49 (H ii, 84. iv, 35) alieni jam imperii deos (scil. votis victimis) H i, 29 criminationibus xv, 50 inopia aquæ H v, 3 (regem) ira cœlestium H iv, 84
Fatigabatur acri annona plebes iv, 6 ægro corpore i, 4 interrogationibus H iv, 41
Fatigant animum xvi, 16 lacrymis H iii, 31
Fatigare H ii, 16 dextram oculis xv, 71
Fatigarentur A 33
Fatigarentur H ii, 39
Fatigaret per domos singulas (scil. eundo) H iv, 42 egestas ciborum i, 68
Fatigari labore, sævitia H i, 46
Fatigationem H ii, 60
Fatis Alexandri adæquare (de omnibus externis hominis, ut forma, ætate, cet.) ii, 73 nihil arduum H ii, 82 parantibus H ii, 69 urgentibus G 33
Fatiscebant xiv, 24 accusatores iii, 38
Fatiscerent manibus nesciis xvi, 5
Fatisceret seditio H iii, 10
Fatiscunt copia vi, 7
Fato acta H iv, 72 an forte volvantur res vi, 22 concederem ii, 71 dispares H iii, 84 et sorte nascendi iv, 20 evitatas xiii, 47 fideque H iii, 1 functus xi, 2 xiv, 12 majore xvi, 5 obiit vi, 10. xiv, 62 pateret xiv, 47 perfunctos xiv, 14 permisit vi, 46 propria mors i, 3 quodam xiii, 12 si quid accidat H iii, 38 quæ fato manent, quamvis significata, non vitantur H i, 18

- Fatorum monitu** H i, 22
Fatum aliquid in urbem pertraxit O 17 congruere rebus vi, 22
Fauces jam exanimis laqueo vexatae vi, 40
Faucibus astrictis niti iv, 70 demittere xii, 67 in se tumescentibus spiritum finire xiv, 51 locum deligit xiv, 31 oblis v, 9 sectis novacula H i, 72
Faventes comitatem bonitatemque vocant, &c. H i, 52
Faventibus H i, 13 O 34
Faventinus (Claudius) H iii, 57
Favonii xvi, 22
Favonius (ventus) iv, 67
Favor ii, 44, 77 H ii, 29 A 39 caeli H iv, 81 erga Vespasianum H iii, 44 histrionalis O 29 in Germanicum i, 33 in Verginium cuiumque alii profuturus H i, 53 Julio Denso xiii, 10 militum per bonas artes hand spernendus H i, 17 nationis ii, 56 nominis H ii, 72 patrum H i, 19 plebis acrior in (quem) xi, 11
Favorabilem proconsulatum H ii, 97
Favorabili oratione xii, 6
Favorabilis civitas O 7 in speciem oratio ii, 37
Favore ii, 73. xiv, 26, 51, 58. xv, 48 G 33 (H i, 6, 34. ii, 17, 30. iv, 80) imbutus xv, 59 H ii, 85 municipalis H iii, 43
Favorem i, 52. ii, 41. xiv, 13. xv, 53 (H i, 11. iii, 58) late quærere xiii, 15
Favoris iii, 31. iv, 12
Fausta H ii, 74 nomina H iv, 53
Faustæ precesiones iv, 9
Faustis ominibus i, 35
Faustus Annius H ii, 10
Faustus Sylla xii, 52
Fautorem xvi, 22
Fautores iv, 60. xii, 1 histrionum xiii, 25, 28
Fautorum lasciviæ i, 77
Februarias Kalendas H i, 27
Feciales iii, 64
Fefellere (latuere) H ii, 98 H iii, 53
Fefellisset Jovem (perjurio) i, 73
Fefellit i, 47. iv, 45. vi, 50. xiii, 13 conspiratio xv, 66 H v, 26
Felici temeritate H iv, 77
Felicibus ramis H iv, 53
Felicior H i, 49
Felicis O 17
Felicitas in socordiam vertit A 13 occulta (ingeniorum) mala patefacit H iii, 49 rara, sentire quæ velis, &c. H i, 1
Felicitate corrumpi H i, 15
Felicitatem A 3 aliorum ægris oculis introspicere H ii, 20
Felicitati xiii, 42 H iii, 72 (necessaria) moderatio xiv, 53 qua te non putes usurum, temperare difficile est H ii, 47
Feliciter iii, 17 orare causam aliquam O 7
Felicium affectus xv, 16 gaudia xiii, 46
Felicis O 21
Felix A 45 O 12, 13 bello H i, 79
Felix Antonius xii, 54 Judææ procurator H v, 9
Felix Sextilius H iii, 5 per Rhætiam irrumpit H iv, 70
Fenissa xvi, 1
Fenius Rufus præfectus annonæ xiii, 22 prætorio xiv, 51 immittitur a criminantibus xiv, 57 conjurat in Neron. xv, 50, 53 ad parandam inscitæ fidem conjuratos violenter urget xv, 58 Senecam interfici patitur xv, 61 a quib. nominatus xv, 66 interficitur xv, 68 ejus amici puniti xvi, 12
Fenni G 46
Fera G 23 animalia, si clausa teneas, virtutis obliviscuntur H iv, 64
Feraces ingentium belluarum saltus iv, 72
Feræ fusæ xii, 13
Ferale bellum H v, 25
Feralem annum iv, 64 introitum H i, 37 urnam iii, 1
Ferales reliquias ii, 75
Ferali veste (pro furiis) xiv, 30
Feralia (ad sepulturam pertinentia) i, 62
Feralibus tenebris ii, 31
Feralis exercitus G 43
Ferarum G 46 spectacula xiii, 31 H ii, 94 imagines (pro signis) H iv, 22 pelles gerunt (Germani) G 17 tergis H ii, 88 contacti (Christiani) xv, 44
Feras xiii, 57 G 17 volucres et feras petere xv, 37
Ferax G 5
Ferentanum oppidum xv, 53
Ferentarius miles xii, 35
Ferentinum municipium H ii, 50
Feri xiv, 8
Feriarum Latinarum iv, 36
Ferias xv, 67 Latinas vi, 11
Ferendi H iv, 29 studio detegi O 26
Ferina pelle ii, 13

- Ferire** H iv, 34. **umbonibus** A 36
Ferirent H i, 41
Feriret i, 35
Feriri hostias H iii, 56
Feris objectus **Mariccus captus** in
 prælio H ii, 61
Feritas G 46
Feritate H i, 41
Feritati G 43
Feritur fasti xiv, 44
Fermento H v, 4
Fero animo xiv, 34
Ferocem i, 3
Feroces linguæ xii, 20 H i, 35 **pros-**
peris H v, 15
Feroci iv, 21 A 8
Ferocia ii, 43 H ii, 66 **subjectorum**
 A 31
Ferocia ii, 25 (H i, 79. iv, 19, 68. v,
 11, 18) **posita** H iii, 31 **verborum**
 H iv, 71
Ferocia servitia iv, 27
Ferociæ A 11 H ii, 76 **memor** xiii,
 21
Ferociam i, 45. ii, 17, 72. xi, 19. xii,
 33. xiii, 2. xv, 68 H iii, 45 **animi**
 xiii, 42
Ferocior xi, 10 H iv, 28
Ferociores H ii, 45
Ferocissimas iii, 47
Ferocissimo iii, 40 H v, 15
Ferocissimos iv, 47 (**fortissimos**) H ii,
 24
Ferocissimus e **legatis** H iv, 64
Ferociter H ii, 29 **edere** **mandata** xv,
 5 **locutus** H iv, 57
Ferocius iv, 46. xii, 21 H iii, 2 A 37
jectare xii, 44
Feronia H iii, 76
Ferox ii, 64. xii, 14 **adversus** **pericula**
 H iii, 69 **animi** i, 32 **ante** **discrim-**
en H i, 68 **bello** G 32 **præda** **ex-**
ercitus H i, 51 **fama** A 27 **gens** H
 i, 59 **juventus** xiv, 25 (**legio**) H ii, 43
scelerum iv, 12 **secundis** H iii, 77
ultra **feminam** H ii, 63
Ferramenta G 30
Ferratas **sudes** H iv, 29
Ferrati **obices** H iii, 30
Ferrati **milites** (**ferreo** **tegmine** **in-**
duti, **cataphracti**) iii, 45, 46
Ferre (pro præ se **ferre**) O 25 (**evenire**)
 si ita **ferret** iii, 15 H ii, 44 (**ab-**
ducere) **tulit** **me** **longius** (**reputatio**
morum) H ii, 38 **ferre** **aciem** **pedi-**
um iv, 24 **arma** **ad** **servitium** **suum**
 iv, 48 **abavum** **Augustum** (**præferre**)
 xv, 35 **auxilium** iii, 41 **corpus** H
 ii, 49 **causam** H ii, 1 **credulitate** et
fama **diversa** (**quid**) xvi, 2 **crimina**
 xii, 4 **decus** (**cui**) xv, 29 **desideria**
militum **ad** **Cæsarem** i, 19 **dolorem**
 ii, 84 **adnam** xv, 62 **finem** **laborum**
 (**Judeis**) **septimus** **dies** H v, 4 **flagitia**
 (**cujus**) xii, 64 **fugam**, **vulnera**
tergo H v, 16 **gloriam** H i, 75
honest. exemplum xvi, 33 **imperium**
ad (**quem**) H ii, 79 **infamiam**, **pericu-**
lum xiv, 22 **invidiam**, **perniciem** H
 iii, 39 **legem** H iv, 47 **mœsta** et
miseranda vi, 49 **moras** H iv, 55
opem vi, 17. xiv, 43 H iii, 10 O 5
præsidium, **salntem**, **metum**, **ter-**
rorem, **ibid.** **plus** **decoris**, **flagitii** vi,
 34 **preces** **cohortium** H ii, 51 **mi-**
litum **ad** (**quem**) H ii, 51 **primas** xiv,
 21 **salutem** xiii, 41 **palam** **senten-**
tiam i, 74 **semet** **socium** **imperii**
 xii, 37 (**quem**) H ii, 72 **consulem** i,
 2 **magistrum** (**cujus**) H iv, 10 **sola-**
tium iv, 66 **sol. mortis** A 44 **subsidi-**
um xiii, 36 **subs.** **laborantibus**
 xiii, 39 **vim**, **victoriam** (**cui**) H iii, 20
ferre **vultu** (**indicare**) H iv, 85 **læti-**
tiam **gratulationemque** H ii, 65 (**sus-**
tinere) **auctoritatem** **senatus**, **dig-**
nationem **Cæsaris** H i, 19 **in** **castra**
 (**quem**) xv, 53 **fama** (**quid**) xvi, 2 **lau-**
diibus (**quem**) iv, 34 H iii, 3 **rumorib.**
 (**quid**) xv, 46 **ægre** xv, 10 **ambiti-**
ose, **muliebriter** A 28 **ingrate** H
 i, 52 **ferre** **agereque** **cuncta** O 8
 (**de** **oratoribus** **potentibus**) **ferre**
hæc, (**perferre**, **referre**) xv, 60 **fer-**
runt (**dicunt**) vi, 11. xi, 18, 31. xii,
 69 **non** **occulti** iv, 40 **secutam**
vocem xv, 23 **se** **dignos** G 31 **ut**
feribat xv, 8 **feribat** **se** **timuisse** H
 ii, 26 **feriebant** iv, 58. vi, 26 H iv,
 78 **ferri** **omnium** **sermonibus** O 10
ad **pugnam** H iv, 29 **ira** **in** (**quem**)
 iv, 3 **fertur** H v, 4 **ferebatur** xii, 65.
 xiii, 43. xv, 45, 50 H iv, 39 **in**
cælum **laudibus** O 19 **ferens** **dex-**
tram, **concordiæ** **insignia** **ad** (**quem**)
 H ii, 8 **ferentia** **laborum** **corpora**
 H v, 6 **ferendæ** **parentum** **iracun-**
dix **iv**, 4 **ferenda** **regum** **ingenia**
 xii, 11
Ferrea **lorica** H ii, 11
Ferreis **laminis** H i, 79
Ferrenum **annulum** G 31
Ferri iii, 43 **vim** **pavet** **balsamum** H
 v, 6 **vinculum** H iii, 47. xi, 23
rarus **usus** **apud** **Æstyos** G 45
Ferro xi, 5. xii, 47. xiii, 15, 44. xiv,
 38, 61. xv, 63. xvi, 11 (H i, 2. iii,
 70, 73. iv, 32) **stricto** H iii, 10 **ac-**

- cinctus vi, 2. xi, 22 demisso in pectus, iv, 50 grassari xv, 60 se transigere xiv, 9 validior pecunia H ii, 32 viam invenire H iv, 20
- Ferrum xi, 38. xiv, 3. xvii, 15, 31 G 40, 43 H iv, 59, 76 (gladius) i, 35, 43 dstringere xiv, 8 expromere xii, 47 (pro pugione) xv, 55, 74 H ii, 49 (pro armis) iv, 46 ad jurgium, mox ad manus et ferrum transire H ii, 88
- Fertili solo xii, 63
- Fervida ætas xiv, 24
- Fervido pectore xv, 70
- Ferum animum (pro durum, immitem) xiv, 4
- Fervore xiii, 16
- Fessa ætas xiv, 33. xv, 38
- Fessa ætate i, 46 (H i, 12. iii, 67) mente iv, 52
- Fessæ oneribus provinciæ ii, 42 opere H iii, 11
- Fessam ætatem iii, 59
- Fessas ii, 5 provincias certaminibus, injuriis ii, 54 vulneribus alas iv, 73
- Fessi xii, 13 (H ii, 42. iii, 34) ætate xvi, 13 copia (rerum) iii, 63 morbis H ii, 94 ætate aut valetudine xvi, 13
- Fessis i, 35 rebus xv, 50 bello H v, 16 militia H iv, 20
- Fesso corpore ii, 71. vi, 46 exercitu H iii, 26 imperio subventum xi, 24 militi H iii, 28
- Fessos bello xii, 63 hyeme, inopia hostes H iii, 56 longinquitate itineris vi, 44 valetudinibus H iii, 2
- Fessum itinere H ii, 40 longo mœrore iii, 1 pugnando H iii, 18
- Fessus ii, 29 clamore i, 13 errore H iii, 85 orarem xiv, 54 resideret xvi, 4 senio ii, 42 tædio xii, 39
- Festa ornata domus iii, 9 loca G 40
- Festam plebem ii, 69 festam eam Germanis noctem i, 50
- Festinabant cædes, cruces, ignes, patibula xiv, 33
- Festinabantur vi, 50 cuncta H ii, 82
- Festinamus ii, 77
- Festinaudi vi, 29 causa xvi, 15
- Festinandum (ad opprimendam conjunctionem) H i, 33
- Festinans xiii, 38
- Festinante Tiberio Alexandro H ii, 79
- Festinanter H i, 27
- Festinales (studiosi in obsequio declarando) i, 7 H i, 7 compositius cuncta, quam festinantius agere xv, 3
- Festinantur virgines (mature nuptum elocare) G 20
- Festinare ii, 70 comitia H iii, 55 se O 19
- Festinantur præmia belli civilis H iii, 37
- Festinat ad perniciem ii, 2
- Festinata exactione H i, 90
- Festinata indicia xv, 71
- Festinata A 44
- Festinati iii, 64 casus vi, 44
- Festinatio iii, 66 (pro immodestia, cupiditate) H i, 67 atque aviditas præpediebant H iii, 50
- Festinatione ii, 39. xii, 51 A 36 H iii, 25, 52, 78 nil tutius in discordiis civilibus H i, 62
- Festinationem xiii, 17 hostium elicere (fuga simulata) H ii, 24 hostibus H ii, 31 utilem H iii, 2
- Festinationi xvi, 2
- Festinatis delectibus H ii, 57 manibus lictorum in carcerem rapi vi, 40
- Festinato exitu clementiam victoris mereri H ii, 48
- Festinatam prælium (H iii, 15. iv, 67)
- Festinatnr xii, 25
- Festinavisse eadem i, 6
- Festinavit in se mortem iv, 28 populus pleraque sine modo (studiose egit) H i, 76
- Festis diebus H iii, 83 Saturno xiii, 15 omnibus v, 4 vocibus xii, 69
- Festo cultu xiv, 13
- Festos dies xiv, 4 inter referri xiii, 41 Saturni H iii, 78 lætosque ritus H v, 5
- Festus præfectus cohortis H ii, 59
- Festus Martius xv, 50
- Festus Valerius (H ii, 98. iv, 49, 50)
- Festus dies ii, 32
- Fibris hominum consulere deos xiv, 30 hædorum certissima fides H ii, 3
- Fibula G 7
- Ficta H iii, 78 G 47 crimina iv, 36 cunctatione i, 46 modestia ii, 65 sen vera i, 6 valetudine xv, 45
- Fictæ sententiæ v, 4
- Fictilibus H i, 48
- Fictis iii, 37 H ii, 50 O 31 adoptivonibus xv, 19 causis xii, 41 epistolis H iii, 57 oblectare legentium animos H ii, 50
- Fictio crimine ii, 67 habita fides vi, 9 pavore xvi, 4

- Fictum** A 40
Fida magis xii, 13 male xi, 19 partibus H i, 64, 87 pax xi, 24 potentia H ii, 92 Romanis G 41 Vitellio Capua H iii, 57
Fida oratione laudare i, 52
Fidam civitatem H iv, 67
Fidas provincias (H i, 52. iv, 57)
Fide ac virtute iii, 47 afflictata H i, 88 ambigua xiii, 34 amicitiae xv, 64 amicorum H ii, 98 ante Germanos xiii, 54 clientium H iii, 73 concussa Transrhenanorum H v, 25 constantiae xv, 20 cum audiri iv, 59 egregia xii, 30 custodum iv, 12 fecunda H i, 51 fluxa H iii, 48 incorrupta xii, 41 manere in H iii, 70 meliore H iii, 1 pertinaci H i, 51 qua venisset, abiturus ii, 63 rerum tradi A 10 solida victores victosque nunquam coalescere H ii, 7 spectata xvi, 2 tentata Othonianorum H ii, 20
Fidebant vi, 30 officiis iv, 56
Fidebat Geræ xi, 33 princeps xv, 58 suæ magnitudini iii, 56
Fidei iii, 49. iv, 34 commissæ H iii, 5 constans H iii, 57 crimen confessus H i, 71 damnatos criminæ gravissimo inter desciscentes H i, 59 incorruptæ H iii, 5 obstinatio H iii, 39 plus O 31 transfugam et violatorem xi, 19
Fidelior militum xv, 67
Fidelissimum A 19 appulsu oppidum iii, 1
Fidelius O 34
Fidem abruptere per scelus H iv, 60 absolvere H ii, 60 addere H iii, 39 acquirere xv, 37 adversus Romanos sumtam xi, 17 affectam H iii, 65 artis corrumpere vi, 22 atque animum H i, 39 atque virtutem iii, 62 Cartismanduæ xii, 36 citra A 1 constare H ii, 96 demere iv, 9 H ii, 50 exercitus metiri G 37 exuentam xii, 14 Germ. exercitus H i, 26 fluxam per discordias militum H ii, 75 in fid. accipere iii, 73. xii, 27 (H i, 37. iv, 66) incorruptam professis H i, 1 integrum vi, 30. xi, 6 H iii, 41 inter præcipua humani animi bona H i, 15 inscitiae parare xv, 58 labefactam xiii, 21 legionum convelli promissis H iv, 30 militarem H i, 9 militum invocare H ii, 9 minnere vi, 17 mutandam (H ii, 101. iii, 6, 30) ob fid. famam-
 que omnia perferre H iv, 53 observandam H i, 87 ominis implere H ii, 78 omittere xi, 17 ostentantes in libidine victoris H iii, 66 per O 35 petere xii, 36 retinere vi, 37. xiii, 31. xv, 11 sperari xv, 59 tentare H iv, 86 testari xiii, 37 trahere vi, 30 vilem H ii, 101
Fidenas apud iv, 62 ultra H iii, 79
Fidens loco H iv, 70 recentibus i, 51 viribus H i, 36
Fidentem animi iv, 59
Fidenter H iii, 9
Fidere H iii, 63
Fiderent artibus xi, 22
Fideret H iii, 43 amicitiae constantiaeque iv, 59 innocentiae ii, 66
Fides affuisset H iii, 9 antiquitatis G 39 apud militem H ii, 33 auspicio major G 10 auspiciorum, ibid. aut amor H i, 76 certior vi, 37 certissima fibris hædorum H ii, 3 concordiae H ii, 5 data vi, 43 debebatur H v, 26 defuit xiii, 5 dictis H ii, 72 erga Galbam H ii, 6 erga Neronem H ii, 11 facta xv, 50 fama (H i, 30. iv, 58) fluitasse H ii, 93 fluxa servitorum H iv, 23 habita ii, 12 habita ficto vi, 9 infracta metu H iii, 42 integra et infelix H i, 71 major ii, 68 mutata H i, 74 obstinata H v, 5 plurima H i, 87 propior ad fallendum H ii, 8 reflecta vi, 17 salutis i, 70 servorum contumax H i, 3 vera H iii, 61 ultra H i, 56
Fidis auctoribus iv, 10
Fidissima H iii, 41
Fidissimi reges H ii, 76
Fidissimis iii, 46 (H ii, 59. iii, 40) amicorum H iv, 83
Fidissimum iii, 1. iv, 68 exercitum H ii, 46 subsidium v, 8
Fidissimus A 14
Fidos H ii, 66 nobis xiii, 37 sibi H iii, 52
Fiducia iii, 11. iv, 2 (H ii, 77. iii, 15. v, 20) A 14 e fid. tarditas H ii, 11 ingens rerum H ii, 4 militi i, 62 orta xiii, 39 vana xv, 10
Fiduciæ H iii, 2
Fiduciam H i, 76 addere H iii, 9 dare xi, 28 facere H ii, 66 gigni xii, 31 morum A 1 nimiam A 37 voti A 3
Fidum consilium xv, 28 illuc usque xv, 54 nivibus montem H v, 6 pontem xv, 15 Romanis H v, 21

- Fidus diu xii, 40 in Agrippinam xii,
 8 nobis xiii, 55 Othoni H i, 70
 principi H i, 31 Romanis vi, 31
 Vitellio (H iii, 15, 42, 62, 66. iv,
 27)
 Fiebant H i, 44
 Fieret ii, 33. xv, 53 G 29
 Fieret iii, 22, 53 H i, 70 auctor xiii,
 26 copia xv, 14 manifestum xiii,
 49 spes xiii, 26
 Fieri ii, 55. vi, 38 H i, 4 segnius xi,
 15 vacuum xv, 17
 Fiet O 42
 Fiebantur ii, 17
 Figenda iii, 57
 Figendos sagittis H iv, 61
 Figere iii, 63
 Figeremus A 45
 Figerent H iv, 40
 Figi humo i, 65
 Figuram animi A 46
 Figuras animalium xi, 14
 Figuratum signum G 9
 Filia aderat xvi, 10 Cæsaris xv, 53
 Caractaci xii, 35 collocanda iv, 39
 Crispina H i, 47 Germanici xiii, 14
 potior xii, 47
 Filiae Cæsaris xii, 3 caritate xii, 4
 occurrentis xvi, 32 subsidium xvi,
 34 violatae xiv, 31
 Filiam Cæsaris xii, 58 Classici H iv,
 79 connectebat xvi, 30 despondit
 A 9 Drusi xiii, 32, 43 incestasse
 vi, 19 M. Lollii xii, 1 (Neronis)
 natam ex Poppæa xv, 23 nubilem
 iii, 35 H iii, 78 tradit xv, 30
 Filiarum pudicitiam xiv, 35
 Filias ii, 86. xii, 7 fratrum xii, 6
 scripserat xiv, 31 velens xiv, 35
 Filii amorem xii, 66 colloquium xiii,
 21 educatorem xii, 41 epistolas H
 ii, 64 odia xiv, 1 pœnitentiam xiii,
 13. xiv, 5 trucidati xii, 47
 Filiis ii, 37. iii, 15 familiarum xi, 13
 libertinorum xi, 24
 Filio abdito H ii, 13 antepone re xii,
 25, 69 coërcendo xiii, 13 dare xii,
 64 de fil. credere xiv, 8 fratris xvi,
 8 Germanico H iii, 66 imperare
 xv, 28 incolumi iv, 7 infanti H ii,
 59 infestam xiv, 1 interfecto xiii,
 37 juveni iii, 16 necem xi, 8 nun-
 tiaret xiv, 6 parvulo H iv, 61
 perorante iv, 28 Pisoni concede-
 retur iii, 17 tradidit xii, 45
 Filiorum ii, 82
 Filios asciscerent xv, 19 mœrentes
 xi, 38 principum A 21
 Filium abstraheret xii, 48 adopturus
 H ii, 77 complexus H iii, 38 divi-
 dere xiii, 13 excusatum H ii, 1
 fratris H ii, 48 genuerat xiii, 45
 habere H iii, 38 impubem H iii,
 25 intuens xvi, 11 jussa patris de-
 tractare iii, 17 Marcellum H i, 15
 occuleret H ii, 13 patremque xvi,
 17 protendens H iii, 68 Vespasiani
 H iii, 70 Vononis xii, 10
 Filius accusator patris iv, 28 adultus
 xi, 16 castello abditus xv, 10 con-
 sulis H i, 9 juvenis iv, 3 legati xii,
 31 parvulus H iii, 67 patrem in-
 terfecit H iii, 25 Pharasmani xii,
 44 Titus H ii, 79 Vardanes xiii, 7
 Fimo onerant G 16
 Fine anni iii, 30, 49. iv, 61. vi, 14,
 39. xiii, 6, 24. xiv, 28. xv, 47 Au-
 gusti i, 16, 31. ii, 39 egregio v, 6
 incurioso vi, 17 Neronis H i, 37
 prospero H iii, 19 sine fine H iv,
 8 turpi H iv, 60 vitæ H iii, 75 vo-
 luntario iv, 19
 Finem anni ii, 41 aut modum xii, 63
 belli H iv, 63 bello ii, 21 capere H
 iv, 3 expectare xiv, 38 honestum
 vi, 26 imperii xv, 50 imperio xiv,
 47 H iv, 54 injuria H iv, 45 labo-
 rum H v, 4 laudat i, 52 Ligurum
 xvi, 15 ludicri xvi, 6 miraculi H
 ii, 50 miseriarum H iv, 58 peteret
 xvi, 26 potestatis accipere vi, 11
 Phraatis ii, 2 Principis scrutari xii,
 52 properum iv, 50 rei v, 10 sui
 xiv, 9 vitæ i, 80. ii, 42. iv, 38, 58.
 vi, 40, 45 H ii, 49 O 22
 Fines Allobrogum et Vocontiorum H
 i, 66 bellorum xii, 19 Horestorum
 A 38 hostium H v, 1 intrarent xiii,
 7 Marcomannorum ii, 62 natura
 dedit fluminibus i, 79 prægreden-
 tem xiv, 23
 Fingebant v, 10 servilia xvi, 2 vulgo
 xiv, 58
 Fingebantur ii, 42 H iv, 54
 Fingebat H i, 21
 Fingebatur expeditio H iv, 4
 Fingendi avidum vulgus H ii, 1 cau-
 sa H ii, 54
 Fingendis virtutibus vi, 51
 Fingendum credendumque H i, 51
 Fingentibus ii, 71 H ii, 8
 Fingere vi, 50 cupidinem xiv, 57 eru-
 bescunt xiv, 43 nesciunt G 22 odia
 vi, 44
 Fingeret læta omnia H iii, 54
 Fingi ii, 26
 Fingit xiv, 62
 Fingitis O 16

- Fingitur literis xvi, 17
 Fingunt domos G 46
 Finguntur iv, 1 A 46 humo G 5 in nos adversa iii, 12
 Finibus H iv, 64, 65, 75, 79 G 29 A 18 abscederet xii, 48 ademtis H i, 8 Armeniorum xv, 14 Frisiorum i, 60 imperii H iv, 48 Parthorum xiv, 25 provinciæ H ii, 12 provinciarum H i, 51 Tiburtum xiv, 22
 Finiebat spiritum xiv, 51
 Finiebatur O 38
 Finierat O 14 vitam ii, 83
 Finierim ii, 71
 Finire numerum xiii, 38
 Finiri bellum xv, 17 numerum G 19
 Finis iii, 19, 42 H iv, 46 A 37, 43 assimilatus vi, 25 armis impositus iv, 25 bello (H ii, 44. iii, 48) incendio xv, 40 inclinatus xv, 21 insectiæ xi, 25 juris æqui iii, 27 lætior xii, 40 (mors) aderat ii, 71 Neptis H i, 4 rei ii, 34 sermonis H i, 82 sermonum xiv, 56 Sueviæ G 45
 Finita Juliorum domo (extincta familia) H i, 16 vix pueritia vi, 48
 Finitæ militiæ i, 26
 Finitam pueritiam xiv, 52
 Finitima xiv, 26
 Finitimarum gentium G 15
 Finitimas civitates G 13 provincias xv, 25
 Finitum colloquium xv, 29 gladiatoribus xiii, 49
 Finivisset vitam i, 9
 Finivit vi, 50 tempus xv, 43 vitam v, 8 abstinentia iv, 35 veneno xiv, 37
 Finium H i, 24 damno H i, 53 extremi iii, 45
 Finxisset H i, 27
 Finxit H ii, 100 formidine H i, 42
 Firma H iii, 43 munimenta imperii H iv, 52
 Firmabant iv, 43 (H ii, 43, 76. iv, 22) accusatores iii, 14 militem H iv, 26
 Firmabantur A 22
 Firmabat ii, 65 animum xv, 59 militem i, 71
 Firmabatur A 23 amore xii, 5
 Firmamentum H v, 8
 Firmanda xi, 15 pace xv, 5
 Firmandæ amicitiae ii, 1 concordiae iii, 27 valetudini iii, 31
 Firmando imperio xii, 68 præsidio xiii, 41
 Firmandos H i, 32
 Firmans iii, 60
 Firmantur iv, 11
 Firmare i, 81: vi, 6 (H iii, 76. iv, 33) animum xii, 34. xvi, 35 militem H iii, 36
 Firmarent A 35 fœdus vi, 30
 Firmarentur vi, 44 H ii, 83
 Firmaret iii, 60, 72 (H iii, 9. v, 4) cohortes xi, 31
 Firmaretur iv, 14 pax xii, 47
 Firmari iv, 39 labore H ii, 93 subsidiis ii, 45
 Firmat iv, 73
 Firmata ii, 14. xii, 58 societate H iv, 28
 Firmatæ i, 24. xiii, 31 muros xi, 8 stationes iv, 50
 Firmatam H i, 46
 Firmati (H iii, 17. iv, 46) hostes H ii, 23
 Firmatis A 14 hybernaculis xv, 8 prioribus xii, 32
 Firmato vultu adversus metum ii, 57
 Firmator pacis ii, 46
 Firmatos adolescentulos iv, 8
 Firmatur G 39 H i, 84
 Firmatus xv, 10 animo i, 6 usu miles H ii, 76
 Firmaverant H v, 11
 Firmaverat H v, 12 exemplo xiii, 40 pacem ii, 64
 Firmavere pacta H iv, 57
 Firmaverunt reversuros H ii, 9
 Firmavit vi, 28, 50 (H i, 48. iv, 70, 77, 83) ad spem xiv, 10 dicta H iii, 54 terga agminis i, 51
 Firmantur præsidii Alpes H iv, 55
 Firmior adversus fortuna H iv, 5
 Firmis nexibus iv, 62
 Firmissima H i, 70 O 41
 Firmitate O 23
 Firmitatem pontis H ii, 34
 Firmitatis iv, 63
 Firmitudine animi xiv, 49
 Firmitudinem iii, 6. vi, 46 animi iv, 8 ad firm. revocare xv, 62
 Firmitudo (corii) iv, 72
 Firmius munimentum O 5 tenere animum G 20
 Firmius Catus ii, 27. iv, 31
 Firmo satis H iv, 35
 Firmus adversus A 35 adversus largitionem H ii, 82 pecuniam iii, 18 paries O 22
 Firmus Plotius. vid. Plotius
 Fisci inter signa vecti i, 37
 Fisco ii, 47 H i, 58 ærario vi, 17 pe-

- tere iv, 20
 Fiscum vi, 2 (H i, 46, 65. iv, 72) in
 fisc. convertere H i, 00 petita ho-
 na ii, 48
 Fisos loco iv, 25
 Fiskus opibus xi, 8 H iv, 61
 Fixerant domos xiii, 54
 Fixis in terram oculis H iv, 72
 Fixo per templa xi, 14
 Fixum i, 47 ære xii, 53
 Fixus in silentium vi, 50
 Flaccus (Cornelius) xiii, 39
 Flaccus Hordeonius. vid. Hordeonius
 Flaccus (Pomponius) ii, 32 Mæsiæ
 præficitur ii, 66 moritur vi, 27
 Flaccus Vescularius. vid. Vescula-
 rius
 Flacilla Antonia xv, 71
 Flagitabant H ii, 68
 Flagitabat (H ii, 68. iv, 42, 46) mi-
 nistros in tormenta iii, 14
 Flagitant legem xi, 5
 Flagitante iv, 39 (H ii, 39. iv, 13) ex-
 ercitu H iii, 55 vulgo xvi, 4
 Flagitantes H i, 82
 Flagitantibus H iii, 58
 Flagitantium H iii, 50 clamor xi, 35
 Flagitarent pacem xii, 46
 Flagitaret xi, 34
 Flagitari ut peculatorem (accusari) H
 i, 53
 Flagitationibus populi xiii, 50
 Flagitatum H i, 46
 Flagitatus i, 32
 Flagitavere H i, 72
 Flagitavi i, 58
 Flagitavit i, 37
 Flagitia militiæ (licentiam, seditiones)
 i, 27. ii, 48. iii, 23, 36, 60. xiv, 51
 H i, 74 abscondi (debet) scelera
 ostendi, dum puniuntur G 12 ac
 dedecus H ii, 37 ad flag. accingi
 iv, 66 præcipitem animum xvi, 21
 conjugum xii, 64 et facinora iii, 50
 in supplicium vertunt vi, 6 gliscere
 xiv, 15 hominum ut cærimonias
 Deum protegere iii, 60 in flag.
 transtulit xiv, 11 ob flag. vinetum
 xvi, 10 obtegebat xiii, 33 Princi-
 pis xvi, 19 uxoris xi, 25, 34
 Flagitii ii, 14. iv, 11, 71 (H i, 56. iv,
 41) blanditias xiv, 2 compertum i,
 3 conscientia H iv, 72 infamiam
 xvi, 26 merces xii, 46 nescius xi,
 12 nihil xv, 37 pœna H iii, 61 pœ-
 nitentia xiv, 60 primi potitus (de
 adulteri primo concubitu) iv, 3
 professione ii, 85 publici incuria
 xvi, 4 pudore H iii, 34 ratus obsi-
 dionem iii, 20 tanti imagine horret
 animus H iv, 58
 Flagitiis iii, 23, 40, 53 H ii, 16 com-
 maculatos xvi, 32 Liviæ vi, 2 ma-
 joribus iii, 13 manifestis subsidium
 ab audacia xi, 26 pœnitentia H iii,
 51 subveniri xv, 68 velamenta xiii,
 47
 Flagitio (H i, 30. ii, 28) concussa do-
 mus H iii, 45 cum flag. et pudore
 disserere iii, 17 majore xii, 65 ob-
 strictos xi, 2 obtinere regnum xii,
 50 promptus xv, 45
 Flagitiorum iii, 50. iv, 14 (H ii, 90.
 iv, 7) damnatus xii, 54 deformitas
 xi, 32 facilitas xiv, 62 gnarum xiv,
 41 odio oneratum H i, 6 pudor
 xvi, 26 urbis iii, 34
 Flagitiosa iv, 3 largitio i, 36 obsequia
 H ii, 87 perfidia H ii, 100 senectus
 vi, 32
 Flagitiosæ servitutis i, 59
 Flagitiosissimam famam H ii, 31
 Flagitiosissimis H ii, 37
 Flagitiosissimo facinore H ii, 50
 Flagitiosus iii, 54
 Flagitium xiv, 14 (H ii, 12. iv, 60. v,
 22) ad omne xiv, 2 aliis objectare
 H ii, 44 audere formidine i, 69 du-
 plicatur H iv, 62 habetur G 19 in-
 cognitum H iv, 57 insignitius iv,
 51 navare H iv, 59 præcipuum
 G 6
 Flagrabant ire in aciem H ii, 46
 Flagrabat H iii, 32 bellum ingens H
 ii, 86 invidia recens xiii, 4
 Flagrans animus iii, 54 cupidinibus
 xiii, 2 juvenis xvi, 26 oculis H
 iii, 3
 Flagrante bello ii, 59 libertate xiv,
 39
 Flagrantem H iv, 68 animum A 4
 Flagranti desiderio iii, 6
 Flagrantibus ii, 41. iv, 64 H i, 24
 Flagrantior affectibus xv, 53 amore
 xiv, 1 vis i, 22
 Flagrantis urbis xv, 39
 Flagrantissima adulteria et flagitia
 xiv, 51 cohortium H iv, 79 gratia
 xi, 29
 Flagrantissimæ libidines H ii, 31
 Flagrantissime cupiverat i, 3
 Flagrantissimus in amicitia ejus xiii,
 45 H iv, 39
 Flagrantium H iv, 34
 Flagrare Italiam bello H iii, 46
 Flagrasse (conflagrasse) H v, 7
 Flagraverat H iii, 72
 Flagraverit bellum H iv, 12

- Flamen ii, 83. iii, 58 Dialis, ib. Augusti i, 10 Martiales, Quirinales iii, 58
 Flamine Diali iv, 16
 Flaminem Dialem iii, 71
 Flamines coli per i, 10
 Flamina (sc. via) H iii, 79 via iii, 9. xiii, 47 (H i, 86. iii, 82) (ejus) celebritas H ii, 64
 Flaminica Dialis iv, 16
 Flaminis iii, 59. iv, 16
 Flaminium iv, 16 Claudiale xiii, 2
 Flaminium institutum iv, 16 Martialium, Quirinalium iii, 58
 Flamma alitur xv, 38 O 36
 Flamma Antonius H iv, 45
 Flammam pinguem et olentem alit G 45 traxerunt H iii, 71
 Flammandi xv, 44
 Flammaverat (improprie, pro ira indignatione accendere) H ii, 74
 Flammavere (pro inflammare proprie) H iv, 24
 Flammeum xv, 37
 Flammis H iii, 73 residentibus xiii, 57
 Flatibus vi, 33 æstivis H iv, 81
 Flatu Etesiarum H ii, 98
 Flavia domus H ii, 101
 Flavianæ partes (H ii, 67. iii, 1, 9, 13, 59)
 Flaviani H iii, 7, 23, 27, 82 duces H iii, 37, 59, 69
 Flavianus exercitus H iii, 19, 62, 63
 Flavianus (H iii, 11. v, 26.) vid. T. Ampius Flavianus
 Flavianus Tullius H iii, 79
 Flavius (Arminii frater) ii, 9 explorator xi, 16
 Flavius dux Gallorum H ii, 94
 Flavius Nepos tribunus xv, 71
 Flavius Sabinus Vespasiani frater H iii, 73, 85 præfectus urbi H i, 46 consul H i, 77 designatus in locum Macri H ii, 36 copias victori tradit H ii, 51, 55 Dolabellam ruentem impellit H ii, 63 Cæcinam ad Vespasiani partes allicet H ii, 99 fugere negligit H iii, 59 incitatur victoriæ partem capessere H iii, 64 ætate prior (fratre Vespas.) H iii, 65 a Vitellian. pulsus Capitolium insidet H iii, 69 funere censorio effertur H iv, 47
 Flavius Scevius xv, 49 pugionem gestat trucidando Neroni xv, 53
 Fenium Rufum indicat xv, 66 constanter se defendit xv, 55 mortem fortiter excipit xv, 70
 Flavius Subrius in Neronem conjurat xv, 49 in scena canentem occidere cogitat xv, 50 Senecæ tradere imperium cogitat xv, 65 pervertitur xv, 67
 Flav. Vespasianus, vid. Vesp.
 Flebiles minus xvi, 13
 Flebili iii, 23 voce H iii, 25
 Flebilis H ii, 92 sonus i, 41
 Flebunt ii, 71
 Flectebatur H iv, 84
 Flecterentur in Tib. versus vi, 29
 Flecteret in Noricum H i, 70
 Flecteretur H i, 31
 Flecti vultu, sermone iv, 54
 Flens H ii, 29
 Flentes iii, 2 queritantesque xvi, 34
 Fletu et (silentio) xvi, 31 flexus xiv, 33 magno iv, 9 multo i, 40 præ fl. vix usurpata consalutatio xv, 16 præpediente H iii, 68
 Flevisset filii necem vi, 10
 Flevisum Frisiorum castellum iv, 72
 Flexæ ad modestiam epistolæ iii, 59
 Flexerant H iii, 82
 Flexerat (H ii, 44. iv, 42) vultum H ii, 46
 Flexere H i, 66
 Flexis vi, 37 vicis xv, 38
 Flexisse xv, 61 a via O 19 in ambitionem iv, 37
 Flexisset iv, 16 H iii, 66
 Flexit i, 41. iv, 41 (H ii, 70. iv, 63) ad graviora vi, 15 ad providentiam xiii, 3 ad victorias i, 34 in melius iv, 20 in Umbriam H iii, 41 oculos H ii, 70 paulatim i, 13
 Flexo in vesperam die i, 16 mari aluitur villa (sinu maris) xiv, 4 ore in mæstitiam iii, 16
 Flexus H v, 24 ad modestiam i, 29
 Flexu xii, 12 H iii, 23 G 35 itineris H ii, 66 littoris xii, 63 modico G 1 uno G 6
 Flexus fletu xiv, 33 genu xvi, 4 autumni H v, 23
 Floræ ædem ii, 49
 Flore præcepta laus in O 9
 Floreat H iv, 42
 Florens ætate formaque H ii, 81
 Florente ii, 37 A 44 C. Cæsare ii, 42
 Florentem ii, 71 Soranum oppon. labentem xvi, 33
 Florentes iii, 40 privignos iv, 71
 Florenti filia xi, 37
 Florentibus i, 1 Cæsaribus i, 53

- Florentini legatos Romam mittunt i, 79
 Florentis Cæsaris i, 41 domus iv, 1, 68
 Florentissimis municip. H iii, 60
 Florentissimum imperium ii, 88 Italiae latus H ii, 17
 Florentissimus auctor (de historico) iii, 30
 Floribus H ii, 55 Octaviae imagines spargunt xiv, 61
 Floruerant factionibus xi, 16
 Floruerat gratia Augustæ v, 2
 Floruimus xi, 24
 Floruisse A 11 O 16
 Floruit (H i, 49. iii, 34)
 Florus (Julius) iii, 40 sua manu cadit iii, 42
 Florus (Gessius) Judææ proc. H v, 10
 Florus (Sulpicius) H i, 43
 Fluctibus A 15
 Fluctuantis turbæ H i, 40
 Fluctus ii, 26. vi, 33 A 30 attollitur H iii, 37 deliquerint xiv, 3
 Fluctuum A 25
 Fluebat prospere xv, 5
 Fluens ore uno carmen xiv, 16
 Fluentibus cunctis super vota H iii, 48 probe rebus O 5
 Fluere gloria Tiberini i, 79 lacus xi, 31
 Fluere in publicum xv, 43
 Fluitabant funes anchorarum H ii, 34
 Fluitante veste (opp. astrictæ) G 17
 Fluitantem militem H v, 18 testudinem hostium H iii, 27
 Fluitantia vi, 19
 Fluitasse fides H ii, 93
 Flumen ii, 20 Albis iv, 44 G 41 Arsaniam xv, 15 Euphraten iv, 5 gignendo sale sæcundum xiii, 57 in fl. dirigi H ii, 34 Mosellam H iv, 77 Padum H ii, 32 Sindem xi, 10 Visurgis ii, 9
 Flumina ii, 63 A 33 H iv, 64 et lacus i, 79
 Flumine A 16 (H ii, 43. iii, 9. iv, 35) Arare H ii, 59 augescente H ii, 34 aut ripis H ii, 17 Corma xii, 14 Luppia H v, 22 Mosa ii, 6 Pagida iii, 20 remeante H i, 86 Rheno H iv, 16
 Flumini Araxi xii, 51 Arsaniae xv, 15 Luppiae ii, 7 tradere (quem) xii, 51
 Fluminibus H v, 14 muniti G 40 sua ora, suos cursus, originem et fines natura dedit i, 79
 Fluminis Æni H iii, 5 Cohibi H iii, 48 Mosæ (H iv, 66. v, 23) Naba-
 liae H v, 26 propria H v, 16 medium coërcendi ripa ii, 68 Tartari H iii, 9 vis ii, 17 H v, 23
 Fluminum ii, 41. vi, 37 G 44 A 10 opportunitate H iii, 34 Padi et Adduæ H ii, 40 ubertatem iv, 55
 Fluvialibus aquis xiii, 57
 Fluvii accolis orbatu i, 79
 Fluvio xv, 4 Mosella xiii, 53
 Fluvios Antonam et Sabrinam cinctos castris xii, 31
 Fluxa xv, 23 ævo H ii, 22 arma H ii, 99 auctoritas H i, 21 fides (H iii, 48. iv, 23) studia (describentibus carmina) iii, 50
 Fluxam fidem H ii, 75 senio mentem vi, 38
 Fluxere cuncta in Mithrid. xi, 9
 Fluxi noctu dieque (voluptatibus dediti) H iii, 76
 Fluxis corporibus H ii, 32
 Fluxit oratio O 9
 Fluxo crine xi, 31
 Fluxum xiii, 19
 Focum juxta G 17
 Fodiebant H v, 18
 Fodiebat H i, 79
 Fodere H iv, 29
 Foderet ii, 21. xi, 18
 Fœcunda H ii, 92 pecorum terræ G 5 rumoribus Colonia H i, 51
 Fœcundam annonæ provinciam H i, 11 gentem inter accolas latrociniiis fœcundam H iv, 50
 Fœcundior regia xiv, 13
 Fœcundiora nemora G 45
 Fœcundissima Campaniæ ora H i, 2 studia O 33
 Fœcundissimos campos i, 79
 Fœcundissimum solum H iv, 73
 Fœcunditate i, 41. ii, 43. 75. iv, 12
 Fœcunditatem xiv, 1
 Fœcunditati additæ supplicationes templumque xv, 23
 Fœcunditatis xii, 2, 6
 Fœcundo mari xii, 63
 Fœcundum A 12 honorum civium genus vi, 27 sale xiii, 57
 Fœcundus sylvæ mons iv, 65
 Fœda iii, 65. iv, 14. v, 7 O 26 fuga (H iii, 79. iv, 18) hyeme H iii, 59 inconstantia H i, 19 instituta H v, 5 libido epularum H ii, 62 necessitas H iv, 60 paludibus G 5 paupertas G 46 pleraque vi, 32 pueritia H i, 72 vitia O 32
 Fœdam O 22
 Fœdantur habitum (gentis feræ) G 46
 Fœdare A 36 (H i, 26. iii, 84)

- Fœdarent merita erga aliquem (sc. perfidia) H iv, 37
 Fœdaret ne serica vestis viros ii, 33
 H v, 3 servitio xvi, 11
 Fœdari H iv, 58 ministeriis xi, 6
 Fœdarum volucrum H iii, 56
 Fœdasset plures xiv, 14
 Fœdata victoria iv, 19
 Fœdati illustres per arenam xv, 32
 Fœdatos adulatione H iv, 40
 Fœdatus xv, 37 verberibus H iii, 77
 Fœdavit H i, 72
 Fœde laniavere H i, 41
 Fœdera (H iii, 55, iv, 69) assecuti xi, 23
 icta iv, 55 respicere H iv, 67
 Fœdere vi, 4 icto xii, 62 obstringuntur
 legiones H i, 54 pacis accipere aliquem
 h. e. (in societatem) xii, 37
 Fœderi ii, 53, 65. xii, 46 datum xi, 25
 Fœderibus A 29 obstrictas legiones
 H iv, 76
 Fœderis ignaros xii, 10 oblitos H iv, 77
 Romani H iv, 67 reverentia xv, 1
 Fœderum ruptores puniti H iv, 57
 Fœdiora exprobrare xiii, 13
 Fœdis adulationibus xv, 59 certaminibus
 H i, 60 pactionibus H i, 66
 Fœdissima i, 74. xv, 34
 Fœdissimæ adulationis iii, 57 noctis
 H i, 84
 Fœdissimam mortem H iv, 59
 Fœdissimis criminationibus vi, 25
 Fœdissimo H ii, 95 cœtu xi, 36
 Fœdissimum i, 48 facinus H iii, 72
 Fœditate loci vi, 1
 Fœdum A 12 anni principium iv, 68
 crimen H i, 1 et maculosum xiii, 33
 H ii, 30 imbribus diem H i, 18
 libidine H i, 7 mancipium H ii, 57
 servitium iv, 74 spectaculum (H ii, 70.
 iii, 85) studium xiv, 14
 Fœdus ii, 58. vi, 30 arcanum xii, 47
 facere xi, 9 petere ii, 45 sancientum
 xii, 46
 Fœlix. vid. Felix
 Fœmina xii, 22. xiii, 32 amissa pudicitia
 nihil abnuvit iv, 3 apud Delphos
 respondet oraculum consulentibus ii,
 54 dux Brigantum A 31 habitu militari
 per noctem situm castrorum visit H i, 48
 Fœmina xiv, 2 a fem. regi xiii, 6
 sperni xv, 57 in fœm. quæ nox operit
 xv, 37
 Fœminæ xii, 42 imperio subdi ignominiosum
 xii, 40 in verba juraturæ prætoris
 cohortes xiv, 11 Liguribus egregium
 factum H ii, 13 cuncta obediabant xii, 7
 Fœminæ (plur.) xi, 31. xii, 1 G 17 H iii,
 69 in acie Britannorum xiv, 30
 tanquam victoriæ testes xiv, 34
 interficiuntur xiv, 37 studio partium
 ad prælium progressæ H iii, 32 ob
 lacrymas incusatæ vi, 10 illustris
 arena fœdantur xv, 32 lupanaria
 complect xv, 37 in conjuratione
 contra Neron. xv, 48 per vias
 stratæ ad leniendam hostium iram
 H i, 63 fatidicæ Germanis pro
 deabus H iv, 61 dominæ inhoneste
 tolerantur H v, 25 Germanorum
 adsunt præliantibus G 7 domos et
 agros curant G 15 Britannis im-
 perant A 16 fœm. et liberi a tergo
 aciei positi H iv, 18 quibus mariti,
 celebraut sellisternia ac pervigilia
 xv, 44
 Fœminam xi, 12. xii, 6 signis Rom.
 præsideret, insolitum xii, 37 fœm.
 ultra ferox H ii, 63
 Fœminarum iii, 1, 9, 34, 53. iv, 16,
 40. v, 2, 6, 25. xiii, 12, 38, 42. xiv,
 36. xvi, 19, 34 A 45 (H i, 30. iv, 18)
 animi magis imbecilli vi, 49 ductu
 bellant Britanni xiv, 35 credulitas
 facilis xiv, 4 honoris moderandi i,
 14 libido coërcita ii, 85 quæ servis
 conjuguntur, pœna xii, 53 precib.
 restitutæ acies G 8 Germ. habitus
 G 17 Judaicarum obstinatio H v, 13
 Fœminas iii, 24. xi, 13. xiii, 19, 25, 45.
 xiv, 12 H iv, 42 alit venatus G 46
 Fœmineum imperium etiam a servi-
 tute degenerat G 45
 Fœminis ii, 55. iii, 23, 49. v, 1 (H i,
 81. iii, 68) et viris promiscuæ vestes
 iii, 53 G 17 fœminis bubus vehi
 G 40
 Fœnator Seneca xiii, 42. xiv, 53
 Fœnatores accusantur vi, 17
 Fœnebre malum vi, 16
 Fœnore vi, 16 immenso hauriri xiii,
 42 lato xiv, 53
 Fœnori dare pecunias xi, 13
 Fœnoris iii, 40 duæ partes in agris vi,
 17
 Fœnus xiv, 55 G 26 H i, 20 unciarum
 et seminiciarum vi, 16 agitare,
 exercere, ibid.
 Fœtum vi, 28 suis xii, 64
 Fœtus novos (sc. arborum) xiii, 58
 segetum H v, 7
 Foliis albertibus xi, 4
 Fomenta (remedia) i, 65, 69. iv, 63
 animis adhibere i, 46 corpore xiv,
 6 vulneribus xv, 55
 Fomentis obtegeretur xii, 68

- Fons G 16 perennis aquæ H v, 12
 Fonte iv, 49
 Fonteius xiv, 1
 Fonteius Agrippa ii, 30, 86 (alius)
 Procos. Asia H iii, 46
 Fonteius Capito iv, 36 consul xiv, 1
 occiditur H i, 7, 8 jussu Galhæ H
 i, 37 sordidus et avarus H i, 52
 quare interfectus H iii, 62 Jul.
 Paulum Batavum interficit H iv, 13
 ejus memoria grata militibus H i,
 58
 Fontem aquæ xiv, 22
 Fontes O 13 inferre urbi xi, 13
 Fontibus xv, 3 O 31 imposita castella
 xv, 3 vivis H iv, 53
 Fontis arcani aqua ii, 54
 Fora ii, 82. iii, 33. iv, 2. xi, 14. xvi,
 27, 28 A 21, 43 (H i, 72. iv, 1) re-
 posita H iii, 34 volitare per xv, 58
 Foraminibus iv, 69
 Fore (pro esse, fuisse) iii, 24, 47 H
 iii, 50, 59, 66 in incerto iii, 56 H
 ii, 83 oneri cuiquam ii, 37 penes
 unum xv, 54 sine rectore xii, 40
 sibi curæ H iv, 52 usui H iii, 5
 hostibus H iv, 22 ut imperaret xiv,
 9
 Forensi labore O 11
 Forensibus O 8, 14
 Fores ii, 29, 82. iv, 69 H v, 8 arcis
 H iii, 71 Capitoli, ibid. cubiculi
 xiv, 8, 44 delubri H v, 13 moliri
 i, 39 operiri iii, 15 pulsæ xi, 37
 Fori H i, 90 O 2, 8 auditor O 34
 ambitum ii, 34 calliditas A 9 ce-
 leberrimum iv, 67 munia xi, 32
 partem xii, 43 studia A 39 tabes
 xi, 6
 Foribus abditis xiii, 5 adjacere xv,
 58 arceri xv, 55 assistere xv, 31
 clausis (H iii, 71. iv, 79) palatii xii,
 69 H i, 82 pal. refractis H i, 35
 templi H i, 43
 Foris otium xiii, 25
 Forma (occurrit ubique in omni suo
 casu) consilii H iv, 56 dicendi O
 26 loci H v, 14 navium G 44 rei
 immutata xiii, 29 reipub. consoci-
 ata iv, 33 (scripti) iv, 39. sua redit
 urbi H iv, 39
 Forma commendatam xv, 59 con-
 spicuis (H iii, 33. iv, 14) corporis
 imperatores comparare H i, 7 de-
 corus xi, 16 florens Berenice H ii,
 81 morum iv, 52 Neronis xiii, 46
 varia pereuntium H iii, 28
 Formæ cura G 38 cupido (amor ob
 formam) v, 1 dignitas xi, 28. xii, 51
 indecoræ iv, 3 literis xi, 14 putres
 virorum equorumque H ii, 70 soli-
 citudinum diversæ orinuntur iv, 60
 Formam H i, 5 Britannia A 10 Cal-
 purnia xli, 22 corporis ii, 4. xiv,
 9 dea H ii, 2 definire (pro de-
 scribere) vi, 28 in eandem alia
 discernuntur xiii, 41 laudare xiii, 46
 xvi, 6 (magnitudinem) iv, 72 pecu-
 niæ xvi, 1 præscriptam O 25 Prin-
 cipis xiv, 15 principatus xiii, 4 pro-
 vincia xiv, 31 H iii, 47 senatus-
 consulti vi, 17 veterem mutari H
 iv, 53 vitæ celebrem inire i, 74
 Formandos liberos O 28
 Formarentur A 39
 Formas O 18 ambiguas hominum et
 belluarum ii, 24 aprorum G 45
 deorum, ibid. dicendi O 25 lite-
 rarum xi, 13, 14 pecuniæ G 5
 Formatis auribus H iii, 66
 Formavi O 3
 Formiæ xv, 46
 Formianos in agros xvi, 10
 Formidatus iv, 7
 Formidine i, 7. ii, 29. iii, 33. vi, 32
 (H i, 29, 64. ii, 46, 65. iii, 55, 61)
 G 39, 43 A 22, 41 affecti xii, 57
 audere i, 69 detegi H i, 81 finxit
 H i, 42 mutua ii, 79 nulla i, 4
 pari H iii, 77 propria xv, 45 peri-
 culorum H i, 83 prælium deseruit
 H iv, 67 regis (ipso metuente) v, 6
 sine H i, 85
 Formidinem i, 66. iv, 48 (H i, 20, 64.
 ii, 44, 48, 54. iv, 76, 83) intulit H
 iii, 16 juxta G 30 ob A 5, 24 op-
 portuna nox ad (qua fugam scil.) iv,
 51 per i, 56 præsentem xv, 63
 subitam inferre H ii, 15 vanam
 facere H iii, 10
 Formidinis iv, 18 H i, 71 G 6 A 32
 Formido i, 30. xi, 28 (H i, 76. ii, 26,
 41. iv, 46) A 11, 36 facilem mutatu
 (reddit) H ii, 63 obstitit H v, 21 oc-
 culta ii, 41
 Formidolosa legatis legio A 7
 Formidosior hostium exercitus (magis
 formidans) i, 62
 Formidosolum i, 76 H iii, 26 impera-
 tori xiii, 53 paci xi, 19 sibi maxi-
 me A 39 vulgus i, 76
 Formidosus (metuendus) introitus
 H i, 6
 Formula O 20, 37
 Formacibus H iv, 53 balnearum H
 iii, 11
 Foro iii, 5, 12, 36. xiv, 19 (H i, 39, 47.
 ii, 38) A 2 O 35, 38, 40 Antio-

- chiensium ii, 73 Boario xii, 24 discussit H ii, 9 et eloquentiæ parari O 34 et iudicio ii, 34 imminens xv, 69 H iii, 70 imminentiæ templa H iii, 71 statuunt xiv, 61
- Forojuliense oppidum iv, 5
- Forojuliensem H iii, 43
- Forojuliensi H ii, 14
- Forojuliensium colonia A 4
- Foros scandere H ii, 35
- Fors H iv, 1, 26, 29 lenivit noctem i, 28 prima negavit iii, 5 obtulerat xiv, 5 oppressit bellum iv, 27 regit i, 49 rerum varia H ii, 70 tulerat H iii, 21
- Forsitan iii, 53. iv, 32
- Fortasse ii, 76. vi, 8, 47 (H i, 37. iv, 81) O 11, 16, 38
- Forte acciderat xii, 27 dictum iv, 58 jacere saxa, &c. (temere, sine destinatione) H iv, 29 lapsa vox xi, 31 obviis H ii, 68 prior xiii, 9 forte an dolo xv, 38 an fato vi, 22 an prudens xv, 60 oblata causæ ii, 42 quadam xv, 72
- Fortem exercitum i, 59 lætum et alacrem O 23
- Fortes H iii, 27 et strenuos contra fortunam insistent spei H ii, 46 ignavosque distinguit labor discretus H iii, 27 terri subitis xv, 59
- Fortia consilia H iii, 67 facta G 14
- Fortibus A 30 amicis H i, 33 viris natura omnes terras aperuit H iv, 64
- Fortiora solatia iv, 8
- Fortiorem A 15
- Fortioribus adsunt dii H iv, 17
- Fortis exitus xv, 63 Fortunæ ædes ii, 41
- Fortissimarum legionum i, 25
- Fortissimi H iv, 77 cujusque vocem A 33 militis H iii, 17 sæpe ignavorum telis cadunt H iv, 29 viri H iii, 31
- Fortissimis vi, 35
- Fortissimo interfecto H v, 21 militum H iii, 30 quoque amisso xv, 26
- Fortissimorum (H ii, 28. iv, 24)
- Fortissimos A 29
- Fortissimum quodque animal robore pellitur A 34
- Fortissimus G 31 (H i, 84. iv, 33)
- Fortiter protendere, fortiter ferire cervicem xv, 67
- Fortitudine H iv, 8 A 33
- Fortitudinem spectatam xvi, 15
- Fortitudinis H i, 83
- Fortium virorum xii, 56
- Fortius O 18
- Fortuita ii, 84 (ut bona corporis, forma, cet., opp. eloquentiæ comitati, largitioni) xv, 48 (H ii, 60. iv, 5) ad culpam trahuntur iv, 64 belli H iv, 23 conglobatio G 7 loco omnium sunt H ii, 1 pugna G 30 refoveri adversus xv, 36 iracundia xvi, 6 morte ii, 4. xii, 52
- Fortuita O 10 mortis xvi, 19
- Fortuiti rerum casus H i, 4
- Fortuitis casibus A 3 causis a naturalibus distinguuntur H i, 86
- Fortuito cibo H ii, 5 igne iii, 72 sermone xii, 22
- Fortuito ac temere G 10 multa in melius cadunt ii, 77 prolapsus xii, 60
- Fortuitorum capax mare xiv, 3 ut talium H i, 18
- Fortuitos sermones jacere iv, 68
- Fortuitum xiv, 11 H i, 16 G 11 iter incipiunt H v, 3
- Fortuitus ignis xv, 18 militum furor H i, 81 morbus iv, 8 sermo xv, 58
- Fortuna blanditur H ii, 12 contra dat xv, 13 H i, 65 curam disciplinæ solvit H v, 21 dispar xii, 17 famaque H iii, 32 imperii transit H iii, 49 in integro H iii, 2 inclarusset xii, 37 illusit Neroni xvi, 1 in præsens deseruit H iv, 58 in sapientiam cessit G 36 melioribus affuit H iv, 67 partium H iii, 5 prælii anceps H iii, 19 pop. Rom. H iii, 46 pro virtutibus fuit H ii, 82 pugnae H iv, 33 Semnonum G 39 summa xiii, 13 valida in rempub. domi impropria iii, 24 varia H iv, 34 versa v, 6 H iii, 16 Vitellium retro vertit H iii, 59
- Fortuna antecellere xiv, 55 cum fort. nostra quam nobiscum libentius loqui H i, 15 dignus xiii, 46 H i, 15 elati xii, 29 evadere xiv, 6 imperatoria xii, 2 in fort. magna hiantes amicorum cupiditates H i, 12 in fort. summa validius quod æquius xv, 1 illustri vi, 27 nimia socors iv, 39 pari xiii, 39 paterna A 7 publica xiv, 11 secunda ad superbiam prolapsus xi, 17 summa xiii, 6. xv, 1 transferri amicos H iv, 52 translata xi, 12 varia ii, 88 versa H v, 21
- Fortunæ angustias ii, 38 benignitas xiii, 41 Britannici mæror afficit omnes xii, 26 capax H ii, 1 commutatio xii, 47 crimen vi, 8 ex-

- emplis uti xiv, 53 dissimilitudo gloriam auget xv, 28 Fanum H iii, 50 fecunditas ii, 75 fortis ii, 41 gloriam xv, 28 illecebris H ii, 64 indulgentia iniquitates docet H ii, 84 indul. nimia in luxum solvit H ii, 99 initium A 13 inops iv, 23 instabilis H iv, 47 magnæ pericula iv, 13 mediocritas xiv, 60 melioris recordatione præsentem sævitiam allevare xiv, 63 modum exigere H ii, 20 mole xv, 52 munera xvi, 6 mutationem male tegebat H i, 66 prioris ii, 63 H iii, 9 Principalis H ii, 59, 81 rota O 23 ruentis libido H iii, 41 sede relicta H iii, 68 similitudo familiaritatem parit xii, 19. xvi, 14 summa ii, 72 templo xv, 53 varietas ii, 51 utriusque documenta H iv, 74
- Fortunæ cedere H iii, 31 equestri iii, 71 inserere se H ii, 61 instare H v, 15 moderandum xv, 5 paratus xi, 30 permittenda civium bellorum initia H iii, 60 sævienti ii, 72 venienti occurrere H i, 52
- Fortunam adversam v, 8 (H i, 15. ii, 97) ambiguum H iv, 14 amicus ante fort. H iii, 42 belli (H ii, 27. v, 24) celebrare xv, 34 commutationem miserari xiv, 47 insistere contra H ii, 46 disparem pati H iv, 46 et deos H ii, 39 experiri H ii, 31 fratris H iii, 65 gravem vi, 22 imperii H iv, 57 inter dubia numerare G 30 introspicere xi, 38 mens a metu ad fort. transit H ii, 80 nutantem H i, 56 orandum xv, 17 partium (H ii, 46, 54. iii, 64, 79) patris xvi, 29 post fort. credimus (eventu docti) H i, 10 prælii (H ii, 23. iv, 20) præsentem xii, 18 præsumere xii, 41 principatus H i, 62, 76 recipi in xiv, 54 sequi (H ii, 86. iv, 78) summam xii, 12 tentare vi, 44 transire ad H ii, 80 virtutemque xiii, 37
- Fortunarum effigies xv, 23
- Fortunas omnes effundere xiv, 31 in tributum agere A 31 suas alienasque spe metuque versare G 46
- Fortunatus libertus xvi, 10
- Fortunis omnibus adesis xiii, 21 amissis xv, 38 exutus xvi, 33 provolvit vi, 17
- Forum iii, 29. xii, 7 (H i, 33. iii, 71. iv, 49) O 10, 13, 32, 38, 41 Allieni H iii, 6 Augusti iv, 15 coarctare O 39 et jus iv, 7 ingressi O 33 ir-
- rumpere H i, 40 Julii ii, 63 H iii, 43 olitorium ii, 49 petere H ii, 88 Romanum xii, 24 Boarium, ibid. .
- Fosi (Germaniæ pop.) G 36
- Fossa agresti H iii, 21 ducta xv, 4 facta inter Mosellam et Ararim xiii, 53 humili i, 61 valloque castra circumdare H iv, 75
- Fossæ cumulatæ corporibus H iv, 20
- Fossam xiii, 35, 53. xv, 10 H iv, 34 Drusianam ii, 8 (Corbulonis) inter Mosam et Rhenum xi, 20 navigabilem quatuor millia passuum iv, 49 navig. deprimere xv, 42 præducere xiv, 32
- Fossas i, 35. xi, 18 H iv, 71 complere H ii, 25 virgultis iv, 51
- Fossis munitam xii, 16 præruptis H ii, 41
- Foveant vi, 44 H iv, 17
- Fovebant ii, 51. xiv, 22 (H i, 13. v, 8) vulnera H ii, 45
- Fovebat ii, 43. iv, 60 H iv, 39 clamore et plausu H iii, 83 gratiam Cæsaris (captare, tueri) vi, 45 studia xv, 71 ut ignotum H i, 14
- Fovebatis si me potius quam fortunam (amabitis) ii, 71
- Fovebatur Narcisso xii, 1
- Fovendum xiii, 17
- Fovens H ii, 98
- Foventibus impotentiam xiv, 31
- Foverat H iii, 85
- Fovere deficientem A 45 utilitatem H ii, 30
- Fovere (quem) per dedecora v, 6
- Foveret snum sanguinem iv, 8
- Foveri injurias xi, 6
- Fovet æmulum H iii, 38 rempub. O 17
- studium poëticæ et carminis gloriam O 5
- Fovisse consilia H i, 46
- Fovissent H i, 8
- Fovisti pueritiam, dein juventam ratione, consilio, præceptis xiv, 55
- Fovit spem H iii, 62
- Fracta O 27 potentia H iv, 11
- Fractæ vires H iv, 76, 85
- Fracti eventu pugnae Britanni A 29
- Fractis rebus H iii, 54
- Fracto jam Marobodo ii, 62 ponte H iii, 17 Vitellii exercitu H iii, 48
- Fractos artus fluctibus et procellis ii, 15 sonos xiv, 20
- Fractum (oratorem) O 18
- Fractus animo xiii, 43 animus H ii, 33, 44, 66
- Frænis v, 3
- Frænos (veluti eloquentiæ) O 38

- Fragmina telorum i, 61
 Fragmine lapidis H v, 6
 Fragore H ii, 22 exterritus xii, 27
 Framca et scuto contentus eques G 6
 gladioque G 18
 Framcam cruentam G 14
 Frameas concutere G 11 infestas G 24
 Frangerent catervas globo ii, 11
 Frangi et concitari (opposita) A 38
 Frangitur O 39
 Frater (undique occurrit in omni suo casu, pro filio fratris) iii, 38
 Fraternal imagine H iv, 39
 Fraternalitatis nomen (cum aliquo usurpare) xi, 25
 Fratrem, deum se ipsum interficiens H iii, 51 ob fratrem in acie casum præmium petens, ibid.
 Fratres (pro fratre et sorore) xii, 4
 Ædni et populi Romani xi, 25 egregie concordēs ii, 43 vilia habere H v, 5
 Fratribus xii, 37 H iv, 14 non manet concordia, ni parens exemplum præbeat H iv, 52 solita odia iv, 60
 Fratrum xii, 44, 46. xv, 12 H ii, 45 discordiæ antiquæ xiii, 17 incustoditus amor xii, 4 vetera odia xv, 2
 Fraudatorem H ii, 66
 Fraudaverat legionem gloria xiv, 37
 Fraude ii, 39, 65, 88. iii, 14. iv, 10 (H ii, 21, 30. iv, 72) Acbari spretum (ille eum decepti persuadendo, ut sperneret) xii, 12 Antonii H iii, 11 confici xii, 45 ducum H iv, 19 Gallorum illectus H iv, 56 in ducem xii, 55 locorum prior, (peritia locis ad insidias utendi) xii, 33 mancipium iii, 31 muliebri ii, 71 xi, 3 privata H iii, 72 subreptum xv, 55
 Fraudem xv, 19 H iv, 16 et dolum obscura, eoque inevitabilia H iv, 24 suspectans xiii, 39 ulcisci xi, 9
 Frandi locum parare xiii, 40 suæ assignare (aliquid) H ii, 60
 Frandibus vi, 16 involutos xvi, 32 libertorum xiii, 26
 Fraudis ii, 46. iii, 36
 Fraudum vi, 21
 Fraus ii, 17, 66. vi, 41
 Fregellanus Pontius vi, 48
 Fregerat longa pax ad omne servitium H ii, 17
 Fregi O 11
 Fregissent pop. Rom. continua bellorum civilium series, &c. H iv, 54
 Fregit animum xvi, 19
 Fremebant haud ambigue H iv, 24 palam H iv, 35 penetrandam Calcedoniam continuo præliorum cursu A 27
 Fremebat se victum prodicione H ii, 44
 Fremente iii, 45
 Fremetibus H iii, 74 auxiliis H ii, 69 prorupisse xiii, 26
 Fremere H ii, 6 aperte xi, 28 legiones H ii, 28 muliebriter xiii, 13
 Fremi miles H i, 80
 Fremitu (H i, 38. iii, 10) excipere orationem A 33 sententiam aspernari G 11
 Fremitum (H i, 55. iii, 16) equorum ii, 12
 Fremitus O 13 externos xiv, 32
 Frequens xiii, 35 G 45 A 21 O 26, 34 adesse senatui iv, 55 concionibus H iv, 69 contentio in consuetudinem vertit O 4 miles H iii, 86 ordinibus legionarius xiv, 34 populus H iii, 30 propugnatoribus (locus) xii, 35 secretis (qui sæpe iis adhibetur) iv, 3 senatoribus ii, 33 sermo O 1 sylva mons Querquetulanus iv, 65 ubique Agricola A 37 usu aquarum H i, 67
 Frequentabant (quem) H ii, 16
 Frequentabantur iii, 25
 Frequentabat festos dies xiv, 4
 Frequentabatur studiis pub. v, 10
 Frequentandi scenas (de actore vel cantore) xv, 33
 Frequentanti munus xv, 35
 Frequentaretur iii, 48. xiii, 18
 Frequentem domum O 6 militum concionem H i, 18
 Frequenter O 39
 Frequentes coetus agere xvi, 34
 Frequenti concione H iii, 36 dieque et ripa iii, 9
 Frequentia xv, 50 H i, 81 A 40
 Frequentiam O 11
 Freti tutela templi xiv, 32
 Freto i, 70. vi, 1 A 40 dirimi H iii, 2 angusto Hispaniæ ab Afr. H ii, 58 pulso introrsus vi, 33 quod disjungit Capreas a Surrentino promontorio iv, 67
 Fretum Siciliae vi, 14
 Fretus bellis vi, 31 loco H iv, 66 virtute suorum H iv, 34
 Frigescere pedes xv, 70
 Frigida aqua xiii, 16
 Frigidissimos oratores (lentos) O 39
 Frigidus artus (sc. qua) xv, 64
 Frigoris vis xiii, 35

- Frigorum A 12 rigorem G 16
 Frisii iv, 73 H iv, 16, 18, 56, 79 A
 28 majores et minores G 34 gens
 Transrœnana H iv, 15 eorum fines
 i, 60 nomen clarum inter Germ. iv,
 74 pacem exiunt iv, 72 a Corbulone
 subiguntur xi, 19 agros militibus
 sepositos occupant xiii, 54
 Frondosum xv, 5
 Frons G 42
 Fronte H v, 15 a fronte ii, 25 H v,
 18 G 34 A 37 (insulæ) H iv, 12 in
 fronte ii, 16. iii, 45. xiv, 31 fronte
 adversa H ii, 25 circumveniri xv,
 38 dextra recte uti et lava H ii,
 24 excipi xiii, 40 lætus, pectore
 anxius A 39 fronte minaci præten-
 ditur classis littori H ii, 14
 Frontem H iv, 20 in fr. xii, 16 A 33,
 35 per fr. H ii, 89 fr. explorare H v,
 16 pedites invadunt iii, 46 prote-
 gere xv, 43 revelare super sangui-
 nem et spolia G 31 utrimque agit
 prora G 44
 Frontinus (Julius) prætor H iv, 39
 procos. Britannicæ A 17
 Frontis et tergi vices vi, 35 gloria
 G 5
 Fronto (Julius) H i, 20 H ii, 26
 Fronto (Octavius) ii, 33
 Fronto (Vibius) ii, 68
 Fruantur prosperis H iv, 52
 Fructibus provinciæ levare vectigal
 ii, 42
 Fructu iv, 29
 Fructui rerum sufficiens ætas xiv, 55
 Fructuosus O 5
 Fructus xiii, 50 O 12 tennis xi, 20
 laborare G 45 ob fr. prævisos omnia
 expetuntur xi, 7
 Fructuum publicorum cetera agita-
 bantur societatibus equitum iv, 6
 Fruentur H iii, 83 nimium insolito
 spectaculo (nimis avide spectare)
 H iv, 62
 Fruentur imperio H iv, 70
 Fruerentur i, 80. xi, 23
 Frueretur xi, 30 bello qua gloriam et
 præmia H iii, 11 juvenia xiv, 22
 præmiis H iv, 7 præsentibus H ii,
 95
 Fruetur H ii, 47
 Frugem O 9
 Fruges xvi, 13 H v, 6 solitas xvi, 2
 Frugibus H ii, 70 maturis H ii, 87 se-
 rendis xiv, 38
 Frugiferæ arbori G 10
 Frugiferam vim H v, 7
 Frugiferarum arborum G 5
 Frugum ii, 59 (H iv, 26, 50. v, 4)
 egens xii, 20 egestas xii, 43 pati-
 ens A 12
 Frui pace O 37 præsentibus xi, 12
 vita xvi, 17
 Fruitur O 12, 26 fama sui ii, 13
 Frumenta iv, 6 G 45
 Frumentariæ rei vi, 13. xi, 31. xv, 8,
 36
 Frumentariam rem xiv, 51. xv, 16
 Frumentarias leges iv, 32
 Frumentatores H iv, 35
 Frumentatoribus, ib.
 Frumenti ii, 60 (H iv, 26. v, 12) G
 25 A 19 onusta xv, 12 pretium mi-
 nutum xv, 39 subvectio temperata
 xiii, 51
 Frumento ii, 87. iv, 13 H iv, 27, 52
 ex fr. humor potui Germanis G 23
 Frumentum A 31 (H ii, 32. iii, 50. iv,
 35) decem dierum H iv, 52 et com-
 meatus H iv, 58 gratuitum mani-
 pularibus datum xv, 72 plebis ve-
 tustate corruptum in Tiberim jacit-
 ur xv, 18 subvectare xv, 43
 Frustra (pro falso, temere) vi, 6. xi,
 7 (in speciem) H ii, 90 (sine causa)
 iii, 58 cadere in irritum H ii, 11
 esse H i, 75 A 13 habere xiii, 37,
 51
 Frustrari i, 26
 Frustrati damnationem (evadere)
 xvi, 8
 Frustrationibus H i, 73
 Frustratur xv, 4 H i, 58
 Frustratus iii, 42. iv, 45 H ii, 51
 Fucatas tabulas ii, 14
 Fucatis vestibus O 26
 Fucinus lacus xii, 56
 Fudere H iv, 79
 Fuderint iii, 21 (H iii, 13. iv, 76)
 Fudisset H iii, 53
 Fudit i, 60 legionem xiv, 32
 Fueritis H ii, 47
 Fufius Geminus consul v, 1 Tiberio
 perstrictus v, 2 ejus mater neca-
 tur v, 10
 Fuga ii, 68 A 16, 22 diversa ii, 17
 Fuga xiii, 39 consternari (in fugam)
 H iii, 79 diremunt H ii, 36 fœda
 H iv, 18 in fuga (nullum) flagitium
 H ii, 12 palari H iii, 17 Parthorum
 xv, 17 perumpere hostia opera
 xv, 7 pretebant H v, 18 pop. de-
 sertum forum H i, 41 (exilio) punire
 (quem) iii, 24 redire xiii, 36
 Fugæ causas xv, 12 simulatio xiii,
 40 socii H iii, 59 specie vi, 44 ul-
 timus quisque, acerrimus sequen-

- tium H iii, 16
 Fugacem ii, 45
 Fugacissimi Britannorum A 34
 Fugacissimos ii, 15
 Fugacium clamor H ii, 44
 Fugam (H iii, 73. iv, 76) A 32, 37
 animis, vulnera tergo ferre H v,
 16 cœptare H iii, 73 circumspi-
 cere xiv, 35 impedire H iii, 17 Ne-
 ronis H iii, 68 suadere H iv, 57
 sistere xii, 39 tentare ii, 67 tole-
 rare xii, 51 turpem consciscere H
 iii, 9 verti in (H ii, 26. iv, 37)
 Fugas H v, 24 et cædes xiv, 64 ci-
 vium ausi (proscriptiones per syl-
 lepsin) et neces H v, 8 fœminarum
 A 45
 Fugati xv, 5
 Fugere A 36 acta et instantia vi, 48
 et dispergi H i, 81 passim Othoni-
 ani H ii, 44
 Fugerent i, 67
 Fugeret vi, 14 H iv, 18 vitam vi, 26
 Fugiat O 22
 Fugientem H ii, 29 vexillarium hasta
 transverberat Antonius H iii, 17
 Fugientes (H ii, 26. iv, 77. v, 21) A
 26
 Fugientibus iii, 20, 46 H ii, 23 A 33
 Fugientium H iv, 35 pavore auferri
 iv, 73 H ii, 26 trepidatio xv, 16
 visu abstinere (eos non aggredi)
 xv, 15
 Fugit cruorem bitumen H v, 6
 Fugitivus H ii, 72
 Fuisse (pro. futurum esse) vi, 29 animo
 alienato erga (quem) H iv, 49 cordi
 H iii, 53 pudori iv, 57
 Fuit deridiculo iii, 57 in animo xv,
 53 in arduo xii, 15 in incerto vi,
 45 H iv, 86 in longum xi, 20 in
 oculis H iv, 77 irritum xv, 51 H
 iv, 49 pro meliore xii, 39
 Fulcinus Trio ii, 28 Pisonem accu-
 sat iii, 10 facundiam violentia præ-
 cipitat consul v, 1 mortem sumit
 vi, 38
 Fulgens sacerdotio H iv, 42
 Fulgentem H iv, 39
 Fulgentes armis virisque campi H ii,
 22 armis donisque H ii, 89 insigni-
 bus i, 24
 Fulgentia H iii, 82
 Fulgentibus aquilis xv, 29 vexillis H
 iv, 62
 Fulgor G 45 A 32 armorum i, 68
 Fulgorem A 12 honorum iv, 39
 Fulgores armorum A 33
 Fulgura H i, 18
 Fulgure perstringi xiv, 54
 Fulguribus discretus locus xiii, 41
 Fulguris interpretatio xiv, 22
 Fulgurum vis crebra xv, 47
 Fulmine exanimata xv, 12
 Fulminis ictu xv, 22
 Fulminum jactu H v, 7 monitus H
 i, 3
 Fulsere A 26 signa H iii, 18
 Fulvius Aurelius H i, 79
 Fumantia A 38
 Functa fato xiv, 12
 Functam fato xi, 2 officio iii, 3
 Functi officio iii, 53 prætura iii, 65
 iv, 68
 Functo prætura ii, 33. v, 8
 Functos præfectura xiv, 12
 Functum consulatu i, 39 cura H iv,
 68 honoribus xiii, 45 prætura xvi,
 20
 Functus ædilitate vi, 30 censoria po-
 testate iii, 30 consulatu iv, 58
 prætura ii, 67. iii, 31. vi, 7, 38 (H
 ii, 63. iii, 57)
 Fundamenta H i, 86 jacere H iii, 72
 subdere per solidum iv, 62 templi
 iv, 55
 Fundamentis xiii, 31 Capitolii injec-
 tæ argenti aurique stipes H iv, 53
 Fundani lacum H iii, 69
 Fundanos montes iv, 59
 Fundatam domum H ii, 76
 Fundebant proba vi, 42
 Fundentes preces xiv, 30
 Fandi ii, 5
 Fundit fluvium mons H v, 6
 Funditores ii, 20
 Funditoribus xiii, 39
 Funditur xiii, 36 prælio xii, 30
 Funditus iii, 36, 54 amissæ familiæ
 iii, 6 everti xiv, 20
 Funduntur H iv, 33
 Funebrem noctem H iii, 38 pompam
 H iii, 67
 Funebri paratu xiii, 17
 Funera acerba oculis subtrahenda
 xiii, 17 et luctus H ii, 45
 Funere H ii, 51 censorio vi, 27 pub-
 lico vi, 11 reipub. H iv, 42
 Funeri xvi, 21
 Funeribus A 41 compleri xv, 71 iti-
 nera xvi, 13
 Funeris die xiii, 3 loco xiv, 63 pub-
 lici iii, 5 soleune xii, 69. xv, 64
 Funerum ambitio G 27 solennia iii, 2
 Funes H iv, 53 ancorarum H ii, 34
 Funesta vi, 24 civitate vi, 27
 Funestas tenebras i, 65
 Funesti ominis H ii, 91

Fungatur sumtu xiv, 21
 Fungebantur ii, 36. iii, 17
 Fungebatur xiii, 21
 Fungerentur munera iii, 2
 Fungeretur gaudio (delegatione, ejus interprete) H ii, 55 legatione xv, 22 H ii, 51
 Fungi officia iv, 38 officio H iii, 25
 Funibus tabernaculorum H v, 22
 Funisulannus Vettonianus xv, 7
 Funus ii, 73. iii, 76. iv, 9 censorium iv, 15. xiii, 2 H iv, 47 divi Julii i, 8 modicum v, 1 maturatum H ii, 49
 Furandi melior (aptior ad insidias) iii, 74
 Furatur ii, 39
 Furatus xvi, 14 H i, 48
 Furcis iii, 46
 Furens H iv, 70 miles H iii, 71
 Furentes i, 40 accenduntur infirmitate retinentis H i, 9
 Furentibus i, 35, 42
 Furere H iii, 83 discordiis H iv, 55
 Furiarum in modum xiv, 30
 Furium nomen ii, 52
 Furlus Camillus (procos. Africae) receptor urbis ii, 52 ejus filius, ib. Tacfarinatem pellit iii, 20
 Furius Camillus Scribonianus consul vi, 1 H i, 89 arma civilia movet xii, 52 interfectus sub Claudio H ii, 75 ejus filius, ibid.
 Furnius O 21
 Furnius Claudiae Pulchrae adulter iv, 52 damnatur, ib.
 Furor H iv, 27 militum H i, 81
 Furore H ii, 46 et rabie H i, 63 exscindi H iii, 72 vatium xiv, 32
 Furorem exercitibus injicere H iii, 10
 Furori xi, 12
 Furoribus xvi, 28
 Furtim xi, 12. xiii, 13 H ii, 88 digressus (H i, 33. ii, 51) infensare (regionem) xiii, 37 magis quam bello H iv, 56 tradere arcem (de proditore) H iii, 77
 Furto O 37 noctis legionem aggressi A 34
 Fusa O 31 per Italiam O 28 plebs H iii, 82 gladiatorum manu H ii, 43
 Fusae passim ferae xii, 13
 Fusam humi xi, 37
 Fuscus (Cornelius). vid. Cornelius
 Fusi ii, 52. xiv, 36 equites H iv, 77
 Garamantes H iv, 50 Lingones H iv, 67

Fusus ii, 46 G 37 imbribus H v, 18
 Fuso exercitu xiv, 44 hoste H iv, 58 praefecto xi, 9 sanguine H iv, 11
 Fusos Germanos H v, 16 reges iv, 32
 Fusti iii, 21. xiv, 44 affligere xiv, 8
 Fustium frequens usus apud Aestuos G 45 ictu xiii, 57
 Fusum late corpus libertinorum xiii, 27 victumque H iv, 17
 Fusus ii, 3 H iv, 70 imber H iii, 69
 Futura vi, 21 H iii, 36 aperit H ii, 4 in incerto iii, 69 opperiri xi, 12 volvens i, 64
 Futurae magnitudinis H iii, 72 potentiae H iii, 43 ultionis xv, 74
 Futuram xii, 2
 Futuras iii, 54
 Futuri A 18 (H i, 40. iv, 65) ambiguus H iii, 43 ignarus H i, 29 improvidus H i, 88 incertus O 13 pavor H i, 86 socors H iii, 31
 Futuro sceleri H i, 25
 Futurorum praesagia H i, 3 providus vi, 46 taedio placere praesentia H iv, 69
 Futurum iv, 37 (H i, 72. iii, 32) O 4 exemplum xiv, 48 ludibrio H ii, 49 principem iii, 18

G

Gabinianus orator O 26
 Gabinum saxum igni impervium xv, 43
 Gabolus (Licinius) xiv, 12
 Gaetulicus (Lentulus) cos. iv, 42, 46 superioris Germ. legatus vi, 30
 Gaetulis triumphalia de iv, 44
 Galatae xv, 6
 Galatia xiii, 35 cum Pamphylia sub eodem Praeside H ii, 9
 Galba (Caius) consularis vi, 40
 Galba (Servius) orator O 18, 25 accusatur a Catone censorio iii, 66
 Galba (Servius) iii, 55 consul vi, 15 iterum H i, 1, 11 degustat imperium vi, 20 acta ejus H i (per tot.) militem legit, non emit H i, 5 ejus avaritia, ib. severitas H i, 5, 8 crudelitas H i, 6 mobilitas ingenii H i, 7 aetas irrisui, ib. Vitellium in infer. Germ. mittit H i, 9 de adoptando. Caesare cogitat H i, 12 militibus non fidit H i, 14 oratio ejus Pisonem adoptantis H i, 15 caelestia praesagia contemnit H i, 18 pro Apollinis aede sacrificat H i, 27

- vox ad eum, qui cædem Othonis jactabat H i, 35 aurea ipsius statua H i, 36 imago ejus solo affligitur H i, 41 e sella projicitur juxta Curtii lacum et occiditur, ib. ejus vita et mores H i, 49 sepultura, ib. imagines diruptæ H i, 55 circum templata latæ H ii, 55 jussu Antonii Primi restituta H iii, 7 restituti honores H iv, 40 a legione sexta princeps factus H v, 16 laud diu imperat O 17
- Galbiana legio (H ii, 86. iii, 2, 7, 10, 21)
- Galbiani H i, 51
- Galeam ii, 14. vi, 35
- Galearum tegmina xii, 35
- Galeas loricasque H ii, 42
- Galeis xiii, 35, 38 H i, 38
- Galeria Vitellii uxor H ii, 60 Trachalum protegit, ib. laudatur H ii, 64
- Galerianus (Calpurnius) H iv, 11 interfectus H iv, 49
- Galerius Trachalus orator H i, 90 ab uxore Vitellii protegitur H ii, 60
- Galgacus (sen) Calgacus (Britannorum dnx) A 29 ejus oratio, ib.
- Galilæi (Judææ pop.) xii, 54
- Galla (Arria) xv, 59
- Galla (Sostia) iv, 19
- Galli iii, 46. iv, 5 (H i, 64. iv, 57, 58, 61, 76, 78) fessi ministrandis equis ii, 5 auxiliares ii, 16 (H ii, 68, 69. iv, 31) A 32 propiores iii, 40 rebellant, ib. dites et imbelles xi, 18 Romam capiunt xi, 24 (H iii, 72. iv, 54) pulsati a Germ. G 2 in Germaniam forte transgressi G 28 bellis floruerunt A 11 civitate Rom. donantur xi, 23 H i, 8 morbis obnoxii H ii, 93 trans Padum agunt H iii, 34 delectum et tributa aspernantur H iv, 26 animos tollunt H iv, 54 Gallorum veteres gloriæ iii, 45 inertia G 28 levissimus quisque dubiæ possessionis occupat solum G 29 mores A 11 segnitia, ib. studia A 21 contumacia H i, 51 cohortes H i, 70 auxilia H iv, 25 fraus H iv, 56 vexilla fulgentia H iv, 62 obsequium H iv, 71 terram ingressi sunt Romani H iv, 73
- Galli (sc. Treveri) i, 44
- Gallia iv, 28 (H i, 37. ii, 6. iii, 15, 35. iv, 17, 31, 61, 71. v, 19, 23) comata xi, 23 Lugdunensis (H i, 59. ii, 59) Narbonensis ii, 63. xii, 23. xiv, 57. xvi, 13 (H i, 48, 87. ii, 15, 28. iii, 42) petita navibus H iv, 49 Galliæ jugum H iv, 17 rector H i, 59 viri insignes xi, 24
- Gallia i, 31, 69, 71. iii, 40, 41, 43. xiv, 46 G 1, 28 (H ii, 57, 98. iii, 2. iv, 3, 14, 17, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61, 68, 69, 74, 75, 85 fessæ ministrandis equis ii, 5 admonere G 37 nutantes (H i, 2. iv, 49) obligatæ dono Rom. civitatis H i, 8 trepidant H i, 62 tument H ii, 32 adversæ Vitellio H iii, 13 cunctantur H iii, 44 validissima terrarum pars H iii, 53 desciscunt a Vitellio H iv, 12 aspernantur delectum, tributa H iv, 26
- Galliarum census i, 31, 33. ii, 6. xiv, 46 fides i, 34 direptio i, 36 opes i, 47 magnificentia in legiones i, 71 civitates iii, 40, 44 (H i, 8. iv, 36) littus iv, 5 ora xi, 18 H iv, 12 studia xiii, 53 pars, quæ Rhennum accolit, Galbæ adversa H i, 51 aditus H i, 87 spolia H ii, 29 dñces H ii, 34, 94 assertor H ii, 61 societas H iv, 17 extrema H iv, 28 portio H iv, 32 primores H iv, 54 imperium H iv, 59 in verba jurant (Romani) H iv, 60 nomine ad Treveros scribitur H iv, 69 solum fœcundissimum H iv, 73 fœdera H iv, 76
- Gallias respicit Germania G 5 affectant Germani G 37 expertæ legiones H i, 51 vastare H i, 61 invadit terror H i, 63 ciere H iii, 41 (cur) ingressi Romani H iv, 73 in Gallias trajecti Sugambri xii, 39 intentus H iv, 18 missus H v, 19 inter Gallias et legion. bellum H i, 89 sisti H ii, 11 per Gall. literæ dispersæ H ii, 86 missi H iv, 24 auxilia orare H iv, 25 audita mors Vitellii H iv, 54 edicere H iv, 67
- Gallica civitas vi, 7 gens H i, 67 G 28 juvenus H v, 26 lingua G 43 ora H iv, 12 ripa i, 57. ii, 6 incendia xv, 43 Gallicæ cohortes ii, 17 H i, 70 Gallicum bellum H i, 65 fœdus H iv, 77 mare A 24
- Gallio (Junius) vi, 3 Senecæ frater xv, 73
- Gallus (cognomen gentis) Æliæ, Anniæ, Asiniæ, Caniniæ, Cestiae, Crepereiae, Didiae, Gliciae, Herenniæ, Rubriæ, Togoniæ, Vipsaniæ, (vid. singula suis locis)
- Gallus, P. eques Rom. xvi, 12
- Galvia Crispinilla H i, 73 magistra libidinum Neronis, ib.

- Gambriuii G 2
 Ganca satiare libidines H ii, 95
 Gancaæ ac ventris paratus iii, 52
 Gancaam ac stupra vi, 4
 Ganeo et profligator xvi, 18
 Gannascus (Cattorum dux) xi, 18 in-
 terficitur xi, 19
 Garamantes iii, 74 indomiti ac latro-
 ciniiis sueti H iv, 50 fusi, ib. Gara-
 mantum legati iv, 26 eorum rex iv,
 23
 Garucianus (Trebonius) H i, 7
 Gaudeat O 40
 Gaudebant (H ii, 80. iii, 11)
 Gaudebat i, 52 H ii, 87 A 44
 Gaudens pietate Titi H iv, 52 san-
 guine i, 76
 Gaudent H ii, 68 donis G 15 mune-
 ribus G 21 numero G 5 usu G 46
 Gaudentium impetu primo H i, 4
 militum clamor H i, 62
 Gaudere prosperis H i, 85
 Gaudia O 6 credulitas facilis ad iv,
 14 felicitum (res, quæ tantum felici-
 bus contingunt) xiii, 46
 Gaudii xi, 38 O 6
 Gaudio iiii, 74 (H ii, 70. iv, 49) affe-
 cit Principem ii, 84 certantibus
 vi, 41 cumalata transferre in alios
 (lato nuntio audito) ii, 82 facere
 H i, 64 fungi H ii, 55 læta nox A
 38 magno patrum vi, 3. xiv, 46
 mixtus dolor H iii, 36 multo xi, 25
 nobili H iii, 39 proximi H i, 4 va-
 cans mens H i, 44
 Gaudium ii, 75. iii, 29. xiv, 5. xv,
 71 (H i, 64. ii, 29, 42, 64. iii, 83.
 iv, 62) O 6 dissimulare A 43 gran-
 de H i, 20 ultra mortale accipere
 quid xv, 23 volucere O 9
 Gazæ regis xvi, 3
 Gazam vi, 31, 37
 Gelduba castrorum locus H iv, 26,
 32, 35 capta a Civili H iv, 36
 (prælium) apud Geldubam H iv,
 58
 Gelidæ aquæ H ii, 49
 Gellius Poplicola iii, 67
 Gelu soluto H i, 79
 Gemina legio tertiadecima H iii, 7
 Geminam stirpem ii, 84
 Geminatis consulatibus i, 3
 Gemini duo coss. v, 1
 Geminis Drusi liberis iv, 15
 Geminus eques Rom. vi, 14
 Geminus (Atidius) prætor Achaicæ
 iv, 43
 Geminus (Ducennius) vid. Ducen-
 nius

- Geminus (Fufius). vid. Fufius
 Geminus (Rubellius) v, 1
 Geminus (Talius) xiv, 50
 Geminus (Viridius) H iii, 48
 Gemitu iv, 8, 62 H iv, 81
 Gemitum ii, 31 morientis H ii, 49
 Gemitus i, 5. ii, 82. iii, 1. vi, 24 H
 ii, 46
 Gemmæ O 22 luxu vulgatæ xv, 42
 Gemmas et vestes xiii, 13. xvi, 31
 Gemonia scaltæ iii, 14 in Gemonias
 alijecta corpora liberorum Sejanii
 v, 9 projecti (damnati) vi, 25 pro-
 pulsus Vitellius H iii, 85 tractus
 Sabinus H iii, 74
 Genas H iv, 81
 Gener xiii, 23 H iv, 5 ac socer H i,
 13 Corbulonis xv, 28 Domitius
 xii, 9 invisus i, 55
 Genera O 18 duo O 35
 Generandi amor H v, 5
 Generari a principibus fortuitum H
 i, 16
 Generatus xv, 23
 Genere A 29 O 5 belli H ii, 31 Cal-
 purnio ortus xv, 48 dicendi O 23
 eloquentiæ O 26 illustri H ii, 59
 insigni ii, 73. xiii, 19 mortalium
 xiv, 27 nobilis xvi, 7 pugnae ii, 21
 studiorum O 30 veneni xii, 66
 Generi xiii, 55 H i, 3 majorum vi,
 24
 Generis xiii, 38. xv, 54 antiquitas
 xiii, 3 claritudo ii, 43. iv, 13, 44.
 xii, 6. xiii, 23, 45. xiv, 47. xvi, 7
 humani rector iii, 59. xiii, 14. xv,
 44 (H iii, 68. v, 25) A 2 libertini
 ii, 85. iv, 62 nobilitas xv, 29 præ-
 scriptio vi, 15 Tusci xiv, 59 vetus-
 tas iv, 55, 75
 Generum vi, 30. xii, 4. xvi, 35 H iv,
 49 (pro eo, qui filii viduam ducit)
 v, 6. vi, 8 asciscere H i, 59
 Agrippam H i, 15 erogare xvi, 17
 Helvid. Priscum xvi, 28 Lucii xvi,
 10 sumsit i, 3
 Genetricis Veneris xvi, 27
 Genialis torus xv, 37
 Genibus accidens xv, 53 H iii, 38
 (alicujus) provolvi xi, 30. xii, 18.
 xiv, 61
 Genita i, 58. xii, 27 Antonia xii, 64
 Catone iii, 76 Octavia iv, 44 pa-
 tre Otho xiii, 45 prætoris familia
 ii, 85
 Genitalem horam vi, 21 vim affundit
 nido Phœnix vi, 28
 Genitalia H v, 5
 Genitalis dies xvi, 14

- Genitam Germanico xii, 1 imperatore xii, 42 sorore Volusii xii, 22
 Genitas Germanico vi, 15
 Geniti iii, 68. xii, 29 H iv, 61
 Genitos i, 3. vi, 34 clarissimis majoribus iv, 8 confarreatis parentibus iv, 16 Delo iii, 61 rege Atye iv, 55
 Genitum xv, 2 (H ii, 64. iii, 8) ex C. Cæsare xv, 72 gladiatore xi, 21 M. Silano v, 10
 Genitus i, 33. xiii, 12 H v, 20 Crasso et Scribonia H i, 14 Druso vi, 46 in Batavis H ii, 22 sorore Civilis H iv, 70 Viennæ xi, 1 Vulsi- niis iv, 1
 Gens (H iii, 5. iv, 15, 16, 23, 64, 81. v, 13) A 30 ambigua ii, 56 Ansi- bariorum xiii, 56 Cheruscorum xi, 16 Gallica H i, 67 Germ. originis H iv, 28 perculsa iv, 26 projectis- sima ad libidinem H v, 5 Sarmati- ca H i, 79 Silurum xii, 32 socia Romanis xiii, 37 valida ii, 52. xii, 31. xiii, 55 una G 38
 Gente (H ii, 12. iv, 83) Arabum vi, 44 Arsacis xii, 14
 Gentem iv, 55. xii, 27 (H iv, 50, 66. v, 4, 13) Aorsorum xii, 19 celebra- tam H v, 2 coercitam H v, 9 pro- priam et sinceram (Germanos) G 4 subjicere xiii, 55 teterrimam H v, 8
 Gentes iii, 34. xi, 24. xii, 12, 29. xiii, 55. xv, 21 (H i, 2. iii, 80. v, 19) A 13, 22, 24 barbaras ii, 88 ex- ternas ii, 73. iii, 33 ferocissimas iii, 47 Germaniæ H iii, 41 hostiles iii, 53 præferoces xiv, 38 Suevæ ii, 45 Transrhenanorum H iv, 76
 Genti xii, 15 (H iv, 22. v, 8, 23) Ju- liæ ii, 41. xv, 23 H ii, 95 Partho- rum xii, 44. xv, 27
 Gentibus ii, 60. xi, 10. xii, 6, 11, 37. xv, 29 (H i, 16. iv, 66, 84) O 41 ascitis H iii, 47 externis xiv, 11 Thracum iv, 46 Trausalpinis H iv, 54 Transrhenanis H iv, 63, 73
 Gentico more iii, 43. vi, 33
 Gentile bonum ii, 37 decus xi, 16 imperium obtinere (gentis suæ) vi, 32 solum iii, 59
 Gentiles nationes turbare (suas cog- natas) xi, 1
 Gentili levitate (ei genti solita) xii, 14 religione xii, 34
 Gentilis utilitas xii, 17
 Gentis ii, 44, 63. iii, 43. xiii, 5. xv, 1 H iv, 14, 15 appellationes G 2 Arsacidarum vi, 31 caput xiii, 39 H i, 68 Claudiæ vi, 51 conditores G 2 H v, 4 et nationis (discri- men) G 2 Etruscæ iv, 65 excidium H v, 25 Juliæ ii, 83. iv, 9 more iv, 47 suæ proditor ii, 10
 Gentium ii, 63 (H iii, 34. iv, 12, 74)
 G 2 A 38 copias xv, 11 ductores xii, 34 fas i, 42 Italiæ xi, 24 lega- tis xiii, 54 minorum xi, 25 nomina H ii, 89 notitiam O 5 pax H i, 84 primores xv, 1 proceres ii, 58 si- tus iv, 33
 Genu iv, 59 flexus xvi, 4
 Genua vi, 49 (H i, 66. iv, 81) advol- vi i, 13. vi, 49. xv, 71 Mithrida- tis xii, 47 prensare i, 21 H ii, 46 ad genua (cujus) manus tendere i, 11
 Genuerat iii, 23. iv, 3. xii, 3. xiii, 45 Lucanum xvi, 17
 Genuisset liberos xii, 2
 Genuit Tiberones xvi, 22
 Genus ii, 73. iv, 30. vi, 9 G 42 A 41 (H i, 46. ii, 3, 4) Æmilium (pro gente s. familia) vi, 27 animalium xii, 24 annalium (apud Germa- nos) G 2 Arsacis vi, 31 decorum vi, 27 dicendi O 22 hominum (H i, 22. v, 3) O 23 maternum H ii, 60 militum H ii, 32 mortali- um xvi, 13 mortis H ii, 49 officii novum H i, 20 oppidanum vi, 15 orandi H i, 90 paternum e Flavio xi, 16 pernix H ii, 13 regium H iv, 55 sævitia A 16 spectaculi xiv, 21 studiorum O 35 vitæ xiii, 46
 Geometria O 31
 Geometriæ O 30
 Gerat H iii, 60
 Gerebat indutui vestem xvi, 4
 Gerelanus tribunus xv, 69
 Gerendæ rei xiii, 36. xv, 25
 Gerendis rebus detentus xiv, 39 H ii, 2
 Gerens effigies (portans) v, 4 sinu i, 40
 Gerentibus A 36
 Gerere G 46 bellum xv, 3 cothurnos xi, 31
 Gererent trib. potestatem iii, 57
 Gererentur O 38
 Geri H iv, 69 manibus xiii, 6
 Germani ii, 45, 62. iii, 44. iv, 5, 72 (H i, 68, 84. iv, per tot. v, 15, 18, 21, 22, 24) soli in armis i, 3 custodes Imperatorum i, 24. xiii, 18 solennibus epulis noctem (agunt) i, 60 cis Rhenum colentes i, 56 acie et justis locis funduntur ii, 5 auxiliares Romanorum ii, 16. iv, 73 H i, 70 irati ob tropæum

- Germanici ii, 19 non animo sed genere pugnae et armorum vincuntur ii, 21 regis nomen invisum habent ii, 44 heroës suos canunt ii, 88 modica armenta habent iv, 72 indigenae G 2 foeminas magni faciunt G 8 somno ciboque dediti G 15 amant inertiam et oderunt quietem, ib. quae damna Roman. intulerint G 37 nunquam impune victi, ib. aetatem laud facile ferunt H ii, 32 atrocissimum militum genus, ib. nandi periti (H ii, 35. iv, 66) laeta bello gens H iv, 16 ad praedam famaque excitati H iv, 21 foeminas fatidicas arbitrantur deas H iv, 61 ad arma nati H iv, 61 a Gallis auxilio acciti H iv, 73 cuncta ex libidine agunt H iv, 76 donis corrumpuntur, ib. ab Agrippinensibus trucidantur H iv, 79 fluminibus sueti H v, 14 legatos ad Civilem mittunt H v, 17 dicta ducum sono armorum approbant, ib. a Ceriali fugantur H v, 18, 21 periculorum avidi H v, 19 in amnem aguntur (ab hostibus) H v, 21
- Germania iv, 18 G 35 (H i, 6, 7, 37, 54, 75. ii, 16, 22, 69, 97. iii, 2, 35. iv, 15, 17, 21, 28, 31, 49. v, 14, 26) caeli truculentia praestat ii, 24 novies missus ibi Tib. ii, 26 penetratur iv, 44 omnis G 1 informis, aspera G 2 tandem vincitur G 37 falsus ibi Domitiani triumphus A 39 amissi exercitus ibi A 41 suspecta H iii, 35 turbata H iii, 46 universa H iv, 28
- Germania inferior iv, 73. xi, 18 (H i, 52. ii, 93. iv, 19) Germ. inferioris exercitus i, 31 legatus iii, 41 legiones H i, 9, 55 vexilla H i, 53
- Germania superior iv, 73. xii, 27 H i, 12, 53, 55, 61 Germ. superioris exercitus i, 31 H i, 9, 50 legiones vi, 30
- Germaniae caelum ii, 23, 24 G 2 terrae tumidae ii, 23 clades ii, 46 liberator ii, 84 exercitus iv, 67 libertas xi, 16 fines, &c. G 1 vocabulum G 2 gentes H iii, 41 corpus et nomen H iv, 64 superior ripa H iv, 70 confinium H iv, 72 dei H v, 17
- Germaniae i, 46, 57. ii, 73. iii, 46. xi, 19 (H i, 49. iii, 62, 70. iv, 17, 23, 39) jugum excussere A 15 Germ. servitio premere ii, 73 apud Germ. facta Tib. i, 34 assequi nomen imperatorium ii, 26 in Germ. intentus Civilis H iv, 18 per Germ. audita mors Vitellii duplicat bellum H iv, 54 conscripta cohors A 28
- Germanica clades H iv, 12 classis H i, 58 defectio H i, 19 origo G 23 A 11 H iv, 28 seditio H i, 14 Germ. bella H iv, 12, 73 scripta a Plinio i, 69 hyberna H ii, 80 vexilla H i, 31
- Germanicae cohortes H iii, 69 legiones i, 31, 46 (H ii, 80. iii, 1, 38. v, 26) praecipuum imperii robur iv, 5 (earum) vis et fama H iii, 1
- Germanicos apud H ii, 77
- Germanicus exercitus i, 22. ii, 39 (H i, 19, 67, 70, 74, 77. ii, 21, 23, 57. iii, 8, 9. iv, 32, 76. v, 16) ejus fama per provincias H ii, 58 fides labat H i, 26 gloria H iii, 13 milites H i, 26 robur H ii, 75 species H ii, 99 Germ. miles (H i, 31. ii, 60. iii, 26, 85. iv, 46) tumultus H iv, 13
- Germanicus Caesar Drusi filius ii, 41, 42, 54, 62, 75. iii, 1, 14. iv, 9 legionibus apud Rhen. impositus i, 3, 31 suspectus Tiberio imperium male i, 7, 31 favor populi in eum i, 7, 33. iv, 12. xi, 12 proconsulare imperium accipit i, 14 laudes ejus i, 33. ii, 13, 73 imperium ei a militibus offertur i, 35 mortem sibi potius intentat, ib. ab amicis in tabernaculum rapitur, ib. cubili extractus i, 39 caedi seditiosorum illacrymat i, 49 Germaniam vastat i, 51 (per tot.) sodalis Augustalis i, 54 triumphum consequitur i, 55 nomen Imperatoris accipit i, 58 ossa Varianarum legionum sepelit i, 62 (per tot.) cum Arminio pugnat i, 63 comitas ejus in milites i, 71 classem contra Germanos parat ii, 6 restituit aram et decurrit honori patris ii, 7 ejus somnium ii, 14 tropaea erigit ii, 18, 22 clades navalis ii, 23, 24 Marcus irrumpit ii, 25 Romam revocatur a Tib. ii, 26 de Germanis triumphat ii, 41 Orienti praepositur ii, 43 Druso concors, ib. nepos Antonii ii, 43, 53 spei templum consecrat ii, 49 Halerium Agrippam fovet ii, 51 iterum cos. ii, 53 Athenis nno tantum lictore incedit, ib. Pisoni subvenit ii, 55 contumeliis a Plancina incesitur, ib. a Pisone ii, 57, 58 Armeniae regem dat ii, 56 Aegyptum

- proficiscitur ii, 59 ob id a Tib. incusatur, ib. amulatur Scipionem, ib. ovatio ei decernitur ii, 64 morbo corripitur ii, 69 suspicio de veneno, ib. amicitiam Pisoni rennuntiat ii, 70 suprema ejus oratio ii, 71 moritur ii, 72 Alex. Magno æquatur ii, 73 corpus ejus Antiochiæ nudatur, ib. et iii, 12 honores ei decreti ii, 83 reliquiæ tumulo Augusti inferuntur iii, 4 illum an Tiberium rei Rom. imponere dubitat Augustus iv, 57 a Tib. adoptatus xii, 25 Germanos non impune percudit G 37 molem facit in Rheu. H ii, 19
- Germanici amici iii, 11, 13 cineres ii, 75, 77 cognomen H i, 62 conjux ii, 43, 53 convivium iii, 14 cuneus ii, 83 domus iv, 12 exitium iii, 40 filius v, 10. vi, 46 honor ii, 58. iii, 51 iniquitas iii, 12 liberi iii, 2, 12, 29. iv, 4, 12 mandata iii, 10 memoria iv, 15. xi, 12 metus vi, 31 mors ii, 70. iii, 2, 8, 19. iv, 1. vi, 26 nomen H i, 62 odium iii, 13 pater iii, 5 sapientia ii, 43 soror ii, 84. iv, 3 stirps iii, 29. iv, 59. v, 4 suprema iii, 49 valetudo ii, 69, 82 vindicta iii, 18
- Germanicus dictus Vitellinus H ii, 64 Vitellii filius (H ii, 59. iii, 66)
- Germanorum robora i, 21 arma ii, 14 G 6 H v, 14 terra tumida, profundius annes ii, 23 vetus præliandi mos ii, 45 H ii, 22 gloria ii, 46 comparatio cum Gallis iii, 46 vetus libertas xi, 16 fides xiii, 54 reges G 1, 7, 42, 43, 44 proceritas G 4, 20 H v, 14 corpora qualia G 4 A 11 immensa H v, 11 morbis obnoxia H ii, 93 regum et ducum potestas G 7 signa in bellis, ib. et H iv, 22 feminae H v, 25 G 7, 8, 17, 18, 19 dii G 9 consultationes G 11 magistratum electio G 12 prænarum diversitas, ib. militiæ studium G 14 liberalitas G 15 vestis G 17 matrimonia G 18 educatio G 20 hæredum institutio, ib. hospitalitas G 21 convivia G 22 potus et cibus G 23 spectacula G 24 ludendi temeritas, ib. servi G 25 anni distributio G 26 agricultura, ib. sepultura G 27 migrationes G 28 bella cum Romanis diuturna G 37 libertas regno Arsacis acrior, ib. lingua G 43, 46 inertia G 45 exercitus H i, 8 defectio H i, 19 auxilia (H i, 52, 61. iii, 53) vexilla H i, 70 cohortes H ii, 22 ingens vis H iii, 15 turbatio (H iii, 46. iv, 3) pagi H iv, 15 catervæ H iv, 22, 58 numerus augetur H iv, 27 pacta H iv, 57 opes H iv, 61 causa transcendendi in Gallias H iv, 73 manus H v, 20 vanitas H v, 23 Germanis plurimum fidit Nero xv, 58 ingrata quies G 14 nullæ urbes G 16 usura ignota G 26
- Germanus (pro Germanis) i, 68 H iii, 46
- Gerundii usus infrequens ii, 43, 47. xiii, 11. xv, 5, 21
- Gerunt bellum G 14 frameas G 6 pelles G 17
- Geruntur H iii, 78
- Gessisset spiritus H iv, 85
- Gessit rem Rom. prospere ii, 49
- Gessius Florus. vid. Florus
- Gesta ii, 46. vi, 38. xii, 40 H iv, 31, 34, 70 A 18, 22 bello xv, 72 bene repub. iii, 74 male i, 72
- Gestabantur H i, 44 ex urbe irritamenta (afferebantur) H ii, 62
- Gestabat H iv, 3 fascem lignorum xiii, 35 insignia xv, 7 pugionem xv, 53
- Gestæ H iii, 77 res egregiæ H ii, 23
- Gestamine xi, 33 lecticæ ii, 2 sellæ (pervehi, retrahi aliquo) xiv, 4. xv, 57
- Gestant G 45, 46 cibus et hortamina pugnantibus G 7 imagines humeris xiv, 61
- Gestantes A 29
- Gestarum rerum ii, 83 (H ii, 27. iv, 85)
- Gestas res ii, 52. iii, 11. iv, 23, 34 prospere xiii, 9
- Gestat G 31
- Gesti H i, 2
- Gestis exultare A 8 rebus xv, 26
- Gesturo bellum xv, 25
- Gesturum H iv, 58
- Gestus exprimere O 20 haud vitiles xiv, 15 histrionum juvare xvi, 4 obsceni xv, 37
- Geta H ii, 72
- Geta (Lusius) præfec. prætorii xi, 31, 33 præfectura privatorum xii, 42
- Gignat G 45
- Gignendo sale fecundum xiii, 57
- Gignendis aquis humidum nihil xv, 42 inimicitias H ii, 92
- Gignere aurum G 5
- Gigni aurum xvi, 2 concordiam auc-

- toritate ejus xiv, 39 exempla ex delictis xv, 20 fiduciam xii, 31
- Gignit ii, 57 G 17 A 12
- Gignuntur H iv, 53 A 1
- Gindes fluvius xi, 10
- Glacie obducta humus xiii, 35
- Gladiatores i, 22, 23. xiii, 25 H ii, 23, 35 edendi necessitas xiii, 5 eruptionem tentant xv, 46 (in bellum educti) H iii, 57
- Gladiatoriam saginam H ii, 88
- Gladiatoribus H ii, 35, 95 clausis Tarracinae H iii, 76 edendis (ludos gladiatorum edere) i, 76. xiii, 49 praeerat Julianus H iii, 76
- Gladiatorii muneris xii, 3
- Gladiatorio spectaculo xiv, 17
- Gladiatorium munus edere iv, 63. xv, 34
- Gladiatorum xiii, 25 (H ii, 35, 94. iii, 76, 77) deforme auxilium H ii, 11 manus H ii, 34 funduntur a Batavis H ii, 43 spectacula iii, 31. iv, 62. xi, 22. xii, 57. xiii, 31. xv, 32 H ii, 67, 71 studia quasi in utero matris concepta O 29
- Gladiaturae destinati iii, 43
- Gladii breves G 43 Britannorum sine mucrone A 36 nudati H i, 80 praelongi Sarmatarum H i, 79
- Gladiis vi, 35 (H ii, 42, 88. iii, 20. iv, 23) armatae manus H iii, 71 districtis H iv, 50 ingentibus Britan. legionariorum xii, 35 occultis xvi, 27 portam perfremit (prave) H iii, 29 stragem continuare xiv, 36
- Gladio ii, 68. iii, 15. v, 7 G 18 accinctus iv, 21 impresso haurire jugulum H i, 41 levi Romanorum H i, 79 militari cineta H iii, 77 se transegit xiv, 37
- Gladios iii, 46. vi, 2 condere H iv, 66 enormes A 35
- Gladium ii, 31 abjicere xiv, 7 distringere xv, 58 ostentare eruentum H i, 35
- Gladius munimentum O 5
- Glandes H ii, 21 torquere xiii, 39
- Glandibus missilibus H v, 17
- Glesum vocant Germani succinum G 45
- Glicius Gallus xv, 56 exulat xv, 71
- Gliscat potestas iii, 69
- Gliscebant gloria et pericula xv, 23
- Gliscebat immensum iv, 27 iracundia H iv, 25 luxuria xvi, 3 multitudo iii, 25
- Gliscente adulatione i, 1 pernicie xii, 54
- Gliscentem famam H ii, 9
- Gliscentibus negotiis xi, 22 periculis xv, 10
- Gliscentis discordiae iv, 17
- Gliscere Buntorum annulos xvi, 22 famam spatio H ii, 83 flagitia et infamia xiv, 15 singulos i, 33
- Gliscerent numero iv, 5
- Glisceret certamen H iv, 43 dignatio sacerdotum iv, 16 invidia xv, 64 saevitia vi, 19
- Gliscit auctoritas ingenii iv, 35 utrumque posteritate iii, 19
- Globi militum xiv, 61
- Globis densioribus iv, 50 militum xv, 60 propriis xi, 25
- Globo fiangere ingruentes catervas ii, 11 juvenum G 13 militum infensos xii, 43 nubium effusa grando ii, 23
- Globos iii, 74 armatorum i, 25 latronum ii, 64. xii, 54
- Globus xii, 14 militum H iii, 22 reliquus H iii, 84 togatorum xvi, 27
- Glomerabantur H iii, 31
- Gloria (nom.) iv, 33. vi, 10. xiii, 41. xiv, 49 (H i, 84. ii, 21. iii, 72. iv, 12, 18, 55) G 13, 42 A 23, 31, 41 O 12, 40, 41 acrior virtutibus H iii, 51 exercitus H ii, 4 frontis (de cornibus boum) G 5 gentis H iv, 14 in integro xv, 2 et pudor milites intrat i, 43 obsequii relicta nobis vi, 8 recuperatae provinciae A 5 regum xii, 24
- Gloria (abl.) i, 71. ii, 88. iii, 21, 47. iv, 9. xi, 18. xii, 48. xvi, 26 H iii, 64 A 26 O 7, 11, 18, 28 antiquitatis iv, 55 carminum xii, 28 distingui H i, 21 efflorescere O 1 egregius viris xv, 23 eloquentiae xii, 58 et jactantia ad posteros i, 8 exercitus xii, 17 ferox exercitus H i, 51 iugens xi, 10 G 37 insignis H ii, 43 intemperantes xiv, 15 militiae H iii, 18 minore i, 79 necessitudinis iv, 39 sublatus xiii, 11
- Gloriae (H i, 70. iii, 7) aemulatio (belli causa) ii, 44 aliena H iv, 85 ambitio, felicitum affectus xv, 16 avidus H iii, 8 comitatem addidit (adversum eum a quo praestitus honos) xv, 30 cupidus iv, 50 H iv, 6 excelsae pulchritudo A 4 expers H iii, 52 facere periculum xv, 6 militaris cupidus A 5 nonnihil partum xv, 8 satiety xii, 11 satis H iii, 60 socius H iii, 3 vestigia H v, 17

- Gloriæ accedere xiv, 36 consulere xiii, 39 fuit iv, 44 H iv, 4 non adversus xv, 63 officere H iii, 53
 Gloriam ii, 73, 84. iii, 54, 72. iv, 26, 35. xi, 23. xiv, 54 (H i, 37, 79. ii, 37. iii, 6. iv, 81) A 32, 39 O 12, 15 addere xii, 36 H ii, 11 adipisci xi, 14 alienam in se trahere ii, 46 augere xv, 71. xvi, 25 confessionis amplecti xv, 67 constantiæ xvi, 19 cum modo habere xv, 8 dare xiii, 45 dissimilitudo fortunæ auget xv, 28 extra A 8 facinoris xi, 1 fovere O 5 Germ. exercitus H iii, 13 habere O 2 in gl. præceps agi A 41 laturus H iii, 19 ministerii xvi, 9 novam ostendere xv, 12 posterum iii, 72 quantum ad gl. longissimum ævum peregit A 44 quærere xiv, 48. xv, 40 recentem xiii, 9 recipere (H ii, 24. iii, 24) Rom. nominis H v, 16 sanguinis G 28 satis ad xv, 6 sibi recipere xiv, 56 tulit H i, 75 vertit ad vi, 45. xiii, 32
 Glorias veteres Gallorum iii, 45
 Glorjatur H i, 30
 Gloriosissimum H v, 17
 Gloriosum H ii, 76 O 36
 Glota (sen) Clota Britanniæ æstuarium A 23
 Gnara Claudio xi, 32 nobis ea pars militiæ xii, 45 omnium xi, 27 Vittelianis H iii, 79
 Gnaram vincentibus paludem i, 63
 Gnari vi, 35 cogitationum vi, 26 locorum (H ii, 13. v, 6) regionum H ii, 56
 Gnaris iii, 2 (H i, 85. iv, 83) locorum H ii, 85
 Gnaro custode iv, 67
 Gnaros campos H v, 17 solitudinum iii, 74 turbant nescii xvi, 5
 Gnarnum xii, 42. xv, 61 conjurationis xv, 54 duci (sc. factum est) i, 51 flagitiorum xiv, 41 id Cæsari i, 5 meliorum iv, 31 militiæ iii, 32 necessitatis ii, 67 Principi vi, 46 Tiberio iii, 6
 Gnarus iv, 60, 71. vi, 38. xii, 31. xiv, 23 (H ii, 20, 29, 65, 83. v, 19) A 6 conjurationis xv, 56 militum atque hostium xv, 25 periculorum miles (subeundis ac declinandis exercitus) H iv, 29 Rom. seditionis i, 36 victoriæ H iii, 46
 Gorneas Armeniæ castellum xii, 45
 Gotarzes Artabani frater xi, 8 regno Parthorum potitur xi, 10 moritur xii, 14 adversus dominationem Gotarzi Meherdatem accersunt Parthi xii, 10 moritur xii, 14
 Gothini (Germaniæ pop.) G 43
 Gothones (Germ. pop.) ii, 62 G 43
 Gracchi olim turbatores plebis iii, 27
 Gracchus (Caius Sempronius) orator O 18 eorum mater O 28 eloquentia O 40
 Gracchus (C. Sempr.) Filius (Titi) sequentis iv, 13 prætor vi, 16 Granium accusat vi, 38
 Gracchus (T. Sempr.) Juliæ Augusti filiæ adulter i, 53 ejus exilium, ib. et iv, 13
 Gracilia (Verulana) H iii, 69
 Gracilis Ælius xiii, 53
 Gradibus (H i, 29. iii, 71) O 27 palatii H iii, 74 subitariis xiv, 20
 Gradu collato H ii, 42 conferto xii, 35 immota leg'o xiv, 37 pari xiii, 19 stabili H ii, 35 tertio hæres i, 8
 Gradum inferre H iii, 25
 Gradus G 13 O 19, 28, 30 potentiaæ xv, 2 proximus G 20 spectaculorum xiv, 13
 Græca adulatio vi, 18 comitas A 4 doctrina xv, 45 facundia H ii, 80 facilitas xiv, 47 literatura xi, 13 certamina xiv, 21 verba iii, 65. vi, 20 vocabula vi, 41
 Græcæ artes xv, 41 civitates iv, 14 literæ G 3 urbes iii, 60
 Græci amictus xiv, 21 certaminis xiv, 20 generis xiv, 59
 Græci comites Vononis ii, 2 excipiunt Germanicum quæsitissimis honoribus ii, 53 sua tautum mirantur ii, 83 liberalibus studiis præditi iv, 58 (Italiæ partem) tenuerunt iv, 67 literas a Phœnicibus didicerunt xi, 14 Trapezuntem condunt H iii, 47 Græcorum animi prompti ad nova et mira v, 10 annales ii, 88 desidia et licentia H iii, 47 doctissimi vi, 28 fabulæ O 3 genus lætum antiquitatibus H ii, 4 mores H v, 8 Græcis vicina ii, 64 apud Græcos Hercules et Liber deum numero additi iv, 38 libertas et libido impunitæ iv, 35 pari amictu cum Græcis (utitur) Germanicus ii, 59
 Græcia ii, 60 cui a Penelope nomen Peloponnesus iv, 55 ludicras artes (ibi) exercere honestum O 10
 Græcina (Pomponia) xiii, 32
 Græcius (Julius) Agricola pater A 4

- Græco versu admonita a Tib. Agrippina iv, 52
 Græcula ancilla O 29
 Graia Alpes H ii, 66
 Graii O 15
 Graius mons H iv, 68
 Grammatica O 31
 Grammaticæ O 60
 Grampius Britannia mons A 29
 Grandævos H iii, 33
 Grande H ii, 78 A 37 adjumentum xvi, 17 desiderium xiv, 51 documentum A 2 momentum (H i, 59, 76. ii, 86) pretium xiv, 53 vitæ H ii, 47 spatium A 3
 Grandem pecuniam xvi, 17
 Grandis ævo parens xvi, 30
 Grandis effusa ii, 23
 Granius Marcellus Bithynia prætor i, 74
 Granius Martianus senator vi, 38
 Granius (Q.) Pisonem incusat iv, 21
 Granius Silvanus Prætorianorum tribunus xv, 50 ad Senecam a Nerone mittitur xv, 60 se ipsum interficit xv, 71
 Graptus Neronis libertus xiii, 47
 Grassabantur eminus de sagittariis iv, 47
 Grassabatur iv, 46
 Grassandum dolo H iv, 16
 Grassaretur xiii, 25 ferro xv, 60 potentia xiii, 4
 Grassari artibus et simulatione H iv, 56 mutua dissimulatione, ib. veneno H iii, 39
 Grassatus H i, 37 ignis xv, 40
 Grata ii, 59 auditu H i, 18 barbaris xi, 16 et popularia H ii, 91 innocentia xiii, 23 memoria Capitonis H i, 58 munerum magnificentia H ii, 81 liberalitate ii, 48
 Gratandum xiv, 8
 Gratantes ii, 75 H ii, 29
 Grantantibus se præbet xii, 7
 Gratantium xiv, 10
 Gratantum concursu vi, 50
 Gratatur præscium periculorum et incolumem fore vi, 21
 Grate accepta oratio H i, 85
 Grates H ii, 55 agere ii, 38, 86. iii, 21. iv, 15, 64, 70. vi, 2, 25. xii, 53. xiii, 41. xiv, 56. xv, 22 (H iii, 80. iv, 64) deis acta ob cædes xiv, 64. xv, 71 ob vindictam Germanici iii, 18 Principi xii, 26 proconsulibus xv, 20 decernere xv, 21 deis xv, 74 regibus H iv, 39 Diis per cantus xv, 34 exsolvere xiv, 13 habere i, 69
 Grati in vulgus i, 28
 Gratia iii, 15. iv, 20. v, 2. vi, 30, 46. xiii, 42 H iii, 6 A 1 (O 6, 7, 13) apud Principem vi, 18 aspiciendi iv, 36 et odium desiere vi, 26 flagrantissima xi, 29 impulsus fecit hoc (ejus gratiæ ferendæ causa) xii, 7 juvare (aliquem) H i, 23 levi xiv, 62 oneri habetur H iv, 3 oris A 44 pollere H ii, 92 præminere xv, 34 prævalere O 5 pro gratia odium redditur iv, 18 provectum xiii, 20 sacrificii xi, 26 subnixum xiii, 6 validissima xii, 42
 Gratiæ iv, 35 O 36 actæ (H ii, 71. iv, 51) confidere i, 81 minoris locus xiv, 62 occasio v, 3
 Gratiam (H i, 5, 74. iii, 61, 64) ad gratiam alicujus inclinare (benigne de eo sentire) H iv, 49 fovere acriter alicujus vi, 45 habere xv, 19 janitorum iv, 74 immensam xiv, 53 invictus adversum gr. animus xv, 21 matris xiv, 5 Muciani H iii, 78 obtinere H i, 73 officii H ii, 1 parare xv, 56 privatam H i, 72 recte factorum sibi trahere iii, 53 reddere H ii, 48 referre xi, 15. xv, 62 simulatam partium (quasi illis esset reconciliatus) i, 10 viresque H ii, 99
 Gratianus Tatius vi, 38
 Gratiarum actio xv, 21
 Gratiâs agere xiii, 21 agi sibi gratias pati A 42 externas querere xii, 15
 Gratiibus venerari xii, 37
 Gratificabatur odiis iv, 19
 Grator H iii, 3 Cæcinæ modestia H ii, 55
 Gratiore malas artes xiv, 57
 Gratiore iv, 15 quæ sua sponte nascuntur O 6
 Gratiore senectus G 20
 Gratis O 9
 Gratiore opes G 5
 Gratiore H iv, 68 spectaculum vi, 4
 Gratiore ii, 58
 Gratiore in speciem xvi, 18
 Gratiore xi, 22 contingere xi, 7
 Gratiore H i, 64
 Gratiore H iv, 64
 Gratiore vultu ferens H ii, 65
 Gratiore Cæsari xv, 23
 Gratiore primoribus civitatis H ii, 92
 Gratus H iv, 68 luxur H i, 13
 Gratus (Julius) H ii, 26
 Gratus Munatius xv, 50

- Gravabantur H ii, 20
 Gravant sarcinis i, 20
 Gravaret invidiam matris xiv, 12
 Gravaretur aspectum iii, 59
 Gravatus prolationibus v, 8
 Grave ii, 36 ac serium iii, 50 conscientiae, famae vi, 26 iudici xiv, 21 legionum agmen H i, 70 manumissis xiii, 26 plumbo xiv, 5 remigantibus A 10
 Gravem casum iii, 17. xiv, 6 defunetis G 27 et sapientem iv, 20 fortunam vi, 22 frumento navem H iv, 27 natura H iv, 14 populi studiis xiv, 59 sarcinis H ii, 40
 Graves ii, 38. iii, 54. iv, 42 (H i, 79. iii, 63) O 32 aetate H iii, 50 conjurationes xv, 55 contumeliae ii, 69 cruciatus xvi, 35 poenas ii, 10 praedas iii, 20 simultates H iii, 53 somno xii, 27 vino H i, 80
 Gravescente valetudine vi, 46
 Gravescentibus malis xiv, 51
 Gravescere valetudo i, 5
 Gravi (H iv, 14, 44) Africo xv, 46 agmine H ii, 87 morbo (H ii, 99. iii, 38) igne vi, 45 incursu iv, 24 nomine iii, 24 offensione iii, 61 solo caeloque juxta H v, 7 veste xii, 47
 Gravia xi, 20 (H i, 8. ii, 84) auro dona H iii, 33 saxa H iv, 29
 Gravidus decretis ii, 85. iii, 31
 Gravidam conjux xii, 51 Poppaea xvi, 6
 Gravidam v, 1 conjugem i, 40 partu iii, 61
 Gravidas conjuges xii, 10 faeminas i, 59 hostias xv, 47
 Gravidum uterum i, 57
 Gravior ii, 47 (H iii, 43. iv, 28, 84) Brutus O 25 clades xv, 38 metus xvi, 5 noverca i, 10 pestis iv, 62 remediis quam delicta erant iii, 28 Tiridates xv, 1
 Graviosa iii, 52. vi, 15 A 15 H iv, 74 metuere xv, 25
 Graviore aestu xv, 43 odio xiv, 62 poena affici xiv, 28
 Graviorem vi, 10 poenam ii, 50
 Graviori agmini iv, 73
 Gravioribus curis H ii, 59 ludibriis xiv, 59
 Gravioris motus terrore xiii, 25
 Graviorum metu xiv, 31
 Gravis iv, 68 A 9 armis H v, 14 aspectus xiv, 10 clades xiv, 29 exitus iv, 74 in rempub. mater i, 10 iugenti agmine (de duce) xiv, 39 miles xii, 35 sagina H i, 62 seditio H ii, 27 somno iv, 22 superbia xiii, 23
 Gravissima civitas H ii, 61
 Gravissimas contumelias xiv, 49
 Gravissimis vi, 38
 Gravissimo crimine H i, 59 discrimine iv, 56
 Gravissimorum motuum xii, 44
 Gravissimos labores xii, 5
 Gravissimum exitium i, 73
 Gravitates morum xv, 48
 Gravitare H i, 83 annonae vi, 13 fororis iii, 40 morum xvi, 7 odoris H v, 6 operis H ii, 50 (oratoris) O 23 sumtum xv, 18
 Gravitatem xiii, 18 annonae xi, 4 caeli ii, 85 fortunae summæ ii, 72
 Graviter accepit xiii, 36
 Gravinum bellorum G 10
 Gravius xii, 19. xiii, 42 H ii, 56 Theatri erupit licentia i, 77 exitio crimen xiv, 63 nihil audenti xiv, 58 auribus xv, 67 pati H ii, 21
 Gregali habitu i, 69
 Gregario H ii, 75 militi mixtus Titus H v, 1 milite iii, 45. xiv, 24 H ii, 5
 Gregarius eques H iii, 51 miles i, 16, 22. iii, 21 (H i, 36, 46, 57. iii, 31, 61. iv, 27)
 Grege contaminatorum xv, 37
 Gregibus xii, 55 spadonum H ii, 71
 Gremio O 28 Italiae H iv, 72
 Grex asinorum H v, 3 venalium H iii, 13
 Grinnes Germ. castra H v, 20, 21
 Griphus (Plotius) (H iii, 52. iv, 39, 40)
 Gubernaculis apposis navi utrinque ii, 6 astare xiv, 5
 Gubernantium artes xii, 56
 Gubernatores H iv, 16 (navium) xv, 46
 Gubernatoribus A 28
 Gubernatorum arte H v, 23
 Gugerni (Germaniae pop.) H v, 16, 18
 Gugernorum pagi H iv, 26
 Gula ac ventre hostis sibi H ii, 31
 Gulae irritamenta H ii, 62
 Gurgitibus i, 70
 Gustu explorare xii, 66 cibos potusque xiii, 16 libata potio, ibid.
 Gyarus insula iii, 68 immitis et deserta iii, 69 egena aquae iv, 30
 Gymnasia exercere xiv, 20
 Gymnasium a Nerone dedicatur xiv, 47 ietu fulminis conflagravit xv, 22
 Gyros non variant equi G 6

H

Habenas animorum tenere O 31 bigæ
H i, 86

Habenda comitia ii, 36

Habendam honori, ignominiaë iii, 32
vim xii, 60

Habendi licentia xiv, 50

Habendum cum lætitia scelus xii, 48
errorem illi sine fraude, aliis exitio
vi, 30 impune maleficium iii, 70 in
levi iii, 54

Habendus status O 37

Habentem O 2 laudes et grates legi-
onibus i, 69

Habere ad manum iii, 33 ædes xv, 69
aliquid ex iniquo xiv, 44 auctori-
tatem O 29 andaciam pro latebra
H iii, 73 audita pro compertis iii,
19 bellum quam gerere malebat
xv, 3 bonum animum H ii, 46
causam xv, 61 civiliter (quid) iv, 21
commemorationem O 30 consilium
(cum quo) iii, 53 copiam xvi, 24
O 34 cuncta in victoria i, 68 de-
lectus H iv, 71 dicendum O 31,
37 donum potentiaë xiii, 34 equos
xii, 37 fabulas O 29 fas xiii, 15 H
v, 13 fidem xiii, 15 finem vitæ H
ii, 49 gloriam cum modo xv, 8
herbas lætiores O 40 hostes xi, 24
ignobiles xiii, 35 imperium xii, 41
in animo iv, 39 in honore (quos)
xiii, 18 in matrimonio xii, 46 in
propatulo xv, 43 in sermonibus
(quosdam) iv, 40 incitamentum
cupidinis vi, 1 inter intimos (quem)
vi, 18 intra amicos H i, 71 legati-
ones iv, 14 legiones ii, 70 licentiam
H iii, 66 luctuosum (quid) xiv, 63
mandata xv, 17 matrum affectus
xiii, 21 memoriam xvi, 16 nationes
in familiis xiv, 44 nescium (quid,
ignorare) xvi, 14 nihil spei xi, 17
nubendum iv, 40 obvium (quem) i,
39. xiii, 8. xv, 12 orationem iii, 12
pensi xiii, 15 H i, 46 quid dicat O
29 plerosque (retinere) i, 80 plus
infamiaë xv, 40 potentiam vi, 31
prædam cum cura xv, 8 procul
arma vi, 32 promptum xi, 1 pro-
vinciam ii, 70 quid concupiscendum
O 13 rationes xiii, 14 regno viliora
xii, 65 reos xiii, 33 respondendum
O 37 secreta xiii, 18 sectatores
xvi, 22 sinistros sermones (de ali-
quo) i, 74 socios belli H i, 15

speciem O 10 spectacula xv, 32
statuendum xiv, 44 stipendium i,
64 subsidium xi, 32. xiv, 47 tem-
pla xvi, 28 tolerandum iv, 40 veni-
am iv, 37 vilia H v, 5 vim xv, 36
habeo certum O 32 me bene xiv,
51 habet infensus gloria ac virtus
iv, 33 se auctoritas ita H i, 83
habebat favor Arminium ii, 44 Tib.
auxium nihil æque ii, 65 habebant
fas cruore captivo adolere aras xiv,
30 lætum socialia ii, 57 habuit
annus consules ii, 53 Cremonam
exitus hæredes testamentum i, 8 H
iii, 34 habuere reges urbem i, 1
habete documentum H ii, 47 ha-
beatis hostem H i, 37

Haberi (pro esse) iii, 55 arbitrio se-
natus xiv, 28 arma i, 9 coram (in
aperto esse) vi, 8 decreta xii, 60
disertum O 36 dubium iii, 67. vi,
19. xii, 61 eo jure quo (alius) xii,
23 in incerto (quid) xv, 17 in ob-
scuro xv, 16 in Syria ii, 58 juve-
nem in castris ii, 44 minora sine
cura xi, 8 pro fœdere vi, 4 pro
liberta xii, 53 proximus xv, 6 sibi
incolumitatem reip. magna cura
xiv, 59 sine cura externa H i, 79
veteres inter scriptores ii, 83 ha-
betur gratia onei H iv, 3 honor
Principi xv, 74 in palatio senatus
ii, 37 in quæstu ultio H iv, 3 in
repub. xvi, 33 potentia cautius
quam acribus consiliis tntius xi, 29
rebus modicis facile æqualitas H
ii, 38 habebatur æquus adoles-
centibus iv, 4 ambiguum iii, 15 cui
pars provinciaë xii, 54 deforme O
36 disciplina militiaque nostra iii,
42 expertem senatum i, 25 flagran-
tissimus xiii, 45 ganeo xvi, 18 in-
certum vi, 23 invasurus Bosphorum
xii, 15 mirum iv, 31 mos xiii, 16
nomen Corbulonis infensum bar-
baris xv, 28 periculum pro exitio
iv, 28 repertor omnium facinorum
iv, 11 spernendus morum xiv, 40
truci eloquentia vi, 48 venalis xii,
46 habebantur cassa H iii, 35 in
modum collegiorum i, 73 Hispaniaë
tribus legionibus iv, 5 inter dam-
natos magis quam inter reos xvi, 14
inter mancipia xiv, 31 procul an
coram atrocior haberetur xv, 36

Habilem juventam (scil. marito du-
cendo) iv, 53

Habiles prælio xv, 26 velis naves ii, 6

Habili ad usum G 6

- Habilis xii, 41
 Habita xiii, 41 cognitio iv, 42 in senatu H iv, 45 cultu regio xii, 51 fides ii, 12. vi, 9 varie ejus rei forma xiii, 29 crimini verba ii, 50 instrumenta xii, 66 quæ sunt frustra xiii, 51 concione xv, 72 modeste amicitia vi, 7 oratione xii, 25. xv, 73
 Habitæ honore civitates H i, 8 modeste opes iv, 44 orationes v, 6 quibus modis reip. partes iv, 6 suplicationes xiii, 41
 Habitam avare Hispaniam iii, 13 provinciam xiii, 30 honore xiv, 6
 Habitantium A 11 centum pagis Semnones G 39
 Habitari urbes G 16
 Habitas cærimonias xi, 15
 Habitasse ii, 60
 Habitatas iv, 67
 Habitatos urbibus campos H v, 7
 Habitavisse iv, 65
 Habiti ii, 47. iv, 21 H ii, 22 corruptius libertorum intimi H i, 22 delectus xiii, 35. xvi, 13 inter mancipia xv, 1 procul voluptatibus iv, 62
 Habitis intra castra xiii, 36
 Habitos agros regis quondam xiv, 18 in castris H iii, 2 in custodiam H i, 87 per Galliam delectus H iv, 71
 Habitu ii, 59. iv, 59. xv, 72 H iv, 1 O 12 aurigæ xv, 44 corporis O 8 decorus H iv, 40 et incessu H i, 80 et ore xvi, 32 militari H i, 48 moris antiqui H i, 14 nihil mutatum H i, 17 occulto H i, 85 pari vi, 20 puerili xii, 41 servili (H iii, 73. iv, 36) severo xiv, 22 tragico xvi, 21 vix discrepans a gregario H ii, 5 gregali i, 69
 Habitum G 46 dolentum iv, 12 Agricolaë decentiorem quam sublimiorem A 44 corporis iv, 57 in habentis (feræ) fædari G 46 vultumque xvi, 22 H ii, 52 oris G 31
 Habitum consilium H ii, 81 imperio duro vulgus xii, 47 in cubiculo ferrum xv, 55 in levi H ii, 21 molli ter populum i, 54 publice usui iii, 31 quicquid Neronibus xi, 35
 Habitorum vitia vi, 46
 Habiturus O 2
 Habitus G 17 A 39 animorum H i, 8, 28 corporum G 4 A 11 honor A 21 provinciarum H i, 4 Suevorum G 45
 Habitus frustra xiii, 37 in custodia H i, 58 in uno miles xv, 10 Ravenne Marobodus ii, 63 sub pellibus exercitus xiv, 38 supremis honor iv, 44
 Habui, &c. vid. sub infin. Habere
 Hactenus ii, 31. xii, 42 A 10 G 25, 35 consultants xiv, 3 ne auctor dubitaretur xiv, 7 promisit xv, 60 promptior xiv, 7 respondit (nil aliud, nisi hoc) xiv, 51 usus manu servi iv, 15
 Hadria (seu) Adria (opp.) H iii, 12 (mare) xv, 34 H iii, 42 Hadriaticum mare ii, 53
 Hæc atque talia H iii, 3 hæc singuli hæc universi H iii, 14
 Hædorum fibris H ii, 3
 Hæmus (Thraciæ mons) iii, 38 H ii, 85
 Hæmi præmatura et sæva hyems iv, 51
 Hærebant H iv, 23 A 36 crimine aliquo (teneri) iv, 19
 Hæredem A 43 nuncupare xvi, 11 paterni odii xvi, 28 scribere xiv, 31
 Hæredes G 20 ditium familiarum xi, 7 habuit testamentum i, 8 in spem secundam, gradu tertio, ibid.
 Hæredibus vi, 38 O 38
 Hæreditas unius familiæ (imperium) H i, 16
 Hæreditatem tradere (alicui) ii, 48 non adit Tiberius nisi cum amicitia meruisset, ibid.
 Hæreditatibus usurpandis xv, 19
 Hæredum in rempub. opibus provisus i, 8
 Hærens pectore xiv, 4
 Hærentia corpori tegmina ii, 14
 Hærentibus membris xiv, 30
 Hærens primo, dein pavescere vi, 21
 Hæres in parte legi ii, 48
 Hæsere H iii, 26 cæno i, 65 munimentis i, 68
 Hæsisse animo convicia H i, 47
 Hæsisset per vada H iv, 27
 Hæsitantes H iv, 31
 Hæsitatione i, 80
 Hæsitationem H ii, 45 afferre H i, 39
 Hæsorum tergis H iv, 19
 Halicarnassii iv, 55
 Halitu H v, 7
 Halotus Claudii spado xii, 66
 Halus oppid. Pathicum vi, 41
 Hammonis contumelia H v, 4 oraculum H v, 3
 Hanc esse Classici, hanc Tutoris H iv, 72
 Hannibal (H iii, 34. iv, 13)

- Haruspex Umbricius H i, 27
 Haruspices contracti H iv, 53 præ-
 dixere, ibid.
 Harnspicium ars et scientia H ii, 3
 collegium xi, 15 consensus H ii, 78
 interpretatio xv, 47 responsum xiii,
 24
 Hasta (auctio de publicationibus bo-
 norum) iii, 31 H i, 20 donatus iii,
 21 fugientem transverberare H iii,
 17
 Hastæ iv, 49. xv, 9 ardentēs H iv, 23
 ingentes i, 64 jus xiii, 28
 Hastas ii, 81 incutere xiii, 39 pro-
 tendere, colligere ii, 21
 Hastatam aciem ii, 14
 Hastis prælongis H v, 18 protentis
 xiv, 37 turbabant xii, 16
 Haterius (Q.) i, 13 Augustæ precibus
 protegitur, ibid. consularis ii, 33
 in luxum civitatis invehitur, ibid.
 senex fœdissimæ adulationis iii, 57
 mors et ingenium ejus iv, 61
 Haterius (Q.) consul xii, 58
 Haterius (D.) Agrippa, trib. pleb. i,
 77 propinquus Germanici ii, 51 eos.
 designatus iii, 49 cos. iii, 52 illus-
 tribus viris perniciem meditatur vi,
 4
 Haterius Antoninus xiii, 34
 Haud alias tam xv, 46 spernendus
 vir H iii, 75 temnenda manus H
 iii, 47 multo ante A 18
 Haudquaquam H ii, 66
 Hauriebantur diductis terris ii, 47
 mollitia nivis H i, 79
 Hauriente juveniliter iv, 10
 Haurientium sua (prodigi) xvi, 18
 Haurirentur igni cuncta xv, 39 palu-
 dibus arma equique H v, 15
 Hauriret id universum O 28
 Hauriri fœnore xiii, 42
 Haurit lacus servos G 40
 Hauritur paludibus os G 1
 Hauriuntur gurgitibus i, 70
 Hauserunt ammo expugnationes rap-
 tus H i, 51
 Hausisse jugulum H i, 41 partes phi-
 losophiæ O 30 studium philosophiæ
 et juris A 4 voluptates cupide H
 iii, 2
 Hausissent quicquid laboris ac peri-
 culi H iii, 84
 Hausit H i, 67 incendium cunctos H
 iv, 60 libertatem e moribus (cujus)
 H iv, 5 mare H iii, 77 venenum
 vi, 40. xv, 64
 Hausta aqua ii, 54. xv, 44 H iv, 53
 Haustæ ii, 24 igni coloniæ xii, 58
 urbes terræ hiatis H i, 2
 Hausti ii, 8
 Hausto veneno xvi, 14
 Haustu gelidæ aquæ H ii, 49
 Haustum igne theatrum iii, 72
 Hebent (otio torpent) G 15
 Hebes xiv, 11 miles H ii, 99
 Hebescere iii, 69 sidera i, 30
 Hebescunt H ii, 77
 Hebetem xi, 28
 Hebetet G 45
 Hebrææ terræ H v, 2
 Hedera vinctus xi, 31 H v, 5
 Heliopolis (civitas) vi, 28
 Helius (libertus) xiii, 1 H i, 37
 Hellusii (Germ. pop.) G 46
 Helveconæ (Germ. pop.) G 43
 Helvetii (gens Gallica) H i, 67 cæ-
 dentur a Cæcina H i, 68 legatos ad
 Vitellium mittunt H i, 69 salutem
 impunitatemque impetrant, ibid.
 eorum sedes G 28 in Helvetiis
 (apud Helv.) H i, 70
 Helvidius Priscus legatus legionis xii,
 49 Tribunus plebis xiii, 28 Thra-
 sææ gener xvi, 28 Italia depellitur
 xvi, 33, 35 Prætor designatus H ii,
 91 contra studium Vitellii censet,
 ibid. libertas ejus in sententiis H iv,
 4 ejus vita et studia H iv, 5 Marcel.
 Eprium accusat H iv, 6, 43 censet
 ærarium arbitrio senatus agendum
 H iv, 9 Capitolium publice resti-
 tuendum, ibid. prætor aream Capi-
 tolii lastrat H iv, 53 Herennio Sen-
 necioni laudatus A 2 Prisci fil. sub
 Domitiano in carcerem ducitur A
 45 ejus sapientia O 5
 Helvius (Rufus), gregar. miles iii, 21
 servati civis decus retulit, ibid.
 Heniochi pop. ii, 68
 Herba G 46 velut vel flore præcepta
 laus in O 9 tenues H v, 7
 Herbas H iv, 60 O 40
 Herbidi soli H v, 3
 Herbidum quicquid xv, 5
 Herele H i, 84
 Hercule i, 17. iii, 54. iv, 40 O 1, 5, 8,
 14, 19, 21, 26, 30, 34, 39)
 Hercules apud Ægyptios celebris ii,
 60 Lydia potitus iii, 61 apud
 Græcos deum numero additus iv, 38
 venatur apud montem Sambulon xii,
 13 in Germania fuit G 2 colitur
 ibi G 9 Herculis posteri iv, 43 ara
 maxima xii, 24 exusta xv, 41
 columnæ G 34 Monæci portus H
 iii, 42 Herculi sacra sylvia ii, 12
 os Nili dicatum ii, 60 præsentii

- fanum sacrat Evander xv, 41 omne magnificum tributur G 34
 Hercules trierarchus xiv, 8
 Hercynia sylvæ G 28 Hercyniæ latebris ii, 45 Hercynius saltus G 30
 Herennius Gallus legionis primæ legatus H iv, 19, 20 Voculæ in partem curarum additur H iv, 26 a militibus verberatur H iv, 27 vincitur H iv, 59 occiditur H iv, 70 Herenniis annumerari H iv, 77
 Herennius Senecio A 2 occiditur A 45
 Hermagoras rhetor ætate Aug. O 19
 Herminones (Germ. pop.) G 2
 Hermundurus xii, 30 Hermunduri (Germ. pop.) vincunt Catos xiii, 57
 Hermundurorum opes Cadualdam pellunt ii, 63 rex xii, 29 civitas G 41 (per tot.)
 Herodes Judæorum rex H v, 9 Herodis liberi, mortem, ibid.
 Heroici carminis sonum O 10
 Herthum, id est, terram matrem colunt Germani G 40
 Hians compositio O 21
 Hiantes cupiditates H i, 12
 Hiati præmiorum H iv, 42
 Hiberi: vid. Iberi
 Hibernia insula xii, 32 ejusdem descriptio A 24
 Hic ille (de uno) xiv, 22 quicquid hoc in nobis auctoritatis est xiv, 43 hic, ille (ubi hic ad remotius refertur) i, 9 H ii, 77 hic—hic, (pro hic—ille) H iv, 55 hic—ille (ad duo antepos. refer.) iii, 62, 67. iv, 62. vi, 37 H iii, 35 ad propius iv, 55
 Hiero præfectus vi, 42, 43
 Hierocæsarea (civit.) ii, 47 Hierosariensis (sc. populi) iii, 62
 Hierosolyma (num. sing.) urbs famosa Judæorum H v, 2 (plur.) H v, 1, 10, 11 caput Judææ H v, 8 a Tito obsidetur H v, 11 Hierosolymorum mœnia H v, 10 muri diruti H v, 9 oppugnatione H ii, 4
 Hierosolymus dux H v, 2
 Hilare epulatus xi, 3
 Hilaris et coronatus O 13
 Hilaris, Cæsaris libertus H ii, 65
 Hinc (ad præced. referens) ii, 69. iv, 39, 59. vi, 17 hinc Othonem posteritas æstimet H ii, 47 (ad locum ref.) ii, 53 (pro deinde) iii, 13 hinc inde (pro ubique) H iv, 62 hinc, inde ad (duo antepos. ref.) ii, 80. vi, 34 H iv, 19, 22, 43, 60 hinc vel illinc G 44 appellere ii, 6 H iii, 47
 hinc—adigere (pro huc) xii, 20
 Hinnitus observant G 10
 Hirta toga O 26
 Hirtius consul O 17 occiditur i, 10
 His (opp.) aliis iv, 49. vi, 1 H iii, 55 (opp.) illis iv, 55 H iii, 5, 22 his atque talibus xi, 24. xiii, 46. xiv, 49 A 16 H iii, 61
 Hispalienses H i, 78
 Hispana legio H i, 6
 Hispani templum Augusto struunt i, 78
 Hispani (cujusdam constantia) iv, 45
 Hispania iii, 13. vi, 27 (H i, 37, 76. ii, 67, 68. iii, 15) præerat Cl. Rufus H i, 8, 65 ad Vitellium conversa H i, 76 angusto freto ab Africa dirempta H ii, 58 citerior iv, 45 (H i, 49. iv, 39) ulterior iv, 13 Tiberio templum exstruit iv, 37 Hispaniæ i, 71 (H ii, 97. iii, 2, 70. iv, 3, 25) G 37 dubiæ iii, 44 recens perditæ tribus legionibus habentur iv, 5 cunctantur H i, 62 armis non redundant H ii, 32 adversæ (Vitellio) H iii, 13 validissima terrarum pars H iii, 53 Hispamarum ditissimus vi, 19 possessio tentata H ii, 65 in Hispanias missi nuntii H iii, 35
 Hispo (Romanus) i, 74 Senecam accusat xiv, 65
 Histeius centurio xiii, 9
 Hister (P. Atellius) Pannoniæ præf. xii, 29
 Historia amore et odio vacua i, 1 H i, 1
 Historias O 3
 Histrio xi, 28. xv, 67
 Histriales modos O 26
 Histriicali studio i, 16
 Histriicalis favor O 29
 Histriionem i, 73. xiii, 19, 21
 Histriiones xiv, 21 H ii, 87 O 26, 40 a Tuscis accitis xiv, 21 pulsi Italia iv, 14. xiii, 25 verberum immanes i, 77 in hist. prætoribus jus virgarum erat, ib.
 Histriioni xi, 36
 Histriionibus H ii, 71
 Histriionis artem xiv, 15
 Histriionum certamen (pro pantomimo) i, 54 fautores xiii, 25 in vincula ducti xiii, 28 gestus xvi, 4 inmodestia iv, 14
 Hodie xiv, 43 G 3 (H i, 15. ii, 77) O 11, 12, 34
 Hodiernum diem A 36
 Homerus O 12 Homeri carminibus

- celebrata gens H v, 2
 Homicidium G 21
 Homine publice caso G 39
 Hominem expediti consilii H iv, 42
 infirmum reipub. iv, 70
 Homines agere inter xv, 74 magis
 alii, quam adii mores H ii, 95 incon-
 ditos H ii, 16 incusare H ii, 47 non
 diis cura vi, 22 rudes bello faciles
 A 21 spectare O 6 donec homines,
 erunt vitia H iv, 74 o homines ad
 servitum paratos iii, 65
 Homini novo iv, 45
 Hominiibus H iv, 64 imperare H i,
 16 spem facere O 14
 Hominis corpus O 21 privati xv, 61
 unius aetas O 17
 Hominum (pro servorum) H ii, 78 af-
 fectus xv, 16 animi rudes iii, 26
 cœtus H ii, 50 fama xiii, 55 fibris
 xiv, 30 flagitia iii, 60 genus (H i,
 22. v, 3) O 23 ingenia varia H iv,
 6 in manibus O 21 in ore O 37
 jus H iii, 51 notitia O 29 officia
 fungi iv, 38 partus bifformes xii, 64
 bicipites xv, 47 pietas H iv, 53 rab-
 ies H ii, 38 strages xv, 40 studia
 iii, 4 vitium O 25 vultus xv, 10
 Homo novus O 7
 Homonadensium castelli per Cilici-
 am expugnatis iii, 48
 Honesta i, 75. iii, 26. iv, 33. xi, 33,
 38. xiii, 11 H iv, 5 A 30 mors
 turpi vita potior A 33 vox H i, 5
 atque inhonesta ii, 38 exempla xv,
 20 exitio fuere iii, 28 in castris
 (opp.) adversa i, 67 nomina xiv, 21
 vulnera i, 49 morte xii, 51 specie
 H iii, 4
 Honestæ missionis H ii, 67 mortis i,
 70 operæ præmium xiii, 42
 Honestam pauperitatem ii, 48
 Honestarum artium A 4 rerum xv,
 51
 Honestas artes xii, 6 O 28 exclama-
 tiones O 31 rerum causas H i, 63
 voluptates O 6
 Honestate O 31
 Honesti cura xiv, 53 conatus (quo-
 modo) prohibeantur xiii, 53 exer-
 citus xvi, 32 exitus ab ignavis dis-
 cernuntur xvi, 25
 Honestior A 12
 Honestiorum fidem H i, 87
 Honestis iv, 3. xiii, 6 artibus iii, 66.
 xiv, 15 consiliis H i, 38 defensionibus
 H ii, 60 et dubiis præsentia
 antepone H i, 28 et pravis ii, 2
 sermonibus H iv, 7 solatiis xv, 63
 studiis xiv, 21 O 34 utilia miscere
 A 8
 Honestissimus H ii, 71
 Honestus iii, 34 (H ii, 44. iv, 40. v,
 25) est offendere quam odisse A
 22 levamen xii, 5 periturum xi, 3
 Honesto iii, 55. iv, 9. v, 3 O 31
 loco ortum xiv, 21 transfugio H iv
 70
 Honestos exitus xvi, 16
 Honestum iii, 53. xi, 37 H i, 33 G
 27 A 2 O 10 animum xiii, 45 con-
 silium H ii, 41 exemplum xvi, 33
 finem vi, 26 pacis nomen xiv, 39
 insignes per honestum sententias
 (libertate et gravitate) iii, 65
 Honor i, 73. iv, 26. xv, 31 G 20 H
 i, 65 armentis G 5 auctus xiii, 34
 augustior O 12 deum xv, 74 con-
 nexus natura iii, 31 imperii (opp.
 vis ac potestas) H ii, 39 mansit
 Gripbo (sc. quanquam res, munus
 ipsum ablatum) H iv, 40 Princi-
 pis H iv, 8 promiscuis adulationi-
 bus vulgatus iv, 37 sacerdotii H v,
 8 supremis habitus iv, 44
 Honora iv, 68 et magnifica iii, 5 ora-
 tione i, 10
 Honoranda vocabulis xi, 25
 Honorare H iii, 51
 Honorata militia H iv, 17 custodia H
 iii, 12
 Honoratam sedem (ubique degit, om-
 ni honore fruitur) ii, 63
 Honorate custodierant (quem) H iv, 63
 Honorati vi, 15 clarique xiv, 15
 Honoratoris militiæ H i, 87
 Honoratis senibus (honoribus functi)
 H i, 77
 Honoratissimum genus laudandi (ho-
 nestissimum) G 11
 Honoravit annulis fœdum mancipium
 H ii, 57 nomine Augustæ matrem
 H ii, 89
 Honore iii, 76. iv, 34. xiv, 24. xv, 28.
 xvi, 22 (H i, 64. iii, 81. iv, 46) O
 19, 32 antecellere H ii, 3 Cæsaris
 xiv, 48 contentum xii, 53 dncis in-
 corrupto H v. 1 Galbæ H i, 44 ha-
 bitus iv, 6 H i, 8 in hon. habere
 xiii, 18 iudicioque (iudicio honorifi-
 co) A 44 levi juvenum (non nimis
 honorifice de iis) vi, 15 mulco iii,
 63. vi, 37 H ii, 100 verborum H iv,
 4 præcipuum H iii, 38 prœcipili
 xiii, 36 prisco iii, 74 protato ii, 11
 senatorii ordinis H ii, 82 solito cre-
 matur corpus H ii, 45 tar. to iii, 59
 Honorem iv, 64. xi, 23. xiii, 18 H

- v, 4 O 12 ad honorem (cujus) H iv, 7 adipisci xi, 20 agitare ii, 36 arduum G 27 capessere xiii, 25 di-væ xv, 23 exilii (exilium per speci-em bonoris) H i, 21 habere H ii, 77 in hon. (cujus) H v, 11 in hon. alterius suscepti H ii, 1 inire ii, 53 patrum xiv, 28 pecunia mercari H ii, 60 petere principibus iii, 57 mandare xi, 22 per hon. sectari xv, 33
- Honores iv, 6 (H i, 2. iii, 66) acti xix, 15 ad capessendos iii, 20 adipisci iii, 24 assequi O 36 cœlestes tribuere vi, 18 cumulabantur xiii, 2 debitos iii, 5 decreti in Principem vi, 45 deum xvi, 21 fœminarum moderandos i, 14 habere xv, 19 impedimento xiv, 15 illicitos iii, 27 large decretos v, 2 largiri xi, 12 principum H i, 47 promittere xiii, 29 reperti decretique ii, 83
- Honori ii, 7. iii, 72 A 3 abeuntis amici tribuere vi, 50 dare ii, 58. xiii, 49 dari xiv, 4, 14 H i, 77 intercedere, ib. omnia superfuere tuo A 45 quam ignominia habendam iii, 32
- Honoribus iv, 2. vi, 42. xiii, 41 O 8, 36 angeri vi, 8 cumulatus H iii, 37 deorum nihil relictum i, 10 destinatus xiv, 40 functus xiii, 45 perfunctus vi, 2 et opibus pervigere iv, 34 petendis H ii, 1 potiundis ii, 36 præmaturis ad superbiam extollere (quem) iv, 17 quæsitissimis ii, 53 spernendis validus iv, 37 suffecturi O 37 summis vi, 9 vetustis vi, 47 et eloquentia vigere xiv, 19
- Honorificam sententiam H iv, 4
- Honorificentius vi, 7 O 9
- Honorificum militibus H i, 17
- Honoris xiii, 54. xvi, 14 æmulatio A 21 inania (pro Prætura) A 6 menses H ii, 71 nomine vi, 3 repentini H iii, 39 species ii, 42. xii, 41 umbra monstrata H iii, 73
- Honorum adipiscendorum xi, 23. xiv, 50 alia i, 9 copia xii, 40 cursu inoffenso H i, 48 nondum capax ætas H iv, 42 petitione ii, 43. xvi, 17
- Honos (H ii, 65. iii, 43) G 44 A 46 nimius inter secunda, rebus adversis in solatium cedit H ii, 59 repositus xiv, 61 soli proprius xv, 74 triumphalis xii, 29
- Hora ab quinta ii, 18 diei quinta H iii, 16 noctis H iii, 22 proficiscendi H iv, 62
- Horam genitalem vi, 21
- Horas paucissimas O 38
- Horatius O 20 a quibusdam Lucilio postpositus O 23
- Horatius Pulvillus H iii, 72
- Hordeo G 23
- Hordeonius Flaccus legatus H i, 9 nullam (imperio Vitellii) moram (affert) H i, 52 legatos Lingonum castris excedere jubet H i, 54 sociordia innocens H i, 56 ripa Rheni præpositus H ii, 57 Germaniæ rector H ii, 97 Civilem monet, ut Vitellii auxilia avertat H iv, 13 Lupercum adversus (Civilem) egredi jubet H iv, 18 iuvisus militibus H iv, 24 summam rerum Voculae permittit H iv, 25 a militibus victus exsolvitur a Vocula H iv, 27 milites sacramento Vespas. adigit H iv, 31 a militibus interficitur H iv, 36, 55 desertor H iv, 77 Civilem ad bellum hortatus H v, 26 Hordeonii ignavia H iv, 19 pessimum institutum H iv, 25
- Horsti (Britanniæ pop.) A 38
- Horis omnibus O 6
- Hornus (Vespasiani libertus) H iii, 12 (ejus) fama et vita fœda H iii, 28 equestri dignitate donatur H iv, 39
- Horrebant bellum, clades H i, 50 nomen Roman. H iv, 62
- Horreis A 19 H iv, 72 apertis ii, 59 ignem injicere xv, 16
- Horrenda primordia G 39
- Horrentem capillum G 38
- Horrentes telis H ii, 88
- Horret animus H iv, 58
- Horrida antiquitate (severa) iv, 16 sylvis G 5
- Horridam aciem vi, 34
- Horridas gentes i, 17
- Horridi O 18 maris G 2 sermone H ii, 74
- Horridior Auster ii, 23
- Horridius aut mitius allocuti sunt H i, 82
- Horridus iv, 7 H ii, 11
- Horror animum subit H i, 37
- Hortabantur H iii, 9
- Hortabatur H iii, 34
- Hortalus (M.) nepos Hortensii oratoris ii, 37, 38
- Hortamenta victoriae H iv, 18
- Hortamina pugnae gestare G 7

- Hortandi spes iii, 46
 Hortante patre xvi, 10 uxore vi, 29
 Hortantibus xi, 3 (H iii, 58. iv, 72)
 filiis iii, 15 militibus xv, 64
 Hortantur xi, 24
 Hortarer A 34
 Hortari iv, 50. xii, 34, 46 (H ii, 78,
 82. iv, 31, 49) A 21
 Hortatu i, 3 accendere (quem) H iii,
 24
 Hortatur i, 48. ii, 27, 40. xi, 16. xv,
 66. xvi, 34 milites xiii, 39 Pisonem
 xv, 59
 Hortatus i, 81. vi, 37 H iv, 39 suos
 ii, 11 H iii, 16
 Hortatus mutui i, 70
 Hortensius (Q.) orator ii, 37 domus
 (ejus) ad inopiam dilapsa ii, 38 Ciceronis
 O 16
 Horti casibus obnoxii xiv, 55
 Hortis vi, 1 clausus xv, 53 in hortis
 agentem xvi, 34 inhians xi, 1. xii,
 59 Lucullianis xi, 37 pop. Rom. a
 Cæsare legatis ii, 41 privatis H i,
 49 Servilianis H iii, 38
 Hortor iii, 12
 Hortorum amœnitas xiv, 52. xvi, 27
 curæ xiv, 54 foribus xv, 58 mace-
 rariis H iii, 82 purgamenta xi, 32
 umbraculis H iii, 36
 Hortos xi, 37. xiv, 3. xv, 44 H iii,
 11, 13 G 26 canere per xv, 33 in-
 struere xiv, 53 Lucullianis xi, 32
 Mæcenatis xv, 39 Neronis, ib.
 Pomponii v, 8 Sallustianos H iii,
 82 remeare in xiii, 47 Servilianos
 xv, 55
 Hospes G 21
 Hospitale donum xiv, 24
 Hospitalis dñi xv, 52 mensas ii, 65
 Hospitalitas Germ. G 21 (per tot.)
 Hospitem tuetur H ii, 66
 Hospites xiii, 56 G 22 H ii, 3
 Hospitibus H iii, 2
 Hospitii insigne dextras H i, 54 jus
 G 21 monstrator et comes, ib.
 Hospitiis aliarum gentium minime
 mixti Germ. G 2 effuse indulgent
 G 21
 Hospitio G 40
 Hospitum H iii, 41 A 31
 Hos, illos iv, 20 H iii, 83
 Hoste G 31 congredi cum xiii, 36 ef-
 fuso H iv, 78 externo H iii, 72 ir-
 ritato xiv, 39 militem distineri H
 ii, 32 omisso H iv, 78 opprimi ab
 xiv, 33 pulso iv, 73 spreto H iv,
 71 totiens fuso H iv, 58 vicino H
 ii, 41
 Hostem adesse H ii, 41 aggredi H
 iii, 18 adversus egredi H iv, 18 ire
 H ii, 14 arcere xii, 40 concire xi,
 19 confectum algore atque inedia
 H iii, 22 depellere xv, 12 diducere
 ii, 11 clicere xv, 12 et parricidam
 xv, 73 H i, 85 excidere H v, 16 ex-
 scindere ii, 25 ferire H iv, 34 ha-
 beatis H i, 37 in host. quanta per-
 vicacia utendum xii, 20 intendere
 in iii, 20 odisse H i, 9 perrumpere
 H iii, 2 securum H ii, 15 vagum
 iv, 24. xiii, 39 sustentare prom-
 tibus xv, 10 verti in H iii, 84
 Hostes accensii xii, 40 a tergo inva-
 dunt H iv, 33 effugere xii, 39
 emercari xii, 14 et milites xi, 19 et
 victos H i, 51 exarsere xii, 38 ha-
 bere xi, 24 intus H iii, 20 machi-
 nis propulsare H ii, 34 mansuetu-
 do in ii, 72 novis subsidiis firmati
 H ii, 23 occultos H iv, 56 reipub.
 H i, 84 suos ulcisci ii, 88
 Hosti (H i, 71. ii, 32. iii, 17) incaute
 se offerre H ii, 14 incauto H v, 18
 inopiam facere H iii, 48 instanti
 H iii, 6 objicere H ii, 40 obviam
 iri H iv, 13 obvio xii, 28
 Hostia fuga perrupit xv, 7
 Hostiæ (Paphiæ Veneris) H ii, 3
 Hostias ii, 69 H iii, 56 gravidas im-
 molare xv, 47
 Hostibus cedere xiv, 32 circumventi
 xv, 4 contemendis quam cavendis
 melior H iv, 71 effusis xii, 31 in-
 fensa iii, 74 irrisui xiv, 39 lætis
 xii, 39 obruendis, perfringendis H
 ii, 21 propinquis H iii, 26 ex host.
 vexilla rapere H ii, 43
 Hostiis H v, 13 cæsis H ii, 4 huma-
 nis G 9
 Hostile ii, 77 H iii, 86 nihil ausi H
 iv, 20 odium H v, 5 solum H ii,
 87
 Hostilem A 31 aciem H iii, 23 agrum
 ii, 62 audaciam xiv, 23 metum xii,
 51 stirpem xii, 52
 Hostiles exuvias iii, 72 gentes iii, 53
 ingressus xv, 3 minæ in ipsos versæ
 xiii, 57 provincias (in quas propter
 bella vel gerenda, vel metuenda,
 Præsides cum imperio mittuntur)
 iii, 34 spiritus induere H iv, 57 tur-
 mæ xv, 9
 Hostili agro xv, 5 clamore H iii, 77
 exercitu A 25 ira xiv, 38 murmure
 H ii, 42 odio xv, 28 ripæ H iv, 16
 solo xi, 16, 20
 Hostilia vicus Veronensium (H ii,

100. iii, 9, 14, 40) *Hostiliae* agens exercitus H iii, 21
- Hostilia** (adject.) (H i, 65. v, 26) cœptare H iii, 70 facere xv, 13 inducere xii, 40 invicem cuncta H iii, 46 loqui H ii, 66 multa audere H iv, 15 resumere xii, 15
- Hostilibus** cunctis circa H iii, 42 litteribus ii, 24
- Hostilis** exercitus H iii, 82 iræ placamenta H i, 63 tumultus iv, 29
- Hostiliter** (H iv, 32. v, 23) A 7 agere inter se H ii, 85 haberi ii, 10
- Hostilium** nationum xi, 23
- Hostilius** (Tullus) rex vi, 11
- Hostis** pop. Rom. H iv, 55 pulsus xii, 16 sibi ipsi ventre et gula H ii, 31
- Hostium** acies (H ii, 26, 42. iv, 30) adventum H iv, 34 agmina ii, 17 caput H iii, 77 castra H iv, 78 clamor H iii, 73 contemptu H ii, 27 copis xv, 10 custodiis xiv, 25 discordia fortuna nil majus præstare potest G 33 duces (H iii, 54. iv, 85) error H v, 22 exemplum xiii, 37 exercitibus furorem injicere H iii, 10 ferocia H v, 18 fines H v, 1 fraus H iv, 72 impetus (H i, 79. iv, 15) inclinatio xiii, 9 irruptio H ii, 98 iter H ii, 23 jus H iv, 58 latus inveci H ii, 43 lintres xi, 18 metus xiv, 23 missilia H iv, 71 more agere (quasi justum secum bellum sit) iii, 73 multitudo xii, 29, 45 noxa H iii, 23 perfidia xiii, 35 sanguis H v, 16 spolia H iii, 72 stationes H iii, 9 strage H iii, 22 tela H iii, 23, 28 terga H v, 18 vi A 22 H iv, 19 circumgredi iv, 73 vires (H ii, 30. iii, 15, 54. iv, 85) unus ii, 13 urbes H ii, 12
- Huc** illuc (H iii, 3, 73. iv, 46) cursantem H v, 20 ferens i, 56 meare iv, 5 atque illuc A 10 H i, 85 vel illuc iii, 22 hucusque O 11 huc arrogantiae venerat iii, 73 confidentiae venisse vi, 24 intendit (ad hoc consilium) ii, 6
- Huic** atrox, illi mite ii, 64 huic fascies, huic legiones ii, 77
- Humabantur** corpora v, 29
- Humana** xiii, 41 effigie H ii, 3 ope vi, 12. xv, 44 H iv, 81 major species (H i, 86. iv, 83)
- Humana** cupidinis H v, 13 infirmitatis A 3 O 25 memoriae xi, 14 sortis commercium vi, 19
- Humanam** naturam O 31
- Humanarum** rerum xv, 47 (H i, 3. iii, 68. iv, 54)
- Humanas** voces xvi, 25
- Humani** affectus xi, 38 animi bona H i, 15 consiliis xv, 44 divinique juris iii, 70. iv, 38. vi, 26 H ii, 91 generis iii, 59. xiii, 14. xv, 44 (H i, 30. v, 25) dominus princeps Rom. H iii, 68 ingenii libentius obscura credentis H i, 22 proprium odisse quem læseris A 42 oris speciem G 9
- Humanis** hostiis G 9
- Humanitas** apud imperitos vocatur pars servitutis A 21
- Humanitate** pari G 21
- Humanorum** corporum ii, 69 effigies xiv, 32
- Humanum** ultra modum xi, 21
- Humavit** corpora iv, 73
- Humentia** i, 65
- Humentibus** campis H iii, 50
- Humentium** H v, 14
- Humeris** iii, 2. xiv, 61 H iv, 15 innixi H iii, 28 senatorum ferendum i, 8
- Humero** excepit vulnus xiv, 5
- Humeros** scuta quatientium super H ii, 22
- Humi** fusam xi, 37 jacente gladio iii, 15 projectus H ii, 64 stratus xvi, 31 H iii, 10
- Humida** i, 68 planitia ii, 19
- Humidor** G 5
- Humido** die H i, 79 paludum aggeres imponere i, 61
- Humidum** giguendis aquis (nihil ibi) xv, 42
- Humile** O 35
- Humilem** xv, 67 insulam H 5, 23
- Humili** sepultura H i, 49 umbra A 12
- Humilis** A 16 apud severos H i, 52
- Humilitatis** O 39
- Humillimo** cuique credulus H ii, 23
- Humillimus** cliens H i, 81
- Humo** xii, 16 effossa ii, 61 in eadem G 20 pura ii, 16 quæ finguntur (vasa) G 5
- Humor** H v, 6 multus A 12 potui G 23
- Humore** G 45 alio xiii, 57
- Humum** xi, 20. xii, 47. xvi, 35 G 39 (H ii, 45. iii, 25) pilis et lanceis rimari H ii, 29 recludere ii, 25
- Humus** G 46 A 37 clausa congestu (in sepulcro) xiv, 9 effossa xiii, 35 infecta tabo H ii, 70 noxia tabo H

- iii, 35
 Hunc illum (de uno) xiv, 22 hunc ipsum Cassium, hunc Brutum iv, 34 hunc vel illum H i, 12
 Hyberna ii, 26, 57 (H i, 57. iii, 1. iv, 12. xvi, 39 Asciburgii sita H iv, 33 cohors H iv, 15 Germanica, dura cœlo et laboribus H ii, 80 legionum (H i, 52. iv, 61) locorum asperitas ii, 79 Mœsica ac Pannonica H iv, 54 primæ legionis H iv, 25 cujusque differtur largitio (donec eo venissent) i, 37
 Hybernacula ii, 23
 Hybernaculis iii, 74. xv, 8
 Hybernantium i, 45
 Hybernasse xv, 16
 Hybernavit xv, 17
 Hyberni maris iii, 1
 Hybernis (H i, 64. ii, 57. iii, 46. iv, 14, 18, 23) G 37 A 19, 22, 38, 41 adhuc Alpius H i, 70 relictis xv, 10 reddi i, 30 H ii, 67 tendentes H i, 55
 Hybernum mare H iv, 51
 Hybernus Auster vi, 33 imber H iii, 69
 Hyemabant i, 39. xiii, 8
 Hyemandi causa H iv, 3
 Hyematuris legionibus H v, 22
 Hyeme iv, 67 cepta xii, 31 fessi hostes H iii, 56 fœda H iii, 59 instante xv, 8 priore H i, 79 propinqua H iii, 5 sæva xiii, 35
 Hyemem (tempestatem) i, 44 obstare H i, 62
 Hyemi suffugium G 16
 Hyemis asperitas iv, 56 asperrimo iii, 5 modestia xii, 43 sævitia (H i, 79. iv, 38)
 Hyems xii, 12 G 22, 26 A 10, 21, 22 atrox xii, 50
 Hypæpni iv, 55
 Hyperides O 12 Alexandro superstes O 16 proximus a Demosthene O 25
 Hyrcania xi, 9 a Parthis deficit xiii, 37 Hyrcanum bellum xiv, 25 Hyrcani Scytharum vicini vi, 36 Gotarzen juvant xi, 8 gens valida xv, 1 in Hyrcanis repertus Artabanus vi, 43 Hyrcani Macedones ii, 47

J

- Jaceat H iii, 60
 Jacebat G 45
 Jacent infra magnitudinem Principis

Delph. et Var. Clas.

Ind. Tacit.

- cumveniri xv, 11 pilorum H ii, 42
 sagittarum xv, 9 telorum H v, 23
 Jactum teli xiii, 40
 Jacnerat H iii, 85
 Jacnisset H ii, 88
 Jacuit ante ædem Julii H i, 42 im-
 mensa strages vi, 19
 Jaculabantur H iii, 33 saxaque et
 faces H ii, 35
 Jaculantibus ex occulto H iii, 23
 Jaculantur H ii, 21
 Jaculi aut jactu disci O 10
 Jaculis puerilibus H iv, 61
 Jam janique i, 47 invasurus xii, 15
 Iamborum amaritudo O 10
 Jamdudum O 16
 Jampridem (H i, 16, 23, 52. ii, 56) O
 4 probatis G 13
 Janiculum H iii, 51
 Janitoribus xv, 55 innotescere pro
 magnifico vi, 8
 Janitorum fastus iv, 74
 Jano templum ii, 49
 Janua ac limine H i, 33
 Januam ad i, 39
 Januariarum Kal. dies H i, 55
 Januarias idus H i, 18 Kalenas H i,
 12, 56 nonas H i, 57
 Januarii Kalendas H iii, 67
 Jason vi, 34
 Jazyges Sarmatæ xii, 29, 30 Jazygum
 principes in commilitium asciti H
 iii, 5
 Ibat iv, 66. xiii, 40 ultum H i, 67 ul-
 tum contumelias xv, 49
 Ibatur in cædes xiii, 2 in loca xiii, 39
 in sententiam iv, 30
 Iberi A 11 mardos vastant xiv, 23
 Artaxata capiunt vi, 33 Thessalis
 orti vi, 34 bellum cum Armeniis
 gerunt xii, 44
 Iberiæ regnum xii, 44
 Iberus Mithridates vi, 32 rex iv, 5
 Ibi iii, 43 A 6 (tum temporis) xv,
 10
 Ibit in exemplum iii, 50
 Ibo inficias xv, 2
 Icelus (Martianus) Galbæ libertus H
 i, 13 annulis donatur, ib. Laconem
 in Vinium stimulat H i, 33 multa
 rapuit H i, 37 punitur H i, 46
 Icelli H ii, 95
 Icenii (Britan. pop.) xii, 31 Icenorum
 clades xii, 32 eorum rex xiv, 31
 Icerant fœdus xii, 62
 Icta fœdera iv, 55 solis radiis ii, 61
 Ictæ dapes xiv, 22
 Ictibus xv, 67 H iii, 29 inferendis
 intrabiles loriceæ, accipiendis im-
 penetrabiles iii, 43 mutuis iii, 46.
 iv, 73 singulis transacta bella H ii,
 38 spatium quærere vi, 35
 Ictu suo invenire mortem i, 61. xv, 63
 A 44 calcis xvi, 6 falso H iii, 23
 fulminis xv, 22 fustium xiii, 57 in-
 festo H iii, 85 invito vi, 48 lapidis
 i, 27 levi xiv, 9 librato et certo H
 ii, 22 primo H i, 42 tribuni trans-
 figitur xi, 38 uno exhaurire temp.
 A 44
 Ictum H iv, 29 inferre venis v, 8 sub
 ictum dari xiii, 39
 Ictus ii, 31. vi, 6. xii, 26 A 28 H v,
 11 excipere xiii, 25 incerti iv, 51
 intendere xvi, 9 intentare H iii, 31
 miscere A 36 mutuos inter se parare
 iv, 49 servorum vi, 24
 Id ætatis v, 9 animalium xii, 24
 auctoritatis xii, 18 genus spectaculi
 xiv, 21 honoris xiii, 54. xvi, 14
 temporis xii, 8. xiii, 18, 20. xiv, 2.
 xvi, 15 id Bassi, id Cæcinæ H iii,
 13 ad id (sc. temporis) xii, 11 id-
 que (pro id etiam) iv, 74 ipsum H
 iv, 76
 Ida Cretæ mons H v, 2 Idæi, ibid.
 pulsus cum Saturno H v, 4
 Idem ille H iv, 25 idem istud iv, 37
 idem ætatis ceteri xiii, 16 auctor
 legum ac subversor iii, 28 habitus
 omnibus G 4 in tempus (pro tan-
 tundem) ii, 47 suasor auctorque
 consilii H iii, 2 virium xiv, 53 idem
 regis Antigoni, idem imperatoris
 iv, 43 eadem forma xv, 24 eadem
 paventes facile credunt xv, 11
 iidem illi iii, 54 H i, 43 iisdem
 campis illis H iii, 13
 Identidem ii, 79. xi, 31 orare H ii, 46
 exta inspecta H ii, 78
 Ideo (pro ea re) i, 12, 72. iv, 26 (H i,
 74. iv, 44)
 Idibus Juliis ii, 83 Junii A 44
 Idistavicus campus ii, 16
 Idonea ætas ii, 85 expugnationi xiii,
 39 manu ii, 40 provinciarum iv, 5
 Idoneam novis consiliis ii, 79
 Idoneis locis iii, 74
 Idoneos ii, 39. xiii, 29 H iv, 55 mi-
 nistros H ii, 82 per locos xiii, 36
 Idoneum regendis exercitibus vi, 27
 Idoneus i, 23 conciliator i, 58 patra-
 tor xiv, 62
 Idus Januarias H i, 18 Julius H ii, 81
 Martias H i, 90 Octobris xii, 69
 Decembris O 17
 Iduum ii, 32 die H i, 26
 Jecerat edicta in populum H iii, 73

- fundamenta H iii, 72 probra xi, 13
 quædam de habitu, &c. i, 10 vocem xii, 64
 Jecere H iii, 71
 Jecerint saxa H i, 55
 Jecissent vi, 4
 Jecit in præceptis iv, 22 in Tib. xv, 18
 Jecuniis famem fateri olim longam H v, 4
 Jejunio O 23
 Ierant xii, 28
 Iere adversus hostem H ii, 14 in sententiam xiv, 49 per diversum xv, 15
 Ierit raptum iv, 1
 Ignara H iii, 8 barbaris justitia et clementia xii, 11 dicentium fallaciis vi, 22 matre xiii, 12 sibi iii, 69 turba H ii, 16 vigilibus (sc. loca) ii, 13
 Ignaræ iv, 25 incertum xv, 64
 Ignaram xiii, 16. xiv, 3 magistratum H i, 11 savitiam xv, 62
 Ignari v, 10. xiii, 54. xiv, 5 (H i, 70. iv, 23) de cæde Galbæ H i, 67 discriminis H i, 66 et vino graves H i, 80 omnium H v, 3 Pisonis (qui ipsum non noverunt) H iv, 50
 Ignaris (H ii, 42, 45. iii, 12. v, 15) ducibus xii, 39 invicem omnibus H i, 75
 Ignaro vi, 47 H i, 72 propior xi, 35 (quodam) iv, 10. xi, 2. xii, 44. xiii, 26 (H i, 39. ii, 81) domino xii, 53 duce xiii, 40 Nerone xiii, 1 rege vi, 31
 Ignaros xiii, 25. xiv, 7 (pro eo, qui aliquem non novit) (H i, 33. iii, 14) A 37 fœderis xii, 10 inter xiv, 44
 Ignarum i, 6. xi, 8. xii, 12 H i, 64 antiqui moris vi, 12 barbaris xii, 45 fraudis ii, 46 militiæ eques H i, 88 obsequii ii, 43 omnium vi, 48 præsentium xiii, 49 sibi iv, 8
 Ignarus iv, 22, 53. vi, 7. xi, 27. xii, 67. xiv, 53 (H i, 29. iv, 84) A 18 ad culpam H i, 49 belli H ii, 18 casuum ii, 23 de (aliquo) vi, 32 doli ii, 42 futuri H i, 29 literarum ii, 54. vi, 21 militarium animorum H i, 26 militiæ H iii, 15 propinquæ sortis H ii, 70
 Ignava animalia H iii, 36 lixarum manus procax ante periculum H iv, 20
 Ignavæ pacis moras H i, 62 voluptates H ii, 31
 Ignavas laboris xi, 18
 Ignavi H ii, 14, 30 animi xii, 49
 sibi, nobis graves ii, 38 specie prudentium admonent A 25
 Ignavia xvi, 18 (H i, 50. ii, 76) insita H iv, 19 principum H ii, 38 ignavia xvi, 25 H iii, 78 dies totos continuare xiv, 20 excusatus (hostis) H ii, 60 fatali xv, 61 invalidus xiii, 6 non continenter magna imperia xv, 1 propria xv, 13
 Ignaviæ H iv, 11 datum H v, 4 pars multa de extremis loqui H ii, 47
 Ignaviam iii, 34 H ii, 7 A 11 animo insitam H ii, 94 culpam suam H iv, 27 fuga confiteri xiii, 39 militum xiii, 35 per xi, 29 H iii, 86 Principis xv, 68 tegere savitia xii, 10
 Ignavis H iv, 69 G 31 A 15, 30 spem metumque addere H i, 62
 Ignavissimus mortalium H i, 6 quisque H iv, 62 nimii verbis, linguæ feroces H i, 35
 Ignavum ii, 78. xiv, 58 Principi xi, 19 questu ii, 71
 Ignavorum A 34 telis sæpe fortissimi cadunt H iv, 29
 Ignavos xii, 12 (H ii, 46. iii, 27) et imbelles, &c. (pœna apud Germ.) G 12
 Ignavum iii, 32 (H i, 79. iii, 41. v, 16) vulgus H ii, 58
 Ignavus vi, 44 animo H ii, 23 quisque seditiosissimus H iv, 34
 Igne xii, 42 aboleri A 2 atque aquis concretum xiii, 57 cœlesti xii, 64 H v, 7 fatali H iv, 54 fortuito iii, 72 gravi vi, 45 injecto H iv, 79 nubium subito H v, 13 plurimo H iv, 83 puro altaria adolentur (sine victimis) H ii, 3 restincto H iv, 29 in igne considunt omnia H iii, 33
 Ignem injicere xv, 16 H iii, 71 missilem H ii, 21
 Ignes ii, 47. xiv, 33. xv, 57 H iii, 30 in hostem jacere iv, 49 opprimere xiii, 57 terra editi, ibid.
 Igni G 27, 45 aboleri ii, 49. xvi, 6 atque aqua arceri iii, 23, 50 interdictus vi, 18, 30 correptus xv, 38 exurere xiv, 23 haustæ xii, 58 involvere xlv, 30 prohibitus xvi, 12 vastari xiv, 38
 Ignibus H ii, 66 impervius lapis xv, 43 reprimendis xv, 43 peti H iv, 23
 Ignis xi, 3. xv, 38, 39 alimenta H ii, 21 fortuitus xv, 18 grassatus xv, 40 immissus xiii, 41 violentia Urbem afficit iv, 64
 Iguium jactu circumveniretur xv, 11

- lux xiv, 21 minæ xiii, 48 vis iv, 64
violentia xv, 38
- Ignobile nomen** xii, 36
- Ignobilem Iberum** vi, 34
- Ignobiles** iv, 36, 49. xv, 35 A 46
- Ignobilis barbarus** xiv, 24
- Ignobilitate** (H iv, 2. iii, 31)
- Ignobilitatem** iii, 38. vi, 2
- Ignominia** i, 4. ii, 46 H i, 52 pari
xiv, 41 Romana (Romanorum) xv,
24 stimulante xii, 40
- Ignominiaē (eximere aliquem)** iii, 18,
23 labes H iii, 24
- Ignominiam** iii, 52 (H i, 51. iii, 24, 57)
abolere H v, 15 detegere H iv, 62
mollire xi, 25
- Ignominiosæ cohortis (ignominia no-
tatus)** iii, 21
- Ignominioso** G 6
- Ignominiosum** G 31 H v, 17
- Ignorabat** H iv, 82
- Ignorant pariter** G 19
- Ignorante Seneca** xv, 65
- Ignorantia** A 32 imperii Rom. i, 59
mutua fallere H i, 75 sancta G 40
- Ignorantiam recti** A 1
- Ignorantibus** H i, 26
- Ignorantis** xiii, 15
- Ignorantur** G 16, 26
- Ignorat** O 28, 37
- Ignorata sobrinarum** xii, 6
- Ignorati** H iii, 23
- Ignoratio hostium** iv, 51
- Ignoratus** H iii, 74 H iv, 36
- Ignorent leges** O 32
- Ignoro** iii, 54. xi, 24
- Ignoscebant** xiii, 17
- Ignoscebatur** xiii, 35
- Ignoscendo transigere bellorum fines**
xii, 19
- Ignoscent** ii, 71
- Ignoscentibus** H i, 77
- Ignoscere** A 16 H i, 58 se xv, 25
- Ignosceret** i, 44 H i, 71
- Ignoscit sibi** v, 6
- Ignota** vi, 1. xvi, 20 acies A 34 con-
siliarum Vespas. H ii, 98 exerciti-
bus H iv, 25 libertate xiii, 34
omnia circumspectantes A 32 O-
thonis amicitia H i, 13 sibi mandata
xiv, 18
- Ignotæ** iv, 69 per otium militares
artes xii. 12 virtutes, nova vitia ii,
2 urbis situm H iii, 20
- Ignotam hostibus** ii, 5
- Ignotas** O 28 gentes A 24
- Ignoti** ii, 71. iii, 1. xiv, 27. xvi, 81
- Ignotis** iv, 6. vi, 7, 26. xv, 48 A 43
adhuc moribus H iv, 40 locis ii, 39
major fama de A 25
- Ignoto exercitu** xii, 31 patre H i, 52
- Ignotos** ii, 48. iv, 64 affectus xiii, 21
protegere xv, 57
- Ignotum** G 21 adhuc ingenium H iv,
42 fovere H i, 14 magis servatur
quam vetitum G 26 mare G 17
omne pro magnifico A 30 rus H iii,
68
- Ignotus annalibus Græcis** ii, 88
- Ignovisse** iii, 61
- It** iv, 73 Campaniam Cæsar iv, 57
obviam iv, 6 ultum vi, 36
- Ilienses** iv, 55 publico munere sol-
vuntur xii, 58
- Ilium** ii, 54. vi, 12
- Illa** (sc. parte) ii, 17 G 34 (H iii, 8.
v, 18)
- Illabitur Judaico mari** H v, 7
- Illaborare domibus** G 46
- Illaccessita pars nulla** A 20
- Illaccessiti** G 36
- Illacrymabunt** ii, 71
- Illacrymans morti parentis** xiv, 10
- Illacrymante** H iii, 85
- Illacrymare** vi, 19
- Illacrymaverant cædibus parentum**
xii, 47
- Illæsa** H i, 73 conjugia iii, 34 fides
famaque H i, 30
- Illæso corpore** vi, 26
- Illata ignis alimenta** H ii, 21 tumulo
ossa iv, 44
- Illatam artem** xii, 61 mortem (cui)
ii, 68 vim xv, 5
- Illatum ærario** xiii, 31 bellum pro-
vinciæ iii, 14 dedecus xi, 28
- Illatus balneo** xv, 64 castris xii, 69
- Ille, quis ille—sprevisset?** xii, 36
quem illum tanta superbia esse? xi,
7 quicquid illud tribui xiv, 55
- Illecebras muliebres** xiv, 2 urbis H
ii, 93
- Illecebris** A 4 adulationis O 29 A-
grippinæ xii, 3 fortunæ H ii, 64
nocturnis pons celebrer xiii, 47
variis potens H i, 10 spectaculorum
G 19 Urbis iv, 2
- Illecti Insechi** xiii, 37
- Illectus** ii, 37 fraude H iv, 56
- Illexerat insidiis (quem)** iv, 31 studia
militum H i, 53
- Illexit** iii, 22
- Illi alterive** O 8
- Illobatam gloriam** ii, 46
- Illic ab illo** H ii, 47 (pro illuc) xii, 30
illic certare (post obviam iret le-
gionis H iii, 70
- Illicere juvenem amore** vi, 45 per-

- fugas xii, 15 pretio H ii, 62
 Illiceret vi, 44
 Illiciebantur sermonibus iv, 12
 Illiciens ad discordiam ii, 62
 Illiciente vi, 36
 Illicit ad res novas xii, 44
 Illicita atque licita xv, 37 mirari A 42
 prævalent xiii, 12
 Illicitas voluptates H iii, 41
 Illicitis exactionibus xiii, 51
 Illicito amore xii, 5
 Illicitos honores (quos per ætatem et
 ordinem capere non licet) iii, 27
 Illicitum vi, 8. xiv, 21 (H iii, 33. v, 5)
 Illico ii, 8. xiii, 52
 Illigare conscientia xv, 51
 Illigaret vi, 32 iudiciis ii, 27 lento
 veneno vi, 32 se locis impeditis xiii,
 40
 Illigari bello externo H iii, 46
 Illigatus bellis xv, 1 præda iii, 21
 stupro xii, 25
 Illinc (pro illic) ii, 16 G 44
 Illisa H iii, 23
 Illitam veneno xii, 67
 Illitum medicamine xiv, 51
 Illo tribunus venit xv, 60
 Illuc, huc, vid. huc: modo huc, mo-
 do illuc xii, 1 illuc usque fidum xv,
 54
 Illudenti rebus Rom. xii, 7
 Illudere pecuniæ H ii, 94 viribus
 Principis xv, 42 voces (eujus) xiv,
 52
 Illuderent iii, 29
 Illum aspici, ill. audiri iv, 15
 Illuserit signis, aquilis i, 61
 Illusi socii iii, 27
 Illusisse corpus i, 71 per imagines
 Neronis sævitiam H iv, 8
 Illusisset sermonibus ii, 50
 Illusit caput (eujus) xiv, 57 matri
 Cæsar xv, 72 Neroni fortuna xvi, 1
 Illustrant O 37
 Illustrate sæculum O 23
 Illustratus H iii, 62
 Illustrare ii, 35, 83 O 20 fumus imagi-
 num pompa iv, 9 ingenium H iv, 5
 Illustrem opibus xii, 59 orationem O
 37 sideribus noctem xiv, 5
 Illustres vi, 19. xvi, 5 O 7 artes iv,
 6 domus H iv, 3 equites xi, 4, 35
 fœminæ xi, 13. xiv, 12, 15 Parthi
 xii, 12 res xiii, 31 senes H iv, 42
 viri iii, 75 H iii, 70
 Illustri equite Rom. iv, 68 fortuna vi,
 27 genere H ii, 59 ingenio v, 8
 memoria xiii, 45 sanguine xv, 47
 Illustria xiii, 41
 Illustribus iv, 58, 64. xiv, 40 fœminis
 iii, 49. xv, 37 Rom. equitibus ii, 59
 viris vi, 4. xi, 36. xiv, 11 urbibus
 xiv, 27
 Illustrior iii, 55. iv, 26 quanto quis,
 tanto magis falsi, &c. i, 7
 Illustriora exempla O 8
 Illustris vi, 47 O 5, 12 eques xv, 28
 vi, 18 fœmina xii, 22 sideribus nox
 i, 50 statuæ A 40
 Illustrium domuum iii, 24 fœminarum
 xiii, 12. xv, 32 Romanorum iii, 6
 virorum iii, 52. vi, 9. xiv, 19. xvi,
 16, 34
 Illusum pueritiæ xiii, 17
 Illusus facietis xv, 68
 Illuvie deformes H iv, 46 deformi i,
 24 obsitus iv, 28. vi, 43 placida
 xii, 51
 Illyricum i, 5, 46. ii, 44. iii, 11, 34.
 xv, 26 (H i, 6, 9, 76. ii, 74. iii, 35.
 iv, 3) turbatum H i, 2 Illyrica ora
 ii, 53 Illyrici exercitus iii, 7 (H i,
 31. ii, 60, 86) studium in partes
 Vespas. H ii, 85 motus i, 52 Illy-
 ricum mare H iii, 2
 Ima collium xiii, 40 et summa mis-
 cere H iv, 47 lacus xii, 57 montis
 xii, 24
 Imaginationibus agitant xv, 36
 Imaginatus pavorem (eujus) xv, 69
 Imagine xi, 4 administrandæ Syriæ
 vi, 37 Cæsaris arrepta iii, 36
 cognitionis iii, 17 flagitii H iv, 58
 fraternæ H iv, 39 libertatis i, 81
 modestiæ, simplicitatis H iv, 86
 mortium H iii, 28 pacis decipi i,
 10 tristi H i, 44
 Imaginem ii, 83 antiquitatis iii, 60
 deponendi imperii H iii, 70 elo-
 quentiæ O 34 exercitus H i, 84
 exerc. honesti xvi, 32 Galbæ H i,
 41 Hortensii ii, 37 mortis xv, 70
 quietis nocturnæ xvi, 1 retinendi
 xv, 14 servitii perferre (signa) xv,
 31 supremorum H iv, 45 veram
 iv, 52 vitæ xv, 62
 Imagines vi, 1. xvi, 7 H iv, 8 O 8, 11
 astantes iii, 23 clarissimarum famil.
 iii, 75 Claudiorum ii, 43 Juliorum-
 que iii, 5 deum H v, 5 ferarum H
 iv, 22 Galbæ (H i, 55, 56. ii, 55.
 iii, 7) Imperatorum revulsæ H iv,
 62 majorum vi, 1. xvi, 7 Neronis
 H i, 78 Octaviæ xiv, 61 triumphales
 xv, 72 Vitellii (H iii, 12. iv,
 37)
 Imagini xv, 29
 Imaginibus ii, 27. iv, 35 Galbæ (H i,

56. ii, 76) *intercedere* A 46 sine et pompa funus ii, 73
Imaginum pompa iv, 9
Imago ii, 53 *Drusi* l, 43 *Libonis* ii, 32 *paternæ facundia* iii, 34 *Principis* xiv, 12 *reip.* xiii, 28
Imas Esquilias xv, 40
Imbecilla simulacra vultus A 46
Imbecillas suspiciones ii, 76
Imbecilli ætate, sexu iv, 50
Imbecillitate pari xv, 56
Imbecillitatis iv, 8
Imbecillum ætate ac sexu i, 56 *animum* iii, 34. vi, 49 *equitem* xv, 5 *sexum* iii, 33
Imbelle vulgus xiii, 39
Imbellem vi, 43 *ætatem* xiii, 54
Imbelles xiv, 36 *H* iv, 80 (ut *puniti* apud *Germ.*) G 12 *Æduos* iii, 46 *Galli* xi, 18 *regis copias* vi, 41
Imbelli turba H iv, 35
Imbellibus G 31 A 15
Imbellior numerus H iv, 33
Imbellis ætas xiii, 56. xv, 13 *populus* H iii, 82 *sexus* xiv, 33 *turbæ* H iv, 23 *Urbana plebes* iii, 40
Imbellium iv, 49
Imber hybernus H iii, 69
Imbrem arcere O 22
Imbres cadunt xiii, 57 *nimios* H iv, 74 *rari* H v, 6 *subitos* ii, 7
Imbribus H v, 12 *continuus* i, 76 *ac sævis* i, 30 *crebris* A 12 *fœdus dies* H i, 18 *madescere* H ii, 3 *pluvialibus* H v, 23 *repente fuis* H v, 18 *turbidis* xiii, 17
Imbrium suffugium G 46 *vis* vi, 37
Imbuant aures sermonibus honestis H iv, 7
Imbuebantur eloquentia O 34 *grammatica, &c.* O 31
Imbuendis ad officia legum xii, 32
Imbuere licentia militem H iv, 72
Imbueret licentia mil. H iii, 49
Imbueretur præda civili miles (assuescere) H iii, 15
Imbuet sanguine manus H i, 83
Imbui iii, 59
Imbusti cæde nobili ingenium H iv, 42
Imbuite mea cæde manus i, 18
Imbutæ favore legiones H ii, 85
Imbutam civil. armis juventam xiii, 4
Imbutas præda manus i, 36
Imbutus disciplina O 34 *discordiis* xi, 16 *elementis* O 19 *eruditione* O 2 *favore (cujus)* xv, 59 *longo sacramento miles* (assuetus) H i, 5
Imbuuntur H v, 5 *fabulis et erroribus* O 29
Imitamenta (simulatio) doloris iii, 5 *veterum præferre* xiv, 57
Imitamentis tristitiæ xiii, 4
Imitanda posteris iii, 55
Imitantem O 23
Imitantur G 32
Imitarentur mæstitiam (simulare) i, 24
Imitari Principem (se pro principe gerere) H i, 33
Imitatione G 38 *Principis* H ii, 76
Imitationem vitiorum xvi, 18
Imitatus O 18
Imitentur H iv, 42
Imitetur picturam G 16
Immane quantum (H iii, 62. iv, 34)
Immanem animum vi, 20
Immanes lacertos O 10
Immania iv, 11
Immanitas Neronis xiv, 11 *H* i, 16
Immanitatem Augusti xvi, 26
Immanitatis tantum xiv, 2
Immemor amorum H i, 78 *rerum human.* H iii, 68
Immemores prædæ xiv, 36
Immensa altitudine xvi, 1 *auri cupido* xii, 7 *auxilia* i, 7 *onera* i, 20 *pecunia* xv, 54 *strages* vi, 19 *viarum spatia* H i, 23 *volumina* O 20
Immensæ opes H iii, 72 *opulentia* H v, 8
Immensam belli luem H iii, 15 *gratiam* xiv, 53 *pecuniam* xiv, 65 *H* ii, 32 *vim mortaliū* iv, 62
Immensas lapidum moles H ii, 21
Immensi ævi O 16 *agnivius murmur* ii, 12
Immensis agminib. salutantium H ii, 92 *auctibus* H iv, 28 *corporibus* H v, 18 *opibus* xii, 22 *spatiis maris* H iii, 38
Immense ambitu H v, 6 *auctu* H i, 86 *fœnore* xiii, 42 *ore (fluminis)* ii, 6 *sumtu* xiv, 21 *tractu* ii, 23
Immensus lacus G 34 *montes* ii, 47
Immensum corpus imperii H i, 16 *opus* H iii, 26 *spatium* G 35 A 10 *H* ii, 44 *per immensum* (sc. *spatium*) xv, 40 A 23 (adv.) H v, 11 *attolli* iv, 40. vi, 37 *extollere* H iv, 28 *gliscere* iv, 27 *prorupit luxus* iii, 52 *vigere opibus* iii, 30
Immensus Oceanus G 2
Immerita nece xvi, 20 *supplicia* vi, 26
Immeritum casum i, 39
Immigrasse G 33
Imminebatur excidiis castellarum H

- iv, 15
 Imminebat excidio (Urbis) H iii, 76
 exitus gravis iv, 74 Hispaniæ H ii,
 58 regno nationum H iv, 18
 Imminens exitium H i, 43 foro domus
 iii, 9 Italiæ i, 47
 Imminente A 30
 Imminentem H iii, 70 damnationem
 iv, 19 hyemem i, 44 necessitatem
 i, 30 perniciem xvi, 5
 Imminentes dominos qui putantur
 successuri i, 4 foro ædes xv, 69
 Suevos i, 44
 Imminenti pugnae ii, 14
 Imminentia xv, 62 foro templa H iii,
 71 juga xii, 35
 Imminentibus viæ lucis H ii, 24
 Imminentis cædis xv, 23 Principis
 (futuri) vi, 48
 Imminentium v, 9. vi, 22 cladium
 omen H i, 86 malorum xv, 47
 peric. xi, 26 nescius xv, 10 oblitus
 v, 4 templorum H i, 40
 Imminere i, 21 contumelias xvi, 26
 provinciæ classis H ii, 14 rebus
 xvi, 14
 Immineret atrox nihil xiv, 59 obsidi-
 um H iv, 35
 Imminet i, 42 saxis domus vi, 21
 Imminuebant animum libidinibus,
 corpus otio H ii, 93
 Imminent fidem, &c. H i, 15
 Imminerat domum discidio, (repudi-
 ata sc. uxore) ii, 86
 Imminuere, (evertere quem) xiv, 57
 Imminui H iv, 52 (in ordinem cogi)
 ii, 34
 Imminuit v, 2
 Imminuta claritate ii, 63 mens vi, 46
 Immiscere (se cui) necessitudinibus
 iv, 40
 Immisit A 18
 Immissa cohorte H i, 68
 Immissam Acten xiv, 2
 Immissis iv, 54 Iberis xiv, 23 lictoribus
 H ii, 29
 Immisso percussore extinctus iii, 16
 Immissus iv, 19, 73 eques xiii, 54
 ignis xiii, 41
 Immitem xv, 12 animum H i, 44 in-
 sulam Gyrum iii, 69
 Immiti a Principe (excipi) ii, 42 re-
 scripto vi, 9
 Immitibus mandatis xv, 27
 Immitior, quia toleraverat (de acerbo
 exactore operis) i, 20
 Immitis xiv, 23 H ii, 64 animi H ii,
 48
 Immittendo uxorem suam (alicui)
- (sc. ut in amorem pelliceat) vi, 45
 Immittere globos latronum ii, 64. xii,
 54
 Immittit xi, 1. xv, 69
 Immixta periculis xiv, 1
 Immixti ii, 63
 Immixtis histrionibus H ii, 71
 Immixtus periculis H iv, 85 turbæ
 A 40 H iii, 74
 Immo justis terminis vi, 8 frueretur
 immo iis, et redderet xi, 30 statue-
 retur immo documentum xii, 6
 quædam immo virtutes odio sunt
 xv, 21 melius est H ii, 77
 Immobile corpus xiv, 30
 Immobilem precibus xvi, 10
 Immobiles H iv, 2
 Immoderate H ii, 55
 Immoderatus cupidinibus H i, 66
 Immodestia histrionum iv, 14
 Immodestiam publicanorum (avari-
 tiam) xiii, 50 spectantium i, 77
 Immodestos fautores histrionum xiii,
 28
 Immodica studia H i, 35
 Immodicas inimicitias iv, 21
 Immodice jactantis iv, 18
 Immodicum vulgus H ii, 29
 Immodicus H iii, 58 animi H i, 53
 lætitiæ, mœroris xv, 23 lingua H
 iii, 53 sævitia H i, 69
 Immolare hostias xv, 47
 Immolationes nefandas iii, 13
 Immolatur H v, 4
 Immolavisse pro salute Principis xvi,
 22
 Immortalem senatum H i, 84
 Immortales deos iii, 16
 Immortalia tributa H iv, 32
 Immortalitate animæ xvi, 19
 Immota xv, 36 gradu xiv, 37. pax iv,
 32. xv, 46
 Immotam pacem xv, 27
 Immoti i, 51. iv, 50
 Immoto animo xv, 23 die (sine tem-
 pest.) H i, 86 vultu ii, 29
 Immotum adversus ea Tiberio fuit i,
 47 mare G 45 pugionem xvi, 15
 Immotus xv, 59 Oriens H i, 9
 Immunes ceterorum rerum nisi pro-
 pulsandi hostis i, 36 verberum i, 77
 Immunitas militibus xiii, 51
 Immunitate xii, 61
 Immunitatibus juvare (aliquem) H
 iii, 55
 Immuniivit præsidium xi, 19
 Immutabili necessitate vi, 22
 Immutans solum xi, 29
 Immutasse promissum O 24

- Immutata forma xiii, 29
 Immutatis verbis vi, 2
 Immutatum consilium H ii, 100
 Impacti littoribus xv, 46
 Impar iii, 74. vi, 46 apud Vitell.
 (hand perinde validus) H ii, 99
 curis xiv, 54 H ii, 59 dolori xv, 57
 genus maternum H ii, 50 moribus
 paternis (sc. suscipiendis) vi, 32
 multitudini hostium xii, 29 odiis
 novercæ xii, 44
 Imparem xii, 5 (minus clara familia
 natum) i, 53 ardori H iii, 70 Cu-
 pidini xiii, 46 (imperio) H i, 52
 laboribus sexum iii, 33 numero H
 v, 23 oneri i, 78 pugnam ii, 20
 tanto merito iv, 18
 Impares G 25 H ii, 74 bello H i, 74
 flagitiis iii, 53 invidiæ ii, 77 nu-
 mero (inferior) H iv, 20 victoriæ
 temperandæ H iv, 1 virtuti G 31
 Impari clamore xvi, 5
 Impartiebat tempus doctoribus xiv,
 16
 Impartire aures studiis et voluptati-
 bus xiv, 21
 Impatiens æmuli iv, 3 æqui vi, 25
 arborum G 5 casus xii, 52 flagiti-
 orum vi, 48 mutationis H iii, 47
 pulveris, solis, tempestatum H ii,
 99 sceleris xiii, 15 secreti H i, 17
 spei H ii, 40 societatis ii, 64
 Impatienter indoluit iv, 17
 Impatientes obsequii iv, 72 obsidionis
 xii, 30
 Impatientia æstus H ii, 93 caritatis
 xiii, 21
 Impatientiam silentii iv, 52 ad imp.
 delabi xv, 63
 Impatientius G 8
 Impavidus i, 57
 Impediebant xiv, 5, 38. xv, 38
 Impediebat fugam H iii, 17 oculos,
 aures H iii, 69 pudor justum do-
 lorem (quo minus erumperet sc.
 questus) xi, 35
 Impedientibus xiv, 32 (H iii, 25. iv,
 78)
 Impedimenta i, 65, 47. xiii, 40 legio-
 num H iv, 35
 Impedimentis i, 51 H iv, 34
 Impedimento xiv, 15
 Impedimentorum longum agmen ii, 5
 Impedimentum ii, 47. iii, 59. xv, 9
 H ii, 2 pacis iii, 34
 Impedire ii, 23. iv, 70
 Impedirent xiii, 41
 Impediret ætas vi, 33
 Impediretur iii, 58
 Impediri vi Principis v, 5
 Impeditas nexu traducum vineas H
 ii, 25
 Impediti loci xii, 17
 Impeditis locis xiii, 40
 Impeditissimarum orationum O 19
 Impeditus i, 50
 Impedito meatu xiv, 51
 Impeditos claustris xii, 31 vineis
 locos H ii, 42
 Impeditum xv, 53 bellum iv, 46
 Impediturus severitatem xiv, 49
 Impeditus i, 13
 Impediverat fuga dignitas i, 39
 Impedivit ausa (cujus) ii, 39
 Impediunt H v, 17
 Impellat ad miserationem O 31
 Impellebant in arma (pro compellere)
 H iii, 69
 Impellere i, 16 H i, 7, 65 hostem,
 (pellere) H iv, 34
 Impellerentur A 36 ad bellum H i, 83
 Impelleret iv, 41
 Impelleretur A 25 ira iii, 69
 Impelli xv, 51 H ii, 75 velis ii, 23
 Impellit milites xii, 46
 Impellitur A 10 vento H v, 6
 Impenderet vitam suam usui alicujus
 xii, 65
 Impendio (sumtu) iv, 6
 Impenetrabile tegmen adversus ictus
 H i, 79
 Impenetrabiles accipiendis ictibus
 Crupellarios iii, 43
 Impenetrabili pudicitia iv, 12
 Impenetrabilia xii, 35
 Impensiore cura H i, 31
 Impensis H iv, 9 publicis H iv, 40
 Impensus i, 34. iii, 16, 44. xiv, 56
 Imperanda cædes xiv, 7
 Imperandi aviditas (passive) H i, 52
 conditio i, 6
 Imperante alio H i, 37 deo G 7
 Imperantes A 32
 Imperantibus A 31 O 13 regibus xi,
 22 (ingrata subditorum virtus) A
 39 (per tot.)
 Imperantur inter obsides G 8
 Imperare (H i, 8. iii, 38) posse magis
 quam velle H i, 17
 Imperarem H ii, 77
 Imperaret xiv, 9
 Imperasset H i, 37, 49
 Imperat i, 39. xv, 64 cædem (cujus)
 xv, 70 Silio ire in Catos ii, 25
 Imperator ii, 10. xii, 6, 69. xv, 13 (H
 i, 33, 62. ii, 39) salutatus Blæsus
 ultimus privatorum iii, 74 Nero ob
 res a Corbulone gestas xiii, 41

- Imperatore ii, 37, 55. iii, 17. xi, 19. xv, 52, 71 H iv, 58 genita Agrippina xii, 42 genitus Britannicus xi, 11
- Imperatorem iii, 12, 14. xi, 20, 37. xiv, 39 (H i, 17, 27, 62, 69, 90. ii, 33, 37. iv, 54) appellare xiv, 29 deduci xi, 35 facere H i, 30, 56 flagitare H i, 12 inermem H i, 40 militib. commendare H i, 36 Rom. xv, 5 Rom. pop. H i, 37 salutare (H i, 57. ii, 80)
- Imperatores iii, 74. v, 4. xi, 9. xii, 33 (H i, 7. iv, 8) Romani H iv, 73
- Imperatori xv, 27 deesse xiii, 6 formidolosum xiii, 53 gloriam xiv, 48 milites commendare H i, 36 nuntiare H iv, 25 offerre xvi, 4 populo iii, 6
- Imperatoria laus ii, 52 majestas v, 5 brevitatem H i, 18 fortuna xii, 2 manu xv, 12 stirpe H iii, 38
- Imperatoriae juventæ rectores xiii, 2 uxoris i, 41
- Imperatoriam magnitudinem xvi, 23 majestatem i, 46 virtutem A 39
- Imperatoribus ii, 88. xii, 19 quamvis egregiis modus libertatis placet H iv, 8
- Imperatoris xiii, 13 facibus xiii, 9 nominibus i, 3
- Imperatorio decore xii, 41 fastigio xiv, 61
- Imperatoris ii, 76, 79 G 37 H iv, 46 amicum agere H i, 30 artes xiv, 16 auspiciis xv, 26 aures H iv, 7 classes xiv, 11 conjugii matrique excubiæ servatæ xiii, 18 contumeliæ xiv, 1 curæ vi, 4 dicta vi, 3 dignatio H i, 52 dolus H i, 81 Domitiani xi, 11 effigies iii, 36 facilitas xi, 28 fastigium xiv, 47 filia, soror, conjux, mater Agrippina xii, 42 frater H i, 88 mandata xv, 17, 60 H iii, 54 nomen i, 3, 9, 58 nuptiæ xii, 22 (officium) H i, 62 suggestum xiii, 5 tentorium H i, 83 vox xii, 39 H ii, 46 uxor H ii, 64
- Imperatorium, (Imperatorii conveniens) ii, 11 nomen (ut appelletur Imperator) ii, 26
- Imperatorum iii, 62 H ii, 68 dicta ii, 45 facta iv, 31 imagines H iv, 62 literæ iv, 55 secreta iii, 30
- Imperatum paricidium xiv, 8 sacrificium xii, 47
- Imperatur silentium G 11 terræ seges G 26
- Imperatus H i, 16
- Imperavit xv, 28
- Imperant gentibus H iv, 66
- Imperantur graviora tolerantibus A 15
- Imperet xiv, 9
- Imperfectum pro plus quam perfecto H iii, 81 pro præsentem iii, 38
- Imperia iii, 56 accipere iv, 2 H ii, 19 continuare i, 80 ducum (H i, 84. ii, 33) exequi H v, 21 magna non continentur ignavia xv, 1 meliorum patienda xv, 36 nova ferme lætantibus accipiuntur ii, 2 servilia iv, 23
- Imperii ætas prima xii, 29 arcana ii, 36 H i, 4 arx H iii, 70 capax H ii, 77 visus Galba, nisi imperasset H i, 49 captus H i, 84 claustra ii, 61 comitia transigere H i, 14 corpus immensum stare sine rectore non potest H i, 16 curas disponere xvi, 8 fortuna H iv, 57 indigere xiv, 1 insignia (H iii, 68. iv, 59) instrumentum, boni amici H iv, 7 intra terminos cœrendi consilium i, 11 jus H ii, 40 magnitudo i, 11. iii, 47 H ii, 38 munera obire A 13 munia iv, 41 (H i, 76. ii, 92. iv, 86) munimenta H iv, 26 mun. firmissima, liberi H iv, 52 oblitus Batavi H i, 64 opes H ii, 69, 92 pignus H iii, 72 potens xi, 31 præmia H ii, 6 præsidem dei H iv, 53 primordia capere vi, 50 reverentiam exuere H i, 55 Rom. æmuli Parthi xv, 13 sedes (apud Assyrios) Ctesiphon vi, 42 socia Agrippina xii, 37 spatia prima ingredi xiv, 56 summa ambigua, minora sine cura habentur xi, 8 super rebus consulere H iv, 82 vicem dolere H i, 29 vim tenere ii, 37 vis apud Rom. valet xiii, 31 vis et honor (opp.) H ii, 39
- Imperiis ii, 52, 56. vi, 51 magnis objectari solita H iv, 68 obnoxius xii, 1 summis (pro magistratibus) iv, 40 in imp. sexum discernere A 16
- Imperio ambitioso regere H ii, 12 cedere H ii, 77 certo contenta O 40 consilium adjicere H iii, 8 duro habitu vulgus xii, 47 exire de H iii, 68 feminae subdi xii, 40 initia et causas struere H ii, 1 non utendum, ubi legibus agi potest iii, 69 perfunctus xii, 14 potiri xii, 15 sedem legere H iv, 69 subventum est, xi, 24 tenere ii, 60 velut parto frui H iv, 70
- Imperita plebs H i, 35

- Imperitabat xii, 44 (H iii, 7, 45. iv, 83) late H iv, 61
 Imperitabit H iv, 64
 Imperitandi i, 64 cupido H iv, 25
 Imperitante Claudio xi, 14. xiii, 32, 42 Tib. iii, 24. iv, 62. xv, 44
 Imperitantem xii, 37, 64
 Imperitantis lenitas xvi, 28
 Imperitantium iii, 4
 Imperitare omnibus xii, 37
 Imperitaret xii, 65 eadem xii, 54
 Imperitasse Armeniis xi, 8
 Imperitat G 44
 Imperitatum angustius iv, 4
 Imperitaverat iii, 26
 Imperite H ii, 39
 Imperitet ii, 2. iv, 33
 Imperiti O 40, 41 adolescentuli H iv, 76 nandi H v, 6
 Imperitia xiii, 36 H iv, 16 prope-
 rantes H ii, 33
 Imperitiæ xiii, 42
 Imperitissimi ii, 39
 Imperitorum oculis O 6 turba alieni
 metus socia H ii, 16
 Imperitos A 21 H iv, 26 animos i, 16
 Imperitum adolescentulum i, 59 vul-
 gus ii, 77 O 7
 Imperitus O 19, 35
 Imperium (cujus) abnuere H i, 67 ac-
 cipere H i, 15 ad imp. (cujus, jussu
 cujus) H ii, 11 adipisci ii, 42. xiii,
 21 per scelus xiii, 1 ascisci in xi,
 11 H i, 22 alienum (H i, 29, 49)
 assignare H i, 30 capessere xiv, 26
 confugere ad H ii, 76 consulare xi,
 21 H iv, 3 cupientibus nihil me-
 dium inter summa et præcipitia H
 ii, 74 dare (alicui) xii, 64 degustare
 vi, 20 divisum iii, 38 domesticum
 xii, 10 ejurare H iii, 68 evertere
 xvi, 22 H i, 30 exercere xiii, 14
 externum xi, 16 firmare xii, 68
 flagitio quæsitum nemo bonis arti-
 bus exercuit H i, 30 florentissimum
 ii, 88 Galliarum H iv, 59, 75 in
 manu H iv, 4 inferre in familiam H
 ii, 48 intercividi pereunte obsequio
 H i, 83 invadere xv, 52 lacerare
 H iii, 55 mereri H i, 30 moliri sibi
 H i, 5 molle. H iii, 57 novum H iv,
 63 obtinere vi, 32. xiv, 53 (jussus)
 oraculi iii, 63 Orientis vi, 34 os-
 tentare H iv, 58 perdere H i, 50
 populi juxta libertatem vi, 42 pop.
 Rom. a duobus manipularibus trans-
 latum H i, 25 portenditur H ii, 78
 præcarium seni H i, 52 præconsulare
 iii, 58. xii, 41, 59. xiii, 52 proferre
 iv, 32. xii, 23 rapere H iii, 19 re-
 cipere (H i, 52. ii, 51) regium ii,
 42 Romanum (passim) rumpere
 xiii, 36 summum xv, 48 superbum
 H iv, 14 suscipere xiii, 14 tenere
 H ii, 47 tradere (alicui) xv, 65 H
 i, 74 trad. quam obtinere expeditius
 H i, 10 vocare (aliquem) ad xiii, 23
 (H i, 15. ii, 76)
 Impertiebat tempus xiv, 16
 Impervia itinera iii, 31
 Impervius ignibus lapis xv, 43
 Impetrabili venia H iv, 69
 Impetrando iv, 23
 Impetrarent O 37 sedem xiii, 54
 Impetrat deduci veteranos coloniam-
 que xii, 27 præturam et veniam ex-
 ilii pro Seneca xii, 8
 Impetrata venia H ii, 51
 Impetratos honores O 37
 Impetraturum O 15
 Impetraverant xiii, 43
 Impetravere H i, 69
 Impetravero O 16
 Impetravisset veniam xvi, 14
 Impetu iii, 74. vi, 35. xi, 3 H i,
 57. iv, 34 G 25 A 36 O 24 atque
 clamore H iv, 23 capi, (primo as-
 sultu) xiv, 24 H iii, 19 dictionis
 O 10 direpta xiv, 32 eloquentiæ
 (opp.) curæ iv, 61 equi ii, 17 exer-
 citus conelamantur Imp. iii, 74
 flucens carmen xiv, 16 hostium H i,
 79 militum (H i, 56. ii, 79) perva-
 gatum xv, 38 primo iii, 20 (H ii, 12.
 iv, 78) gaudentium læta res H i, 4
 Quintanorum H ii, 43 scelera vales-
 cunt H i, 32 sedato H iv, 36
 transactus dies H ii, 21 valida bella
 H ii, 32 venientium xi, 37
 Impetum ii, 14. xv, 58 H v, 13 G 4
 attinere xiii, 50 capere xv, 50 dedit
 ii, 20 C. Gracchi O 26 prævidere
 H iv, 15
 Impetus xiv, 35 (H i, 54. iii, 25, 27) G
 30 acres cunctatione languescunt
 xii, 12 antiqui (sc. facinus) xiii, 54
 auxilium xiv, 37 belli H iv, 67
 famæ A 39 inconsulti H iii, 58
 militum (H i, 82. ii, 7) navium xii,
 56 offensionis iv, 21 plus A 15
 vincentium repressus H ii, 23
 Impexam antiquitatem O 20
 Impias preces H i, 50
 Impietatis in Principem vi, 47
 Impiger manu iii, 20 militiæ iii, 48
 H i, 87
 Impigre A 13 H i, 53 ciere pugnam
 H ii, 25 in partes transgredi H i,

- 53 nomina dabat juvenus H ii, 97
 Impingerentur a paucioribus in vallum H ii, 41
 Impingitur (hostibus) H iii, 22
 Impios deos (qui in perniciem alterius implorantur, ut in magicis) xvi, 31
 Implacabilem Neronem xv, 64
 Implacabiles G 21 iudices iii, 14
 Implacabili odio H iv, 1
 Implacabilis motus i, 32
 Implacabilis H iii, 53 irasci i, 13
 Impleam locum principem iv, 38
 Impleat locum principis xi, 16
 Implebant cuncta formidine H iii, 61
 Implebat munia ducis H i, 62 patulium plebs H i, 32 pectora O 32
 Implendas pop. aures H i, 90
 Implent terræ spatium G 35
 Implentur vada flatibus vi, 33
 Implere sua munia iii, 53 volumina xiii, 31
 Implent peetus O 31
 Impleret munia consulatus iii, 31
 Implesse fidem omninis H ii, 78
 Implet membra O 21
 Impletum consilium H i, 16
 Impletur luna G 11
 Impleverat animum misericordia iv, 9 spe H iv, 39 munia consulis xv, 69 vera bona (plane assequi) A 44
 Implevero dolorem oculis, lacrymis i, 22
 Implevimus mensuram xiv, 54
 Implevit i, 63 H i, 86 finem vitæ ii, 42 præsagium xi, 21
 Implexa continuo luctu xvi, 10
 Implicabantur H v, 15 cuncta formidine H iii, 77 sensus in ambiguum i, 11
 Implicare dextras xii, 47
 Implicari consiliis (cujus, se immiscere) xii, 4
 Implicata humore (obducta) G 45 morbo iv, 53
 Implicatur obsidione xi, 8
 Implorabat iv, 73
 Implorant xiii, 56
 Impoliti O 18
 Impollutam virginitatem xiv, 35
 Impollutus xvi, 26
 Imponens castella iii, 74
 Imponere H i, 52 ducem populo vi, 23 rei Rom. (quem) iv, 57 rei summæ (quem) vi, 31
 Imponerent plaustris xiv, 34
 Imponeret pontes, aggeresque humido paludum i, 61
 Imponeretur iv, 63 Syria ii, 43
 Imponi A 15
 Imponit custodiae (cujus quos) xii, 41 (fallit) luxuria specie liberalitatis H i, 30
 Imponite annis magnum diem A 34
 Imponunt G 43
 Imponuntur vocabula (quibus) iv, 34
 Importasses tibi negotium O 3
 Importuna cuncta xii, 33
 Importunam provinciam (rebus gerendis non aptam) xii, 12
 Importunoso mari xii, 20
 Importunosum mare iv, 67
 Imposita Euphrati munimenta xv, 12 fontibus castella xv, 3 munia exuere iv, 39 ponti turris H ii, 34
 Impositæ legiones i, 70
 Impositas legiones i, 60
 Impositi rei familiari xiii, 1
 Impositis ii, 11
 Impositos (præfectos) vi, 11
 Impositum Armeniæ regem xv, 1 prætorianis xi, 31 provinciis ii, 5 Rheno pontem i, 69 sellæ H i, 27 triremi ii, 78 victis præsidium xiv, 30 vocabulum xii, 62
 Impositurum jus, leges, tributa victis xv, 6
 Impositus finis armis iv, 25 bello H iii, 48 Frisiis regendis iv, 72 Judææ xii, 54 legioni pro legato xv, 28 provinciis vi, 39 rebus xiii, 14 (regno) ii, 3 scuto H iv, 15 Suevis xii, 29
 Imposuerant servitutem hostibus H iv, 73
 Imposuerat (præferat) cohortibus (quos) xiv, 51
 Imposuere sibi reges H v, 8
 Imposuit ii, 18 Armeniæ Arsacem, i. e. (regem fecit) vi, 31 capiti insigne regium ii, 56 frænos O 38 jugo tauri xv, 10 leges, magistratus, senatum xi, 19 legionibus (quem) i, 3 otio nomen pacis xiv, 39 pontem Arsanæ xv, 15 quæstores xiii, 29
 Impotens amoris H iv, 41 mater (quæ nimis indulget potentia filii) v, 1
 Impotentes inter et validos falso quiescas (de injustis et potentia abundantibus) G 36
 Impotentia (violentia) G 35 matris iv, 57 muliebri i, 4
 Impotentiam muliebrem xii, 57 veteranorum xiv, 31

- Impotentibus jussis iii, 33
 Imprecabatur vi, 24
 Imprecenter animum, mentes H i, 84
 Impressa saxis monumenta xi, 14
 Impressam notam G 10
 Impresso gladio jugulum haurire H i, 41
 Improbam potentiam O 11
 Improbam discidio xii, 2
 Improcera pecora G 5
 Imprompto ii, 21
 Imprompta xv, 65 claritudo generis iv, 44 fama H ii, 30 fortuna iii, 24
 Improspere i, 8. ii, 55
 Improvidam iv, 54
 Improvide H ii, 15
 Improvidi amici i, 43
 Improvidum ii, 27 vulgus H iii, 20
 Improvidus consilii (ignarus) H iii, 56 futuri H i, 88
 Improvisa interrogatione i, 12 prodicione H iv, 16 vis H iii, 71 vulnera iv, 51 ad impr. retinere delectos H v, 16
 Improvisi xii, 27 H iv, 77 involavere castra H iv, 33
 Improvisior pestis ii, 47
 Improviso malo xiii, 57 tumultu H iii, 69 ex improviso iv, 45
 Improvisum discrimen xiv, 10 malum iv, 62 periculum xiv, 24
 Improvisus i, 56
 Imprudens i, 74 Acerronia xiv, 5
 Imprudentem Tiberium iv, 70
 Imprudentes xiii, 16
 Imprudenti i, 70
 Imprudentia ætatis xvi, 30
 Imprudentiam H iii, 37
 Impubem filium H iii, 25
 Impubes (plur.) H iv, 14
 Impudenter dissuadere xiii, 26
 Impudentia O 29
 Impudentiæ ludum O 35
 Impudentiam xii, 52 H ii, 91
 Impudentibus ausis iii, 66
 Impudica xii, 61. xiii, 21 senecta H i, 72
 Impudicæ xiii, 43
 Impudicam xiii, 19
 Impudicas ii, 85
 Impudicitia xv, 59 H i, 50 magnorum malorum initium xiii, 45
 Impudicitia crimen iv, 52
 Impudicitiam i, 53. iii, 24. vi, 25. xii, 65. xiv, 51. xvi, 7 (mollitiam) v, 3. xv, 50 uxoris vi, 51
 Impudico ore xi, 3
 Impudicum vi, 9. xii, 7
 Impugnandum agger ii, 20
 Impulerat vi, 45 (H iii, 4. iv, 54) dolor H iii, 14 spes H i, 19
 Impulerit (H ii, 100. iv, 7)
 Impulisset H iii, 36
 Impulit ii, 27, 31. xiii, 19 H ii, 43, 63 ad conjugii spem, &c. iv, 3 amor patriæ H i, 15 hostem (H iii, 16. iv, 78) latera ii, 17 quemdam objicere xiv, 60
 Impulsa saxis navis xiv, 6
 Impulsæ i, 63. iv, 22 H iii, 57
 Impulsas res Vitellii H iii, 2
 Impulsoribus pravis H iv, 68
 Impulsu i, 70 H i, 5 patrum xi, 15 turbæ agitari H i, 40
 Impulsum gratia xii, 7
 Impune ii, 52. iii, 21, 28, 36, 54, 74. xii, 54. xiii, 32 G 25, 37 (H i, 75. iii, 5. iv, 15, 28) delictum iii, 50 dicere O 34 eludere xvi, 28 habendum maleficium iii, 70
 Impunita vi, 40 libido iv, 35 perfidia H i, 51
 Impunitam mortem i, 43
 Impunitas asyla statuendi iii, 60 H iv, 3 data H iv, 44
 Impunitate xiii, 25 corrumpi xv, 56 frui H iv, 7 remunerari xv, 71
 Impunitatem xiv, 43 H i, 69
 Impunitatis tantum accessit iis H ii, 69 cupido magnis conatibus adversa xv, 50 spe facile (sit) transitio H iv, 56 vices (ut alter alteri condonet) H i, 72
 Impunitos H iv, 77
 Imputabant prodicionem H ii, 60
 Imputabat illi initium belli H ii, 31
 Imputandum bello casum H iii, 53
 Imputant, data munera G 21
 Imputantur adversa uni A 27
 Imputare perfidiam H iii, 86
 Imputaretur cui non erat (in cujus gratiam fieret) H i, 55
 Imputari H ii, 85 exercitui moras belli A 34
 Imputaturus fortunam (cui) H iv, 14
 Imputavit exemplum H i, 71 flexos a se H v, 24
 Imputet quis mihi plurimum (quis præcipue me colat et devinciat) H i, 38
 Inimicus H iv, 43 ad bellum H i, 83
 In (contra) Agrippinam literæ v, 3 Germanos subsidium iv, 5 in barbarum corruptus vi, 42 in miraculum corr. iv, 11 in ceteros remedium H i, 20 in commine G 26, 38, 40 in com. congregari H ii, 54 in

- custodiam habere H i, 87 in dete-
 rius H iii, 13 augeri ii, 82 audita
 H iv, 68 in illum diem A 20 in do-
 minium (pro domino) ii, 39 in ex-
 tremum xiv, 61 in famam, in rem
 videtur H iii, 8 in frontem, in la-
 tera pugnare A 35 in longum me-
 moria v, 2 in longum (scil. tempus)
 xi, 20 in majus H iii, 38 accipi H
 iii, 7 in manus venire ii, 80 in me-
 dium relinquere G 46 in melius
 consilere H ii, 5 consultare H ii,
 37 in mercedem xi, 6 in metum
 (quid) trahere H v, 13 in meridi-
 em A 10 in mollis xiv, 39 in mor-
 rem regium H ii, 70 in mortem af-
 ficere iv, 63 in munera G 18 in om-
 nes (omnibus) i, 78 in posterum
 (H i, 8, 44, 87. iv, 17) in posteros
 xi, 6 in præceps jacere vi, 49 in
 præsens (scil. tempus) i, 4. xi, 15
 H iv, 17 in præsentiarum iv, 59 in
 præteritum xi, 30. xiii, 14 in pra-
 vum elapsi artus H iv, 81 in public-
 um (publico) ii, 48. xii, 8. xiii, 56
 G 21 in publ. et in commune O 26
 in quantum xiii, 54. xiv, 47 in
 quantum opus est O 41 in Roma-
 nos ii, 18 in speciem manens ami-
 citia H iv, 80 in tantum G 45 O
 24 in tempus i, 1. vi, 11 suffugium
 iv, 66 in temp. (h. e. pro tempore)
 i, 37 in universum i, 12 G 5 æsti-
 manti G 6 A 11 in unum conda-
 cere copias ii, 52 in vulgus (h. e.
 vulgo) i, 28, 76. ii, 59. vi, 45 (H
 i, 86. ii, 26, 93. iii, 83) in æquo
 ii, 44 in aperto esse A 1 in confes-
 so esse O 25, 27 in consuetudine
 esse O 32 in fama H iii, 13 in in-
 certo (incertum) esse iii, 56 H iv,
 86 (pro dubitare) xv, 36 haberi
 xv, 17 in levi habitum iii, 54 H ii,
 21 in manu esse ii, 46 in manu et
 armis omnia A 33 in medio H iii,
 19 in obscuro esse H iii, 32 in o-
 culis est clades H iv, 77 in ore vulgi
 H ii, 78 in suspensio tenere H i, 78
 in tempore i, 19, 58. iii, 41. vi, 22.
 xii, 46, 50 in virtutibus, vitiis nu-
 merari O 31
 Inaccessa mapalium H iv, 50
 Inaccesso vertice Alpium G 1
 Inæqualibus locis A 36
 Inæqualiter ii, 16
 Inane nomen vi, 43 præmium iii, 47
 sacramentum H i, 56 solum xiii,
 55 subsidium ventorum remorum-
 que ii, 15
 Inanem vi, 34 animum H iv, 39 ere-
 dulitatem ii, 40 famam H iv, 11
 laudem O 9 metum xiii, 47 spem
 xv, 53
 Inanes et irritas offensiones iii, 54
 minas xiv, 36 voces O 9
 Inani auxilio H ii, 16 favore (ob ina-
 nia et vana) H ii, 30 jactatione li-
 bertatis famam fatumque provocare
 A 42 nomine ducum alienæ culpæ
 prætendi H ii, 39 spe xvi, 3 teme-
 ritate H iv, 29
 Inania iii, 13 H v, 7 arcana H v, 9
 belli H ii, 69 et falsa iii, 8. xvi, 8
 et fluxa iii, 50 famæ ii, 76 honoris
 A 6 nomina legionum H iv, 14 re
 i, 81 (sunt) clementia et gloria H
 iii, 19 templa H iii, 33 transmit-
 tuntur xv, 31
 Inanibus xiii, 49 facilis ii, 27 studiis
 H i, 32 (opp.) vera potentia iv,
 41
 Inanima iv, 69 et muta H i, 84
 Inanium spes v, 10 specie validus
 xiii, 8
 Inardescere cupidine vindictæ vi, 32
 Inaruerint H v, 6
 Inaudita rea xii, 22
 Inauditas volucres ii, 24
 Inauditi tanquam innocentes perc-
 unt H i, 6
 Inaudito filio iv, 11
 Inauditum ii, 77. v, 9 exitium H ii,
 10 sæculum O 16
 Inausum quid vobis i, 42
 Incalescat G 22
 Incalescerent H iii, 32
 Incalesceret Nero xiv, 1
 Incalescit O 22
 Incalidus vitandæ suspitionis iii, 8
 Incaluerat vino H iv, 29
 Incaluisse nocte, lætitia H iv, 14
 Incaluisset vino xi, 37
 Incassum disserere i, 4
 Incauta verba xiii, 21
 Incaute se hosti offerre H ii, 14
 Incauti i, 68. xiv, 32 (H i, 21, 35.
 iii, 23)
 Incautior decipitur, palam laudatus
 H i, 64
 Incautiorem Voculam H iv, 56
 Incantius i, 74 populantes xii, 39
 Incanto hosti H v, 18
 Incantos A 37 barbaros xiii, 36
 Incautum ii, 65. iv, 1. xi, 10, 26 H
 iii, 79 agmen H iv, 60 amore xiii,
 46 hostibus iter (quod non custo-
 diant) i, 50 offendere xv, 4 oppri-
 mere xii, 44 prosternere xv, 53

- Incedebant tenebrae** xv, 37
Incedebat xiii, 40 ambitio et vis iii, 26 licentia deterrimo cuique iii, 36 muliebri agmen i, 49 rumor ii, 55. vi, 23
Incedens iii, 45. xv, 13 H iii, 40
Incedens i, 35. iv, 47
Incedensibus clientelis xii, 36
Incedere ii, 59 expeditum agmen H iii, 59 inter milites iii, 33
Incederet ii, 2, 20. xiv, 13, 39 H i, 62 cum exercitu iv, 23
Incedit (superbiae habet adjunctio- nem) xiv, 53 scenam xiv, 15
Incedunt agmine composito xii, 16 undique nuntii xi, 32
Incelebrata (non memorata) vi, 7
Incendebant ardorem exercitus xii, 35
Incendebat haec fletu i, 23 militem ferocia verborum H iv, 71
Incendebatur gloria stirpis H iv, 55
Incenderat Cremonae H iii, 32
Incendere A 38 oratores O 39
Incenderent quos pericula stimulis propriis xv, 12
Incenderentur contumelia i, 47
Incendia ii, 52. xv, 41, 43 legionum H v, 12
Incendiarius xv, 67
Incendii xv, 41 crimen xv, 44
Incendiiis xiv, 26 legionum (locis sc. ubi fuerant crematis) H v, 25 villarum H iv, 34 urbis vastitata H i, 12
Incendio xv, 40 Capitolii H iii, 81
Incendisset H iii, 75
Incendit ii, 13 sermones vulgi mors audita (anget) ii, 82
Incendium xv, 40, 44 Capitolii H iv, 54 hausit H iv, 60 Romae vi, 45 (per tot.) xv, 38
Incendo populum per conciones iv, 35
Incensa xiv, 32 H iv, 15 villa iii, 46
Incensae coloniae A 5
Incensio castellis H iv, 16
Incenso i, 56 Capitolio H i, 2
Incensum iv, 25 (ad iram commotum) xi, 35 H iii, 72 Amphitheatri opus H ii, 21 animum A 4
Incensus amore iv, 3 cupidine muliebri iv, 39 ira H iv, 21, 77 questu xiii, 44
Incepta ii, 66. vi, 32 redire ad iv, 33
Incepti facinoris ii, 66
Inceptis H iv, 55
Incepto vi, 22
Inceptum deserere xv, 55 cmittere i, 19 H iv, 19 sermonem abruptere iv, 60
Incerta iii, 12. iv, 3. vi, 28. xii, 46. xiv, 8 (H i, 88. iii, 3) A 38 (sc. loca) i, 63 (opp.) solidis i, 70 belli iv, 23 civitate H ii, 10 maris, tempestatum iii, 54 metuens H iv, 39 noctis H i, 26 Oceani xi, 20 pavet v, 4 praeliorum H ii, 77 victoria H ii, 1 vita xiv, 59 ultionis ii, 75
Incertae potentium res xii, 42 vetustati H ii, 4 undae maris mortui H v, 6
Incertas latebras (obscuras, non facile detegendas; vel etiam intutas) H i, 81
Incerti casus H iv, 29 ictus iv, 51
Incertis xi, 9 auctoribus H ii, 73 causis iv, 22 H i, 63 ducibus H iii, 26 latebris frustratur victores (saepe mutatis) iii, 42 vadis H v, 14 vallesent falsa ii, 39
Incerto alveo H iii, 17 anctore vi, 12 Marie H iv, 35 vado xii, 33 ex incerto latior motus iv, 62 in incerto iii, 56. vi, 45. xv, 36 (H i, 47. ii, 83. iii, 85. iv, 86) consilia sunt pavidis iii, 9 futura iii, 69 iudicium vi, 22 causae xv, 36 nomen H i, 37 in inc. relinquere H ii, 33
Incertos obsessores iv, 50
Incertum iv, 5, 74. v, 1. vi, 23, 50. xi, 18, 22. xiii, 19, 41. xiv, 7, 9. xv, 38, 51, 64. xvi, 26 G 28 A 7, 29 (H i, 23, 29, 75. ii, 41, 46. iv, 6, 49) et breve xiv, 29 valetudine xiv, 51 in incertum implicantur verba i, 11
Incertus animi vi, 46 H iii, 55 futuri O 13 ordo i, 65 reb. prosperis (inter adversa melior) H ii, 23 rumor H i, 34 undique clamor H ii, 41
Incessabant criminibus H ii, 23
Incessandos viros O 40
Incessentes invicem xiv, 17
Incesserant xiv, 21
Incesserat H ii, 90 agmen H i, 66 cunctatio H iii, 28 fama H iv, 54 fontem nando xiv, 22 rumor i, 5. iv, 46. xv, 15 spes i, 55 suspicio vi, 21
Incessere vi, 34 muros sagittis, saxis H ii, 22 telo O 5
Incessere iii, 9 (H ii, 100. iii, 19)
Incesserent (quam, arguerent) H iii, 77 suspicionibus H iii, 65
Incesseret (quos) O 24
Incesseretur telis iii, 41

- Incessisset iii, 71 formido H ii, 63
 Incessit (ab incedo) H iii, 82 A 25
 agmen H iv, 35 agmine composito
 H ii, 89 certamen ii, 51 consul H
 iii, 31 cupido (quem) (H ii, 2. v,
 23) exercitus ii, 16 fama xiii, 54
 itineri et praelio i, 51 legio H ii, 24
 per urbem H iv, 2 principium anni
 iv, 68 religio iii, 71 seditio legio-
 nes i, 16
 Incessu iv, 24. xii, 50 (H i, 30. iii,
 56. iv, 11) erecto H i, 53 turbido
 ii, 55
 Incessus tres totidem agmina paran-
 tur (a tribus partibus petitur) iii,
 74 pro via ipsa vi, 33 barbari iii,
 33
 Incesta et concessa (opponuntur) H
 v, 4 matrum O 35
 Incestae virilitatis vi, 5
 Incestas nuptias xi, 25
 Incestasse filiam vi, 19
 Incesti xii, 8 (pena) vi, 19
 Incestis nuptiis xiii, 2
 Incesto paratam xiv, 2
 Incestum xii, 5. xvi, 8 amorem xii,
 4
 Inchoabat A 25
 Inchoando anno xiii, 10
 Inchoant initium G 30
 Inchoante Casare H iv, 44
 Inchoantibus H iv, 41, 63
 Inchoare quae piget, insita mortali-
 bus natura, propere sequi H i, 55
 Inchoari annum iv, 70
 Inchoasse O 33
 Inchoatam dignitatem (alicujus) H i, 1
 Inchoatas hominum sedes H iv, 53
 Inchoato ponte H ii, 34
 Inchoatum aggerem xiii, 53 pontem
 H v, 20
 Inchoatur H ii, 76 luna G 11
 Inchoaturo bellum A 18
 Inchoaturos oppugnationem H iii,
 20
 Inchoavere annum H i, 11
 Incidentibus iv, 59
 Inciderat quos balista H iii, 29 reus
 (de reis, eleganter obvenire) H ii,
 10 scelus H iii, 51
 Incideret facultas vi, 30
 Inciderit G 11 in negotium O 9
 Incidimus in mentionem H iv, 5
 Incidisset H iii, 33 in bonos H i, 49
 Incident O 31
 Incipere iv, 3 ausus xv, 33 oppugna-
 tionem H iii, 26 praelium xiii, 40
 relationem xiii, 26
 Inciperent xv, 4 accusationem iv, 68
 arma iv, 46 principium anni xiii,
 10 praelium i, 63 relationem v, 4
 Inciperet ii, 55. iv, 52. xvi, 26 H i,
 16 auspicia iii, 59 bellum iii, 42
 cantum xiii, 15 oppugnationem
 xiii, 41
 Incipi ii, 5, 76 crimina xiii, 43 sceler-
 ra xii, 67 victoriam H ii, 25
 Incipiant H v, 25 A 32
 Incipias O 39
 Incipiat G 35
 Incipiebat cuncta per consules i, 7
 Incipiendum O 39
 Incipiens O 33 seditio H i, 31
 Incipiente iii, 52. iv, 7. xi, 5 nocte
 H i, 80
 Incipientes Principis curas i, 19
 Incipientibus H iii, 13
 Incipientis anni iv, 70 matrimonii G
 18
 Incipit xiv, 53 obsidium xii, 45 ora-
 tionem xii, 11
 Incipitur praelium H v, 17
 Incipiunt xi, 6 H v, 3 mandata in
 hunc modum (legati, sc. exponere)
 xii, 10
 Incisas venas xvi, 19
 Incisis funibus H v, 22
 Incitabant H iii, 64
 Incitamenta irarum i, 55 acerrima se-
 ditionum et discordiae interfecto-
 res H ii, 23 victoriae A 32
 Incitamentis belli xii, 34 diversis i,
 18
 Incitamentum ii, 38. xiv, 14 H iii,
 10, 30 cupidinis vi, 1 fortitudinis
 G 7 ingenis xiv, 21 mortis vi, 29
 pessimorum (bonorum maeror) H
 i, 38 populi O 40
 Incitandis oculibus paenis iii, 25
 Incitare laude, exemplo H ii, 82
 Inelaruere A 42
 Inelaruisset fortuna, gloria xii, 37
 Inelementer xiii, 28 inveli in (quem)
 H iii, 4
 Inelementiam iv, 42
 Inclinabant xi, 10 H ii, 30
 Inclinabat xiv, 52 H iv, 8 dies xii,
 39 in (quem) ii, 56 in eum per oc-
 culta et magis fida (ei favebat oc-
 culto et majori fide) xii, 13 H iii,
 12
 Inclinant ad pacem xiv, 38
 Inclinantes H iv, 68 ad servitium xiii,
 34 legiones i, 64
 Inclinantibus H ii, 45 animis H iv,
 66
 Inclinare in latus xiv, 5
 Inclinent iii, 74. xi, 9

- Inclinassent H i, 59
 Inclinasset O 28 (succubisset) pars altera H iii, 83
 Inclinat ad laudes xiii, 20 finis (opp.) meliora initia xv, 21 huc fama xiv, 2 H i, 42
 Inclinat acies G 8
 Inclinatione ii, 38. iv, 20. xi, 12 (H iv, 81. v, 26)
 Inclinatione xiii, 9. xiv, 61 uti (conversione animi) et saltem initio mutationis i, 28
 Inclinationibus H ii, 35 variis in hunc aut illum H ii, 92
 Inclinat ad credendum animis H ii, 1 ad suspiciones mentibus H i, 81
 Inclinato in Vespas. H iv, 13
 Inclinatorum xi, 34
 Inclinauerat neutro fortuna H iii, 23
 Inclinare (H ii, 53. iv, 49)
 Inclinauit huc H iii, 27
 Includi i, 42 terminis O 12
 Inclusi pœnulis O 39
 Inclutam H iv, 84 sedem H iv, 83
 Inclutas urbes H v, 7
 Inclutis amibus vi, 37
 Inclutus victoria sinus ii, 53
 Inclutum G 41 H v, 2 Paphiæ Veneris templum per indigenas advenasque H ii, 2
 Inclutus fama H iv, 61 favor H iii, 44
 Incognita et nova O 19 siccitate H iv, 26
 Incognitas A 10 libidines xi, 26
 Incognitum ii, 20 flagitium H iv, 57
 Incolæ H ii, 50
 Incolarum sponte xiii, 39
 Incolas A 13
 Incolentes vi, 34 A 25
 Incolis valida insula xiv, 29
 Incolitur G 3
 Incolumem vi, 21. xiv, 8. xvi, 31 (hostem) æternum exemplar clementiæ xii, 37
 Incolumes xv, 24 (H i, 75. iii, 66)
 Incolumi iii, 30, 56. iv, 7, 71. v, 3. vi, 51. xiv, 1, 61 (H i, 46. ii, 1, 48) A 44
 Incolumis i, 18. vi, 14, 30 H ii, 29
 Incolumitas xvi, 22 A 33
 Incolumitate ii, 69. iii, 17. iv, 17, 39. xii, 68. xv, 60, 73. xvi, 30 H i, 84
 Incolumitatem i, 58. xiv, 57, 59 (H i, 66. ii, 47. iii, 60)
 Incolumitati xiv, 10, 62. xv, 61. xvi, 14
 Incolumitatis spes xi, 33
 Incomperta hostibus H iii, 79
 Incompertum G 46
 Incompositi sunsere prælium H iv, 34
 Incompositos in agmine H ii, 40
 Incompositum H iii, 48
 Incompositus armis O 26
 Incompta signa militaria iii, 2
 Incompti apparatus (epularum) G 14
 Incomptus sensus xv, 67
 Incomtus H ii, 11
 Inconcuſsa pax H ii, 6
 Inconcuſsi fratres proximorum certaminibus ii, 43
 Inconluta iv, 47 ac rudi voce A 3
 Inconditæ turbæ ii, 52
 Inconditam manum H iv, 76 multitudinem iii, 42 turbam H iv, 67
 Inconditi iii, 46 agminis murmur ii, 12 sensus O 21
 Inconditis iii, 20
 Inconditos homines (rei militaris rudes) H ii, 16
 Inconstantia H i, 19
 Inconsulta ira H iv, 29
 Inconsultæ voces iv, 60
 Inconsulte vi, 22
 Inconsulti impetus H iii, 58
 Inconsultus iii, 16
 Inconsultus pavor H ii, 44
 Incorrupta castra H iv, 58 monumenta xv, 41 eloquentia O 34 fide xii, 41 libertate iii, 75 vita xi, 6
 Incorruptæ fidei H iii, 5
 Incorruptam H i, 1 eloquentiam xiii, 42 prædam (integram, non in paludibus, aut alio modo vitiata) i, 68
 Incorrumpior xiii, 24
 Incorrumpo ducis honore H v, 1
 Incorrumpo A 22 quoniam modo foret (satis certum) ii, 12
 Incorrumpus adversus blandientes H i, 35
 Increbnuere H iii, 43
 Incredibile H iv, 81
 Incredibilem casum iv, 58
 Incredibilia iv, 11
 Incredibiliter O 35
 Incredibilium cupitor xv, 42
 Increpabant iii, 44 H i, 74 militem ut segnem etc. H ii, 21
 Increpabat secretum O 12
 Increpans ii, 34. xi, 37. xii, 14. xiii, 42. xv, 54 H iv, 77 fatalem rabiem i, 39 inscitiam, audaciam H i, 90 modice (quem) per literas v, 12 præcipuos ad scelera vi, 7 scro-

- bera ut humilem et angustam xv, 67
 Increpant desertorem, &c. H ii, 44
 Increpante Germanos H iv, 60
 Increpantem singula xvi, 28
 Increpantes avaritiam xiii, 48
 Increpantibus multis H iii, 85
 Increpantium avaritiam, senium (cujus) H i, 5
 Increpare Galbam H i, 45
 Increpat ii, 55. iii, 20. iv, 41 epistolis (quos) H iii, 9 pueritiam (cujus) vi, 43 (quem) ut imbellem, captivum, dediticium H iv, 80
 Increpita ducum segnitia H ii, 40 per edictum plebe v, 5
 Increpitis Carthaginiensibus H iv, 49 iudicibus iii, 38 moribus (cujus) iii, 68 seditiosis auctoribus H ii, 49
 Increpito acerrime iv, 48
 Increpitem xiii, 36 a liberto xvi, 5 palam iv, 36
 Increpitem i, 77
 Increpuit v, 2 acerbe ii, 87 acerrime ii, 59 edictis xi, 13. xiv, 45 Junium Gallionem, hostem vocans xv, 73 periculum O 5 Silanum xvi, 8 violenter vi, 3
 Incresceret A 8
 Increta A 17 victoria H ii, 15
 Increntam pacem ii, 46 victoriam (H ii, 44. iii, 8) Urbem (H i, 29. iii, 66)
 Increntas res illi possunt contingere (pax) xiii, 37 conditiones xii, 46
 Increnti H iv, 37
 Increntes H iii, 13
 Increntum et victorem xii, 17
 Incubuerat eodem H iii, 29 sagittariis ii, 17 terrore, vi propria H ii, 10
 Incubere a fronte legiones H v, 18 illuc Germani H iv, 18
 Incubuerit ferro xi, 5
 Incubuissent iv, 24 simul iv, 73
 Incubuit acerrime in eos censura H iv, 41 acies H ii, 42 acriter xi, 6 gladio v, 7 ira militum in Flavianum H iii, 10 odio ad excidium (quorum) H iii, 32 pectore in ferrum H ii, 49
 Incude in studiorum positi juvenes O 20
 Inculta montium i, 17
 Inculti iv, 46 O 23
 Incultum, ferox ii, 64
 Incumbam cogitationi O 3
 Incumbunt ea mihi (mihi gravia et periculosa) xiv, 54
 Incuria i, 50. iv, 36, 48 H iv, 78 A 20 magistratum iii, 31 operis xii, 57
 Incuriam virorum iv, 16
 Incuriosa suorum ætas A 1
 Incuriose pueritiam agere H i, 13
 Incuriosi recentium ii, 88
 Incuriosis vigiliis H v, 22
 Incuriosius agentes H iv, 28
 Incurioso iv, 23 fine (sc. in servandis decretis) vi, 17
 Incuriosos H i, 34, 70. iii, 6 melioribus (pro meliorum) H ii, 17 milites H ii, 88 serendis frugibus xiv, 38
 Incuriosum fratris xv, 31 pacc iv, 45
 Incuriosus discriminis H iii, 56 famæ H i, 49 proferendi imperii iv, 32
 Incurrere latus ii, 17 vi novissimos i, 51
 Incurrerent desuper (cni) ut Romanis præliantibus ii, 16
 Incursabant transversos, obvios A 36
 Incursabat furtim H iv, 56
 Incursant ii, 19
 Incursantibus barbaris xii, 49
 Incursantur non duce Romano, sed temeritate obsidis xv, 1
 Incursaret per globos iii, 74
 Incursat aciem equitatus H iii, 18
 Incursavere xi, 18. xiv, 23
 Incursavit avia Armeniæ xiii, 37
 Incursibus vagis diriguntur acies ii, 45
 Incursu classis H ii, 32 cohortium H iv, 70 gravi consecrari hostem iv, 24 libero i, 65 repentino iv, 48 H iii, 9 Tacfarinatis iii, 32
 Incursu subitos hostium G 44
 Incurva proceritas (curva) iv, 57
 Incusabantur ii, 69. iv, 48. vi, 7, 10
 Incusabat iv, 17. vi, 27
 Incusabatur vi, 3
 Incusans iii, 38 H iii, 9
 Incusant iv, 40 angustias stipendii, &c. i, 35 auctorem i, 39
 Incusante plebe sævitiam annonæ ii, 87
 Incusantes cæli intemperiem H ii, 94
 Incusantis semet i, 5
 Incusare casus vi, 23 deos vel homines, ejus est, qui vivere velit H ii, 47 Tiberium i, 46
 Incusarent criminosis H iii, 38
 Incusares segnitiam H iv, 42
 Incusaret flagitia xi, 34 per facietias xiv, 1 teporem H iii, 32
 Incusari ii, 60. iii, 54
 Incusat xv, 55 H iii, 28 (quem) cupidinis, prædarum xii, 57 luxus, superbiæ ii, 78 priora i, 29
 Incusata licentia xiii, 28
 Incusata sterilitatis xv, 63
 Incusato iii, 48 O 26

- Incusatum** xiv, 20
Incusaverat criminationibus xiv, 65
Incusavisset (in quem) multa et fœda v, 7
Incusavit iii, 32, 51. vi, 13 (H ii, 29. iv, 16) animum contum v, 3 (quem) secreti sermonis iv, 21
Incusæ traves H iv, 30
Incussu armorum præcipitati H iv, 23
Incustodita xiii, 41 observatione dierum xv, 55
Incustoditam noctem ii, 40
Incustoditi ii, 12 transitus H iv, 65
Incustoditum amorem xii, 4
Incustoditus xv, 50
Incutere tormentis faces, hastas xiii, 39
Incutiebant saxa, tela H iii, 31
Indagine capi xiii, 42
Indaginis modo A 37
Inde (ex eo loco) ii, 54, 60, 68 (postea) ii, 74 hinc, inde ii, 60 H v, 25. vid. Hinc.
Indecora H i, 33 et vilia H ii, 91 simulatione H i, 74
Indecoræ formæ iv, 3
Indecore H v, 23
Indecoris iii, 66
Indecorum atrectare, quod non obtinetur iii, 52 genus maternum H ii, 50
Indecorus A 16
Indefensa conjux xii, 34
Indefensi H i, 6
Indefensum ii, 77 H ii, 10 Capitol. H iii, 71 sæculum O 16
Indefessi Germani i, 64
Indefessum xvi, 22
Index arcani vi, 21 et testis iv, 28
Indicantur supplicia, prælia i, 26
Indicat ii, 25 pœnas iii, 54
Indice xv, 51 conjurationis vi, 47
Indicebatur longinquitas regionum et devortia itinerum A 19
Indicem facere xv, 55
Indicere mortem xv, 61
Indiceretur victis servitium iv, 46
Indices v, 8. vi, 9 libidinum xi, 34 rerum et testes iii, 10
Indici (subs.) major fides H iv, 34
Indici (verb.) tributa H v, 25
Indicia xv, 73 festinata xv, 71 mali xiv, 8 oppressa H i, 26 sævitia i, 4 sceleris xiv, 44
Indicibus vi, 7. xv, 56. xvi, 14 ab indicibus nominari xv, 58
Indicii metus ii, 68 ordine xiii, 30 sagittæ H iv, 49
Indiciis H i, 3 erumpentibus H iv, 16
 illigare (aliquem) ii, 27
Indicio ii, 12. xv, 44, 57, 67 H iii, 21 cognito xv, 56 occulto iv, 10 percellere (aliquem accusator dicitur) iv, 31 prævenire xv, 54 vulgato xvi, 14
Indicit servorum numerum et pondus argenti (confèrendum imponere) H iii, 58 silentium O 39
Indicium i, 32. xv, 51 A 28, 39 aspernari ii, 28, iii, 41 deferre, ibid. labat xv, 55 mortis vi, 30 offerre xi, 35 profiteri vi, 3 ad indicium corruptus xvi, 18
Indicta mors xii, 65 tributa ii, 60
Indictum reo supplicium iii, 49
Indicum vocabulo xvi, 8
Indiderant nomen H i, 51 terrorem vincula H iv, 25 vocabulum i, 23. ii, 56
Indiderat sibi nomen H ii, 61
Indiderint nomen xiv, 61
Indidit pavorem, alacritatem H iv, 34 ritus H v, 4 vinclo fasciæ cervicem xv, 57
Indigam externæ opis H iii, 48
Indigebant navibus H iv, 17
Indigebat astu, constantia H iii, 73
Indigenæ ii, 60 (opp.) advecti A 11
Indigenarum vi, 28
Indigenas xi, 23 G 2 advenasque H ii, 2
Indignus sententiæ alienæ xv, 10
Indigent artibus bonis H iv, 1
Indigere auxiliis H iv, 51
Indigerent consilii alieni vi, 46
Indigeret imperii, libertatis xiv, 1
Indiget externæ opis iii, 54
Indigna nece xv, 59
Indignabantur H i, 8
Indignantur O 13
Indignas sordes perpeti xii, 59
Indignatio languescat H i, 33
Indignatione composita H iii, 37
Indignissimum casum xvi, 9
Indignum i, 42 H iv, 2, 58
Indignus H ii, 94 haud nomine i, 53
Indigum agrorum H v, 2 pecuniæ H i, 24
Indignus rectoris H iii, 22
Indiligentia veri H iv, 49
Indireptum Capitolium H iii, 71
Indiscreti xv, 32
Indiscretum (adiaphorum) H iii, 47 snum cuique sanguinem H iv, 52
Indisposita omnia H ii, 68
Indistincta defensio vi, 8
Indita, iudicium et odium xii, 3 rnpibus castella iv, 46 vincula xi, 32.

- xv, 56 vocabula iv, 55
 Inditam effigiem i, 74
 Inditi custodes iii, 28
 Inditis pontibus xii, 57 vinclis xi, 1
 Inditum flammeum xv, 37 nomen xii, 27
 Inditur lecticæ xii, 69
 Inditus lecticæ iii, 14
 Individui (absolute, scil. a Principe) vi, 10
 Indexerat præsens usus i, 32
 Indolem xiii, 15 H i, 15 sequem xii, 26
 Indoles morum inest iis O 7 Romana xi, 23
 Indolere ii, 72
 Indoluisse iii, 73
 Indoluit impatienter iv, 17
 Indomitæ libidines H iv, 68
 Indomitam gentem H iv, 50
 Indomitas nationes xv, 27
 Indomiti et integri, (uondum victi) A 31
 Indomitis vi, 1
 Indomitum animum (crudelem, acerbum) i, 33 militem H iv, 35
 Indomitus ager O 40 miles H ii, 18
 Indubiam innocentiam xiv, 45
 Inducantur iv, 70
 Inducerentur iv, 8
 Induci xii, 2. xiv, 61 in spem H iv, 81
 Inducias xv, 28 pactus xii, 45
 Induciis pactis H ii, 15
 Inducit xvi, 8 in cubiculum xvi, 35
 promissis (i. e. illicere) xii, 9 vallo xiii, 39
 Inducta legione Hispana H i, 6
 Inductam dubitationem (recte pro indutam) i, 7
 Inducti (rei facti) vi, 7 H v, 5 in senatum iv, 28 præmiis iii, 28 spe ii, 52
 Inductus iisdem rupibus vi, 21
 Induebat habitum ac voces dolentum iv, 12
 Induebatur tegmine i, 41
 Induerat animum bonis artibus xv, 45
 hostilia xii, 40 pavores falsos H iv, 38 societatem (eujus) xii, 13
 Induere oratorem O 26 speciem judicis xv, 69
 Induere adulationem vi, 42 diversa vi, 33
 Induerint seditionem ii, 15
 Induerit affectum O 6
 Induisse hostiles spiritus H iv, 57
 magnum animum xi, 7
 Induisset habitu qualem diem, (qualis quoque die fuisset) vi, 20 hostem, proditorem xvi, 28
 Induit munia ducis i, 69
 Indulgebat luxui xv, 48
 Indulgent A 9
 Indulgentia A 4 fortunæ H ii, 81, 99
 nminum xiii, 57
 Indulgere matri ii, 34
 Indulget effusius G 21
 Indulserat i, 52, 54
 Indulserint largitionem ii, 38
 Indulseris ebrietati G 23
 Indulsisset H iii, 9
 Indulsit H ii, 94 insignia triumphali xi, 20 somno xvi, 19
 Induraverat vultum H ii, 46
 Induruerat miles pro Vitel. (pertinaci fide eum fovebat) H iii, 61
 Indus (Julius) Trevir iii, 42
 Industria H iii, 77 A 42 ad famam profert xvi, 18 languescet ii, 38 militum xii, 27 (Sejani) iv, 1
 Industria iii, 55. vi, 15. xvi, 23 (H i, 10. ii, 5. iii, 86) certare H ii, 95
 Flaviani H iii, 4 quieta H iii, 59
 Industriæ ii, 36 H i, 45
 Industriam iii, 54 laudibus attollere H ii, 90
 Industrios ac ignavos pax in æquo tenet xii, 12
 Industriosus H i, 48
 Indutui gerere vestem xvi, 4
 Indutus barbarum tegmen H ii, 20
 Induxerant iv, 14
 Induxerant in familiam i, 3
 Induxerit (quam) penatibus suis i. e. (conjugem assumserit) v, 1
 Induxit legiones xiii, 56
 Inedia H iii, 22
 Inedium xi, 3 G 4 destinare vi, 48
 Inemtum consulatum H ii, 60
 Ineptiis plausisse O 32
 Inermem xvi, 9 H i, 79. iii, 73 Imperatorem trucidare H i, 40 populum invadere H ii, 88 senectutem (sine liberis) vi, 31
 Inermes xiv, 36 A 37 (H ii, 83. iii, 77. iv, 64) legati (sine exercitu) H ii, 81 provinciæ (ubi nulli sunt exercitus) H i, 11 H iii, 5 transitus H iv, 65
 Inermi provincia H i, 16
 Inermia i, 46
 Inernibus xv, 67
 Inermis atque exul xiv, 59
 Inermium mœstum agmen H iii, 31
 militum H i, 6
 Inermos i, 51 H iii, 6
 Inernum i, 6
 Iners otium xii, 49 G 15 pro strenuo

- H** i, 46
Inertem molem iii, 46
Inertes G 36 O 37
Inerti luxu H i, 62 **structura** O 22
Inertia A 16, 34, 41 Gallorum G 28
 Germanorum G 45 militis H iv, 19
 blandiente H v, 4 pro sapientia
 fuit A 6
Inertiæ contemtus H i, 6 **dulcedo** A
 3
Inertiam iii, 30 **ament** (Germ.) G
 15
Inertibus studiis xiii, 42
Inesse elementa doctrinæ xiii, 3 mu-
 lierum comitatu iiii, 33 **inest** adu-
 latio amicis ii, 12 artibus exercita-
 tio O 33 **auctoritas** (alicui) H i, 45
 auct. consilii H ii, 18 **conscientia**
 ei H iv, 41 **crimen adulationi**,
species malignitati H i, 1 **cubiculo**
lumen xiv, 8 **diversitas animorum**
H i, 55 **div. exercitui licentiæ**
patiendæque H iv, 27 e **fiducia tar-**
ditas H ii, 11 **imago facundiæ**
paternæ iii, 34 **notitia moris nostri**
xv, 31 **quibus odium Nerouis** H i,
 72
Inevitabile crimen i, 74
Inevitabilia H iv, 24
Ineunte adolescentia O 8
Inexercitatum O 5
Inexhausta pubertas G 20
Inexhaustum H v, 7
Inexorabilem delictis xi, 18 **discipli-**
nam H i, 51
Inexperta illis supplicia i, 59
Inexpertas bello legiones H ii, 75
Inexperti belli labor (passive) H ii, 4
 lasciviæ xvi, 5
Inexpertus bellis H i, 8
Inexpiabile nihil ii, 76
Inexplebiles cupiditates H iv, 38
 Vitell. libidines H ii, 95
Inexplebilis libido H ii, 62
Inexplicabile bellum (perpetuum) iii,
 73
Infamatis magis quam convictis xv,
 71
Infamaverat criminationibus H i, 64
Infamavit H iii, 62
Infamem i, 53 **corpore** i, 73 **veneficiis**
 ii, 74 **vitam** H i, 72
Infames corpore G 12
Infami iii, 22 (pro sclerato) H iii, 77
 gratia H iii, 6 **opera** iii, 66
Infamia xv, 44 **gliscere** xiv, 15 **par-**
ricidii xiii, 21
Infamia iii, 65, 68, 70. xiii, 27, 46. xv,

- 28 H iii, 41 **adulationis** iii, 57
temporum xiv, 48 et **rubore tempus**
agere (rubore ob infamiam) H iv,
 62
Infamiæ i, 3, 48. xii, 20. xiv, 40. xv,
 16, 40 H iv, 11 **contentor** vi, 38
magnitudo xi, 26 **metus** H iv, 72
Infamiam iii, 52. xii, 4, xiv, 56 G 6 H
 v, 21 **flagitii** xvi, 26 **propagare** xv,
 59 **sequi** xiv, 51 **subire** iv, 33
 tulit xiv, 22
Infamibus Vaticani locis, (insalubri-
 bus) H ii, 93
Infamis xii, 48, 64 H i, 48 **corporis**
 xv, 49 **muliebriter ob libidines** xiii,
 30 **ob lucra** H ii, 56 **per flagitia**
 vi, 7
Infans i, 41 O 29
Infante defuncta xv, 23 **domino** O 29
Infantem admodum iv, 13
Infanti filio H ii, 59
Infantia ab prima i, 4. ii, 56. vi, 51
 ab inf. afflicteri xiii, 16
Infantiæ Domitii affuisse dracones
 xi, 11
Infantium iii, 38 **liberorum** xi, 34
Remi Romulique textit arbor Rumi-
nalis xiii, 58
Infantibus G 46 **liberis** ii, 70
Infantis divinæ xvi, 6
Infantium lusus G 32
Infaustra castra i, 30 **dona** xiv, 60
Infaustræ amicitia iv, 74
Infaustram adoptionem H i, 38
Infausti generis iv, 13
Infaustris rebus xv, 15
Infausto die H ii, 91
Infauostos ii, 41
Infauustum nomen xvi, 12
Infauustus belli xii, 10 **omine** H i, 6
vicus H ii, 23
Infecerat sanguine H ii, 55
Infecit mentes H i, 26
Infecta adulatione iii, 65 **sanguine** i,
 42 **superstitione** ii, 85
Infectæ mulieb. blandimentis epis-
tolæ H i, 74 **tabe** H iii, 11
Infectam sanguine H v, 6
Infecti cædibus scopuli H i, 2 **valetu-**
dine aut contactu vi, 7
Infectos cæno aut cruore cibos i, 65
manibus cibos iii, 14 (pro mixtos)
 ubi Germani dicuntur nullis alia-
 rum gentium conubiis infectos G 4
Infectum alimonio, &c. xi, 16 **artibus**
hostium ii, 2 **rubigine** O 22
Infectus a servis xiii, 32
Infelici dextra i, 61 **fœcunditate for-**

- tanæ ii, 75
 Infelicia arma H iv, 2
 Infelicibus consiliis H i, 39 precibus
 xvi, 31
 Infelicis domus xiii, 14 exercitus xv,
 11 filii iii, 16
 Infelix H iii, 34 fides H i, 71 matri-
 monium xiv, 64 nequitia H iv, 42
 Infensa xi, 19 æmulatione xiii, 19 colonia
 H i, 51 doctentium pravitas xii, 41
 hostibus iii, 74 Lolliaæ xii, 22
 manus H v, 1 militibus xiv, 11 pax
 xii, 31 valetudine xiv, 56 Vitellio
 H iii, 41 voce xvi, 10
 Infensam conjugem xiv, 62
 Infensantibus deis xiii, 41
 Infensare bello (regionem) xiii, 37
 pabula (intuta facere pabulatori-
 bus) vi, 34
 Infensas patrum voces iii, 15 Princi-
 pibus opes, (formidabiles et noxias)
 xi, 1
 Infense (invectus) v, 3
 Infensi i, 27, 62. ii, 79. v, 11. xvi, 1
 (H i, 45, 51. iv, 43) nominis xvi, 7
 Infensior miles H iv, 25 pop. H i, 72
 Infensis ii, 15 animis ii, 45. xiii, 56
 Infensus servitium i, 81
 Infensus iv, 48. xi, 16
 Infenso agmine xv, 10 exercitu xiv,
 23
 Infensus i, 42, 55. ii, 48. xii, 35, 43.
 xvi, 17 (H i, 1. iii, 10) Batavis
 deos H v, 25 fuga iv, 72 habere
 (homines) iv, 33 Vitellio prætorian-
 os H ii, 82
 Infensum ii, 66. vi, 36. xii, 18. xv, 68
 H v, 21 ducibus H iv, 35 nomen
 xv, 28 Othoni senatum H ii, 52
 reipub. iv, 70. vi, 24
 Infensus ii, 3. iii, 22. iv, 25. vi, 8.
 xiii, 14. xiv, 42. xvi, 21 H iv, 70
 A 41 Blæso H iii, 38 Claudio xii,
 8 ducibus miles H ii, 41 Galbæ
 Valens H i, 52 incolumitati xiv, 10
 prætorianis H iii, 24 scriptor iv, 11
 Senecæ xv, 56 Vinio H i, 34
 Inferant potius opes suas, quam se-
 parati habeant xi, 24
 Inferatur xi, 23
 Inferebantur reliquæ tumulo iii, 4
 Inferendis ictibus ii, 43
 Inferendo bello H iii, 55
 Inferentem arma O 17
 Inferetis arma patriæ H iv, 58
 Inferias (alieni) facere H ii, 95
 Inferior H ii, 24 multitudine H iv, 50
 vi militum xii, 33
 Inferiora xv, 38
 Inferiorem Germ. xi, 18 (H i, 52. iv,
 19)
 Inferioris exercitus, (sc. Germaniæ)
 H i, 61 Germaniæ iii, 41. iv, 73
 (H i, 9, 53, 55. ii, 93)
 Inferiorum contumacia xvi, 28
 Inferius majestate iii, 3, 64
 Infernis H v, 5 numinibus ii, 69
 Infernos manes xiii, 14
 Infernum aspectum (infernalem) G 43
 Inferre iv, 51 arma H iii, 2 bellum
 (H iii, 78. iv, 66) epulas xii, 66 se
 munitoribus i, 64
 Inferrent formidinem H ii, 15 vulnera
 xiii, 25
 Inferret xiii, 53 lumen xiv, 44
 Inferri H iii, 30
 Infert castris (quem) xi, 35 ferrum
 veste xiii, 44
 Inferunt eques (impetum facit in
 hostes) ii, 17 balneo xv, 69 tumulo
 xvi, 6 villæ suæ xiv, 5
 Inferunt gradum H iii, 25 se i, 28
 signa xiv, 30 terrorem G 43
 Inferuntur balneis xvi, 11
 Infesta xi, 12 A 25 Rætia H iii, 5
 tabo humus H ii, 70 virtutibus A 1
 ad inf. transgredi a decoris (infes-
 tare quem ante turpiter colueris)
 iii, 66
 Infestæ acies H iii, 82 legioni H i, 31
 Infestam xiv, 1 militiam H ii, 36 i
 Infestas frameas G 24 orationes H v,
 7 saxis abruptis insulas ii, 23
 Infestavit H ii, 68
 Infestior vis iv, 66
 Infestiores A 30
 Infestis classibus H ii, 83 mucronibus
 coactus H iii, 85 nationibus H ii,
 32 patribus O 5 pilis H i, 31
 Infestus H i, 65. iv, 28. v, 18
 Infesto agmine i, 69 ictu appetere
 (aliquem) H iii, 85 sermone H iii, 74
 Infestos O 31
 Infestum H iv, 80
 Infici H v, 7
 Inficiari contumelias iii, 14
 Inficias ibo xv, 2
 Infida inter opes Parthorum et Rom.
 ii, 3 pax xii, 31
 Infidam ad occasiones xiv, 23
 Infidis consiliis H iii, 55 legionibus
 H iv, 56
 Infidos H iv, 56
 Infidum potentibus genus, Mathema-
 tici H i, 22
 Infingere pectori ferrum i, 43
 Infima ii, 42 plebe H ii, 38
 Infimæ plebis rumor H ii, 91

- Infimam nationum** xiii, 30
Infimas delationes vi, 7
Infimis servitiorum H iii, 85
Infinita potestas (non circumscripta)
 G 7 spatia iii, 53 voluptate O 14
Infinitæ differentiæ O 15
Infinitam multitudinem ac varietatem
 iii, 25
(Infinitivus positus pro imperfecto)
Italiam persultare, &c. H iii, 49
 ægre id pati, &c. H iii, 53 ille unus
 ambiri, &c. H iv, 11 circumagere
 corpora, &c. H iv, 29 reum tueri
 H iv, 42 prensare commanipularium
 pectora, &c. H iv, 46 in pop.
 Rom. ruere, &c. H iv, 54 caris-
 sima sibimetipsi circumdare, &c.
 H iv, 62 Vespas. primo irridere, &c.
 H iv, 81 medici varie disserere H
 iv, 81 modo numen pavescere H iv,
 84 magnus haberi Agricola A 18
 milites ascire, &c. A 19
Infinitus labor O 30
Infirma A 32
Infirmitatem Armeniam xv, 17
Infirmerat commeatibus legiones
 xv, 10
Infirmitate tarda O 20
Infirmissimo cuique G 15
Infirmissimos suorum A 28
Infirmitas tardabat H ii, 99
Infirmitate ingenii O 19 retinentis
 furentes ultro accenduntur H i, 9
 valetudinis O 20 ab inf. prope
 abest, in quo sola sanitas laudatur
 O 23
Infirmitatem H ii, 16 O 16
Infirmitatis O 25 humanæ A 3
Infirmos ii, 55
Infirmum H ii, 10 apud inf. minore
 metu peccatur H i, 12
Infixum penitus erat Vologesi vitandi,
 &c. xv, 5
Infixus amor in (quos) ii, 76
Inflammaverat Urbem xv, 41
Inflatus (orator) O 18
Influere A 10
Influit H v, 6
Influxit O 7, 12
Infœcunditate laborari xii, 43
Infœcunditati terrarum iv, 6
Informamus sapientem O 31
Informe G 45 æs (rude) xv, 22 opus
 H iv, 23
Informem (deformem) exitum vi, 49
 terris G 2
Informes O 18 compages xii, 35
Informibus tegulis O 20
Informis sors (app. magnificæ) xii, 37
Infra, despectare (quem) ut multum
 infra, i. e. (inferiorem) ii, 43 humum
 infra moliri xi, 20 infra cælum et
 sidera cadit nox A 12 infra servos
 ingenium (eorumque potentiæ sub-
 jectum) xiii, 2
Infracta avaritia xv, 21 fama H ii, 22
 metu fides H iii, 42 potentia xiii,
 12 tributa H iv, 57 veritas H i, 1
Infracto (fracto) animo iv, 28
**Infregere ferociam sc. suam (remit-
 tere a ferocia)** xi, 19
Infregit impetum (cujus) xv, 58 po-
 tentiam xiv, 52
Infrequentem senatum vi, 12
Infrequentia exercitus xv, 10 militis
 xiv, 33
**Infrequentia locorum (ex inopia in-
 colorum)** xiv, 27
Infrequentibus legionibus H iv, 56
Infringendum jus iv, 19
Infringere dicta (cujus) (contra ejus
 instituta facere) i, 77 virtutem ex-
 ercitus H ii, 99
Infringeret animum (cujus) dolore xv,
 63 potentiam iv, 41
Infringi i, 47 potentiam xiv, 1
Infringit magnos animos H v, 26
Infructuosam laudem O 9 militiam
 i, 17 H i, 51
Infulas H iii, 31 et velamenta præ-
 ferre H i, 66
Infusus cibo venenum xii, 67
Ingevones G 2
Ingenia ii, 64, 82. iv, 33. xiv, 44 H
 i, 1 A 21, 24 O 14 accusatorum
 H iv, 44 alere O 33 decora i, 1 do-
 minorum expectare H iv, 32 faci-
 lius oppresseris quam revocaveris
 A 3 fori O 2 hominum varia H iv,
 6 noctium xvi, 20 pavida xiv, 49
 procacia H iii, 32 regum ii, 64. xii,
 11 H iv, 83 servilia ii, 12 H ii, 92
Ingenii iv, 42. xiii, 11 (A 10, 42) (O
 1, 19) experimentum O 29 humani
 H i, 22 loco O 26 mobilitas (H i,
 7. ii, 57. iii, 85) monumenta iv, 61
 sævitia H iv, 63 servitii xii, 30
 violentia xiii, 1 vis O 21, 37
Ingenis ii, 56 A 9 (O 1, 25, 35, 40)
incitamentum xiv, 21 lixarum H
 ii, 87 novis H v, 13 punitis gliscit
 auctoritas iv, 35
Ingenio vi, 41. xii, 66. xiii, 53. xiv,
 23 (H i, 82. ii, 10. iii, 49, 57) G 3
 A 40 O 1, 2, 24, 36 alicujus uti,
 (sc. oratoris, ad scribendas orati-
 ones, &c. quibus utare) H i, 90 ab-
 surdus H iii, 62 celeberrimus A 1

- (mente) commotus vi, 45 cunetator xv, 1 debilis H iv, 62 mereri indulgentiam O 9 militum A 7 mitis vi, 15 H ii, 63 mobilis H i, 24 par xiv, 19 præferox H iv, 32 procax xiv, 15 solers i, 53 H iv, 13 suo traductus miles (i. e. sponte) H i, 5 sno uti vi, 51 snopte petere honesta, (sponte) iii, 26 H iv, 68 campi humentes H v, 14 trux H i, 21 turbidus H iv, 38 validus ii, 83 H i, 57 valere O 37 velox A 13 violentus ii, 43 in ing. graviora, quæ sua sponte nascuntur O 6 ex ingenio quisque vel demat vel addat fidem G 3
- Ingeniorum libidinem exercere acerbis et procacibus scriptis v, 4 monumenta xv, 41 A 2
- Ingenium iv, 46. xiii, 2. xv, 42, 61 H ii, 1, 5 A 37 O 2, 14, 21 absurdum xiii, 45 acre xi, 21. xv, 52 adulatione exercitum H iv, 4 alere O 14 amœnum xiii, 3 atrox iv, 60 avidum malæ famæ ii, 28 aulae Neron. (apparatus ingeniosi) H ii, 71 comæ vi, 41 divinum O 21 ducum quietæ res (prout illi erant, vel opera eorum) xiii, 53 erectum, sublime A 4 Hormi H iii, 28 ignotum H iv, 42 illnstre v, 8 dare studiis H iv, 5 irritare H i, 67 (natura) loci cœlique H i, 51 montis H ii, 4 medium H i, 49 obtulit Anicetus xiv, 3 oratorium O 10 præstantissimum xvi, 29 proferre, (ostendere) xvi, 29 prontum i, 23 propitiare O 9 segne concupiscit magis quam sperat H i, 53 servile H v, 9 servitii xii, 30 socors xiii, 47 turbidum xiv, 59
- Ingenita nobilitate i, 29
- Ingenitam avaritiam xiii, 18
- Ingens A 35 animi fœmina i, 69 bellum H ii, 86 clamor iii, 46 corpore xiii, 8. xv, 53 H i, 53 fossa xv, 4 German. vis H iii, 15 gloria xi, 10 gl. civitas G 37 lintrium vis H v, 23 motus H v, 13 multitudo ii, 40. iv, 49. xiv, 8. xv, 41 novis rebus materia H i, 6 numerus H ii, 11, 58, 69 opibus H ii, 81 rerum H iv, 66 rer. fiducia H ii, 4 saxum H iv, 53 templum H iii, 74 viribus opibusque H i, 61 visu i, 57
- Ingentem materiam O 37
- Ingentes ii, 59 A 13 assensus O 10 opes xiv, 52 termini H ii, 78
- Ingenti ii, 72. iv, 5. xiv, 39. xvi, 15 (H i, 57. ii, 22, 72, 83, 95) A 39
- Ingentia iv, 32 promissa ii, 67
- Ingentibus ii, 73. xii, 9. xiii, 41. xiv, 14, 53 (H ii, 6, 8. iii, 33) negotiis par iii, 30 telis horrentes H ii, 88 verbis O 35
- Ingentis exercitus iv, 18
- Ingentium iv, 62, 72 O 6
- Ingenua plebes iv, 27. xvi, 13
- Ingenuæ artis O 30
- Ingenuam pubem vi, 1
- Ingenue O 25
- Ingenui G 38 (constantiores libertin- nis) xv, 57
- Ingenuos (G 20, 25)
- Ingenuitate O 32
- Ingenuitatis iudicium perpetratum (assertus in libertatem) xiii, 27
- Ingenuo animo O 6
- Ingenorum penuria xiii, 37
- Ingennum G 44
- Ingerebant probra H iii, 31
- Ingerebantur H iv, 78 voces iv, 42
- Ingerens (pro inculcans, crebro com- memorans) ii, 79
- Ingerere faces ii, 81
- Ingerit vulnera i, 65
- Ingerunt H ii, 22 contumelias i, 39 nomina liberis O 7 tela i, 49
- Ingestis vulneribus H iii, 85
- Ingestum nomen a populo sœpius (sc. per exclamationem) i, 72
- Inglorio imperio xii, 14
- Inglorios oblivio obruit A 46
- Inglorium A 33 exitium i, 70 vincere A 9
- Inglorius ii, 34 auxiliator (sprenen- dus) vi, 37 labor iv, 32 militiæ H iii, 59
- Ingrata (A 5, 31) nomina xvi, 22 quæ tuta H iii, 26 salus H i, 71
- Ingratam militiam H iv, 32
- Ingrate consilia ferre (non remunc- rari) H i, 52
- Ingrato rumore H iv, 38
- Ingratum ii, 5 bellum H iv, 14 militi H ii, 69
- Ingratus vi, 30 eo ipso H ii, 59 Prin- cipi H ii, 71
- Ingravescebat falsis (rumoribus) ma- lum H iii, 54
- Ingrederentur Urbem H iii, 82
- Ingrederetur (H ii, 89. iii, 42) curiam vi, 15 iter xvi, 26 senatum iii, 59 Urbem xiv, 13
- Ingredi ii, 59. xv, 15 H iv, 35 Capi- tolium xii, 42 castra H i, 82 famam O 11
- Ingrediente H v, 17

- Ingrediēti A 18 Urhem xi, 34
 Ingreditur ii, 62. iii, 15. xii, 5, 18.
 xiii, 20. xvi, 4, 30 H ii, 8 G 36
 Ingrediuntur senatum xii, 10
 Ingressa H i, 48 Theatrum iii, 23
 Ingressas H ii, 46
 Ingressi xv, 15, 69. xvi, 27 (H ii, 49.
 iv, 53, 73) O 33
 Ingressis ii, 19 H iv, 26
 Ingressum Italiam H iii, 4 juventam
 (de die tyrocinii) iii, 29 tribunal
 iv, 36
 Ingressurum xv, 16
 Ingressus hostiles intercipere prae-
 diis xv, 3
 Ingressus ii, 8. iv, 7. v, 10. vi, 4. xi,
 18 (H i, 52, 57. ii, 44, 80, 89. iv,
 72, 82. v, 1, 9) A 13 O 14 castra
 i, 39, 49 H iv, 46 curiam iv, 8. xiii,
 4 defensionem xi, 2 forum iii, 29
 pubertatem vi, 46 senatum xii, 7
 H iv, 40 urbem (H i, 37. iv, 11)
 Ingruat ii, 77. iv, 2 bellum i, 60
 Ingruebat H iii, 7 nox iv, 50 vis H
 iii, 71
 Ingruens periculum xvi, 10
 Ingruent in Italiam Hannibale H iii,
 34 Vologese xv, 3
 Ingruentem xvi, 5 invidiam iv, 4
 Ingruentes accusatores iii, 56. vi, 38
 catervas ii, 11
 Ingruenti bello (H ii, 100. iii, 58)
 Ingruentia mala H iv, 84 tela i, 65
 Ingruentium dominationum praevisor
 xii, 4
 Ingruerant xii, 30
 Ingrueret bellum i, 60 hostis xii, 12
 moles externa H iii, 46 necessitas
 vi, 10 vis xiv, 61. xv, 13
 Ingruit damnatio (fit, decernitur in
 quem) iv, 35
 Ingruunt i, 27 H iv, 74
 Inguimerus Arminii patrus i, 60
 vulneratur i, 68 fugit ii, 17 tota
 acie volitat ii, 21 ad Marabod.
 transfugit ii, 45
 Inhabile (quid) hostibus A 36 tegmen
 H i, 79
 Inhabilem labori et audaciae valetu-
 dinem H iii, 59
 Inhabiles inferend. ictibus iii, 43
 Inhabilis ad parendum H ii, 87
 Inhians hortis xi, 1. xii, 59 opibus
 (cujus) xvi, 17
 Inhiare dominationi iv, 12
 Inhiberi H iii, 31 mortem (prohibere
 aliquem a morte sibi inferenda) xv,
 64
 Inhonesta ii, 38 dictu H ii, 93 pax
 xv, 25 servitus H ii, 76
 Inhonestam adulationem H ii, 57
 Inhonesto exitu foedare vitam H i, 72
 labori xvi, 5
 Inhonestum factu O 28
 Inhonora signa militum H iv, 62
 Inhorrescit vacuis H iii, 85
 Inhorruerat domus Princip. (aegre
 ferebat, fremebat) xi, 28
 Inhumana pars viae (humili et insolenti
 adulatione ornata) H ii, 70 secu-
 ritas H iii, 83
 Inibantur xi, 25
 Inibat balneas, epulas xv, 52 cetera
 vid. sub Inire
 Injecerint ignem tectis H iii, 71
 Injeci catenas Armenio i, 58
 Injecisse marito vecordiam carmini-
 bus (incantationibus) iv, 22
 Injecta crate G 12 tela ii, 17
 Injectae catenae H iv, 13 fundamentis
 stipes H iv, 53
 Injecto igne (H iv, 79. v, 19)
 Injectu vestis opprimi vi, 50
 Injectus metus xii, 17
 Injicere ignem horreis xv, 16 vincla
 H v, 22
 Injicerent furorem, discordiam H iii,
 10
 Injici catenas H iii, 10 vincla xiv, 7
 Injiciendo ponti xv, 9
 Injiciunt crates i, 68 faces castris H
 iv, 60 tegmina xiii, 57 vincla (cui)
 H iii, 14
 Injiciuntur catenae xii, 47
 Inimica H v, 26 domo xiii, 20
 Inimicam H iii, 82
 Inimici ii, 55. xiii, 17, 42 H iii, 9,
 39 et æmuli H i, 44
 Inimicis ii, 76, 79 O 5
 Inimicitiae etiam domibus assignatae
 O 36 juxta libertatem periculosi-
 ores G 21
 Inimicitiarum gloria O 40
 Inimicitias iv, 21. vi, 47. xi, 6 pater-
 nas iv, 19 privatas iii, 12 suscipere
 G 21
 Inimicitias iv, 40. vi, 26. xiii, 21. xiv,
 12 (H ii, 53. iv, 8) capessendis v,
 11 gignendis fecunda civitas H ii,
 92
 Inimicorum ii, 70 H iii, 38 astus vi,
 44 conspiratio iii, 16 fraus xi, 9
 insidiae iv, 70 pessimum genus lau-
 dantes A 41
 Inimicos depellere xii, 65
 Inimicum G 25
 Inimicus xvi, 21 H i, 2, 26
 Iniquae i, 33

- Iniquam iracundiam H ii, 100 nesciis paludem (eluctatu difficilem) i, 63
 Iniquas iii, 54 offensiones iv, 39
 Iniquis iv, 68
 Iniquissima A 27
 Iniquitas iii, 12, 63
 Iniquitate xvi, 17
 Iniquitates obtinendas H ii, 84
 Iniquo xiv, 44
 Iniquorum iii, 4
 Iniquos II iv, 65
 Iniquum xiv, 3 adversantibus ii, 5 oblectamentis xiv, 52
 Inire bella G 15, 40 concilium G 6 consilium H iii, 41 consulatum vi, 1. xii, 41. xiii, 34. xv, 48 (H iii, 37. iv, 38) consul. ac dictaturas xi, 22 convivium iv, 10. xv, 58 spectaculum, ibid. curiam vi, 2 formam vitæ i, 74 honorem i, 53 militiam i, 7 numerum domuum xv, 41 num. statuarum ii, 83 prælium H iv, 22 pugnam vi, 35. xi, 18 scenam xv, 39 templum xv, 36 H iv, 82 vallum i, 34 H v, 22 vias xvi, 19 vigiliis xiii, 35 Urbem iii, 11. xiii, 8
 Inirent pueri nobiles equis Iudicium Trojæ xi, 11
 Initia vi, 22 H i, 51 A 7 O 30, 33 belli, ut proveniunt, fama est in cetera H ii, 20 conatus vi, 37 fastigii iii, 29 gentis G 39 imperii H ii, 84 Judæorum (origo) H v, 2 magistratum xv, 31 obscura impudentibus ansis iii, 66 pugnam G 31 religionis H ii, 2 rixarum xiii, 25 struebat imperio fortuna H ii, 1 vigiliarum xv, 30
 Initiis i, 16, 73 acribus, ceptum mendacium H ii, 72 acribus, incurioso fine vi, 17 mollibus prolatatum bellum xiii, 34 obscuris iii, 63 valida H iii, 58
 Initio iv, 5. xii, 6. xv, 51 (H ii, 3, 27, 79. iv, 48) A 11, 18, 28 ætatis iv, 3 ambiguo xii, 40 cædis orto difficilis modus H i, 39 invidiæ iv, 52 ludicro H ii, 68 orto ii, 1 (H i, 76. iii, 14, 44) parvo H i, 80 præferox H iv, 23
 Initium iii, 32. iv, 1, 62. vi, 6. xii, 24. xv, 33, 38 (H i, 1. ii, 47. iv, 1, 62) A 12, 13 accusationis xii, 4 detegendæ sævitæ (pro causa) xvi, 10 Alpium maritum. H ii, 12 armorum i, 27 belli xii, 49 H ii, 31 bello avaritia H i, 67 cædis i, 48 H ii, 52 et prædarum H i, 45 conjunctionis xv, 49 discordiæ xii, 41 erumpendi xvi, 28 H i, 55 ferendi imperii H ii, 79 libertatis xiv, 12 A 30 magistratum xvi, 26 malorum xiii, 45 metus H i, 20 miraculi H ii, 50 offensa H iv, 4 principatus iv, 6 sedis G 30 servitutis xii, 34 spei iv, 39 tumultus H i, 83
 Initum convivium affluentius xv, 54
 Injucundus adversus malos (opp. commi) A 22
 Injuncta munera A 13
 Injungi A 15
 Injungit G 25
 Injuria xiii, 12. xiv, 18, 31. xv, 49 H i, 1 et invidia turbat animos vulgi (ira ex injuria et indignitate) xii, 69 provocatus xiv, 49 virtutum A 9 ex inj. commendatio iii, 75
 Injuriæ xiii, 25 A 19 H ii, 56 dolor xii, 8 finis H iv, 45 proclivius quam beneficio vicem exsolvere H iv, 3 ultor A 16
 Injuriam ii, 66. xvi, 4 (H ii, 20. v, 24) segniter laturus H ii, 71 ultum xii, 45
 Injuriarum dolor xii, 20
 Injurias iii, 13, 51. xiii, 19. xiv, 1. xv, 20, 63 (H i, 8. iv, 14) G 35 afferre xiii, 4 ægre tolerare A 13 conferre A 15 conqueri H i, 54 deorum, diis curæ i, 73 foveri xi, 6 inultas sinere iii, 38 largiri reipub. iii, 70 oleisci xiii, 44. xiv, 13 per inj. exercere imperium xiii, 14
 Injuriis magistratum ii, 54
 Injuste imperantes A 32
 Injusto et de justo disputare O 31
 Innaret mari classis i, 70
 Innat H v, 6
 Innecti cervicibus (cas amplecti) H iv, 46
 Innexi funes H iv, 53
 Innexum amicitis xvi, 14 conscientie matris iii, 10 per affinitatem (alicui) H iv, 68
 Innexus per affn. (alicui) vi, 36
 Innisus ii, 29
 Innitebatur xiii, 14
 Inniterentur secreta (quibus) iii, 50
 Inniti O 2 incolumitate xv, 60
 Innixa consulari matrimonio H i, 73
 Innixi humeris H iii, 28
 Innixum nullis testibus xv, 51
 Innixus liberto H i, 27
 Innocens xvi, 29 A 16 factorum iv,

- 34 socordia (ejus est, qui metu nihil turbat) H i, 56
 Innocentem iv, 28 H i, 21 Principem H ii, 37
 Innocenter partæ opes (bonis artibus) iv, 44
 Innocentes ii, 77 H i, 6, 82 O 41
 Innocentia iii, 12, xiii, 23 (H ii, 68, iii, 49) melius tuetur statum quam eloquentia O 11
 Innocentia loca O 12
 Innocentiæ ii, 66, iii, 16 cura H i, 72 (integritati) infensi H i, 45
 Innocentiam i, 44 H iii, 75 aut pœnitentiam Dii dent militibus H iv, 58 qui allegant, diffidunt caritati judicis xiii, 21 donare (alicui) A 45 indubiam xiv, 45 segnem xiv, 51
 Innocentibus i, 22 H i, 30
 Innocentissimorum militum H i, 37
 Innocentissimos H iv, 7
 Innocentium ii, 48, iv, 33 (H iii, 70, iv, 7)
 Innocentius agere H i, 9
 Innotescat O 10
 Innotuere in majus H iv, 50
 Innoxia consilia xi, 26 potio xiii, 16
 Innoxia G 38 affinitatis xvi, 29 civitatis H i, 63
 Innoxiam H iii, 68 paupertatem (sine probro contractam) xiii, 34
 Innoxias H ii, 88
 Innoxios i, 55, xiv, 42 pueros H iv, 42
 Innoxium H iii, 47 consulatum H ii, 60 iter H iv, 20
 Innoxius iii, 16
 Innuenti xv, 58
 Innumera multitudo xii, 56 vis xii, 29, 63
 Innumeram pecuniam xiv, 53
 Innutritum vi, 48
 Inoffensa malitia xiii, 30
 Inoffenso cursu honorum H i, 48
 Inoffensum iter i, 56
 Inoffensus ordo navium H ii, 34
 Inopem (in quo nil auxilii est) iii, 32, xiv, 57 multitudinem xv, 39 sociorum vi, 34
 Inopes iv, 4, xiii, 28 (H i, 60, ii, 13) copiarum xv, 16 sedis xiii, 55 virorum H ii, 6
 Inopi juventa H i, 66 quanto longior vita, tanto plus supplicii xii, 20
 Inopia ii, 37 (H ii, 8, iv, 23) G 28 advocatorum xi, 7 aquæ H v, 3 audax G 29 commicatum H i, 23 ferri G 46 fessi H iii, 56 hominum (pro ἀδυναμία, defectu ingeniorum) O 28 pabuli xv, 5 quæstus H i, 86 rei nummaria vi, 17 remedii xiii, 57 stipendii H iv, 26 veri (ignoratio) H i, 35 vix privato toleranda H i, 21
 Inopia causa H i, 20 ad extremum venire A 28
 Inopiam xiv, 24 H iii, 48 A 30 delabi ad pudendam ii, 38 tolerare H iv, 58
 Inopina i, 68
 Inops i, 69, xiv, 62 (H i, 46, ii, 10) auxilii H ii, 16 consilii H iii, 22, 68 criminum O 12 fortunæ iv, 23 Italia iii, 40 mentis xv, 10 vulgus H iii, 31
 Inoriretur memoria eorum xi, 23
 Inquies (inquietus) i, 74 animo xvi, 14 Germannus spe, cupidine i, 68 moribus vi, 18 nox i, 65 ploratibus dies iii, 4
 Inquieta vita O 13 Urbs H i, 20
 Inquietare victoriam H iii, 84
 Inquietis temporibus O 37
 Inquinatus O 20
 Inquirebat xvi, 34
 Inquirentium ii, 61
 Inquiri G 34
 Inquisitio A 43
 Inquisitionem annuum xiii, 43
 Inquisitiones A 2
 Inquisitorem xv, 66
 Insanientes xi, 31
 Insanisse consternatione H i, 83
 Insanum forum O 13
 Insatiabilibus oculis H i, 44
 Insatiabiliter parare aliquid iv, 38
 Insciam legum provinciam H i, 11
 Inscientia præcipientium O 28
 Inscientiæ O 33
 Inscitia H ii, 77 edificandi G 16 alterius xv, 25 literarum O 19 reipub. H i, 1
 Inscitiæ xiii, 20 erga domum xi, 25 fidem parare (ut inscius conjurationis videatur) xv, 58
 Inscitiam xv, 26 H ii, 88 A 5 potius legionum, quam audaciam increpans H i, 90 per inscitiam occidit (illis ignaris) H i, 54
 Inscribitur liber O 30
 Inscribuntur O 21, 38
 Inscriptis xv, 74
 Inscriptam xvi, 7
 Inscriptione ii, 83
 Inscriptos tumulos G 3
 Insculptum tab. plumbeis ii, 69
 Insectabantur H iv, 80
 Insectabatur H iii, 85

- Insectandi ii, 43
 Insectantur v, 6 irrisu et verberibus i, 20
 Insectarentur iv, 59
 Insectari contumaciam (cujus) iv, 12
 facetiis (quem) xv, 25 posteros (cujus) iv, 52
 Insectatio in (quem) H iv, 4
 Insectatione obliqua xiv, 11 occulta in (quem) H iii, 53 Principum xv, 18 Tiberii i, 53
 Insectationes xii, 14
 Insectationibus petere aliquem ii, 55
 Insectatur H ii, 66
 Insectatus v, 7 H ii, 66, 96 O 24
 Insecta H v, 24 A 41 maritum criminibus vi, 40
 Insecuti orationibus O 34
 Insecutus vestigiis (sc. hostes) A 26
 Insederant vi, 41 A 29, 37 aram iii, 61 effugia iii, 42 latebras xiv, 23
 Insederat i, 63. iv, 67 (H iii, 55. iv, 71)
 Insedere i, 51. xiii, 54 juga ii, 16 templum xvi, 27
 Insederunt G 43
 Insedimus Rhenum H iv, 73
 Insedisse H v, 2
 Insedisset adversum (quos) ii, 59
 Inseedit H iii, 69 fastigio Capitolii xii, 64 ripam præsidiis xv, 9
 Insenescerent negotiis iisdem iv, 6
 Insepultæ reliquiæ i, 60
 Insepulorum civium H ii, 70
 Insequi (pro insectare, vituperare) O 21 poetas O 4
 Inserendo querelas H i, 23
 Inserens H iii, 20
 Inserere ii, 31 nomen famæ O 10 se dubitationibus v, 4 fortunæ (per occasionem turbarum aspirare ad eam) H ii, 61
 Inserirer O 19
 Inseri A 10
 Inserit ignobilitatem suam magnis nominibus vi, 2
 Inserita epistolæ O 25
 Inseruerunt digitos i, 34
 Inservientes reges (clientes adjuvantes) H ii, 81
 Inservire liberis O 28
 Inservirent amœnitati hortorum (indulgere) xvi, 27 famæ xiii, 8
 Insessæ præsidiis Alpes H ii, 98
 Insessis Alpibus H iii, 1
 Incesso mari xv, 58
 Incessos præsidiis montes xiii, 39
 Incessum diris avibus Capitolium xii, 43
 Insessus ab hostibus H iv, 77
 Insidens capulo (gladii) manus ii, 21 elephanto xv, 15
 Insidentēs equis H i, 80
 Insiderent angusta viarum H iv, 35 loca xii, 62
 Insideret Urbem miles iv, 5
 Insidiæ H iv, 16 adversus violatorem fidei, non degeneres xi, 19 apertæ xiv, 12 (i. e. collocati in insidiis) cooruntur H ii, 24 in rempub. vi, 8 occultæ H iii, 68
 Insidiantem matrem xiv, 62
 Insidiantes H iii, 59
 Insidiantibus casum aperire (committere, ut insidiatores aliquid audeant, efficiant) iv, 50
 Insidiarum vi, 10. xv, 54 metus xiv, 34 moles xiv, 65 nescius xii, 4 ordo xiv, 24 remedium, non intelligi xiv, 6
 Insidias ii, 5. xiv, 3 H ii, 41 cavere xiii, 13 componere xii, 54. xiii, 47 H v, 22 inimicorum suspectas iv, 70 legatorum H iv, 35 metuere xv, 28 præcipitari in H ii, 25 prædicere H i, 27 serviles xiv, 43 struere (alicui) ii, 65. iv, 28 H i, 58 tentare iii, 74
 Insidiatorem ii, 65
 Insidiatores missi H i, 75
 Insidiis ii, 73. vi, 32. xiv, 4 H i, 31 aptum tempus H ii, 16 circumveniri ii, 71 componere ordinem xv, 53 incautus, iræ properus xi, 26 illicere (aliquem) iv, 31 novercæ xii, 65 obnoxius xiv, 40 occultis iv, 67 opportunus (passive) iv, 60 H iii, 20 peti vi, 30 popularium xi, 9 urbanis xiv, 57
 Insigne (subs.) gentis G 38 hospitii H i, 54 navis vi, 31 regis usurpare H ii, 58 regium (diadema) ii, 56. xii, 49. xv, 29 societatis G 29 superstitionis G 45
 Insigne (adj.) vi, 6. xiv, 33. xv, 66 (H i, 15. ii, 9) exemplum H iv, 67 fama castellum xii, 13 nomen H iv, 11 spectac. xii, 36
 Insignem H i, 43 formam ii, 4 militari decore H iii, 10 nobilitatem, eloquentiam iii, 24 perfidia i, 55 sanctimonia xii, 6 vexillo H v, 22 virum, ignavo Principi prægravem xi, 19
 Insignes iii, 30. iv, 31, 61. xi, 21. xv,

- 48 H iii, 73 G 31 amicitiae H i, 10 captivos iv, 26 claritudine familiae ii, 55 coronae xv, 33 Centuriones (primorum ordinum) iv, 73 dedecore sententiae iii, 65 equi H i, 88 feminae xiii, 25 opibus H iv, 41 studio aut contumeliis libellos H ii, 48
- Insigni** (subs.) regio vi, 42 triumphalium iv, 23. xii, 3
- Insigni** (adj.) ii, 73. iv, 40. vi, 31. xi, 36. xii, 56 (H i, 35. iv, 15) dehonestamento xiv, 21 equo iii, 45 H ii, 20, 89 magnificentia xi, 1 officio iii, 3 prodigio xv, 7 temeritate H i, 52
- Insignia** (subs.) armorum argento decora H i, 57 cladis xiv, 64 concordiae H ii, 8 consularia xii, 21. xiii, 10. xv, 7, 72 dignitatis xvi, 31 imperii H iii, 68 Patrum xi, 23 praetoria xi, 4. xii, 21, 53 H iv, 4 quaestoria xi, 38. xvi, 33 triumphalia i, 72. ii, 52 triumphii iii, 48. iv, 44, 46. xi, 20, 21. xii, 38
- Insignia** (adj. decreta) i, 77 scelera xiv, 40
- Insignibus** (subs.) iii, 4 H iv, 46, 84 consularibus xvi, 17 effulgens H iv, 29 Fortunae Principalis H ii, 59 imperii H iv, 59 lugentium abstinere ii, 82 magistratum H i, 81 militiae H i, 82 patriis xv, 29 regis xiii, 7 triumphii iii, 72. xiii, 53 suis distinguuntur praetorianus et legionarius H i, 38
- Insignibus** (adj.) viris xvi, 21
- Insignire** O 26
- Insigniretur** A 41
- Insignis** ii, 17. iii, 75. xiii, 19, 32. xiv, 16 (H i, 85. iii, 69) G 13 arte medicus vi, 50 consulatus iii, 31 eques xi, 5, 22 fide ii, 9 gloria H ii, 43 hosti consilio, manu, voce H iii, 17 impudicitia xiii, 45 magnitudine ii, 83 nobilitate vi, 29 praetexta et lictoribus H iii, 31 severitate dies H iv, 40 vi corporis xii, 44
- Insignitior** infamia iii, 70
- Insignitius** flagitium iv, 51
- Insignivere** H iii, 78 dii annum tempestatibus xvi, 13
- Insignium** species xv, 16
- Insignium** virorum xvi, 23
- Insimulabat** i, 74
- Insimularetur** veneficii iv, 54
- Insimulatur** H ii, 68
- Insistens** curriculo xv, 44 thoro H i, 82
- Insistentibus** iv, 60
- Insistere** H ii, 70 curriculo xiv, 14 destinatis iii, 42 membris xv, 57 perdomandae Campaniae H iii, 77 spei H ii, 46 vestigiis (cujus) H iii, 2
- Insisterent** caedibus ii, 21
- Insisteret** i, 3 crudelitati xvi, 25
- Insisteretur** in exitium (cui) ii, 62
- Insita** (innata) a patre ferocia ii, 43 cunctatio et mora iv, 11 ignavia H iv, 19 modestia H iv, 49 mortalibus natura (H i, 55. ii, 20) potentiae cupido H ii, 38 oculis caedes xv, 29 religio xiii, 57 superbia i, 4 vecordia xiv, 62
- Insitae** feritati G 43
- Insitam** animo ignaviam H ii, 94 ferociam H iii, 45 levitatem H ii, 101 opinionem vi, 22 pervicaciam H iii, 77 praedandi cupidinem H iii, 32 vanitatem H iv, 55 genti H v, 23 violentiam i, 59
- Insitus** et adoptivus xiii, 14
- Insociabile** regnum xiii, 17
- Insociabilem** (non aptus societati consiliorum) xv, 68 nurui implacabilis iv, 12
- Insolens** audiendi xv, 67 bellorum H i, 87 contumeliae animus H ii, 88 obsequii H iii, 53
- Insolentes** contumeliarum (intolerantes) vi, 34
- Insolentia** nostri iii, 38 parendi vi, 10 sententiae iii, 59
- Insolente** Plancina ii, 75
- Insollescere** secundis H ii, 7
- Insolescerent** ii, 63
- Insolita** ii, 42 alimenta H iv, 60
- Insolitas** voluptates H iii, 2
- Insolito** exercitu H i, 6 paratu H ii, 95 spectaculo H iv, 62
- Insolitos** animalium partus H i, 86
- Insolitum** laborem H ii, 16 moribus veterum xii, 37 sibi H iv, 23
- Insolitus** labor militi H ii, 19
- Insomnem** agere noctem H ii, 49
- Insomnio** xi, 4
- Insomnis** et pervigil (illud inviti, hoc volentis) i, 65
- Insons** iv, 22
- Insontem** iv, 13. xiii, 1, 32. xv, 52. xvi, 10
- Insontes** vi, 48. xiv, 44, 58. xv, 73 H iii, 14 magistratus iv, 20
- Iusonti** xiii, 33 claritudine virtutum

- xv, 65
 Insontibus iii, 67 innoxia consilia xi, 26
 Insontis xvi, 24
 Insontium calamitatibus expleta avaritia H ii, 13
 Inspectas xvi, 17
 Inspecti (visi) H ii, 6
 Inspectis extis H ii, 78
 Inspecto ornatu xiii, 13
 Inspicitur A 10
 Instabat iv, 17. xi, 34 ætas virginum (poscit maritum) vi, 15
 Instabile xiii, 19
 Instabilis ad gradum locus (lubricus) i, 64 Fortunaæ H iv, 47 natura fluminum vi, 37
 Instandum cœptis H iii, 52 famæ A 18
 Instans metus H i, 42
 Instant cedentibus ii, 11
 Instante hyeme xv, 8 Lacone H i, 14
 Instantem xv, 10 damnationem xvi, 8 quamvis, sine responso reliquit iv, 53
 Instantes insidias H i, 27
 Instanti xiv, 60. xv, 66 hosti H iii, 6
 Instantia (opp.) acta vi, 48 (opp.) præterita iv, 69 H iii, 36 mala H iv, 38
 Instantibus vi, 5 H iv, 81 creditoribus xv, 55 curis H i, 78 resistere xiii, 40 tribunis H iv, 31
 Instantior H iv, 83 cura (magis urgens) ii, 56
 Instantius concurrere vi, 35
 Instar eorum Principes iii, 36 montium ii, 61 municipii i, 20
 Instare vi, 21. xiv, 62 (H i, 62. ii, 82, 94. iv, 14) fortunaæ H v, 15 percussis H iii, 17
 Instare damnatio vi, 18. xv, 35 metus senatoribus H ii, 52
 Instaretur iii, 21
 Instaurabat sacrum H ii, 70
 Instaurari epulas vi, 50
 Instestus Capito xiii, 39
 Instes G 6
 Instigandum in arma H i, 73
 Instigantes H iv, 78
 Instigantibus amicis H iv, 39
 Instigare H i, 52
 Instigator H i, 38
 Instigatrix acerrima H i, 51
 Instincti A 16
 Instinctor sceleris H i, 22
 Instinctore belli H iv, 68
 Instinctos ruentesque disponere (irritatos) A 35 vocibus inter se H iv, 24 his vocibus exercitus ii, 46
 Instinctu i, 32 H i, 57 concitus xv, 49 (hortatu) decurionum H i, 70 et furore flagrare H ii, 46 fluens carmen xiv, 16
 Instinctus (concitatus et velut instinctus; ἐνθουσιῶν, de poeta) O 14
 Institerat xv, 10 victoria H i, 86
 Institit (H iii, 19. v, 18)
 Institueram O 35
 Instituerant xiv, 17
 Instituerat i, 54
 Instituire G 32 H v, 5
 Instituerint formam H iv, 8
 Institui iii, 65 O 33
 Instituit ii, 83 facinus (de moris mali auctore) H iv, 25 libertatem, consulatum i, 1 ludos xiv, 15
 Instituta xv, 43. xvi, 22, 28 H iv, 8, 64 G 28 Armeniorum ii, 56 Augusti ii, 59 majorum H ii, 69 Parthorum vi, 32 potentiaæ xiv, 56 sinistra, fœda pravitate valent H v, 5 veterum iii, 5
 Institutam i, 78
 Institutas species xiii, 27
 Instituti quæstores xi, 22
 Institutione O 2
 Institutionis (sectæ) Cynicæ xvi, 34
 Institutis H v, 5 majorum ii, 2 veterum iv, 63
 Institutis ludis xvi, 21
 Instituto iii, 30 Flaminum nihil demutare iv, 16 (more) prisco xiii, 32 vetere (H i, 54. iv, 12)
 Institutum omittere xiii, 16
 Institutum a majoribus iii, 69. xiii, 17 ludicrum xiv, 20 senatum H i, 81
 Instructa ut omnis ætas sit (scil. exemplo) H iv, 42 acie H ii, 14
 Instructas legiones H v, 10
 Instructi intentique H i, 62 ordinibus et subsidiis ii, 80
 Instructus doctoribus (scil. a) xiv, 52 O 19 armis O 32
 Instruebant accusationem et crimina ii, 74
 Instruebantur A 33
 Instruendæ classis H v, 23
 Instruendo bello H iv, 69
 Instrui xiii, 13 O 22, 33
 Instruit aciem pro castris iii, 20 aggerem H ii, 22 hortos xiv, 53
 Instrumenta belli H i, 88 regni Locusta (venefica) xii, 66 servitutis

- et reges A 14 vitiorum H i, 20
Instrumento O 31
Instrumentum imperii, boni amici H iv, 7 **matrimonii principalis, Mathematici** H i, 22
Instruxerat cohortem iv, 47
Instruxisse triumphum H iii, 45
Instruxisset i, 63 **aciem** H iv, 34 **pericula (quibus)** xiv, 11
Instruxit A 24 **aciem** ii, 20
Insubres (pop.) xi, 23
Inseverant ii, 45
Inseverat iv, 57 **corpori (pellicum)** xi, 29 **cultui Rom. vi, 32 exercitationibus** xi, 3
Insevere durtiæ vi, 34
Insevisse iv, 39
Insula Amorgus, Batavorum, Britannia, Capreae, Cercina, Cythnus, Corcyra, Corsica, Cous, Creta, Cyprus, Cythera, Donusa, Eubœa, Gyarus, Hibernia, Lesbos, Mona, Pandataria, Planasia, Rheni, Rhodus, Sardinia, Seriphos, Tiberini amnis, Thule, Trimerus, insulæ Ægei maris, Asiæ, Baleares, Cyclades, Orcades, Stœchades, (vid. suis quasque locis)
Insula iii, 38. xiv, 48 H ii, 35 G 40 A 15
Insulæ cultores xii, 61 **pars** H iv, 15 **Principes** H ii, 16
Insulæ (pro domibus sive pauperum ædificiis) vi, 45. xv, 41, 43 H i, 86
Insulam xii, 61 A 23 **inter vada sitam** H iv, 12 **in insul. seponi** H i, 46
Insularum maxima Britannia A 10 **quantum mari cingitur** H ii, 6
Insulas ii, 23, 24, 78. xii, 36 H iv, 44 A 24
Insulis Occidentis G 45
Insulsam scurrilitatem O 22
Insultans H iii, 65
Insultant aquis (dicuntur nantes per voluptatem, etc.) ii, 8
Insultante Gallo H ii, 68
Insultantes H iii, 9
Insultanti H iii, 85
Insultantis vulgi H iv, 2, 62
Insultet patientiam, segnitiam (cujus) iv, 59
Insumere vitam carminibus O 9
Insumeret operam libellis iii, 44
Insumit iii, 1 **instituta Parthorum** vi, 32
Insumitur O 29
Insumserat curam (quibus) xvi, 23
Insumsisse animum xiv, 44
Insumsit ii, 53
Insuper i, 4. iv, 39, 48, 60, 70. vi, 4 (H i, 5, 36, 86. ii, 52, 93. iv, 24) G 31, 34, 45 A 14
Insurgat sylvæ ii, 16
Insurgere i, 2 G 39 **opes Rom.** xi, 16
Insurgerent A 35
Intacta belli seminibus civitas iii, 41 **bellis externis** H iii, 34 **ore** iv, 64
Intacti tormentis xv, 57
Intactus H v, 23
Intactum vastationibus regnum xv, 27
Intactus superstitione H ii, 78
Intecti cetera G 17
Intectis pedibus ii, 59
Intecto capite iii, 41. xiii, 35 **corpore** H iv, 46, 77
Intectum (apertum) iv, 1
Intectus H v, 22
Integer (H iv, 64. v, 6) (intactus, illæsus) vi, 26 (non saucius) i, 68. xv, 11 **globus** xii, 14
Integra xiii, 41. xvi, 26 **auctoritas majoribus remediis servatur** H i, 29 **fidēs** H i, 71 **natura** O 28 **pars populi (incorrupta)** H i, 4 **quies (non turbata)** H ii, 4 **cuncta sibi postulavit** v, 5 **utrique** xv, 17
Integra H iv, 79 **domo** vi, 40 **juven-ta** xii, 2 **sede** H iv, 54
Integræ xv, 40 **ætatis** A 44 **legiones** H ii, 76
Integram causam iii, 10 **consultationem** iv, 40 **fidem** vi, 30. xi, 6 H iii, 41 **naturam** A 4 **rem** iii, 63 **sedem** H iv, 72 **subolem** iii, 4
Integrari artus H iv, 81
Integras xv, 8 **offensiones (non compositas)** iii, 24 **res** xii, 40 **vires (non delibatas)** H iii, 2
Integre A 7 **agere** xiii, 46 **mutare (quid)** H i, 52 **regere provinciam** H i, 48
Integri (H iii, 16, 50. iv, 17) (intacti) A 31 (non vulnerati) H iii, 28 A 36, 38 **a conjuratione** xv, 52 (illæsi) **promptius obsequium retinent** xiv, 24
Integris H v, 15 **animis dijudicandum (sine affectu)** iii, 12 **exercitibus** H ii, 32 **opibus** xv, 71 **ordinibus** H ii, 42 **rebus** xv, 25 H iii, 39 **turmis (nihil turbato ordine)** H iv, 12 **viribus** H ii, 30
Integritatem A 9

- Integro bello xv, 18 robore H iii, 56
 statu vi, 26 ex integro H iii, 59 in
 integro est fortuna H iii, 2 vestra
 vis et gloria xv, 2 vita ejus est (ni-
 hil adhuc adversus eum tentatum)
 iii, 50
 Integros vi, 34 H iii, 13 (non con-
 scios seditionis) xv, 59 H i, 26 cæ-
 libes, incorruptos pravitatibus iii,
 34
 Integrum xiv, 43 bellum ii, 46 H ii;
 57 equitem (recentem) ii, 5 judi-
 cium (incorruptum) iii, 8 (neutro
 inclinans) iii, 56 militem xv, 26
 proconsulatum (bene administra-
 tum) H ii, 97 se præstare (incor-
 ruptum criminantibus) H iv, 52
 Intellecta xiii, 13. xiv, 10
 Intellectam vim xii, 67
 Intellecto (cum intellexissent) i, 49.
 xii, 66. xiv, 51. xv, 25
 Intellectu iv, 28 O 19 (insidiarum)
 dissimulato xiii, 38
 Intellectum id Civili H iv, 29
 Intellectum rerum cognoscere O 31
 habere (intelligi) G 26
 Intellectus vi, 36. xiii, 16
 Intellexerat ii, 65
 Intellexere vi, 40 pontem validum
 (experti sunt) xv, 15
 Intellexerimus O 16
 Intellexisse O 21
 Intellexit iii, 24, 70
 Intelligas G 45
 Intelligebant H iii, 18 O 31
 Intelligebantur H iv, 86
 Intelligebat xiii, 16
 Intelligebatur H iv, 34
 Intelligens xii, 26 imminentium v, 9
 Intelligentem iv, 38
 Intelligere i, 11; ii, 42. iv, 52 H iv,
 83 occasiones G 30
 Intelligerentur iii, 3. xiv, 6
 Intelligeret ii, 26
 Intelligeretur i, 81. iii, 35. vi, 46 H
 iv, 55
 Intelligi O 37
 Intelligit iii, 15. xv, 70 H i, 5 G 40
 O 8, 32
 Intelligitur O 5
 Intelligo O 16
 Intelligunt H v, 5
 Intemelium (Albium) H ii, 13 Ligu-
 riæ pars A 7
 Intemerata H iv, 58 corpora conju-
 gum xii, 34 a seditione modesta i,
 49
 Intemeratum i, 42
 Intemeratus xvi, 26
 Intemperanter accipere nuntium (ni-
 mio gaudio et aperto) ii, 75 demissa
 xiii, 13
 Intemperantes gloria xiv, 15
 Intemperantia civitatis destinandi
 multos (Imperio) H ii, 1 (linguæ)
 iv, 18
 Intemperie cæli xvi, 13 cohortium
 (immodestia) H i, 64
 Intemperiem cæli incusare H ii, 94
 Intempesta nocte H i, 83
 Intempesta ii, 38 lætitia H iii, 38
 novæ officia xii, 26
 Intempestivæ voces H iii, 67
 Intempestivam sapientiam H iii, 81
 severitatem xiii, 13
 Intempestivas lacrymas H ii, 48
 Intempeste juvare ii, 23
 Intempestivis blanditiis H ii, 92 re-
 mediis xii, 54
 Intempestivo honore H ii, 52
 Intendantur sibi probra, minæ iii, 36
 Intendat se negotiis alienis (immis-
 cere) xi, 7
 Intendatur certamen conjugio iv, 40
 Intendebant ardorem xii, 35
 Intendebat (augebat) cupiditates
 (quorum) H i, 12 formidinem H ii,
 54 largitionem H i, 24
 Intendentis manum (comprehenden-
 di gratia) i, 65
 Intenderat illic Civili H iv, 79 ma-
 nus (cui) iv, 3
 Intendere discrimen capitis G 12 ic-
 tus xvi, 9 luxus Principis xiii, 20
 manus (cui) xiii, 14 vera ii, 57
 Intenderent man. verberibus xiii, 26
 omnia (exaggerarent) iv, 11
 Intenderet iii, 37 metum hostium
 xiv, 23 oculos quocunq̄ue H v, 17
 Intenderetur xiv, 45
 Intendetur ii, 38
 Intendi domui exitium v, 4 in (quem,
 denotari quem) iv, 70
 Intendisset animum H i, 48 oculos
 quo iv, 70
 Intendit ii, 6. xi, 32 animo (quid) A
 18 animum miraculis ii, 61 (conat-
 ur) arcere H ii, 12 gloriam (cui)
 iv, 26 in hostem iii, 20 metum
 mendacio xiii, 47 odium xiii, 15
 petere Cremonam H ii, 22 vim
 iv, 2
 Intendunt metum i, 28
 Intenta accusatione vi, 4 cura iv, 72
 militia (severa) xii, 38 (cui) peri-
 cula (intentata) iii, 48 prædæ ma-

- gis quam pugnæ H i, 79
 Intentabant ictus H iii, 31
 Intentabat metum xv, 54 probra ac verbera xii, 47
 Intentabatur omnibus terror iii, 28
 Intentæ adversus insidias xiv, 3
 Intentant tela ac manus in os H i, 69
 Intentantes manus i, 27
 Intentare manus (cui) H iv, 41 tela duci H ii, 18
 Intentarent voces, manus iii, 36
 Intentat necem xiv, 62
 Intentatum i, 50
 Intentatus vi, 26
 Intenti (H i, 62. ii, 34) in mœrorem vi, 19
 Intentione ex ipsa suspicatus (sc. vultus) O 14 vultus xvi, 34
 Intentior ii, 5. iii, 11 in modum coërcentis xv, 62 metu xvi, 8
 Intentiorem disciplinam xii, 41
 Intentis alimentorum pretiis (auctis) H i, 89 custodiis H iv, 28
 Intentius adesse ludis xi, 11 admovere cuncta H iii, 84 excusare se iii, 35 premere obsessos xv, 13
 Intento ad curas H ii, 67 ferro (intentato) xiv, 61 mortis metu i, 39 ore dicere O 11
 Intentos H v, 18 ad iussa populares xiv, 24 hostes H iv, 33 rebus O 7 spectaculo iv, 62
 Intentum xi, 18 curis xiii, 54 operi pontis H ii, 41 venationi xi, 10 ultioni xv, 50
 Intentus xiii, 3 A 5, 9 ad curas H iv, 2 publicas iv, 67 ad occasiones xi, 29 ad prælium exercitus H iii, 63 bello H iv, 69 civili H v, 10 Demetrio xvi, 34 in Gallias H iv, 18 in res urbis H iv, 51 laboribus, vigiliis H iii, 69 Macedoniæ (de præside) v, 10 miles ii, 16 H ii, 68 numini H iv, 82 periculo iv, 48 sacris H i, 29 sermone ac vultu vi, 50
 Inter initia, (a principio) H iii, 18 inter liberos liberi H iv, 64 (postpositum) mare inter iv, 59. vi, 33 paucos inter xi, 10 Judæam inter H ii, 78 viam inter H iv, 74 insulam inter H v, 19 verbera inter A 31 medios inter hostes xiv, 33
 Inter (pro apud) ii, 85. iv, 2, 16. xi, 10. xii, 61 H i, 1, 31 (pro cum) xv, 23 (pro in) cum ablat. i, 64. ii, 38, 82. xi, 26, 37 H ii, 23 H iii, 3, 40 H iv, 12 (pro per) i, 32. xiv, 33 (ambi-
 guitati, dubitationi et varietati exprimendæ eleganter inservit) ii, 3, 66. iv, 50. vi, 46. xii, 32 (H i, 50. ii, 10, 95. iii, 39. iv, 59) (cf. singula verba dubitandi, deliberandi, etc.) inter bona et mala mixtus vi, 51 inter secreta conviviū largitur H ii, 57 inter accolæ fœcunda gens (scil. maxime) H iv, 50 inter spectacula ludis (in ludis) iii, 31
 Interamna H iii, 61, 63
 Interamnates i, 79
 Interamnium H ii, 64
 Intercedendum imaginibus A 46
 Intercedere iii, 70
 Intercepere populantes xii, 39
 Intercepit gesta per alios A 22 propinquos xii, 40
 Intercepta aqua xv, 43 naufragio xiv, 3
 Interceptas e publico pecunias iv, 45
 Intercepti equites H ii, 17 exercitus A 5 a Suevis A 28 in tabernis, cubilibus H i, 86
 Interceptis epistolis H i, 67 literis xvi, 14
 Intercepto ii, 80
 Interceptorem donativi H iii, 10
 Interceptos (de medio sublatos) ii, 82
 Interceptum G 10 veneno A 43
 Interceptus scelere, interfectus ii, 71 veneno iii, 12
 Intercessere prodigia xiv, 12
 Intercessione tribunicia xiv, 48
 Intercessionem iii, 27
 Intercessisset i, 13
 Intercessit i, 77. iv, 30. vi, 47. xiii, 43. xvi, 11 (H i, 77. iv, 9) consilio H i, 19
 Intercessori xvi, 26
 Intercessurum xvi, 26
 Intercederat vi, 19
 Intercedere (quæ) H i, 84
 Intercedere nomina H iii, 23
 Intercederet xiv, 49
 Intercederunt casibus, sævitia (mortui sunt) A 3
 Intercecidit imperium H i, 83
 Intercepere hostes discretos H iv, 75
 Interceperent H v, 23
 Interceperet adventantes xiii, 39
 Intercipi H v, 20
 Intercepit ii, 78 ingressus præsidii (præcipere) xv, 3
 Intercecis venis xvi, 14
 Interclusa anima vi, 50
 Interclusum iter H iii, 68
 Intercurantibus fœminis xiv, 30

- Intercursu H ii, 36
 Interdicendum (cui) aqua atque igni
 iii, 68
 Interdicere domo vi, 29
 Interdiceret igne atque aqua xii, 42
 Interdicto (subs.) O 37
 Interdicto igni, aqua iv, 21. vi, 30
 Interdictum (cui) aqua et igni iii, 38.
 vi, 18 (cui) Italia ii, 50. xiv, 41
 Interemti H i, 2
 Intererat H iii, 86 consiliis H ii, 54
 Interesse O 16, 32 actionibus O 17
 decursibus cohortium ii, 55 dicti-
 onibus O 34 epulis O 12 ludis de
 histrionibus i, 73 pugnae H ii, 33
 sua O 39
 Interessent exercitui (de militibus ex
 quibus compositus) H iii, 33
 Interest G 21 vestra H i, 30
 Interfecerant H i, 7, 48
 Interfecerat ii, 3, 32 H iv, 44
 Interfecere vi, 18. xi, 10 H ii, 25. ii,
 49
 Interfecerint ii, 45
 Interfecisse xiv, 65
 Interfecit xiv, 32 (H iii, 61, 62. iv,
 13) A 7 patrem filius H iii, 25 præ-
 factum urbis xiv, 42 se xvi, 17 (H
 iii, 51. iv, 11)
 Interfecta H ii, 59
 Interfectae xiii, 44 cohortes H ii, 68
 Interfectam dolo xiii, 32
 Interfecti xiv, 59. xvi, 12 H ii, 60
 Interfectis vi, 31. xi, 36. xii, 17, 32.
 xiv, 37. xv, 71 (H i, 6, 72. iii, 6)
 A 28 legatis H iv, 56 primoribus
 xii, 55
 Interfecto xiv, 43. xvi, 17 H iv, 24
 Albino H ii, 58 Antonio i, 2 Clodio
 H i, 11 duce iv, 25 fortissimo quo-
 que H v, 21 Hordconio H iv, 55
 Orphidio H ii, 43 Rhadamisto xiii,
 37 Sejano vi, 25 Silano xiii, 33
 Thræsea xvi, 21 Vitellio H iv, 1
 Interfector iv, 43
 Interfectore Voculae H iv, 62
 Interfectorem ii, 70 Voculae H iv, 59
 Interfectores i, 9 H ii, 16 capita
 venalia servant H i, 47 Galbae H ii,
 23 matris xii, 65
 Interfectori H ii, 64 Pisonis H iv, 42
 Interfectoribus iv, 12. xii, 48 Clodii
 H iv, 49
 Interfectoris H iv, 49
 Interfectorum (H iii, 49. iv, 64)
 Interfectos i, 10, 22. xv, 62 H i, 54
 amicos xiv, 7 Cyclopas iii, 61
 Interfetricem nepotis iii, 17
 Interfectum xv, 67 H iii, 54, 85. iv,
 34 Plantum xvi, 10 per scelus xv,
 52 Sabinum H iii, 79 Scribonianum
 H ii, 75
 Interfectus iii, 50. vi, 18. xvi, 17 (H
 ii, 9, 61. iv, 18. v, 9) A 4 Lupercus
 H iv, 61 Pompeius Propinquus H i,
 58
 Interficere xiv, 3 matrem xiii, 20
 Interficerent H ii, 56
 Interficerentur xii, 47. xiv, 58 H v,
 25
 Interficeret se Otho H ii, 50
 Interficeretur xv, 65. xvi, 17 H iii, 70
 Interfici i, 29, 42. ii, 40 (H iii, 54.
 iv, 65) (quem) jubere (H i, 44. ii, 8,
 16, 64. iv, 80)
 Interficiendae matris xiii, 20
 Interficiendi iii, 30. xiv, 44 H iv, 49
 Interficiendis xi, 1
 Interficiendos H iv, 56
 Interficiendum H ii, 85
 Interficietis i, 18
 Interficiunt i, 23. ii, 67. xiv, 57 (H
 ii, 16. iii, 62. iv, 2, 48, 50)
 Interficiunt H iv, 36, 70
 Interfluebat (quos flumen) ii, 9
 Interfluentis rivi H iii, 17
 Interfluit H iii, 5
 Interfluunt i, 70
 Interfuerant H i, 44
 Interfuerit H iv, 55, 81
 Interfuerunt A 45
 Interfui xiv, 43
 Interfuisse H i, 34 pugnae O 17
 Interfuisse prælio H ii, 85
 Interfuit bello civili H ii, 85 flumen
 H iii, 5 funeri xvi, 21 occidentium
 H i, 41 pacis H i, 1
 Interjacebat xv, 38
 Interjaciebat ii, 10
 Interjecissent arma militum (tumul-
 tuantibus) xii, 54 moram H iii, 81
 Interjecisset preces, minas i, 23
 Interjecti ii, 56 lapides xii, 24 lie-
 tores (intervenientes) xvi, 32
 Interjectis diebus xiv, 64. xv, 29
 Interjecto flumine ii, 10 spatium iii, 13
 H iii, 72 tempore iv, 73. xii, 57
 Interjectu dierum (spatio) iii, 67
 noctis (nocte interposita) vi, 39
 temporis iii, 51
 Interjectum tempus xiv, 58
 Interjectus H iii, 8 exercitus H iii, 8
 equiti pedes H iii, 79
 Interjici vi, 28
 Interjicitur maestis lætitia iv, 31
 Interiere xv, 38 suis telis H iv, 20
 Interiisse morte voluntaria H iv, 67
 sine fraude iii, 14

- Interiissent ii, 85
 Interiit ii, 73
 Interiora (sc. loca) vi, 43
 Interiorē potentiam H i, 2
 Interiores (Germani) G 5
 Interioribus (Germ.) ii, 24
 Interioris Liguriæ H ii, 15
 Interirent laniatu canum xv, 44
 Interitu iii, 8 Ciceronis O 17, 24
 Galbæ H ii, 1
 Interitum iii, 6 Neronis xv, 73
 Interiturnum H v, 5
 Interitus ii, 55 senatorum xvi, 13
 Interlucent G 45
 Interluit (loca) fretum, (interfluit) vi,
 1
 Inter miserat munia i, 16
 Intermissa navigatione iii, 1 nihil
 rerum cura iv, 13
 Intermissæ voluptates H iii, 82
 Intermissio signo H v, 22
 Intermissis O 4
 Interna iv, 32 bella xi, 16 mala H iv,
 54
 Internas cædes ii, 22
 Internatas saxis herbas H iv, 60
 Internecionem gentis (excidium) ii,
 21
 Internis certaminibus ii, 54
 Interno bello H ii, 69 H iv, 75
 Internoscas A 12
 Internoscenda vi, 46
 Internuntio ii, 28
 Internuntius insidiarum vi, 10 inter
 (quos) xv, 56 numinis H iv, 65
 numinis H iv, 65 pacis H iii, 70
 Internus pavor (sc. interno statu
 Reip.) iv, 74
 Interponitur cunctatio xiii, 46
 Interposuit arma (sua) certantibus
 xii, 29
 Interpretabantur iv, 38. vi, 37. xv, 6
 (H i, 52, 77. ii, 96) diversi ii, 73
 Interpretabatur H ii, 65 H iv, 86
 Interpretandi materiam O 5
 Interpretando xiii, 47 injurias ac-
 cendere (exaggerando, reputando)
 A 15
 Interpretante H i, 27
 Interpretantem H ii, 91
 Interpretantibus H i, 14
 Interpretarentur famam A 40
 Interpretari ii, 60 (H ii, 39. iv, 58)
 Interpretati H v, 13
 Interpretatio xiv, 22 H iii, 65 A 5
 haruspicum xv, 47
 Interpretatione Romana, Deum vo-
 cant Castorem H iii, 7 G 43
 Interpretationem trahere huc illuc
 (prave, loco ablat.) H iii, 3
 Interpretationibus delatorum (artes
 et calumniæ cuncta ad crimen ma-
 jestatis detorquendi) iii, 25
 Interpretatum xi, 4
 Interpretatur G 10
 Interpretatus iii, 74 H iv, 82
 Interritæ alitis H i, 62
 Interrito vultu xii, 21
 Interritus i, 64. xv, 12, 62
 Interroga xi, 2
 Interrogabat iii, 67. xiii, 55 H iii, 24
 Interrogabo O 16
 Interrogandi pudor H ii, 53
 Interrogant repetundarum xvi, 21
 Interrogante accusatore xvi, 31
 Interrogantibus xi, 31. xiv, 46 H iii,
 75
 Interrogantur xv, 56
 Interrogare voces volatusque avium
 G 10
 Interrogarent A 42 per cruciatus H
 ii, 13
 Interrogarentur tormentis iii, 67
 Interrogaret ii, 34. v, 9. xi, 31
 Interrogaretur facti xiii, 14
 Interrogari ii, 30. iii, 53. iv, 45 per
 tormenta iii, 22
 Interrogat ii, 9. xi, 30. xv, 61 H iv,
 83 O 39 per ambages H ii, 4
 Interrogate vestros oculos A 34
 Interrogatione O 39
 Interrogationi testium vi, 47
 Interrogationibus crebris iii, 16 H iii,
 22 fatigari H iv, 41
 Interrogatum v, 10 simulacrum Apol-
 linis xii, 22
 Interrogatur vi, 21
 Interrogatus i, 8. ii, 50. xv, 25, 67
 H ii, 53, 72
 Interrogavere H iv, 50
 Interrogavisse xv, 61 H i, 41
 Interrogos O 18
 Interrogo i, 12
 Interrumpi H ii, 27
 Interrupta et impervia iii, 31
 Interruptæ venæ xvi, 15 voces i, 65
 Interruptis pontibus H i, 70
 Interrupto tumultu i, 25
 Interruptus tribun. sermo H ii, 41
 Interscidit venas xv, 35
 Intersecta H iii, 21 auxilia H iii, 53
 Interstincta medicaminibus facies iv,
 57
 Interstitium v, 4
 Intersunt parentes G 18
 Intervalla A 44 scelerum iv, 3
 Intervallis modicis H ii, 11
 Intervallo modico i, 50

- Intervallum iv, 73
 Intervenerant iii, 23
 Intervenire O 14
 Intervenire rebus G 40
 Intervenisses O 14
 Interventu (H iii, 12. iv, 50, 74)
 Interventurum gloriæ alien. H iv, 85
 Interventus A 16
 Interversis rebus xvi, 10
 Intervertisse (pecunias absumere) H ii, 95
 Intervisat manipulos i, 69
 Intestabilem xv, 55
 Intestabilior H iv, 42
 Intestabilis vi, 40 sævitia vi, 51
 Intestatae (intestato mortuus) ii, 48
 Intestatis rata lex H ii, 62
 Intestinum scelus xvi, 23
 Intima Africae iii, 73 amicitia ii, 27, 77 causa i, 53 familiaritate H i, 46 sodalitate xv, 68
 Intimas cogitationes xii, 5 vires xv, 2
 Intimi amici iv, 29 H iii, 56 libertorum servorumque H i, 22 medicorum A 43
 Intimis H v, 8 amicis xvi, 17, 34 H ii, 63 Augusti ii, 42 libertis xiv, 11 libidinibus xiv, 51 questibus iii, 36
 Intimos vi, 18 amicos vi, 21 H i, 71 aviæ iv, 12 Pisonis xv, 55
 Intimum consiliorum xv, 61
 Intimus xvi, 12 quisque amicorum iii, 1 libertorum xv, 35 Sejano vi, 8
 Intoleranda H ii, 84
 Intolerandam dominationem xii, 10
 Intolerandus labor xv, 42 H iii, 26
 Intolerans laborum i, 31 omnium ii, 75
 Intoleranti cælibis vitæ xii, 1
 Intolerantior servitus iii, 45 subjectis xi, 10
 Intolerantis æqualium, superiorumque H iv, 80
 Intorquenda pila xiv, 36
 Intra juventam, (non egressus juventam) ii, 71 ereptus ii, 41 intra paucos libertos domus, (pauci liberti in domo erant) iv, 7 intra unum damnum stetit vis tanta, (non intulit, nisi unum damnum) iii, 72 præturam intra stetit (non excessit præturam) iii, 75
 Intranda A 13
 Intrandum H iii, 20
 Intrandem xiv, 26
 Intrare sylvas ii, 17
 Intrarent fines xiii, 7
 Intraret præsidia Rom. ii, 67 Urbem vi, 1
 Intrari xvi, 25
 Intrat ii, 54 O 35 Armeniam xv, 7 metus pavidos i, 39 pudor, gloria milites i, 43 viam xi, 32
 Intravere theatrum Pompeii xiii, 54
 Intravimus O 2 auditoria O 29
 Intravisse Urbem iii, 5
 Intravisset xiii, 8, 40 Urbem H iii, 66
 Intravit A 11 animum cupido gloriæ A 5 Urbem iii, 11
 Intrepida A 22
 Intrepidi ii, 8
 Intrepidum vultum v, 7
 Intrepidus vi, 50. xiv, 13 minantibus H i, 35 turbidis reb. H iv, 77 verbis H ii, 48
 Intretur mare ii, 5
 Introducta O 29
 Introierat Urbem H ii, 63
 Introisse curiam xvi, 22
 Introiit privignus domum vi, 51 ovans Urbem iii, 19 stagnum xv, 64 vallum i, 25
 Introire curiam iv, 21
 Introiret vi, 15 Urb. ovantes ii, 64
 Introiret i, 77 Urbem iii, 47 H iii, 78
 Introissent xv, 58
 Introisset ii, 30, 59 theatrum iv, 16
 Introitu H i, 34
 Introitum feralem H i, 37
 Introitus iv, 67 A 40 in Urbem H i, 6
 Intromisit ad (quem) xv, 61
 Introrsus ii, 55. vi, 33 H v, 11 Pontum H ii, 81
 Introspererit arrogantiam (cujus) i, 10
 Introspererit iii, 60 fortunam suam xi, 38
 Introspicere iv, 32 O 12 felicitatem (ejus) ægris oculis H ii, 20 meditationes (cujus) v, 4
 Introspereret vi, 21
 Introsperendas voluntates (quorum, explorandas) i, 7
 Intuens i, 57. ii, 37. xvi, 11, 30 vulnere i, 71
 Intuentes (quem) xiii, 16
 Intuentibus (H i, 17. v, 11)
 Intuentium ii, 41
 Intueor A 30
 Intueri H ii, 70 vultum H i, 81
 Intulerant H ii, 3 damnum xii, 40
 Intulerat H iii, 59 semina arvis xiii, 54
 Intulere odia xv, 49
 Intulerit ictus O 37
 Intulerunt iii, 55

- Intulisse xi, 14 H ii, 3, 48
 Intulissent iii, 45
 Intulisset cladem H iii, 23
 Intulit iii, 30. iv, 73. xi, 13 H iii, 47,
 73 formidinem H iii, 16 ictum
 venis v, 8 pavorem H iv, 30 se
 agmini H iv, 66 terrorem H iv, 11
 vid. Inferre
 Intumescat vox (plenior et gravior)
 repercussu G 3
 Intumescente motu i, 38
 Intumescere superbia ferocia H iv, 19
 Intumuit H v, 6
 Inturbida juvena xiv, 22
 Inturbidus H iii, 39 (externis rebus)
 annus iii, 52
 Intus ruere (pro intro) H i, 35
 Intuta amicitia (periculosa) ii, 42
 ferme adversa xii, 36 mœnium H
 iii, 76 obsidio H i, 68 quæ inde-
 cora H i, 33
 Intutæ latebræ (in quibus aliquis jam
 deprehensus) i, 38
 Intutis castris H iv, 75
 Intutum defendentibus (oppid.) (ad
 defendendum) xiv, 33 tot cor-
 ripere iv, 3
 Invadant ferro i, 48
 Invadat forum H i, 33
 Invadendæ xii, 50. xv, 9
 Invadendam Italiam (H i, 62. iii, 6)
 Invadendi occasio H iii, 6
 Invadere H iii, 48 rempub. xiii, 19
 terga ii, 17
 Invaderent i, 67. xiii, 37. xv, 17
 Invaderentur iv, 48
 Invaderet xvi, 15
 Invadit biduo—tria millia stadiorum
 xi, 8 compositus H iv, 35 cupidus
 Cæsarem i, 61 genua xii, 47
 Invadunt (H ii, 15, 29. iii, 12, 71. iv,
 15) a tergo H iv, 33 in centuriones
 i, 32 regnum xii, 40
 Invalida i, 46. xii, 16 H i, 38 conju-
 ratio paucorum H i, 33
 Invalidam A 26
 Invalidi H i, 88 ignes i, 65
 Invalidis xiii, 35 H v, 8 corporibus
 H i, 31
 Invalido vi, 47 legum auxilio i, 2
 Invalidos xv, 27, 38 H iv, 14
 Invalidum ii, 80 H i, 6 natura sexum
 iii, 34 senecta H i, 9 vulnere i, 3
 Invalidus xii, 43 H iv, 79 senecta iii,
 43 H iii, 65 et ignavia xiii, 6
 Invaluissent H ii, 98
 Invaserant xiv, 18 domos, &c. H ii,
 92 strictis gladiis H ii, 36
 Invaserat H iv, 37 animum torpedo
 H iii, 63 nomen regium H v, 9
 Invasere H i, 42 A 16, 37 frontem
 iii, 46 gladiis pop. H ii, 88 terga
 H iv, 66 vallum H iv, 23
 Invaserit H v, 20 fasces i, 10 im-
 perium H iii, 66
 Invasisset exercitum (imperium et
 regimen exercitus) H iv, 68
 Invasit vi, 4. xii, 50 (H i, 33, 79. ii,
 53) Gallias terror H i, 63 præfec-
 turas xi, 10
 Invasuros Italiam H iv, 58
 Invasurum v, 10 possessa vi, 31
 Invasurus i, 36. vi, 36. xii, 15
 Invecta classe in terga H ii, 14
 Invecti ii, 11 latus hostium H ii, 43
 Invectis equibus H iii, 82
 Invectum ii, 40
 Invectus v, 3 in (quem) i, 13. vi, 24
 H iv, 10
 Invehi inclementer in (quem) H iii, 4
 populis G 40
 Invenere i, 53 H ii, 49 perniciem
 sibi, aliis i, 74
 Invenierint iii, 5 H i, 69
 Inveners O 29
 Invenit maritum G 19 mortem suo
 ictu i, 61
 Inveni O 5
 Inveniemus A 32
 Inveniendum A 27
 Invenies O 8
 Inveniet H i, 16
 Inveniret vi, 49
 Inveniretur xiv, 11 O 41
 Invenisse bonos quam fecisse malle
 A 7
 Invenistis A 34
 Invenit vi, 42. xii, 40 H i, 44 A 10,
 18 O 22, 37 æmulos H iv, 42 in
 armis militem H ii, 41
 Inveniunt xiv, 13
 Inventa Britannia (tota peragrata,
 cognita) A 33
 Inventionis electio O 23
 Invento nomine G 2
 Inventores literarum xi, 14
 Inventos O 18
 Inventuros viam ferro H iv, 20
 Inventus A 23
 Invertere dicta (cujus, aliis verbis
 recensere) xv, 63
 Inveterascet xi, 24
 Inveterata invidia vi, 5
 Inveteratum obsequium v, 3
 Invexit ii, 23
 Invicem xii, 47. xiii, 2, 38. xv, 14
 (H i, 65. ii, 47. iii, 25, 70. iv, 37)
 G 18, 21, 37 A 6, 16, 24 O 20, 31

- cuncta hostilia H iii, 46 gnaris omnibus H i, 75 incessentes xiv, 17 objectare H i, 74 obrectare O 25
- Invictos ii, 25
- Invictum A 18
- Invictus animus xv, 21
- Invidebo exemplo (impedire invidere, quo minus ab aliquo edatur) xv, 63
- Invidens sepulturam i, 22
- Invidentes O 31
- Invidere G 23 O 25 Ægypto H iv, 84
- Invideret Ciceroni O 25
- Invidia i, 80. iii, 15. xvi, 18 (H i, 16, 65, 72. iv, 14) O 23 adversus (quos) H ii, 60 adversus judicem orta xiv, 18 crudelitatis xv, 64 erga quem lenita H iv, 44 erga viventem (morte finit) ii, 71 in (quem) vi, 43 H i, 21 (livor) in Treviros flectit (seditiosos milites) i, 41 in occulto H iv, 4 infra magnitudinem (principis) jacet xiv, 54
- Invidia i, 16. ii, 56. xiii, 42 (H ii, 101. iii, 65. iv, 27) O 25 accendi iv, 60 amata xiii, 6 crebrescente H iii, 34 culpam velare (morte sponte sumta, Principi invidiosa) vi, 29 discordes H ii, 5 falsi criminis iii, 16 intellecta xiii, 15 inveterata vi, 5 nova complere mortem xvi, 7 novi principatus H ii, 64 præsentium spreta xii, 67 senatus et principum ii, 38 unius peccatur ab omnibus iii, 53 magna cum invidia senatum advenit xv, 19 multa cum invidia flagitare xi, 34
- Invidiæ iv, 52 H iii, 60, 77 admoneri H ii, 99 æmulatio H ii, 21 artifex H ii, 86 immobilis xvi, 10 irritamenta iii, 9 metus H iv, 8 natura O 40 tantum concire i, 23 inv. apud bonos esse H ii, 95 objicere xiv, 49 plerumque innocentes recenti inv. impares ii, 77
- Invidiam ii, 37, 72. iii, 10, 16. iv, 53. xv, 52, 73 afferre (cui) v, 6 atrocem ferre H iii, 39 augere xii, 8. xiv, 54 exempla H ii, 13 auxit dignatio viri H iii, 80 auxit bello numerus cæсорum H ii, 68 spectaculum H iii, 32 criminis ii, 66 declinare societate culpæ H iv, 41 effundere H iv, 68 in bonos excitare iii, 36 ingruentem iv, 41 matris gravare xiv, 12 minuere iv, 41 mollire iv, 30 permovere i, 21 præbere H iv, 18 regerere H iii, 78 sacrilegii xv, 45 sensit miles H i, 82 tantam adire iv, 70 vitium
- parvis magnisque civitatibus commune A 1 ad inv. expositum nomen H ii, 53 referre (quid) ii, 37 vertere xiii, 50 extra inv. nec extra gloriam A 8 in inv. vocati O 36 per inv. patris aggredi xiii, 43
- Invidiosa petulantia H iv, 1
- Invidiosus defensionibus O 41 opibus xiv, 47
- Invidiosus (cui) H i, 33
- Invidis O 5, 34
- Invidisse Cæsari O 25
- Invidit operi xiii, 53
- Inviolabile perfugium iii, 62
- Inviolabilem H ii, 61
- Inviolata iv, 64 G 18
- Inviolati H ii, 49
- Inviolatos A 30
- Invisa xv, 52 H i, 2 civitas H iv, 63 primo desidia, postremo amatur A 3 Principi iv, 19 scelera H iii, 31
- Invisæ pacis H iii, 70
- Invisam nulli comitatem xi, 16
- Invisere res suas xii, 23
- Invisi i, 6. vi, 4 deis H iv, 58 Principi xvi, 10
- Invisior vi, 4 H i, 12
- Invisitata specie avem H ii, 50
- Inviso partibus viro H i, 71 Principe H i, 7
- Invisos per flagitia xv, 44 sibi i, 8
- Invisum H ii, 10. (cui) xvi, 14 deis H v, 3 dominantibus H i, 21 nomen ii, 44. xiv, 13 H ii, 53 preconulatium H ii, 97
- Invisus i, 12. xii, 48 H iii, 10 A 16 (cui) ii, 42. vi, 48. xiv, 3. xv, 71 H iv, 70 exercitui H i, 60 militibus H iv, 24
- Invitabant arma utraque (ad utrasque partes inclinare) xiii, 34
- Invitam v, 1
- Invitarent H ii, 82
- Invitata ad epulas xiv, 4
- Invitati G 21
- Invitatus O 20 ad fidem observ. H i, 87
- Inviti H i, 82 O 36
- Invitus (nolentib.) bellum erat i, 59
- Invito iv, 40 imperatore ii, 55 Principe v, 4. xiii, 1
- Invitos xi, 17
- Invitus xii, 37 O 23
- Invidium virtuti nihil A 27
- Inulta morte iv, 25 vulnera iv, 47
- Inultam iii, 73. xvi, 23 mortem iv, 12
- Inultas sinere injurias iii, 38
- Inulti xiii, 25. xiv, 44 H iii, 77
- Inultis iii, 20

- Inultum** H iv, 77 exitium iv, 49
Inumbrante vespera (vesperascente die) H iii, 19
Inundatione Tiberis H i, 86
Invocabat auxilium i, 75
Invocandi leges ii, 71
Invocans fidem militum H ii, 9
Invocantes opem H iii, 31
Invocantibus H iv, 73
Invocare arma Rom. adversus hostem ii, 46 manes xiii, 14
Invocat auxilia libertati xv, 59
Invocavi deos precibus xvi, 31
Involat animos cupido i, 49
Involavere castra H iv, 33
Involvebantur i, 70
Involveretur iii, 63
Involutos fraudibus xvi, 32
Involvunt igni (hostes) xiv, 30
Joannes Bargiora dux (Hierosolym.) H v, 12
Jocos ii, 13 licentia joci (de conviviis) G 2
Ionium mare ii, 53
Jordanes amnis H v, 6
Jovis, &c. vid. Jupiter
Ipsē (de Principe) xv, 71 ipsi (opp. urbi) H iii, 57 ipsæ legiones (opp.) inde præmissis H ii, 11
Ira ii, 57, 82. iv, 72 (H i, 21. iv, 11, 49) A 37 O 31 ad virtutem accendit H ii, 77 cœlestium H iv, 84 cladis (ob cladem) xiii, 57 dei H iv, 26 deum i, 39. iv, 1 et victoria nullum sævitæ genus omisit A 16 inconsulta H iv, 29 matris xiii, 18 militum H iii, 10 numinum xvi, 16 torquentium xv, 57 victoris H iii, 31 violentior v, 4
Ira ii, 55, 70. iii, 15, 69. vi, 26. xiii, 44 (H i, 25. iv, 2) abolenda H iv, 44 accendere xi, 8. xv, 4 cuius premi iv, 19 extollere xvi, 22 hostili xiv, 38 incensus H iv, 21 languescere xi, 37 plebis vanescente v, 9 recenti iv, 3 sine ira et studio i, 1
Iracundia H iv, 25 A 22 exercitus in eum exarserat H i, 58 fortuita xvi, 6 male dissimulata H iv, 11 suspecta H i, 10
Iracundiam (H i, 66. ii, 65, 91) iniquam ulcisci H ii, 100
Iracundias parentum ferendas xiv, 4
Irae xvi, 9, 32 H i, 82 cœlestis i, 30 H iv, 54 destinare (quem) H i, 82 hostilis H i, 63 magnæ silentium H i, 40 militum (H ii, 44. iii, 7) occasio H i, 65 pervicax iv, 53 properus xi, 26 signa iii, 22. xi, 36 simulatio H i, 45
Iram ii, 68. xii, 39. xiv, 49, 62 (H iii, 22, 85. v, 15) O 31 Cæsaris A 4 deum xiii, 17. xiv, 22 Jovis iii, 61 meditari i, 4 premere vi, 50 populi xiv, 1 pugnae H ii, 86 renovare H iv, 36 victoris H ii, 48 ad iram stimulari H ii, 45 in iram præceps A 42
Irarum H i, 9 causæ H iv, 13
Iras augere H v, 10 civiles (civium inter se) i, 43 incendii contumelia ii, 13 mitigare H i, 81 premere H iv, 72 retinere i, 45 revolvere in animo iv, 21 vertere H ii, 13 vulgi iii, 9
Irascare iv, 34
Irascabantur H i, 71
Irati H i, 34 dii G 5 superbia victoriæ H i, 8
Iratis H i, 65
Iratos, ad, non eundem H i, 32
Ire ad bellum H i, 83 ad imperium xi, 6 ad prælium G 30 adversus hostem H ii, 14 cominus, (congrēdi) H iii, 1 contra vi, 4, 44. xi, 10 in aciem H ii, 46 in arma i, 55 in cædes xiii, 2 in castra xi, 31 H i, 17 in exemplum, in periculum reipublicæ iii, 50 in laudes xiv, 61 in loca xiii, 39 in melius valetudinem xii, 68 in sententiam iii, 23. iv, 30. xii, 48. xiv, 49 in Siluras xii, 33 in subsidium H ii, 28 inficias xv, 2 obviam iii, 34, 54. iv, 64. vi, 16. xi, 32. xiii, 2, 5 (H iii, 18, 70. iv, 44, 46) obv. hosti H iv, 13 obv. sententiæ H ii, 33 per diversum xv, 15 per omnes numeros O 32 perditum iv, 66 raptum iv, 1 H ii, 6 ultum xv, 1, 49 H i, 67 itur ad (quam) xiii, 21 iturus i, 47 A 42 iturum ii, 34. iii, 47, 66. xv, 29 ad signa xv, 24 in Batavos H iv, 56 obviam xii, 31 Romam xv, 29 ituram in castra xiii, 14 quoquo terrarum xiv, 1 ituri A 32 in prælia G 2 in provincias O 36 itura in perniciem odia v, 11 ituros in templa H i, 50
Irreligiose ii, 50
Irrepente veneno iv, 8
Irrepentibus magistris H ii, 63
Irrepere paulatim animos iv, 2
Irreperit impudentia O 29
Irreperant per luxum xiii, 12
Irreperit exitium i, 73
Irrepsisse i, 7

- Irreverentiam iii, 31. xiii, 26 H ii, 51
 Irrevocabilis ira (implacabilis) A 42
 Irridebant H ii, 30, 74
 Irridebantur ii, 2
 Irridens xv, 69
 Irridente ii, 9
 Irridenti vi, 46
 Irridentibus i, 8. iv, 60. xii, 8
 Irridere iv, 35 H iv, 81 (quem) fac-
 cetiis v, 2 rotam fortunæ O 23
 studia O 15
 Irrisa iv, 9 vetustate O 1
 Irrisere impudentiam H ii, 91
 Irrisu i, 20 H iii, 37 audientium iii,
 29 barbarorum xv, 25
 Irrisui esse xiv, 39 H i, 7
 Irrisus xiii, 15
 Irrisus assidet H ii, 22
 Irrita i, 39 facinora xiii, 14 militia
 H iv, 20 prodigia xiv, 12 spe xvi,
 26 tela H iv, 23
 Irritabat H ii, 17 suspiciones H iii, 4
 Irritæ xi, 19 spei vestigia xv, 42
 Irritam prædam militibus efficere (ut
 non multum inde fructus aut lucri
 capiant) H iii, 34
 Irritamenta iii, 54 gulæ H ii, 62 in-
 vidia iii, 9 libidinum H i, 88 luxus
 xiv, 15 pacis A 20
 Irritamentis xiii, 46
 Irritandis hominum oculis H iii, 70
 Irritaret ii, 72
 Irritaretur H iv, 8
 Irritas exhortationes H iii, 28 leges
 iv, 30 offensiones iii, 54 preces i,
 13
 Irritati contumacia H i, 51
 Irritationibus convivorum G 19
 Irritatis A 27
 Irritato hoste xiv, 39 prælio H ii, 24
 Irritatus miles H ii, 13 supplicii (ad
 supplicia) vi, 19
 Irritaverat H ii, 53 exitium (sibi ac-
 celerare) xiii, 1
 Irritavere suspiciones H iv, 32
 Irritaverunt ingenium H i, 67
 Irriti xiv, 7. xv, 7, 25 (H iii, 20. iv,
 81) conatus H iii, 58 questus xi,
 37
 Irritis A 22 nominibus H ii, 20 præ-
 torum questibus iv, 14
 Irrito ictu vi, 48
 Irritum iii, 21 H i, 40 bellum xiii, 39
 indicium xv, 51 laborem xv, 17
 obsidum xv, 5 senatusconsultum
 xii, 52 testamentum v, 1 H i, 48
 ad irritum revolvi H iii, 26 in ir-
 ritum cadere xv, 39, 51 H iii, 53
 Irritus discessit (infectis rebus) i, 59
 legationis H iv, 32
 Irrogarent pœnæ xiii, 28
 Irrogaret sibi mortem iv, 10
 Irrogari in aliquem pœnam vi, 7
 Irrogata supplicia xvi, 5
 Irrogatum exilium xiii, 23
 Irruenti turbæ H i, 35
 Irrumpens ii, 11
 Irrumpentem xiv, 23
 Irrumpentes xii, 16 H ii, 51
 Irrumpentibus H iii, 19
 Irrumpentium xiv, 8, 25
 Irrumpere i, 65. xv, 5 Italiam H i,
 61 pontem H v, 20
 Irrumperet convivium H i, 82
 Irrumperet curiam xiv, 11 quietem
 (ejus) iv, 67
 Irrumpet adulatio H i, 15 tentorium
 H i, 83
 Irrumpit ii, 25 hyberna H iv, 15 re-
 giam ii, 62 stationes host. H iii, 9
 Irrumpunt H iii, 73 contubernia i,
 48 Armeniam copiis vi, 33 domum
 H iv, 50 forum H i, 40
 Irruperant (H i, 79. iii, 82)
 Irrupere ii, 20. xii, 35 (H ii, 15. iii,
 33. iv, 70) A 26
 Irruperint euriam xi, 23
 Irruperunt O 11
 Irrupisse i, 66. xi, 17 (H ii, 70. iii,
 29)
 Irrupissent H iii, 46 Italiam H iv,
 13
 Irrupit in aliquem (de aensatore) vi,
 16 civitatem H iii, 47
 Irruptione xii, 45 H iii, 74 hostium
 H ii, 99
 Irruptionem ii, 7 Parthorum iii, 62
 Irrupturis H ii, 32
 Irrupturos A 25
 Isauricus iii, 62
 Is : ejus (additum contra morem Ta-
 citi) xiv, 51 sic ibid. xiv, 59, 62 (re-
 dundat) eum xiv, 51 in eo xvi, 34
 eum (pro semet) H ii, 9 ea contu-
 melia paratur (per eam rem) xi, 6
 id auctoritatis nemo aderat xii, 18
 id corpus (pro eorum) xiii, 22 id
 temporis (pro eo tempore) xiii, 18
 eo (pro ideo) vi, 16. xiii, 41, 54 H
 iv, 31 A 28 G 28, 41, 44 eo flagi-
 tiorum venit ludicrum iv, 14
 Isis (H iv, 84. v, 2) (ei) Suevi sacrifi-
 cant G 9
 Istævones Germaniæ pop. G 2
 Isthmi angustia v, 10
 Istria H ii, 72
 Istuc scelus imminet, pro (ab istis) i,
 42 non preces sunt istuc ii, 38

- Ita natus (eo loco) iv, 9 (pro itaque) iv, 15 H i, 45
- Italia i, 71. ii, 35, 50. iii, 31. iv, 55 G 2, 37 (H i, 11, 61, 70, 81. ii, 6, 8, 12, 17, 20, 21, 27, 28, 32, 62, 66, 83. iv, 13, 17, 51, 58, 65, 73) O 28 ægra xi, 23 afflicta H i, 2 afflictata gravius quam bello (transitu copiarum) H ii, 56 capta H iii, 49 deserta H iii, 9 inops iii, 40 omni flagitiorum conscia H ii, 90 pervastata xv, 45 H iv, 55 severa et moris antiqui retinens xvi, 5 stipendiaria xi, 22 transpadana H ii, 32 externæ opis indiga iii, 54 olim longinquas in provincias commeatu portavit xii, 43 Italiæ campi fecundissimi i, 79 consensus i, 34 conventus ii, 35 latus florentissimum H ii, 17 pars latissima H i, 70 regio H iv, 5 res attritæ H ii, 56 vastitas H i, 50 Italiam inultam urit Spartacus iii, 73 Italia arcere xvi, 35 depulsi xvi, 33 Mathematici H ii, 62
- Italica legio (H i, 59, 64, 74. ii, 41) prima (H ii, 100. iii, 14) Italicum bellum iii, 27 Italici legionarii (ex legione Italica) H iii, 22 Italiæ coloniæ vi, 12 Italica oppida iii, 71
- Italicus rex Suevorum H iii, 5 pro Vespas. pugnat H iii, 21
- Italicus Silius H iii, 65
- Italus (Cheruscorum rex) xi, 16 Flavii filius xi, 16
- Ite, nuntiate Vespas. H iv, 77
- Iter ii, 81. iii, 66. vi, 28. xiii, 41. xiv, 45. xvi, 17 (H i, 6. ii, 71. iii, 16, 40. iv, 20, 62. v, 3) A 26 ad (quem) trahere H ii, 85 ad potentiam H ii, 95 adire xv, 36 aquarum aperire (de emissario) xii, 57 belli H i, 86 corruptum luxu H ii, 11 dierum paucorum progredi H ii, 57 ducere sermonibus ii, 34 expediens xv, 15 ingredi xvi, 26 juxta (viam propter) xv, 47 parare xi, 1 petere xii, 27 pergere ii, 20. xv, 27 H iii, 68 properare xv, 12 sistere H iii, 50 terrestre H ii, 14 vertere (regredi) H ii, 2
- Iterare culpam H iii, 11 tumulum (restituere) ii, 7 vulnus vi, 35
- Iteratam testudinem H iii, 28
- Iterum i, 65. ii, 53. iii, 45 H i, 1
- Itinera iv, 70. xiv, 24 (H i, 61. ii, 53) A 25 audendi duo H iv, 49 complere xvi, 13 impervia et interrupta iii, 31 obsidere xv, 11 Urbis iii, 4. xiii, 25 H i, 81
- Itinere iii, 9. iv, 45. xiii, 8, 39, 47. xv, 61 (H i, 23, 27, 70. ii, 23, 64, 83. iv, 20, 57, 61, 62, 71) avio xii, 20 fessus miles H ii, 40 plurium dierum H iv, 82 terrestri (H ii, 59. iv, 35, 79) tridui xii, 17. xv, 16 verso H ii, 68 vitæ xiv, 54 in itin. opperiri H ii, 100
- Itineri et prælio incedere (ad utrumvis paratum) i, 51 expediri xv, 10
- Itineribus xv, 8 (H ii, 44, 62. iv, 24) O 19 adversis iii, 42 arctis in urbe veteri xv, 38 deviis vi, 15 transversis H iii, 78
- Itineris xv, 30 H ii, 26 A 33 flexu H ii, 66 labor H iii, 26 longinquitas vi, 44 pretium H iv, 19 rumor H ii, 93 spatium xiv, 58 H ii, 60
- Itinerum iii, 5 A 19 angustiae xv, 43 difficultates xiii, 53 labores H i, 23 lubrico H i, 79 spatia xv, 17 H i, 66
- Ituræi Syriæ prov. adduntur xii, 23
- Iturius Silanæ cliens xiii, 19 Agrippinam accusat, ib. relegatur xiii, 22 restituitur xiv, 12
- Iturus, etc. vid. sub infin. Ire.
- Juba, Maurorum rex iv, 5 Jubæ filius iv, 23 nomen usurpare H ii, 58
- Jube xiv, 54
- Jubeantur H i, 83
- Jubebant H ii, 46
- Jubebat ii, 51 (H i, 36. ii, 25, 40. iii, 8)
- Jubebatur H iv, 13
- Jubendi potens H iii, 70
- Jubent H iv, 27, 64
- Jubentur ii, 60
- Jubere xi, 37. xiv, 14 (H i, 45. iv, 24) cædem fratris xiii, xv supplicium veneficæ, ib. vivere xiii, 15
- Juberent H iii, 26
- Juberet ii, 34. xi, 19. xiii, 50 (H iii, 77. iv, 71) deditos decumari H i, 37
- Juberetur xiii, 31
- Juberi H i, 83 non juberi, non regi H iv, 76
- Jubetur xii, 49. xiii, 36, 47. xiv, 39. xv, 60, 61 H iv, 62 mori xiv, 64
- Jucundi O 9
- Jucundissimum oblectamentum O 14
- Jucunditas O 6 Urbis O 9
- Jucunditatem O 31
- Jucundius G 36
- Jucundum H iii, 56
- Judæa H ii, 76, 78, 82 provincia

- facta H v, 9 deminutionem tributi orat ii, 42 origo (Christianismi) xv, 41 in verba Vitellii jurat H ii, 73 dispectissima pars servientium H v, 8 Judææ pars magnis vicis dispergitur H v, 8 litus H v, 6 caput Cæsarea H ii, 79 Jud. perdomandæ delectus Titus H v, 1 præpositus Vespas. H ii, 5 Judæam lustrant arma civilia H iv, 3 in Judæa Titus Vespas. H ii, 1 in Jud. auditi sæpius Cæsares, quam inspecti H ii, 6
- Judæi provincie Syriæ adduntur xii, 23 jus muniendi emunt H v, 12 speciem motus præbent xii, 54 profugi Creta H v, 2 sue abstinent H v, 4 mente sola unum numen intelligunt H v, 5 soli non cedunt Vespasiano H v, 10 Judæorum inopia clara H v, 2 mos absurdus H v, 5 - res auctæ H v, 5 reges H v, 8 superstitiosis pervicacia H ii, 4 corpora salubria et ferentia laborum H v, 6 pugna cum Tito H v, 11 in urbe obsessa multitudo H v, 13
- Judæis adversus omnes alios hostile odium H v, 5 Judæos Cn. Pompeius primus domuit H v, 9 Judaicus exercitus (H i, 76. ii, 79, 81) panis H v, 4 Judaicum bellum (H i, 10. ii, 4. iv, 51) mare H v, 7 Judaicæ victoriæ decus H ii, 79 Judaica sacra ii, 85
- Judæus (pro Judæis) H v, 8
- Jedas dux (quidam) H v, 2
- Judex O 20, 34, 39
- Judicabat H i, 38
- Judicandam iv, 31
- Judicandi munus xiv, 20
- Judicantium aures O 20
- Judicaretur O 39
- Judicatarum rerum xii, 60
- Judicator iv, 22 H iii, 70
- Judicatorus xiii, 21 ex eventu H iv, 14
- Judice iii, 36 ab uno facilius discernuntur vera iii, 10
- Judicem xiv, 18 O 4, 5, 23 omnium xiii, 4
- Judices iii, 12. iv, 31. xii, 54. xiii, 23, 56 O 5, 19 implacabiles iii, 14 veros O 35
- Judici grave xiv, 21
- Judicia A 9 O 23 corrupta ii, 31 senatui tradita xi, 22 equites reenperant, ibid. majestatis i, 72 senatui tradita xi, 22 Serviliæ leges senatui reddunt xii, 60
- Judicibus iii, 38. iv, 22 O 29 daris xv, 55 privatus xiv, 28
- Judicii xiv, 50 O 25, 31 mei documentum (te non ambitione sed justis causis et vera æstimatione a me delectum) H i, 15
- Judicii iv, 39 O 1, 2, 6, 20, 31, 34, 39, 40 obtemperare O 20
- Judicio ii, 34, 55 H i, 52 A 43 O 5, 19, 21, 22 Atheniensium xv, 64 civium xv, 20 mariti xiii, 32 patrum iii, 32 percellere (quem) iv, 31 publico xiv, 41 senatus iv, 21 H iv, 7, 8 judiciorum xii, 60 sectator O 34 splendor O 38 veterum, ib.
- Judicis xv, 69 clementia xv, 35 ira O 31
- Judicium i, 80. iv, 14, 30, 43. xii, 3. xiv, 17 H i, 32 adhibere H i, 83 animi O 25, 27 censorum xi, 25 explere H iv, 40 ingennitatis xiii, 27 integrum iii, 8, 56 H i, 16 magistratum H iv, 7 mihi in incerto est (nescio quid potissimum censeam) vi, 22 militum laudare H i, 45 posterorum iv, 38 senatus H iv, 41 (cujus) sequi H i, 46 statuere xi, 6 subire vi, 23 summum rerum vi, 8 in jud. venire i, 72
- Judicum O 21, 54 sævitia xiv, 48 sententiæ xvi, 4
- Juga xii, 35. xv, 42 Apennini H iii, 52 montis vi, 41 montium xii, 35
- Jugantum civitas xii, 40
- Jugis (H ii, 11. iv, 71, 78) A 10 Apennini H iii, 42 montium summis H iii, 77 Peninis H i, 61 Rhaeticis H i, 70
- Jugo Tauri (montis) xv, 10
- Jugulari H iii, 83
- Jugulatur H iii, 77
- Jugulatus i, 18
- Jugulavit i, 22 H ii, 61
- Jugulo xi, 38 perfosso iii, 15
- Jugulum haurire H i, 41
- Jugum G 43 A 15, 35 exuere H iv, 17 A 31 Samnitium subiere Rom. xi, 21 sub jug. mitti xv, 15
- Juhonum civitas (Germ. pop.) xiii, 57
- Julia Augusta i, 14. iii, 61 mortem obit v, 1 (vid. etiam Livia.)
- Jul. (Aug. filia) i, 53 uxor Tibellii vi, 51 adultera iv, 44 impudica iii, 24
- Jul. Aug. neptis iv, 71 impudica iii, 24

- Jul. Agrippina. vid. Agrip.
 Jul. C. Cæsaris filia iii, 6
 Jul. (Germanici filia) ii, 54 M. Vini-
 cio nubit vi, 15
 Jul. Drusi filia Neroni nubit iii, 29
 mariti secreta matri prodit iv, 60
 Rubellio Blando nubit vi, 27 a
 Claudio pulsa xiv, 63 interficitur
 xiii, 32 accusatore Sullio xiii, 43
 Jul. Procilla Agricolæ mater A 4 a
 militibus occiditur A 7
 Julia domus vi, 8 familia i, 8. vi, 51.
 xiv, 22 gens ii, 41, 83. xv, 23 (ejus)
 sacerdotium H ii, 95 origo Æneas
 iv, 9 lex ii, 50. iv, 42 Juliæ stirpis
 auctor Æneas xii, 58
 Juliæ Alpes H iii, 8 idus ii, 83 H ii,
 81 Kalendæ (H i, 77. ii, 79) leges
 xv, 20 nonæ H ii, 79 rogationes
 iii, 25
 Julianns Clandius H iii, 57 gladiato-
 rum præfectus H iii, 76 interfici-
 tur H iii, 77
 Julian. Tertius legatus H ii, 85 (ei)
 prætura ablata H iv, 39 reddita H
 iv, 40
 Julian. Titius H i, 79 (idem cum Ter-
 tio)
 Juliana partes i, 2
 Juliatæ (al.) Izates xii, 13
 Julii v, 1 H ii, 48 Alba acciti xi, 24
 Juliorum imagines iii, 5 tumulus
 xvi, 6 domus finita H i, 16
 Julii forum ii, 63 H iii, 43
 Julius Africanus Gallus v, 7
 Jul. Agrestis centurio H iii, 54
 Jul. Agricola. vid. Agricola
 Jul. Alpinus Helvetius H i, 68
 Jul. Alpinus xv, 71
 Jul. Antonius iii, 18 interfectus i, 19
 ob. adulterium Juliæ iv, 44
 Jul. Aquila xii, 15 prætoria insignia
 adipiscitur xii, 21
 Jul. Asiaticus O 14
 Jul. Atticus speculator H i, 35
 Jul. Auspex Remus H iv, 69
 Jul. Brigantius H ii, 22 alæ singu-
 larium præfectus H iv, 70 occidi-
 tur H v, 21
 Jul. Burdo H i, 58
 Jul. Cæsar i, 8 militum seditionem
 compescit i, 42 unicum filiam
 amittit iii, 6 lex ejus de modo cre-
 dendi vi, 16 ejus ædes H i, 42 sta-
 tua in insula Tiberis H i, 86 sum-
 mus auctorum de rebus Gallicis C
 28 primus cum exercitu Britanni-
 am ingreditur A 13 Pompeium
 evertit H iii, 66 orator xiii, 3 O
 17, 21, 25, 38 Dolabellam accusat
 O 34 funus ejus turbatum i, 8 vil-
 la xiv, 9
 Jul. Calenus Æduns H iii, 35
 Jul. Carus miles legionarius H i, 42
 Jul. Celsus tribunus vi, 14
 Jul. Civilis (H i, 59. iv, 73) reliqua
 vid. in Civil.
 Jul. Classicianus xiv, 38
 Jul. Classicus H ii, 14 reliqua vid.
 in Class.
 Jul. Clemens i, 23, 26
 Jul. Cordus H i, 76
 Jul. Densus equester xiii, 10
 Jul. Florus Trevir iii, 40, 42
 Jul. Frontinus prætor H iv, 39 Bri-
 tanniæ legatus A 17
 Jul. Fronto trib. vigilum H i, 20 ab
 Othonianis victus H ii, 26
 Jul. Græcinus Agricolæ pater A 4
 Jul. Gratus castrorum præf. H ii, 26
 Jul. Indus Trevir iii, 42
 Jul. Mansuetus H iii, 25
 Jul. Marinus ad mortem agitur vi, 10
 Jul. Martialis tribunus H i, 28, 82
 Jul. Maximus adversus Voculam dux
 H iv, 33
 Jul. Montanus mori adactus xiii, 25
 Jul. Paulus Batavus H iv, 13 Civilis
 frater H iv, 32
 Jul. Pelignus, Cappadociæ procura-
 tor xii, 49
 Jul. Placidus tribunus H iii, 85
 Jul. Pollio xiii, 15
 Jul. Postumus Augustæ intimus iv,
 12
 Jul. Priscus centurio H ii, 92 ad ob-
 sidendum Apenninum missus H
 iii, 55 ad Vitell. regreditur H iii,
 61 seipsum interficit H iv, 11
 Jul. Sabinus Lingon. H iv, 55 Cæsa-
 rem se salutari jubet H iv, 67 no-
 vem annis latet H iv, 67
 Jul. Sacrovir Æduns iii, 40 majesta-
 tis crimine reus iii, 44 fugit iii, 46.
 iv, 18 uno prælio victus H iv, 57
 Jul. Secundus orator O 2
 Jul. Tugurinus eques Rom. xv, 50
 Jul. Tutor Trevir H iv, 55 deficit a
 Rom, ibid. et H iv, 57 Agrippi-
 nenses et milites Rom. in verba
 Galliarum adigit H iv, 59 vincitur
 a Sextilio H iv, 70 (ejus) negli-
 gentia, ib. (sententia de maturan-
 do bello) H iv, 76 Rhenum trans-
 it H v, 19 fuga apud Grinnes H
 v, 21
 Jul. Vindex xv, 74 cum omnibus co-
 piis cæditur H i, 51 uno prælio H

- iv, 57 (ejus) acies H iv, 17 cœpta H i, 6, 51
 Julius Antonius iii, 18 interfectus ob adulterium Juliæ i, 19. iv, 44
 Jumenta i, 70. ii, 23 captiva agnoscere xv, 15 confixa telis xiv, 37
 Jumentis absumentis H iv, 60
 Juncta H iii, 21, 29 aguina xv, 58
 Junctas sedes G 16
 Juncti H ii, 66 boves G 18 exercitus H ii, 86
 Junctis legionibus H iii, 15 viribus H ii, 54
 Junctissimos H iv, 52
 Juncto ponte i, 49
 Juncus Virgilianus senator xi, 35
 Jungeremur H iv, 65
 Jungerentur (H iii, 14. iv, 19)
 Jungeretur xii, 6 matrimonium adulterio (statim sequitur) xiii, 45
 Jungi H iv, 75 per annem pontes xiii, 7
 Junguntur (H ii, 30. iv, 21)
 Junia M. Bruti soror moritur iii, 76
 Jun. Calvina Silani soror xii, 4 Italia pulsa xii, 8 sedibus patriis redditur xiv, 12
 Jun. Furi Scriboniani mater xii, 52 (forte est Jun. Calvina)
 Jun. Silana C. Sili uxore xi, 12 a viro per Messalinam pellitur, ib. et xiii, 19 Agrippinam accusat, ib. sterilis xiii, 21 in exilium agitur xiii, 22 moritur xiv, 12
 Junia, Furi Scriboniani mater xii, 52
 Jun. Torquata (soror C. Jun. Silani) iii, 69
 Junia familia iii, 24, 69. xv, 35
 Junia Kalendæ ii, 41
 Juniores i, 3 (opponuntur) sapientissimo cuique H iv, 69
 Juniorum cuneus ii, 83
 Junium nomen xvi, 12
 Junius senator iv, 61
 Jun. quidam (magnus) ii, 28
 Jun. D. Cos. xii, 58
 Jun. Blæsus, Pannoniæ legatus i, 16 (tumultuantes) increpat i, 18 nonnullos punit i, 21 procos. Africae iii, 35 Sejani avunculus, ib. prorogata (ei) provincia iii, 58 triumphalia accipit iii, 72 imperator a legionibus salutatur iii, 74
 Jun. Blæsus (filius) i, 19 ad Tiber. missus i, 29 (sub patre) propriam manum ducit iii, 74 Lugdunensis Gallia rector H i, 59 circumdat (Vitellio) ministeria H ii, 59 (ejus) mors H iii, 38
 Jun. Cilo Ponti procurator xii, 21
 Jun. Gallio vi, 3 Senecæ frater xv, 73
 Jun. Lupus senator xii, 42
 Jun. Marullus (Cos. desig.) xiv, 48
 Jun. Mauricus H iv, 40
 Jun. Otho prætor iii, 66 trib. plebis vi, 47 in exilium pellitur, ib.
 Jun. Rusticus v, 4
 Jun. Silanus Consul iv, 68 interficitur xiii, 1 scelere P. Celeris xiii, 33 frater ejus Lucius xiii, 1
 Jun. D. Sil. Augusti neptis adulter iii, 24 ab exilio revocatur, ib.
 Jun. M. Sil. vi, 10 Cos. ii, 59 nobilis et eloquens iii, 24 ex contumelia consulatus honorem principibus petit iii, 57 ejus filia C. Cæsari despondetur vi, 20 Africam obtinet sub Caio H iv, 48 a quo accusari jussus A 4 (ejus) sententia in memoriam Liviæ vi, 2
 Jun. C. Sil. Procos. Asiae iii, 66. iv, 15 accusatur iii, 66, 67 sententiæ contra illum iii, 68 in exilium agitur iii, 69 soror Torquata, ib.
 Jun. L. Sil. Octaviæ Claudii filiae sponsus xii, 3 præturam ejurare cogitur xii, 4 sibi mortem consciscit xii, 8 Aug. abnepos xiii, 1 (ejus frater) Jun. Sil. (de quo supra. Soror) Junia Calvina xii, 4
 Jun. M. Sil. Creticus ii, 4 demotus Syria ii, 43
 Jun. Sil. Torquatus xv, 35 interfectus xvi, 8, 12 (ejus) soror Lepida xvi, 8 (fratris filius)
 Jun. L. Sil. Torq. C. Cassii discipulus xv, 52 accusatur xvi, 7 in exilium missus necatur xvi, 9, 12
 Junii H iii, 38
 Junius (mensis) xvi, 12
 Juno H iv, 53 propitiata xv, 44 Junonis cella H i, 86 delubrum iv, 14
 Junxerat matrimonio xv, 68
 Junxit iv, 68 A 6
 Jupiter ii, 22, 32. iii, 62. iv, 56. vi, 25 H iv, 53 Capitolinus xv, 23 Conservator H iii, 74 Custos, ib. Dis H iv, 83 Liberator xv, 64. xvi, 35 Opt. Max. (H iii, 72. iv, 58) rerum omnium potens H iv, 84 Salaminius iii, 62 Stator xv, 41 Viudex xv, 74 Saturnum pellit H v, 2 Jovis ædes xiii, 21 ira iii, 61 sedes (H iii, 72. iv, 54) templum apud Capuam iv, 57

- Jura mittunt civitates externæ Romam (documenta juris sui) iii, 60
 Cappadocia H i, 78 dare iii, 28 libertorum H ii, 92 muni iii, 69 nova et recentia H iv, 65 reddere xii, 43 subvertere iv, 30 successionum G 32
- Jurando obstringere (quem) iv, 31
 Jurare in acta Augusti xvi, 22 Principis xiii, 11
- Jurarent in verba H iv, 57, 60 magistratus xiii, 11
- Jurari in acta i, 72
- Jurasse in (quem) H i, 76 in verba senatus H i, 56
- Jurasset H ii, 79
- Jurati senatus iv, 21
- Juratis magistratibus H iv, 6
- Juratum i, 74
- Juratas in fœminæ verba cohortes xiv, 11
- Juraverat in acta Augusti iv, 42
- Juravere ii, 71 (H ii, 81. iv, 59) in verba Vitellii H ii, 16
- Juravit ii, 31
- Jure ii, 46, 73, 76. iii, 12, 54. iv, 43, 52. xii, 23. xiv, 18 H iv, 74 O 19, 25 æquo ii, 82. xiii, 26 agi ii, 80 belli xii, 17 casus xiv, 43 civili xiii, 27 concessio i, 38 divino iii, 26 fœminarum promiscuo iv, 16 flaminis iii, 59 gentium pœnas respicere H iv, 32 licitum iii, 24 muniendi H v, 12 pates legati H ii, 97 perspecto iii, 63 præcario G 44 procos. iii, 21 sacerdotiorum iii, 64 tribunicio i, 2 trib. potestatis i, 13 victoria (H iv, 74. 7, 9) e patris jure exire iv, 16
- Jurejurando xv, 16. xvi, 28
- Jurgia ii, 10 H iv, 69
- Jurgiis H ii, 27 petulantibus H iii, 32
- Jurgio H iv, 72 exarsere H i, 64 lacessens xiv, 49
- Jurgium ii, 79. xiii, 9 H ii, 53 acre H iv, 6 ad jurg. transire H ii, 88
- Juri universorum xiii, 27
- Juris H iv, 25 æqui iii, 27 civilis O 31 divini H ii, 91 humanique iii, 70. iv, 38. vi, 26 notitia O 31 principia iii, 25 Rom. iii, 71 scientia O 28, 32
- Jurisdictioni i, 15 A 6, 9
- Jurisdictionibus in iisdem habere plebsque (in provinciis) i, 80
- Jurisjurandi memor xii, 47 verba H iv, 31, 41
- Jus ii, 30, 34, 66. iii, 58 iv, 7. vi, 26. xii, 54. xiii, 54 (H ii, 84. iv, 69, 74) (oppos.) mori iii, 28 apisci vi, 3 asyli vetustum iv, 14 audaciæ xiii, 33 cædis H iii, 74 civile O 20 civitatis O 32 civium iv, 13 coloniæ xiv, 27 commercii ii, 62 consulare i, 1 consulis iv, 19 deminutum iii, 61 dicendæ sententiæ accepissent (potentia augeri) xiii, 49 experiri iii, 36 exuendi ordinis xi, 25 fasque H i, 44 exuere H iii, 5 hasta xiii, 28 hominum. (naturæ) H iii, 51 honorum adipi cendorum xi, 23. xiv, 50 hospitii G 21 hostium i, 42 H iv, 58 imperii transire (potestate uti) H ii, 40 Latii xv, 32 legationis i, 39 legaturum (H iii, 80. iv, 48) libertatis revocandæ xiii, 26 militum (imperium in eos) xi, 33 naturæ xv, 19 necis vitæque civium H iii, 68 Prætoris i, 10. ii, 56, 77. xiii, 28 proconsulare xiii, 21 reddere vi, 11 regium H v, 9 senatorum adipisci xi, 25 tradere xii, 60 Verinum O 23 virgarum i, 77 in jus trahere (quem) iv, 21
- Jusjurandum i, 73. xii, 47 H iv, 41 solenne principio anni xvi, 22
- Jussa i, 63. xii, 3. xiv, 7. 58 H iv, 45 ducum xiv, 37 H ii, 39 exequi (H i, 80. iv, 81) Imperatoris xvi, 15 legis vi, 16 Messalinæ xiii, 43 mors H iii, 39 numinis H iv, 84 patrari H iv, 83 patris iii, 17 Principis i, 4. iv, 23 sæva iv, 33 spernere xiv, 3
- Jussæ xiv, 26 H iii, 16 mortis xvi, 17
- Jussam subire pœnam xv, 68
- Jusserant xv, 15
- Jusserat ii, 69. iii, 28. iv, 23, 72. xiii, 40. xv, 46 (H i, 80, 85. ii, 69, 83. iii, 73)
- Jussere H iv, 40
- Jusserit xii, 41
- Jussi iii, 63. xv, 35 (H ii, 24. iii, 63. v, 9) O 35 silere H v, 22
- Jussis ii, 34. iii, 33. xi, 36. xii, 5. xv, 25, 61 parere H iv, 25
- Jussisset ii, 32. xiii, 28 H iii, 31 A 37
- Jussit. vid. Jubere
- Jussu xiii, 27. xv, 38, 55 H iv, 25 Arminii xiii, 55 Augusti ii, 3 Cæsaris H i, 48 ducis G 7 Imperatoris xv, 66 Fab. Valentis H ii, 41 magistratum H iv, 45 Muciani H iv, 11 Neronis xv, 45 Principis iii,

- 14 regis iv, 14 senatus vi, 48 Vitellii (H ii, 54, 97. iii, 54. iv, 11, 19)
- Jussum (part.) ii, 40. xiv, 62. xv, 41 (H i, 45. iv, 32, 35. v, 21)
- Jussus (part.) ii, 37, 57, 60 H i, 61
- Justa stipendia H iv, 46
- Justæ nuptiæ xii, 7 preces H iv, 79
- Justam excusationem A 16
- Justas supplicium preces iii, 36
- Juste agere A 9
- Justi exercitus H iv, 21
- Justior H iv, 6 venia xii, 40
- Justis armis xiv, 32 locis (pro æquis) ii, 5 solatiis iii, 12 terminis vi, 8
- Justissimum H i, 20 donum H i, 90 exilium xiii, 42
- Justitia xvi, 23 G 35 H i, 49
- Justitiam augurii xiv, 20
- Justitio i, 50 sumto ii, 82 exuto iii, 7
- Justitium i, 16
- Justius ii, 77 O 16
- Justo H i, 68 O 31
- Justos reditus xv, 18
- Justum judicium H iv, 40
- Justus H iii, 7 dolor ii, 71
- Justus Catonius centurio i, 29
- Justus Fabius O 1
- Justus Minucius castrorum præf. H iii, 7
- Juta (pro adjuta) xiv, 4
- Jutus est (pro adjutus) iii, 35
- Juvabant i, 70 (H iii, 22. iv, 25)
- Juvabantur H v, 23
- Juvabat H ii, 81 lacrymas H iv, 46
- Juvabit sequi H iii, 2
- Juvandæ festinationi xvi, 2
- Juvandam ii, 48
- Juvandi potentia vi, 8
- Juvando ii, 55
- Juvandos xii, 63
- Juvaute H v, 6
- Juvantes xiii, 2
- Juvantis xvi, 21
- Juvantur G 42
- Juvare xvi, 4 (H i, 23. ii, 16. iii, 43. iv, 32) Catos i, 56 conatus (cujus) vi, 33 immunitatibus (aliquem sublevare) H iii, 55
- Juventur ii, 78 bellum xv, 13
- Juventur (H ii, 92. iv, 3)
- Juvarct ii, 8. xv, 19 (quem) consiliis xi, 4 periclitantem iii, 67
- Juvari H iv, 71 sylvis ii, 5
- Juvate periclitantem iii, 12
- Juvenales ludi a Nerone instituti xiv, 15 iis Nero cecinit xv, 33
- Juvenalis (princeps) Tungrorum H iv, 66
- Juvenalium ludicrum xvi, 21 H iii, 62
- Juvene ii, 78. iii, 31, 37. xii, 25 A 7
- Juvenem ii, 42. iii, 8. xii, 3, 11, 12, 44. xv, 29 H i, 21, 53 G 13 O 6
- nobilem vi, 28. xiii, 19. xvi, 7
- questorium xiv, 41 urbano luxu lascivientem ii, 44
- Juvenes (H ii, 48, 74, 77. iv, 42) A 3 O 7, 20, 33
- Juveni ii, 45. iii, 16. iv, 15, 60 H ii, 78 A 9
- Juvenibus O 31
- Juvenilem animum xii, 61 licentiam xiii, 47
- Juveniili ardore A 37 O 2 familiaritate xiv, 4
- Juvenilis animum xiii, 11 H ii, 2
- Juveniliter (parum cante) haurire pocolum iv, 10
- Juvenior G 24
- Juvenis xiv, 58. xvi, 26, 35 (H i, 34. iv, 42) O 1, 34 filius i, 3. iv, 3 nobilis ii, 37, 62 studia H iv, 5
- Juventa (H i, 16. ii, 50. iv, 1) G 20
- decora (H i, 53. iv, 11) prima iv, 1. xi, 22. xii, 5 H ii, 48, 86 A 4
- Juventa i, 58. iii, 47 (H i, 66. iv, 40) facilis iii, 8 frui xiv, 22 incuriosus iv, 23 integra xii, 2 modesta iv, 59. xi, 36. xvi, 7 properus H iv, 68 rudis xii, 15
- Juventæ xiv, 53 H i, 7 bona (sen virtutes) flagitiosa senectus oblitteravit vi, 32 honos G 13 imperatoria rectores xiii, 2 lubricum vi, 49 probæ xvi, 29 robur vi, 46. xiv, 52 spatium G 38
- Juventam iii, 16. iv, 53. vi, 12, 48 (H i, 22. iv, 56) fovere xiv, 55 ingressus iii, 29 intra juv. ii, 41, 71. xi, 10
- Juventus iv, 50. xiv, 20, 25, 32 H ii, 12, 97 A 29 Batavorum H iv, 14 Gallica H v, 26 lecta xii, 40 Rhætorum sucta armis H i, 68 Rom. H i, 84
- Juventute (H ii, 61. iii, 5. iv, 66, 71)
- Juventatem iv, 46. xiii, 7, 54. xv, 69 A 27
- Juventuti iii, 43
- Juventutis v, 10. xiii, 56 desidia O 28 irreverentia decretis notata iii, 31 princeps xii, 41 principes i, 3 Rom. xi, 12
- Juvenum amores v, 3 caritas iv, 17 honor vi, 15 imperitia xiii, 42 liberorum H iv, 8 mos A 5 studia xv, 71
- Juverat iv, 64

Juvere H iii, 8 militem copiis H i, 66

Juverit H iii, 20

Juvisse ii, 40 H iii, 32

Juvisset ii, 46 H v, 11 hostem frumento iv, 13

Juvit i, 65, 71. ii, 37, 43 locus H iii, 17 nox i, 50 H ii, 41 credulitatem ii, 82 oblivionem xi, 38 opibus bellum H ii, 84 studia provincialium H ii, 98

Juxta (quos) agere G 42 conjuges et liberos H ii, xii deos H ii, 76 focum, ignem G 17 formidinem velocitas (h. e. similis, vicina formidini) G 30 libertatem vi, 42 seditionem ventum (h. e. prope) vi, 13 (positum) cubiculum juxta xiii, 15 iter jux. xv, 47 laqueum jux. (posito juxta laqueo) v, 9 littus jux. xiv, 6 Rhenum jux. iv, 5 rostra jux. xii, 21 templum jux. xii, 13 Tiberim jux. ii, 41 urbem jux. vi, 39 juxta collocare H i, 36 statuitur imago xiv, 12 juxta, adulatio et superbia (utraque simul) iv, 1 juxta periculoso (h. e. cum utrumque æque periculosum esset) i, 6 audiuntur in metu consilia et rumor H iii, 58 cadunt innocentes ac noxii i, 48 devinx. proceres plebemque ii, 56 famosus secundis adversisque H i, 10 gravatus spem ac metum v, 8 grave solum cælumque H v, 7 immobilis precibus et invidiæ xvi, 10 insultet patientiam et segnitiam iv, 59 intolerand. nobilitati plebique xii, 10 invisus (uterque) vi, 4 levis ad honesta seu prava xi, 33 perpeti gratiam aut fastus iv, 74 perrump. amnes et urb. xii, 17 venerabilis visuque et auditu ii, 72 (pro apud) H ii, 89 (pro ad, prope) vi, 13. xiv, 42 similitudinem exprimit vi, 42 G 30 juxta libertatem (in libera Rep.) G 21 rostra juxta (pro rostris) xii, 22 cf. ii, 41. vi, 39

Izates Adiabenus xii, 13, 14

K

Kalendæ Jan. iv, 70. xiii, 10 (H i, 12, 55, 56. iii, 67. iv, 39) Feb. H i, 27 Mart. H i, 77 April. vi, 50 Jun. ii, 41 Jul. (H i, 77. ii, 79. iv, 53) Augusti H ii, 91 Sextiles xv, 41 Septembres A 44 H i, 77 No-

vembris vi, 25 H iii, 37 Decembris H i, 52

L

Labante Agrippina (cum cœpit immi-
nui potentia ejus) xiv, 12

Labantem aciem H iii, 23 militem H v, 18

Labantes acies G 8

Labantibus Vitellii rebus H ii, 86

Labare defensio (deficere, nutare, vacillare) xiii, 43 fidem exercitus H i, 26 Germanici H i, 26 hostes ii, 26

Labaret indicium xv, 55 quid in moribus (in pejus iret) ii, 33 resp. bellis iii, 73

Labebatur sanguis tardius xiv, 64

Labefacere (pro sollicitare ad defec-
tionem) xv, 51

Labefactas ædes mole viæ publicæ i, 75

Labefactam fidem (compellendo ad
seditionem) xiii, 21

Labefactis civitatibus terræ motu iv, 13

Labefactum (vacillantem, nutantem)
iv, 60

Labefecit corpora (infirmavit) H ii, 93 (quem, pro afflixit) vi, 29

Labem ignominia abolere H iii, 24

Labentem (afflictum) Soranum xvi, 33

Labenti animæ xvi, 11

Labeo Antistius iii, 75

Lab. Asconius xiii, 10

Lab. Cethegus iv, 73

Lab. Claudius Batavus H iv, 18 e custodia perfgit H iv, 56 Civili resistit H iv, 66

Lab. Pomponius H iv, 70 Mæsiæ præpositus iv, 47 voluntaria morte exstinguitur vi, 29

Lab. Titidius ii, 85

Laberentur tela H iii, 29

Labi spiritum vi, 50

Labitur (in prælio cadit) ii, 11

Labor i, 65 A 18 (H ii, 69. iii, 17. iv, 23) O 30 belli H ii, 4 discretus fortes ignavosque distinguit H iii, 27 duplicatus i, 64 in posterum valetur iv, 61 inglorius iv, 32 insolitus H ii, 19 intolerandus xv, 42 H iii, 26 militibus robur addit H ii, 4

Laborabatur ut antea flagitiis, legibus iii, 25

- Laborant frumenta, fructus G 45
 Laborantibus, ambiguo prælio xiii, 39
 H ii, 24
 Laboratum discordia A 16
 Laboratur infœcunditate xii, 43
 Labore iii, 72 (H i, 46, 51. ii, 62.
 iii, 19, 72. v, 12) A 33 O 11 fati-
 gari H i, 46 fessus H iii, 11 firma-
 ri H ii, 93 perpetratum (aliquid)
 xiv, 11 quæsitum xiii, 42
 Laborem iii, 12, 34 H ii, 99 irritum
 -xv, 17 perosi H ii, 16
 Labores iv, 39. xii, 5. xiv, 24, 55 H
 iii, 38, 53 A 8 actos præ-tendere
 iii, 59 educandi xv, 19 itinerum H
 i, 23 militiæ xiii, 6
 Labori xvi, 5 H iv, 28 inhabilis H
 iii, 59
 Laboribus xiii, 35. xv, 26 H iii, 69
 iv, 73 ac cælo dura hyberna H ii,
 80 jactatus xiv, 53 impar sexus
 iii, 33
 Laboris (H i, 15. ii, 26. iii, 84) O 2,
 10 ignaræ legiones xi, 18 (impatien-
 tes Germani) G 4 memor H iii,
 19 particeps iii, 56 pretium xv, 12
 H iv, 32
 Laborum iv, 25 H v, 4, 6 facies no-
 va H iii, 30 periculorumque socia
 conjug G 18 pretia H ii, 29 soci-
 us iv, 2 tolerans corpus iv, 1
 Labuntur in mare (defluunt) G 45
 Lac concretum G 23
 Lacedæmonii orator (nullus) O 40
 Lacedæmonii legatos (Romam mit-
 tunt) iv, 43 victos pro alienigenis
 arcent xi, 24
 Læcera corpora H ii, 70 veste H iii,
 10 vestigia tectorum xv, 40
 Lacerabant famam victoriæ crebra
 damna H iv, 79
 Lacerabatur probriis iv, 42 rumore
 vulgi xv, 73
 Lacerare imperium (violare) H iii,
 55
 Lacerari rem Rom. iv, 24
 Laceratis vexillis H ii, 85
 Laceratum caput H i, 49
 Laceri H ii, 22 artus A 37
 Laceros prosternere H iii, 37
 Laceratos G 17 immancæ O 10
 Lacerando majores O 27
 Lacerans (quem) jurgio xiv, 49
 Lacerantes eminus H iv, 23
 Lacerantibus H v, 15, 17
 Lacerare exercitum A 22 terga abe-
 rentium i, 56
 Laceraret otium (capessere) xiv, 3
 Laceraretur v, 11
 Laceraret imperium Rom. ii, 88
 Lacerata pax iv, 32
 Laceratam pacem xv, 2
 Lacerati H iv, 74
 Laceratus xiv, 39
 Laceratus i, 64
 Laco Achæus, Pompeiæ Macrinæ
 socer vi, 18
 Laco (Cornelius) H i, 14, 19, 39 re-
 liqua vid. in Cornel.
 Lacrymæ H ii, 70 irritæ xi, 37
 Lacrymas i, 5. iii, 12 H iii, 38 coër-
 cere xv, 62 intempestivas H ii, 48
 effundere iv, 8 excire xi, 2 juvare
 H iv, 46 reorum O 12 in lacr. ef-
 fusus iii, 23. iv, 8 H ii, 45 victa i,
 57 ob lacr. incensare vi, 10 per lacr.
 torpere I v, 3
 Lacrymis vi, 46. xiv, 1 (H ii, 29, 49.
 iv, 72) A 45 ægre cohibere H i, 82
 effusus H i, 69 elicere misericordi-
 am H iii, 58 fatigare (quem) H iii,
 31 flecti xiv, 33 implere dolorem
 i, 23 profusus iv, 53 temperare xv,
 16 dolorem testari iii, 2
 Lacus (Asphaltides in Jud.) H v, 6,
 7 Avernis xv, 42 Baianus xiv, 4
 Curtius H i, 41 Curtii H ii, 55
 Fucinus xii, 56, 57 Fundani H iii,
 69 Lucrinus xiv, 5 Velinus i, 79
 secretus (Germ.) G 40 (plural.) i,
 60, 79. ii, 8. xiii, 54 fluunt in vin-
 demia xi, 31 Campaniæ iii, 59 H
 i, 23 immensi navigati G 34 recep-
 taacula Nili ii, 61
 Læcanius Consul xv, 33
 Læderetur salus ejusque H iv, 41
 Lædi iv, 52
 Lælia Vestalis defuncta xv, 22
 Lælius C. (orator) O 25
 Lælius Balbus vi, 47 in insulam de-
 portatur vi, 48
 Lærtes pater Ulixis G 3
 Læsarum religionum iii, 24
 Quem læseris odisse, humani ingenii
 proprium A 42
 Læsi H ii, 20 A 41
 Læsis xiii, 25
 Læso patrono xiii, 26
 Læsurum et jucundum (tantummodo)
 accipiunt aures (jucunda in præ-
 sens, et specic, nocitura in poste-
 rum) H iii, 56
 Læta iv, 43. vi, 22, 26. xi, 17. xiv,
 63 H i, 34, 39 ad præsens male
 parta H iii, 6 barbaris i, 68 belli
 principia H ii, 11 bello gens H iv,
 16 beneficia iv, 18 exta H ii, 4
 fama (prospera, opp. sinistra) xi,
 19 gaudio prædaque nox A 38 in
 præscus H ii, 70 memoria accepta

- iii, 48 munia xi, 25 nuntiare ii, 12
 Tiberio iv, 43 omnia i, 42. xi, 15
 (H ii, 80. iii, 51. iv, 49) oratio O
 14 præsagia H i, 3 salus H i, 71
 sermonibus civitas H iv, 11
 Lætabantur iv, 12. xvi, 4 periculis
 iii, 44
 Lætatur ii, 51 usu maris xv, 51
 Lætæ plēbi iii, 29
 Lætam cædem H iii, 75 mortem iii,
 2. xvi, 7 voluptatibus adolescen-
 tiam H ii, 2
 Lætantes ii, 2. xi, 38 populationibus
 xi, 18
 Lætantibus vi, 48
 Lætantur ii, 77
 Lætari iii, 24. xii, 54. xvi, 4 cæde
 H i, 44
 Lætās affectiones iv, 15
 Lætatum xv, 58 amicitia vi, 8 ho-
 nore, iudicio A 43
 Lætatus exitu (cujus) iii, 12 A 43
 Læti v, 6. xiii, 8. xiv, 61 dies G 40
 malis publicis H iii, 83 nuntii i, 5
 patres H i, 4 præda xiv, 33 sedi-
 tionibus H i, 83
 Lætiore finis xii, 40
 Lætiora ii, 82 H ii, 35
 Lætiorē ii, 64 nuntio H ii, 54
 Lætiorē diem O 7
 Lætiores herbas O 40 locos (de
 amēnioribus partibus orationis) O
 22
 Lætioribus animis iii, 69
 Lætioris rei (prosperæ gestæ) xv,
 28
 Lætis animis H iii, 6 hostibus xii, 39
 Lætissima O 23 (cui) cædes (accep-
 tissima) xv, 60
 Lætitia ii, 65. xii, 27, 48 (H i, 44.
 iii, 36. iv, 53) A 25 adumbrata iv,
 21 brevis H i, 64 convivii xiii, 16
 incaluisse H iv, 14 intempestiva
 H iii, 38 misera (iis tribuitur, qui
 hostes antea bellis civilibus, nunc
 conjuncti priora miserantur) H
 ii, 45 (quandoque) novissimum ma-
 lorum H i, 47 spectaculi xv, 53
 Lætitiā xiv, 21. xv, 23 propior (vul-
 tu et gestu) xvi, 35
 Lætitiā H ii, 29, 65 orationis O
 20, 21 recentis imperii H i, 76 si-
 mulare xv, 54
 Lætius (efferre aliquem) iv, 33 accep-
 tum vi, 10 mutata multa (et me-
 lus) ex duritie veterum iii, 34
 Læto H i, 79 cultu ii, 75 milite ad
 mutationem H ii, 36 prælio H iii,
 18 vultu H iv, 81
 Lætor O 4
 Lætorum ii, 53. iv, 15
 Lætos iii, 46 dies H iii, 38 ritus H
 v, 5
 Lætum ii, 57, 84. xiv, 14 H iv, 51 O
 23 antiquitatibus genus Græcua
 H ii, 4 augurium H i, 62 cuique H
 ii, 95 in publicum xii, 8 (quid) in-
 terpretari H i, 27 militibus nomen
 H iv, 68 nihil opperens i, 53 nun-
 tium H i, 70 reipub. H ii, 1 regno
 H iv, 83 sibi xv, 37 victoria H
 iii, 48
 Lætus iii, 31 (H ii, 70. iv, 3) (qui-
 bus) adventus (gratus, acceptus)
 xi, 16 animi ii, 26 finis H i, 4
 fronte A 39 oblatis xiii, 19 pericu-
 lis H ii, 86 presentibus v, 10
 Læva H v, 16 maris H ii, 2
 Lævo iii, 21 amne ii, 8
 Lævum cornu H iii, 22 iter xii, 27
 Lambunt invicem xii, 47
 Lamenta H iv, 1, 45 G 27 A 28
 conjugum, liberorum xvi, 13 femi-
 narum xv, 38 matrum iv, 51 muli-
 ebria A 46
 Lamentabantur i, 65
 Lamentantes conjuges i, 40
 Lamentantur i, 28
 Lamentarentur iii, 3
 Lamentari fratrem, propinquum, pa-
 rentes iv, 62
 Lamentatione xii, 47
 Lamentationes suas conferre in testa-
 mentum xv, 68
 Lamentis muliebribus A 46
 Lamia Ælius iv, 13. vi, 27
 Laminis iii, 46 ferreis H i, 79
 Lancea vulnerari H ii, 36
 Lanceis (H i, 79. iii, 27) majoribus
 G 6 rimari humum H ii, 29
 Langobardi Germ. pop. ii, 45, 46 ad
 Arminium deficiunt ii, 45 Italum
 in regnum restitunt xi, 17 in bello
 strenui G 40
 Languentibus studiis H i, 39
 Languerat iv, 21
 Languescat indignatio H i, 33
 Languescere xi, 37. xii, 12 H iii, 31
 visa luna i, 28
 Languesceret A 29
 Languescit industria ii, 38
 Languescunt H iii, 58
 Languida nox i, 50 somno vita xv,
 49
 Languorem H ii, 42
 Laniabatur H ii, 61
 Laniata veste H iii, 83
 Laniatos i, 32
 Laniatu canum interire xv, 44
 Laniatus vi, 6

- Laniavere crura H i, 41
 Lanuvium municipium iii, 48
 Laodicea Syriae urbs ii, 79 terrae tremore prolabitur xiv, 27 Laodiceni iv, 55
 Lapidis interjecti xii, 24
 Lapidis fragmine H v, 6
 Lapidum causa (de gemmis) iii, 53 H i, 84 moles iv, 51 H ii, 21
 Lapis igni impervius xv, 43 ligatus vittis H iv, 53
 Lapis (pro milliario) tertius H iii, 35 quartus xv, 60 H iii, 18 quintus H iv, 60 duodecimius iii, 45 vicesimus xiii, 26 quadragesimus H iv, 11 ducentesimus ii, 50 (interdum omittitur lapis, ut,) ad quartum a Bedriaco (sc. lapidem) H ii, 39 ad octavum a Bedriaco H iii, 15 ad duodecimium a Cremona H ii, 24
 Lapsa vox xi, 31
 Lapsantes sanguine et Inbrico paludum i, 65
 Lapsantibus H i, 79
 Lapsas partes H iii, 17
 Lapsis saxis iv, 59
 Lapsos in adulationem iv, 6 in somnum H v, 22
 Lapsus equi afflictus H ii, 33 prostratus H iv, 34
 Lapsus custodia, (elapsus) v, 10
 Lapsus in porticus ignis H iii, 71
 Laquearia iv, 69
 Laquei in modum xv, 57
 Laqueo finire infamiam G 6 strangulata vi, 25 vexatae fauces vi, 40
 Laqueum v, 9. xiv, 48
 Laqueus iii, 50. iv, 70
 Largas aquarum venas H v, 3
 Large decernere honores v, 2 facto SC. vi, 15
 Largiebatur xvi, 3 militi H ii, 94
 Largiendis pecuniis i, 52
 Largiendo spolia xii, 39
 Largientur agros i, 28
 Largior xv, 43
 Largiretur aliena H i, 52 injurias reip. (illatas injurias condonare) iii, 70 palam xiii, 13
 Largiri xv, 18 opes, honores xi, 12
 Largis epulis H iv, 79
 Largitio (pro munificentia, donis) i, 37. iv, 66 ex cupidine summa apiscendi iv, 1
 Largitione xi, 29, 36. xii, 58. xiii, 17, 31. xvi, 19 aggredi animos H i, 78 amicorum xi, 21 fomentum, medicorum iv, 63 infimos juvare ii, 55 male acquiritur militum favor H i, 17 vulgi, in vulgum collata (passive) H i, 46
 Largitionem i, 69. ii, 38, 48. xv, 48 militarem H ii, 82 publicam H i, 24
 Largitiones i, 10
 Largitionibus xii, 64. xv, 35, 44 H ii, 69 obstringere (quem) xiii, 18
 Largitionis xv, 48 paternae xii, 69
 Largitor iii, 27 H ii, 86
 Largitur xvi, 11 (H ii, 57. iv, 39)
 Largitus est i, 75
 Largius vi, 42. xiii, 49. xv, 55
 Largus animo H ii, 59 promissis H iii, 58 privatim, quod avidius de rep. sumeret H ii, 84
 Largus P. Caecina xi, 33, 34
 Larium sacellum xii, 24
 Lasciva oscula xiv, 2
 Lascivia xi, 31. xiii, 15, 19 (H i, 48. iii, 76) discors provincia H i, 11 domi xiii, 25 epularum iv, 48 oppidana xiv, 17 verborum O 26 uti xiii, 45
 Lasciviae xvi, 5 audacis (de ludentibus saltu etc.) G 24 dari xiv, 21 sueta i, 31
 Lasciviam xvi, 22 A 32 fautorum (in theatro) i, 77 theatralem xi, 13 vulgi H iv, 2 in lasc. A 5 soluti animi H iii, 38 per lasc. xiv, 20 (H ii, 68. iii, 62) jaculari faces H iii, 33 illudere xii, 7
 Lascivias elegorum O 10
 Lascivientem ii, 55 luxu ii, 44
 Lasciviis paribus proturbatus ad libidinem et fastidia xi, 36
 Lascivire i, 16. iv, 2 H iii, 83
 Lasciviret xiii, 47 otio A 16 pecunia xvi, 1
 Lascivunt G 44
 Lata alvo H iii, 47
 Lata lex iv, 16 H iii, 37
 Latæ per vim leges iii, 27
 Late ii, 56. xiii, 15 (H ii, 8. iii, 16, 23) fustum corpus xiii, 27 imperitare H iv, 61 persultare xii, 40 vastari H iv, 50
 Latebra H i, 43 diem vitare H iii, 85 pudenda, ibid. turpi iv, 69 pro lateb. audaciam habere H iii, 73.
 Latebrae i, 23 intuta i, 38
 Latebrarum obscuritas H iii, 11
 Latebras xi, 32. xiv, 23 H i, 81 A 38
 Latebris ii, 45. iii, 42 (H i, 68. iv, 67) A 16, 33
 Latera i, 65. iii, 46 (H iii, 9, 21. v, 15) A 35 (insulæ) H iv, 12 nudare H iv, 33 oppugnantium H v, 11 templi ii, 64 in latera diductis turmis

- H iii, 16
 Lateranus (Plautius). vid. Plautius
 Latere iii, 74. xiii, 40 (H ii, 13, 14.
 iii, 48, 68) G 36 A 38 clivi H iii,
 71 Syriae H v, 6
 Lateres (auri) xvi, 1
 Lateri dextro i, 64
 Lateribus xv, 38 (H ii, 25. iii, 47) G
 44, 45
 Latiaris Latinius praetorius iv, 68
 Titium Sabinum circumvenit, ibid.
 et iv, 69 poenas luit iv, 71. vi, 4
 Latinae feriae iv, 36. vi, 11
 Latinius Pandus Moesiae proprætor ii,
 66
 Latinus histrio xiv, 15 sermo ii, 10
 Latini magistratus xi, 24 oratores
 O 17
 Latior ii, 6. iv, 62 arbor virebat H ii,
 78 populatio i, 51
 Latiore initio H ii, 3
 Latiorem terrorem H iv, 33
 Latoribus vadis xiii, 39
 Latis arvis xvi, 3 viarum spatiis xv,
 43
 Latissima H v, 12 pars Italiae H i, 70
 Latissime G 43
 Latitudine xv, 4
 Latitudinem xv, 43
 Latitudo camporum H v, 14
 Latium xi, 23 vetus iv, 5 Latijus
 xv, 32 Latium externis dilargiri H
 iii, 55
 Latius xv, 1, 40 H iii, 3 G 20 A 10
 corrupta castra H i, 28 metui terræ
 motus quam factus est xii, 43
 Lato fœnore xiv, 53 mari ii, 78 utero
 ii, 6
 Latona iii, 61 (ejus parens) xii, 61
 Latro Tacfarinas iii, 73
 Latrocinia agitare xii, 27 per latr. (H
 i, 46. ii, 58) vastare xv, 1
 Latrocinii in modum xii, 39
 Latrocinii ii, 85 G 35, 46 exercitus
 xiv, 23 fœcunda gens H iv, 50
 suetus ii, 52
 Latrones iv, 34
 Latronum globi ii, 64. xii, 54
 Latum genus orandi H i, 90
 Latum (partic.) xiv, 64
 Lattros vi, 34 H iii, 19, 66 famam
 xv, 62
 Laturum decus (cui) xv, 29 injuriam
 H ii, 71 sententiam i, 74
 Laturus dignationem (cujus) H i, 19
 Latus ii, 19. xiv, 5 (H i, 42. ii, 43. iii,
 5. iv, 20) hostium invecti H ii, 43
 Italiae florentissimum H ii, 17 claud-
 dere (dicuntur, qui ad latera sunt
 in agmine) i, 51
 Latus clavus O 7
 Lavantur G 22
 Laudabant H iv, 69
 Laudabili memoria xv, 64
 Laudabilior H ii, 54
 Laudabilius xv, 59
 Laudandis fundamentis xii, 31
 Laudando H ii, 48 promtos A 21
 Laudans ac merens xiv, 15 poma iv,
 54
 Laudante pro rostris filium iv, 12
 Laudantes H ii, 29 .pessimum inimi-
 corum genus A 41
 Laudantium moderatio H iv, 6
 Laudare xii, 2. xiv, 3 G 11 A 20, 42
 O 26 constantiam iv, 68 formam
 xiii, 46 honesta atque inhonesta
 ii, 38 militum judicium H i, 45
 palam H i, 10 providentiam ducis
 H ii, 19
 Laudares H i, 10
 Laudaret Lepidum iii, 51
 Laudari iv, 33 H i, 38 O 10
 Laudat xii, 19. xv, 29 O 11, 24
 Laudata animi magnitudine xiii, 50
 militum alacritate H i, 58 pietate
 iv, 40 pro Rostris v, 1 severitas
 H i, 5
 Laudatam antiquitatem xv, 13
 Laudati iii, 62. xii, 52 A 2 O 24
 Laudatione O 11 pro Rostris iii, 75
 Laudationem (sc. funebrem) xiii, 3
 antiquorum O 24
 Laudationes (funebres) iii, 5
 Laudationibus (funeb.) xiii, 17
 Laudatis antiquorum mortibus H i, 3
 in se officiis iii, 48 pro concione
 victoribus ii, 22
 Laudato iv, 34 studio i, 71
 Laudatores maximi G 7
 Laudatorum principum H iv, 74
 Laudatos pro concione duces H ii, 59
 Laudatum xv, 50 H i, 64 cunctis
 Germanicum iv, 57 patrem familiae
 O 22 pro Rostris iii, 5
 Laudatur O 23
 Laudatus xii, 30 H i, 76 A 3 apud
 bonos iv, 68
 Laudaverat formam corporis xii, 22
 Laudaverit G 18
 Laudaverit formam xiv, 9
 Laudavimus O 9
 Laudavisse iv, 34
 Laudavit xvi, 2 finem motus (aliquem
 quod fecerit) i, 52
 Laude iv, 4, 38 (H ii, 76. iii, 24. iv,
 43) O 32 antiquorum O 16 bonos
 incitare H ii, 82 carere H iv, 40

- eloquentiæ O 1 militari H i, 49 in laude esse O 18
- Laudem xii, 20. xvi, 2, 4 H iv, 60 O 9 eloquentiæ xiv, 52 regiam xv, 1 in laud. trahi iii, 37 vertere iv, 31
- Laudes ii, 73. xiii, 20. xiv, 61 (H ii, 55. iv, 39) habere (alicui) i, 69
- Laudet O 21
- Laudetur continentia xiv, 56
- Laudi dari O 19
- Laudibus xii, 37. xiii, 11 (H ii, 49. iv, 39) antiquæ parcimoniæ xii, 53 attollere (H ii, 90. iii, 9) cumulare (H ii, 57. iii, 36) efferre iii, 72 extollere iv, 41. xii, 11. xiv, 14 (quem) ferre ii, 13. iv, 34 H iii, 3 O 19 stimulari H ii, 21 vatium celebre xiv, 14
- Laudis iii, 55 A 42 O 26 cupido xvi, 26
- Laudo iii, 54 scientiam O 32
- Lauream deportare ii, 26 rei prospere gestæ H iii, 77
- Laureatæ statuæ iv, 23
- Laureatis prosequi res gestas (sc. literis) A 18
- Lauri domum ornare xv, 71 rosisque strata via H ii, 70 cum lauru ac floribus circumlatæ imagines Galbæ H ii, 55
- Laurum addi fascibus imperatoris xiii, 9
- Laus iv, 26. xii, 40. xiv, 37. xv, 10 G 22, 32 A 6 O 7, 9, 18, 28, 41 falsa colibenda xv, 21 imperatoria ii, 52
- Lauti (loti) G 22
- Lauto (lotum) corpore xi, 3
- Laxare ordines xiii, 40 H iii, 18
- Laxatam catenam vi, 14
- Laxati ordines H iii, 23
- Lecanius C. consul xv, 33 Galbæ percussor H i, 41
- Lecta (H ii, 81. iii, 55) armis juvenus xii, 40 corpora H ii, 11 manu H iv, 77
- Lectæ cohortes H iv, 33
- Lectæ epistolæ H iv, 32
- Lectas in senatu literas ii, 88
- Lecti e cohortibus H ii, 14 e legionibus H iii, 50
- Lectica delatus ii, 29
- Lecticæ iii, 14. xii, 69 gestamen ii, 2
- Lecticula H iii, 67
- Lectissimas Liburnicarum H iii, 47
- Lectissimis coloribus G 6
- Lectissimos auxilium A 18
- Lectitatus xiv, 50
- Lecto (in quo funus fertur) iii, 5 con-
- vivali xiv, 9
- Lecto senatu xii, 4 latere Britannia A 38
- Lecto carmine vi, 12
- Lectos viros ii, 52 H iv, 21
- Lectulo H iv, 24 H iv, 77
- Lectulos xvi, 11
- Lectum circumstare xiv, 8
- Lecturos afficere tædio vi, 7
- Lectus miles H iv, 46
- Legaretur (cui) iv, 56
- Legata i, 8, 36
- Legatam pecuniam i, 35
- Legatio missa (H ii, 45, 55) Treverorum H iv, 68
- Legatione H ii, 45 fungi xv, 22 H ii, 51 legionis A 9 senatus H ii, 69 triennium in ea legatione detentus A 9
- In eam legationem delectus xv, 5
- Legationes i, 79. ii, 45 civitatum iii, 63 civ. Græcarum iv, 14 coloniarum i, 79 municipiorum O 39 Puteolanorum xiii, 48
- Legationibus xiv, 10 G 13, 39 H i, 9 A 29 sortem ponere H iv, 8
- Legationis irritus H iv, 32 jus i, 39 sacra i, 42 specie seponere H i, 13
- Legationum officio advenerant xvi, 5
- Legatus Cæsaris ii, 80 Cappadociæ ii, 56 consularis H i, 52, 56 exercitus Mæcici H iii, 11 exercitus super. xiii, 56 H i, 9 Germ. inf. iii, 41 super. xii, 27 legionis xii, 49. xv, 28 (H i, 57. ii, 43, 44, 85. iii, 14, 50, 62. iv, 19, 49, 61, 79) leg. Italicæ H i, 64 primæ i, 44 quintæ iv, 73 duodevicesimæ H iv, 24 vicesimæ H i, 60 prætorius A 7 provinciæ H ii, 98 prov. Belgicæ xiii, 53 H i, 59 prov. Britannicæ xii, 40. xiv, 29 A 15 Silani iii, 67 Syriæ xi, 10. xiii, 8 H v, 10 Tauri xii, 59 Vitellii H v, 26 Legati, (præsides) xiii, 54 ab Artabano ii, 58 ad Civilem missi H iv, 65 ad senatum iv, 37 Armeniorum xiii, 5 Asiæ iv, 55 (captorum) xii, 28 Cilicum xvi, 21 consulares A 7 coloniarum H ii, 14 Cotys xii, 15 Eunosii xii, 19 Helvetiorum H i, 69 Hyrcanorum xiv, 25 legionum ii, 36 (H i, 7, 52, 60, 79. ii, 97. iv, 22, 56, 59, 70) prætores destinati ii, 36 Lingonum H i, 54 Othonis H i, 74 Othonianorum H ii, 45 Parthorum xii, 10. xv, 24 Ptolemæi H iv, 83 Tacfarinatis iii, 73 Tenterorum H iv, 64 Tigranocerta missi xiv, 24 Tridatis xv, 27 Ummidii xiv, 26

- Vologesis xv, 7, 27 H iv, 51 Legati raro in urbe visi iv, 26 violati H iii, 80 legatorum i, 30 (H i, 55, 69, ii, 87, iii, 19, iv, 19, 36) A 33 certamina H i, 60 dignitas H iv, 84 dona, ibid. insidiæ H iv, 35 jus H iv, 48 jus sacrum H iii, 80 vincula H iv, 57 (de legatis ad Vespas. contentio) H iv, 6
- Legaverat ii, 41
- Lege, leges, &c. vid. sub nomin. Lex
- Legebantur epistolæ H iv, 25
- Legebantur tributa ii, 60
- Legendi (sc.) bituminis usus H v, 6
- Legendis equitum decuriis iii, 30
- Legendo flaminem iv, 16
- Legentibus A 12
- Legentium animi iv, 33 H ii, 50
- Legerant ducem H i, 68
- Legerat (carmen funebre) iii, 49
- Legere vi, 24 (eligere) aliquid ex eo i, 12 imperatorem H ii, 37 locum H iii, 22 præfectos H i, 46
- Legere tempus aptum H ii, 16
- Legerent sedem imperio H iv, 69
- Legeret cui mandata foret Africa iii, 32 vir virum H i, 18
- Legeretur (flamen) iv, 16 hæres ii, 48 procos. Africæ iii, 35 sedes H iii, 8
- Leges, quæ audisti O 3
- Legi a se militem, non emi (vox Galbæ) H i, 5 conciones v, 4
- Legimus A 2 orationes O 34 volumina O 20
- Legio prima i, 31 H ii, 23, 21 apud aram Ubiorum hyemat i, 37, 39 signa a Tib. accepit i, 42 seditiosos punit i, 44 cum Germanico in Germanos pugnat i, 51 cum Cæcina i, 65 infensa Galbæ H i, 55 Vitellium imperatorem salutat H i, 57 Bonnæ hyemat H iv, 19, 25 pellitur a Batavis H iv, 20 Civili dedita H iv, 62 se ipsam in verba Vespas. adigit H iv, 70 ad Cerialem venit H iv, 72 ejus aquila prope circumventa H iv, 77
- Legio prima Adjutrix, classica vel classicorum H i, 6, 36 Galbæ infesta H i, 31 ad occupandas Padi ripas mittitur H ii, 11 in auxilium Placentiæ ducitur H ii, 22 e parte Othonis H ii, 43 Othoniani exercitus robur H iii, 13 in Hispaniam missa H ii, 67 sollicitatur a Flavianis H ii, 86 ad Vespas. deficit H iii, 44
- Legio prima Italica H i, 59 Lugduno abducta H i, 64 ad eam legati
- Othonis H i, 74 ejus virtus H ii, 41 Cæcinam sequitur H ii, 100 ad obtinendam Cremonam præmissa H iii, 14 fundituri ab Anton. Primo H iii, 18 Italici milites (ex ea legione) H iii, 22
- Legio secunda i, 37, 70. xiv, 37 in acie Vitellii H iii, 22 in Britannia H iii, 44 ad Cerial. venit H v, 14 a Civili invaditur H v, 20
- Legio secunda Adjutrix e recens conscriptis H iv, 68 ad Cerialem venit H v, 14 novam aquilam dicat H v, 16
- Legio tertia xiii, 40. xv, 6 H iii, 21, 29 in Armeniam ducitur xv, 26 Roxolanos cædit H i, 79 e Syria in Mœsiam transit H ii, 74 in partibus Vespas. H ii, 85 deficit a Vitel. H ii, 96 Veronam venit H iii, 10 Parthos, Armenios, Sarmatas petit H iii, 24 Capuæ hyemat H iv, 3 in Syriam remittitur H iv, 39 Alexandria adducta ad Titum H v, 1
- Legio quarta xv, 6 H i, 55, 56 Armeniam intrat xv, 7 in Syriam tranfertur xv, 26 in superiori Germania H i, 9 imperatorem alium flagitat (pro Galba) H i, 12 paucis seditionis auctoribus H i, 18 dirumpit imagines Galbæ H i, 55 (cognomento) Macedonica, in acie Vitellii H iii, 22
- Legio quinta i, 45 H i, 61 apud Cæcin. i, 64 Frisios pellit iv, 73 Mœsis excita xv, 6 in Ponto xv, 10 in Armeniam ducitur xv, 26 in Judæa H v, 1 tertiam decimam propellit H ii, 43 duas cohortes auxiliares interficit H ii, 68 Cæcinam sequitur H ii, 100 Vitellii imagines reponit H iii, 14 in acie Vitel. H iii, 22 pulsa a Civili in Vetera castra confugit H iv, 18 ubi obsessa iv, 35 inopiam tolerat H iv, 58 in verba Galliarum jurat H iv, 60
- Legio sexta ii, 79. xiii, 38 Pisonem obsidet ii, 81 sub Corbul. militat xiii, 40. xv, 6 in Armeniam ducitur xv, 26 Mucianum sequitur H ii, 83 Dacis opposita H iii, 46
- Legio sext. (Hispanica) H iii, 44 ex Hispania accita H iv, 68 ad Cerial. venit H v, 14
- Legio septima Claudiana H ii, 85 in Italiam venit H iii, 9 in hyberna dimittitur H iv, 39
- Legio septima Galbiana (H ii, 11, iii,

- 10, 22) suis hybernis reddita H ii, 67 Vespasiano accedit H ii, 86 Patavium venit H iii, 7 a Galba in Hispania conscripta H iii, 25
- Legio octava i, 23 in hyberna redit i, 30 in partibus Vespasiani H ii, 85 Veronam venit H iii, 10
- Legio nona iv, 23 a Britannis fusa xiv, 32 suppletur xiv, 38 ejus vexilla in acie Vitellii H iii, 22 invalida A 26
- Legio decima ii, 57 sub Corbul. xiv, 6 sub Tito militat H v, 1
- Legio decima Hispanica H ii, 58 ad Vespas. deficit H iii, 44 ex Hispan. accita H iv, 68, 76 ad Cerial. venit H v, 19 a Civili invaditur H v, 20
- Legio undecima H ii, 11 suis hybernis reddita H ii, 67 Flavianis sese adjungit H iii, 50
- Legio duodecima xv, 6 Armeniam intrat xv, 7 sub Pæto xv, 10 in Syriam transfertur xv, 26
- Legio tertiadecima Gemina i, 37 H ii, 24, 44 Othoni militat H ii, 11 propulsa Quintanorum impetu H ii, 43 struere amphitheatra jussa H ii, 67 Vespasiano accedit H ii, 86 Pætovione hyemat H iii, 1 Patavium venit H iii, 7
- Legio quartadecima i, 70 (H i, 59. ii, 68) sub Suetonio militat xiv, 34 præcipua fama H ii, 11, 32 pro Othone ferax H ii, 66 pugnat H ii, 43 in Britanniam transvecta H ii, 66 sollicitatur a Flavianis H ii, 86 robor Othoniani exercitus H iii, 13 accita ex Britannia H iv, 6, 76 ad Cerialem venit H v, 14 domitrix Britanniae H v, 16 in superiorem Germaniam missa H v, 19
- Legio quintadecima (nisi vitium sit in scriptura) fusa a Civili H iv, 18 obsidetur apud Vetera H iv, 35 inopiam tolerat H iv, 58 in verba Galliarum jurat H iv, 60
- Legio sextadecima i, 23 in hyberna redit i, 30 e Pannonia in Syriam ducitur xv, 25 H i, 41 sacramento pro Galba adacta H i, 55 in acie Vitellii H iii, 22 Vespasiano militat H v, 1 ejus balista H iii, 23
- Legio sextadecima i, 37 sacramento pro Galba adacta H i, 55 pro Vitell. pugnat H iii, 22 Novesium venit H iv, 26 Civili deditur H iv, 62 in verba Vespas. adigitur H iv, 70 ad Cerial. venit H iv, 72 ejus aquila prope circumventa H iv, 77
- Legio vicesima i, 31 in civitatem Ubiorum reducitur i, 37 ibi hyberna habet i, 39 sub Tib. militat i, 42 Germanos cædit i, 51 ejus legatus Roscius Cælius H i, 60 sub Cæcina militat i, 64 pro Vitel. pugnat H iii, 22 tarde ad sacramentum Vespasiani transgressa A 7
- Legio prima et vicesima (sive) una et vicesima i, 31, 37, 45 H i, 61, 67 sub Cæcina militat i, 64 cui nomen Rapax H ii, 43 Cæcinam Vitellii ducem sequitur H ii, 100 ad obtinendam Cremonam præmittitur H iii, 14 funditur ab Antonio Primo H iii, 18 pro Vitellio pugnat H iii, 22 in ea acie miles patrem cædit H iii, 25 in Germaniam ducitur contra Civil. H iv, 68 Vindonissa irrumpit H iv, 70 vincendi initium facit H iv, 78
- Legio duo et vicesima H i, 18, 56 sacramento pro Galba adacta H i, 55 ad occupandam Cremonam incedit H ii, 100 pro Vespas. pugnat H iii, 22 ejus legatus Vocula H v, 24
- Legio in Africa (H i, 11. ii, 97. iv, 48, 49) leg. e classicis H iii, 55 de alia vid. Legio prima Adjutrix. Hispana H i, 6 Italica vid. Leg. prima Ital. Rapax vid. Leg. prima et vicesima
- Legiones a Novesio H iv, 70 a Nerone excitaæ H i, 9 apud Corbulonem xv, 6 in Armeniam missæ xv, 5 Actiaca i, 42 Britannica (H ii, 100. iii, 22) Cappadocia H ii, 81 civium H ii, 38 Dalmatiae, Pannoniae H i, 76 Germaniae Superioris vi, 30 H i, 12 Inferioris H i, 9, 55 Germanica i, 31, 46 (H iii, 1, 38. v, 26) Illyrici xvi, 13 H ii, 74 Italiae xii, 43 Mœsiae H i, 67. ii, 44, 85. iii, 11 Pannonicae i, 16, 31 (H i, 67 iii, 2, 24, 53) Orientis xiii, 7 Othonis H iv, 17 provinciae (H i, 57 Romanae xv, 14 H iv, 58 Syriacae H ii, 80 Syriæ H i, 76 in Syriam translatae xv, 26 Vitellianæ (H ii, 41. iii, 21, 35. iv, 54)
- Legionariam militiam H iii, 50
- Legionarias cohortes xii, 38
- Legionarii xiv, 26 H ii, 68
- Legionariis i, 8 (H ii 69. iv, 30, 70) armis iii, 43 militib. H iii, 18
- Legionario milite iii, 41. xiv, 38 H i, 42
- Legionarium vi, 41. xiv, 38 H iv, 20 pila xii, 35

- Legionarios** xv, 11 (H i, 64. ii, 94. iv, 18)
Legionarius (scil. miles) xiv, 34 (H i, 38, ii, 22, 66, 68. iv, 18)
Legionem assequi iii, 9 **cecidisse** xiv, 35 **componere** xii, 29 **deserere** H iv, 39 **ducere** ii, 52 H iv, 79 **fraudare** xiv, 37 **funderere** xiv, 32
Legiones accelerare H ii, 100 **adigere** H ii, 79 **appellare** H iii, 58 **arcere** iii, 42 **armare** H iii, 16 **assequi** H iii, 40 **colere** H iii, 49 **concirc** H i, 4 **conscriptæ** H i, 65 **continere** H iii, 2 **curare** vi, 30 **decimare** H i, 51 **ducere** xv, 10 **exercitare** xii, 12 **glomerare** H iii, 31 **liberare** xv, 14 **mitigare** H iii, 82 **mittere sub jugum** xv, 15 **opprimere** xv, 24 H v, 24 **obstringere** H i, 54 **retentare** H iv, 13 **spargere** H ii, 76 **tabe infectæ** H iii, 11 **tolerare** H iv, 58 **vertere** H iv, 71
Legioni imponere xv, 28 **præesse** H iii, 9 **præficere** xiv, 28 **præponere** (H i, 48, 53. iii, 52)
Legionibus iii, 74 (H iii, 48. iv, 56) **coerceri** iv, 5 **dona a sociis civitatib. missa** H i, 54 **expeditis** xiii, 41 **præsidiere** H iv, 74 **princeps** H i, 5
Legionis aquila H i, 44 **auxilia** H i, 59 **centuriones** H i, 56 **defectio** H iii, 67 **desertor** H iv, 59 **equites** H i, 57 **legatus** (H iii, 62. iv, 61) **præfectus** H i, 82 **tentoria** H ii, 27 **vires** H ii, 66 **in leg. numerum componere milites** ii, 80
Legionum acies iii, 46 **agmen** (H i, 70. ii, 11, 22, 70. iii, 18. iv, 2) **agmina** xv, 29 **alumnus** i, 44 **aquilæ** H ii, 89 **Aquilliferi** H iv, 25 **cædes** H iv, 61 **castra** xii, 32. xv, 9 (H iii, 46. iv, 77) **certamen** H iii, 39 **decursus** iii, 33 **discordia** H ii, 88 **equites** iv, 73 **excidium** H iv, 61 **fides** H iv, 30 **frons** H ii, 25 **hyberna** (H i, 52, 53. iv, 12, 18, 61) **impedimenta** H iv, 35 **incendia** H v, 25 **inscitia** H i, 90 **iracundia** H iv, 25 **legati** vid.
Legatus manipuli H iv, 77 **mentes inficere** H i, 26 **motus** H iii, 4 **nomen inania** H iv, 14 **numerus** iv, 4 (H ii, 30. iii, 2) **numeros amputari** H ii, 69 **obsidium** H iv, 28, 34 **ossa** H v, 17 **parens** ii, 55. iii, 13 **pars** H iv, 35 **periculum** xv, 17 **prælia** H iii, 70 **præsidia** H v, 20 **principia** iv, 2 **robur** vi, 37. xii, 31 (H i, 70. ii, 21) **seditio** (H i, 30. ii, 6. iv, 46) **signa** H iii, 18, 60 **studia** ii, 76 **tabes** H i, 26 **vallum** iv, 48. xv, 13 **velocissimi** iii, 21 **vexilla** iv, 73, **vexillarii** H ii, 100 **vires** H ii, 16 **vim implorare** iv, 73
Legisse A 22
Legisset pejora xii, 63
Legisset locum quietis H i, 74 **sedem bello** H ii, 19 **Thraseam** H ii, 91
Legissetis ducem i, 43
Legistis O 18
Legit comites i, 47 **maritos** vi, 15
Legitime studuisse O 32
Legunt G 45 O 23 **atras noctes** G 43
Leguntur iv, 34. xvi, 22
Lemovii Germ. pop. G 43
Lenas Vipsanius damnatus xiii, 30
Lenem exitum xi, 3
Leni meatu H i, 62
Leniat iram O 31
Lenibus verbis ii, 59
Leniebatur A 42
Lenimento H ii, 67
Lenioris xiv, 5
Lenire crimina (opp. **asperare**) ii, 29
Lenirent dedecus H iii, 61
Leniret memoriam cladis i, 71
Leniri munificentia xiii, 18
Lenita invidia H iv, 44
Lenitas secuta xiii, 11
Lenitatem (pro **clementia**) xvi, 28 **auctam** xiv, 12
Lenitati indulgere xv, 48
Lenitatis (pro **clementia**) xv, 24 H i, 36
Leniter assurgere H iv, 23
Lenitis v, 9 **Tencteris** H iv, 65
Lenito metu xiii, 21
Lenivit fors noctem in scelus erupturam i, 28 **iram** i, 12
Lenocinantur feritatis insitæ arte ac tempore G 43
Lenocinatur voluptati (ex **evento prospero**) **solicitude ante habita** O 6
Lenocinium orationi addere H i, 18
Lenta effugia xv, 63 **veneficia** ii, 70
Lentæ adversus imperia aures i, 65
Lente A 3
Lentescit in picem resinamve G 45
Lenti itineris H ii, 93 **sceleris impatiens** xiii, 15
Lentinus Terentius xiv, 40
Lentitudine exitus xvi, 35 **mortis durante** xv, 64 (de **oratione**) O 21
Lentitudinis pertæsa xv, 51
Lento agmine H i, 66 **itinere** A 38 H ii, 83 **veneno** (illigare aliquem) vi, 32
Lentulus Cn. Druso in Germania

- comes i, 27 ejus in Libonem sententia ii, 32 augur iii, 59 ejus de Silano sententia iii, 68 majestatis falso accusatur iv, 29 moritur iv, 44
- Lentulus Gætulicus iv, 42 cos. iv, 46 Superioris Germ. legatus vi, 30
- Lentulo eloquentiæ (studiosi) O 37
- Lentum agmen H ii, 99 in meditando (h. e. diu meditans) iv, 71 scelus xii, 66
- Lentus in dolore suo iii, 70 in principis O 22
- Lenuncolorum oecursus xiv, 5
- Lepida Æmilia simulati partus rea iii, 22 L. Cæsari uxor destinata iii, 23
- Lep. Æmilia juvenis Drusi uxor vi, 40 accusata semet interficit, ib.
- Lep. Messalinæ mater xi, 37
- Lep. Domitia. vid. Dom.
- Lep. Cassii uxor xvi, 8 vid. Junia Lep.
- Lepidum (Regium) (nomen opp.) H ii, 50
- Lepid. M. regis Ægyptii tutor ii, 67
- Lepidus Triumvir i, 1 exustus (potentia) i, 2 socordia senuit i, 9 specie amicitiae deceptus i, 10
- Lepid. Man. i, 13 sororem defendit iii, 22 nominatur proconsul Africae iii, 35 de C. Lutorio mitius censet iii, 50 (per tot.) Æmilia monumenta firmat iii, 72 vir gravis et sapiens iv, 20 potens vi, 5 moritur vi, 27 ejus filia Æmilia Lep. vi, 40
- Lepid. M. adest Pisoni iii, 11 Asiæ proconsul iii, 32. iv, 56
- Lepidus Agrippinæ stuprator xiv, 2
- Lepidi rogationes turbidæ iii, 27
- Lepore urbanitatis O 26
- Leptini iii, 74
- Leptitani H iv, 50
- Lesbus ii, 54 insula nobilis et amœna vi, 3
- Levabant sævitiam xiv, 63
- Levamen H v, 3 censoriæ mentis assumere xii, 5
- Levamenta malorum unica iv, 8
- Levamento iv, 66 tributis H i, 8
- Levamentum i, 17. iii, 28 H ii, 44 malorum i, 30 uxorium iii, 34
- Levarentur ii, 23
- Levaretur H i, 35 sermonib. (quorum recrearetur) iv, 58
- Levari i, 76. ii, 42 tributis ii, 47
- Levata sollicitudine mens H i, 44
- Levavit paupertatem ii, 48 pretia frugum ii, 59
- Leucophryna (Diana) iii, 62
- Leucorum civitas H i, 64
- Leve auxilium xv, 51 decus ii, 62
- Levem ictum v, 8 tumultum xiv, 9
- Leves abeuntes (sine onere sarcinarum) H iv, 60 accusatores (vulgares) iv, 36 cohortes ii, 52. iii, 39. iv, 73 coronæ ii, 57
- Levi xi, 33 armatura ii, 8. xiv, 34 contentione xiv, 17 copia ii, 52 cultu (scil. in frigore) xiii, 35 gladio H i, 79 gratia xiv, 62 honore vi, 15 ictu xii, 47. xiv, 7 murmure H iv, 31 prælio H iii, 9 præsidio ii, 59 in levi habere iii, 54 H ii, 21
- Levia iv, 32. xi, 18. xiii, 49 carmina xvi, 19
- Levibus copiis iv, 23 navigiis xi, 18. xii, 56
- Levior H iv, 80 classis i, 70 necessitudo iii, 29
- Leviora iii, 44
- Leviores O 35 curæ xv, 36
- Levioribus O 10 delictis G xii, remediis iii, 54
- Levis armatura ii, 16. xiii, 41 ignis xv, 40
- Levissimæ oblectationis iv, 14
- Levissimis xiii, 49 curis xiv, 54
- Levissimum fastidii xi, 38
- Levissimus quisque H i, 88 G 29
- Levitas armorum H v, 14
- Levitate gentili xii, 14 jaculi O 10 sententiarum O 26
- Levitatem insitam H ii, 101
- Levitatatis H i 37
- Leviter audita ii, 82
- Levium gloria sublatus xiii, 11
- Levius servitium xv, 1
- Lex Cæsaris Dict. (de fœnore) vi, 16
- Cassia xi, 25 Cincia xi, 5. xiii, 42
- Cornelia (de falsis) xiv, 40 (de sicariis) xiii, 44 Curiata xi, 22 H i, 15 fati H i, 10 intestatis H ii, 62
- Julia (de adulterio) ii, 50. iv, 42 (de ambitu) xv, 20 Majestatis i, 72 ii, 50. iii, 50. iv, 34 Papia Poppæa iii, 25, 28 repetundarum xi, 6. xii, 22. xiii, 33 H iv, 45 rogata xii, 26
- Roscia de 14 (ordinib.) xv, 32
- Lenia xi, 25 sumtuaria iii, 52
- Syllæ xi, 22 legis jussa vi, 16 necessitudo iv, 20 nexus iii, 28 ultio ii, 85 legem ferre iv, 16. xi, 13 (H iii, 37. iv, 47) sancire iii, 54 lege agi xii, 60. xiii, 28 damnari vi, 38 mederi iv, 16 prohiberi xii, 6 pulsus iii, 24 leges Athen. Cretens. Spart. iii, 26 agrariæ, frumentariæ iv, 32
- Julia xv, 20 Oppiæ iii, 24 Scrviliæ

- xii, 60 Tullii R. xii, 8 citharæ (a citharædis in publico certamine observandæ) xvi, 4 publici cujusque (i. e. vectig.) xiii, 51 egregiæ ex delictis gignuntur xv, 20 exercendæ sunt i, 72 irritæ iv, 30 majorum xiv, 43 plurimæ corruptissima rep. iii, 27 rudibus adhuc hominum animis simplices erant iii, 26 in facta constituuntur iii, 69 turbantur vi, ambitu, pecun. i, 2 legum auctor idem et subversor iii, 28 auxilia vi, 11 inscia provincia H i, 11 latarum tituli i, 8 multitudo ac varietas infinita iii, 25 munia xi, 5 officia xii, 32 peritia iv, 58. xii, 12. xiii, 30 promissa xv, 19 sanctorum iii, 26 vetustas H iv, 40 leges abrogare xvi, 22 abolere iii, 36 imponere xi, 19. xv, 6 invocare ii, 71 subvertere ii, 36 contra leg. xiv, 17 super leges præstare (alicui) quid (præter ea, quæ cuius civium ex lege sunt præstanda) iii, 12 supra leg. ii, 34 legibus nocens H ii, 86 obtemperare xii, 5 agi iii, 69. iv, 19 constringi iii, 33 laboratur iii, 25 pœnæ constitutæ xiv, 40 pulsus iv, 43 a leg. puniri iii, 68 de leg. suadere xiii, 49 ex leg. metus iii, 55 in leg. geruntur omnia O 38
- Libanus mons Judææ H v, 6
- Libare Jovi xvi, 35 liquorem Jovi xv, 64
- Libata gustu potio xiii, 16
- Libeat cui xiii, 31
- Libellis iv, 27. xv, 35 accusatorum iii, 44 famosis i, 72 occultis i, 74 libellis præfecti liberti xvi, 8
- Libellos ii, 29. iii, 68. xvi, 14 H ii, 48 O 9 vecordes ii, 30 expositum præmia H i, 44
- Libellum iii, 16 (Augusti breviarium imperii) i, 11
- Libemus xvi, 35
- Libens iv, 12. xiv, 61 audio H iv, 58. cessit xii, 41 offerrem i, 42 patria caret iv, 58 suscepit iii, 31 curam iv, 43
- Libenter A 44 ferre i, 20
- Libentius H i, 15 G 28 O 8 obscura credere H i, 22
- Liber (pro oratione) A 3, 6, 12 O 12, 30, 38
- Liber ii, 49. iv, 38 pater iii, 61 dormitor Orientis H v, 5 Liberi Liberæque ædes ii, 49
- Liber antibo periculum v, 6 extrema senecta xiii, 42
- Liberæ O 38 civitates xv, 45
- Liberales artes A 51 epulas xv, 55
- Liberalibus studiis iii, 43. iv, 58
- Liberalitas Augusti iv, 20. xiv, 56 H iii, 86
- Liberalitate ii, 37 H i, 18 grata ii, 48 principis G 14 sueta iii, 8
- Liberalitatem Vesp. miram et eximiam O 9
- Liberalitatis H i, 20 specie luxuria H i, 30
- Liberaliter H ii, 59 audire omnes artes debet (not exacte et omnino, sed mediocriter ut ne rudis sit) O 31
- Liberalium iv, 13. xiii, 3
- Liberandum ad obsidium H iv, 37
- Liberari obsidio xv, 14
- Liberator Germaniæ Arminius ii, 88
- Liberatori Jovi xv, 64. xvi, 35
- Liberaverit vindicta xiii, 27
- Liberi (pro sobole) iv, 3, 5, 8. v, 1. xi, 34 (H i, 75. iv, 14, 42. v, 9) mutantur a parentibus xiii, 21
- Liberi H iv, 64 O 13, 39 doloris documenta ii, 34
- Liberis (pro sobole) ii, 3, 38, 41; 67, 70, 71, 73, 75, 84. iii, 1, 2, 16, 29. iv, 4, 15, 20, 50. xii, 42, 47. xiv, 27 (H i, 10. ii, 47. iii, 38, 67. iv, 58) O 7
- Liberis corporibus (ingenuis) xii, 17
- Libero (i. e. ut liberum esset) iii, 60 animo O 6 egressu memorare (longo ambitu) iv, 32 incurso i, 65
- Liberorum (pro sobole) ii, 43. iii, 19, 34. iv, 71, 72. vi, 31. xi, 27, 34. xii, 34. xiv, 13, 17, 59. xvi, 6, 13 H iii, 68 ætas iii, 35 causa (multa fiunt) iv, 39 (educatio apud antiquos) O 28 (numerus favorabilis) ii, 37, 51. iii, 33. xv, 19 munimenta imperii H iv, 52 numerum finire flagitium G 19
- Liberorum juvenum H iv, 8
- Liberos (pro sobole) i, 33. ii, 43, 67, 72. iii, 12, 17, 38, 56. iv, 3, 4, 12, 53, 62, 68. v, 9. vi, 34. xii, 2, 5, 10. xv, 60 (H i, 3. ii, 12, 92. iii, 63, 69. iv, 18, 64, 65. v, 5) A 15, 27 O 28 principum sedentes (vesci solitos) xiii, 16 sex (numerus favorabilem) ii, 71 suscipere liberos, denis illectus Hortalus ii, 37 suos cuique natura carissimos A 31
- Libertæ amor xiii, 12 astus xiv, 2
- Libertam æmulam xiii, 13 Acten xiv, 2
- Libertas i, 75. iii, 45, 51. iv, 24 H iv, 67, 73 O 10 Rhodiis adempta sæpe

- ant firmata xii, 58 sequitur (rebel-
lautes) aut victi, iidem sunt H iv,
32 et domini haud facile miscentur
H. iv, 61 Germanorum Arsacis
regno acrior G 37 (victis) e con-
spectu tollenda A 24 (pro parrhesia)
Græcorum impunita iv, 35 Thrasææ
xiv, 49 suspecta H i, 85
- Libertate ii, 4, 44. iv, 50. xiii, 26. xv,
52 (H i, 1. iv, 78) G 45 A 11 acri
xiii, 50 coalita H iv, 55 donati xv,
54 flagrante xiv, 39 ignota xiii, 34
incorrupta iii, 75 negata xiv, 42
recenti ii, 46 reddita ii, 82 usurpata
H i, 4 de lib. (Iudunt) Germani G
24 ex lib. vitium quod, &c. G 11
sine lib. insectatio H iv, 4 (pro
parrhesia) H iv, 4 antiqua O 27
senatoria xiii, 49
- Libertatem i, 1. ii, 87, 88. iii, 65. iv,
27, 36. vi, 42. xi, 16. xiii, 26. xiv, 31,
35. xvi, 11, 22 (H i, 16. ii, 10, 38. iv,
44) A 2, 31, 32 avitam ii, 10 reci-
peratam ii, 45 (diversam) a licen-
tia O 40 (inter) præcipua animi
hum. bona H i, 15 natura, etiam
mutis animalibus, datam H iv, 17
ponere in communi xiii, 27 ac
principatum, res dissociabiles A
3 juxta lib. inimicitiae periculo-
siores G 21 (pro parrhesia) iii, 70
O 23 Senecæ xv, 61 supra lib. reg-
nare G 43 Thrasææ xvi, 24 et Hel-
vidii H iv, 5
- Libertates servis dono datas xv, 55
- Libertati iii, 40. xv, 59 (H iii, 72. iv,
54. v, 25) O 29 promptus iv, 46
- Libertatis iii, 27. xii, 34. xiii, 24. xiv,
1, 12. xv, 54 (H i, 16. iv, 17, 25, 65)
G 25 A 30 alienæ patientia vi, 38
atrium H i, 31 bona i, 4 imago i,
81 morientis i, 8, 74 repetitæ,
ibid. revocandæ jus xiii, 26 modus
quamvis egregius imperatoribus
placet H iv, 8 simulacra i, 77 vo-
cabulum xi, 17 (pro parrhesia)
jactatio inanis A 42 species ii, 35
H i, 1
- Liberti ii, 31. vi, 21. xi, 12, 36. xiii,
2. xiv, 45. xv, 45, 55 (H i, 4. ii, 49.
iii, 12. iv, 59) O 13 ac servi metun-
tur iii, 36 Didymi epistolæ vi, 24
in patronos corrupti H i, 2 obli-
gant brachia xv, 64 præpotentes
H i, 7 Principum H ii, 94 sollertia
H iii, 74
- Libertina mulier xv, 57 matre ortus
xv, 72
- Libertini G 25 corpus late fustum xiii,
27 generis ii, 85. iv, 62
- Libertinis H iii, 58
- Libertinorum filiis magistratus man-
dantur xi, 24
- Libertinos xiv, 55
- Libertinus laudibus cumulatur xii, 53
(Neronem se fert) H ii, 8
- Libertis iv, 59. vi, 8. xi, 37. xii, 53.
xiii, 21, 23. xiv, 39 (H i, 25. iii, 58.
v, 9) Agrippinæ xiv, 11 Cæsaris
v, 10. xiii, 47
- Liberto iii, 15. xii, 25. xiii, 12, 19, 44.
xv, 54. xvi, 5, 10, 12 H i, 27 Galbæ
H i, 13 obedebant omnia xi, 35
- Libertorum iv, 70. vi, 38. xi, 33. xiv,
65. xv, 35 H i, 22, 49 A 41, 43
causa xiii, 27 fraudes (ut coërcendæ)
xiii, 26 fides xii, 41 jura concessa
reversis ab exilio H ii, 92 poten-
tia Britannis incognita xiv, 39 so-
cordia H ii, 91
- Libertos iv, 7. xii, 1. xiii, 21. xv, 54.
xvi, 8 H i, 58 A 19 Cæsari et legi-
bus adæquavit xii, 60 regios iv, 23
principum xv, 72
- Libertum xiii, 19, 26. xiv, 6, 7. xv,
45, 55. xvi, 10 (H i, 46. ii, 65, 57)
Cæsaris xvi, 23
- Libertus xi, 37. xiii, 1, 27, 44. xiv, 3,
9. xv, 45. xvi, 10 (H i, 27, 87. ii,
53, 95. iv, 11) O 13, 17 Cæsaris
H ii, 65 Neronis (H i, 49, 76. ii, 54)
Plauti xiv, 58 Polemonis H iii, 47
Thermi xvi, 20
- Liberum ii, 38. xii, 44 ætas iii, 35
educatio iii, 25
- Liberum arbitrium xi, 3
- Libet iii, 55. iv, 35. vi, 28. xiv, 44
- Libidine xii, 22. xiii, 12, 31, 44 (H i,
1, 7, 12. ii, 73. iv, 39, 42, 49) G 18
animus dilaceratur vi, 6 ingenio-
rum (in lacessendis viris illustribus)
i, 72 locupletium vi, 16 mala iii, 26
sanguinis H iv, 41 servitu H i, 90
victoris H iii, 66 ex lib. agere H iv,
76 parere iv, 46
- Libidinem iv, 57. v, 4. xiii, 45, 57.
xvi, 20, 32 A 31 ad lib. projectis-
simus H v, 5 in lib. corruptus H
iii, 33 venalis xii, 46 per lib. exer-
cere jus regium H v, 9
- Libidines xi, 16. xiii, 22 (pro affecti-
bus) xvi, 18 flagrantes H ii, 31
indomitæ H iv, 68 (Neronis) vi, 1
reguorum H i, 22 secretæ i, 4
Vitellii H ii, 95 ad libidines incog-
nitas profluere xi, 26 in lib. effun-
dere xiv, 13 ob lib. muliebriter in-
famis xiii, 30 per lib. corruptus xi, 37

- Libidini A 15 regiæ propior domi-
 natio paucorum vi, 42
 Libidinibus vi, 46, 51. xiv, 51 ardes-
 cere iii, 54 imminuere animum H
 ii, 93 obnoxius iii, 34
 Libidinis meditatio xiv, 2
 Libidinosus vigiliis marcidus vi, 4
 Libidinum vi, 1. xiv, 15, 63 (H i, 13.
 iii, 2, 83) indices codicilli xi, 34
 irritamentæ H i, 88 Ner. magistra
 H i, 73 scientia xv, 37 socius ii, 27
 Libido iv, 1, 35 (H i, 30. iv, 73) fœ-
 minarum ii, 85 inexplibilis H ii, 62
 novissima fortunæ ruentis H iii, 41
 reginæ H iii, 45 vindictæ xii, 20
 Libita vi, 1. xii, 6 ad lib. (cnjus)
 provoluta xiv, 2
 Libitum iii, 2, 26. xvi, 19
 Libo, L. consul ii, 1
 Libo, Drusus res novas molitur ii, 27
 accusatur ii, 28, 30 seipsum inter-
 ficat ii, 31 damnatus iv, 29 illectus
 insidiis Cati iv, 31
 Librabantur tela H iii, 27
 Libramenta tormentorum H iii, 23
 Librare pila i, 64
 Librari corpus imperii sine rectore
 nequit H i, 16
 Librato ictu H ii, 22
 Libratores ii, 20
 Libratoribus xiii, 39
 Libri O 3, 39 Sibyllæ additi xv, 44
 Sibyllini i, 76
 Libris vi, 27. xi, 11 O 19, 30 Ac-
 torum O 37 cærimoniarum iii, 58
 Codicillorum xiv, 30
 Libro Ciceronis iv, 34 Sibyllæ vi, 12
 Librorum O 14, 26
 Libros iv, 35. xiv, 50. xv, 73 O 21,
 25
 Librum O 2, 3, 9
 Libuit O 8
 Liburna G 9 liburnicæ xvi, 14 (H ii,
 35. iii, 14, 42, 43, 47, 48, 77. v, 23)
 A 28 naves (H ii, 16. iii, 12)
 Libya ii, 60 Libyæ novissima H v, 2
 Libya terra ii, 60
 Liceat nobis (facultas occasio data
 est) H iv, 64
 Licenter A 5 agere xiv, 48 H ii, 68
 vaga classis A 7
 Licentia iii, 27, 33, 36, 60. xiii, 25, 28.
 xiv, 18, 21 (H ii, 5, 20, 87. iv, 1)
 O 36 acclamationum H i, 32 com-
 positionis O 26 conjugalibus xi, 27
 habendi xiv, 50 loquendi H i, 12
 militum H ii, 49 minor H i, 37
 oratorum xv, 20 privatorum xv,
 43 tenebrarum H i, 49 theatri i,
 77 transcendit in provincias H i, 30
 vagi H iv, 35 vetustatis (in rebus
 vetustis fingendi) G 2 vulgi H i, 72
 corrupti H i, 46 imbuere militem
 (H iii, 49. iv, 72)
 Licentiæ alumna O 40 desiderium H
 i, 25 patientiæque diversitas H iv,
 27 remedium H i, 83 spes xiv, 31
 theatri xiii, 24
 Licentiam ii, 55. iii, 13. xiv, 20 A 16
 (H i, 35. ii, 84) absolventi xiv, 49
 Græcorum H iii, 47 joci G 22
 juvenilem xiii, 47 ludicram xiii, 25
 militarem H i, 35 militum iii, 13 H
 ii, 12 occidendi H iii, 66 rapiendi
 H iii, 19 stupri vulgabant matronæ
 apud Ædiles ii, 85 triariæ H ii, 64
 turbarum i, 16 lic. in omnes pos-
 cere H i, 82 Domit. ex paterna
 fortuna tantum licentiam usurpat
 A 7 inter lic. ac libertatem incerta
 civitas H ii, 10 per lic. absumta,
 quæ in longum suffecissent H iv, 22
 Licentius H i, 4 effagitare vi, 13 ex-
 ercere raptus xv, 38 populari H iii,
 15
 Licet accusare G 12 contradicere
 xiii, 28 deprehendere O 30 dicere
 quæ sentias H i, 1 habere privatim
 vi, 12 ignoscere H i, 58 invisere
 res suas xii, 23 per mores nostros
 H iii, 72 licitum jure iii, 24 G 39
 coli iii, 55 petere magistratus xi, 22
 per licita atque illicita fœdatus xv,
 37
 Licinianus Piso H i, 14
 Licinius, M. cos. iv, 62 (alius) xv, 33
 Lic. Archias O 37
 Lic. Cæcina H ii, 53
 Lic. Gabolus xiv, 12
 Lic. Mucianus. vid. Mucianus
 Lic. Proculus Othoni familiaris (H i,
 46. ii, 44) præfectus Prætorii H i,
 82, 87 prælium Othoni snadet H ii,
 33 summam in duces Othonis po-
 testatem habet H ii, 39 fuga post
 prælium H ii, 44 necessariis defen-
 sionibus usus H ii, 60
 Lictor H iii, 80
 Lictore uno uti ii, 53
 Lictorem i, 14
 Lictores ii, 69. xvi, 32 duo Agrippinæ
 decernuntur xiii, 2
 Lictoribus (H ii, 29. iii, 11, 31)
 Lictorum manus vi, 40
 Licisset (H iv, 71. iv, 75)
 Ligamenta vulneribus xv, 54
 Ligatus G 39 lapis H iv, 53
 Ligneam compagem iv, 62

- Lignis G 27 congestis H iv, 29**
Ligno vetere H iii, 71
Lignorum fascis xiii, 35
Ligones H vi, 27
Ligur Varius Aquiliæ adulter iv, 42
 pecuniam accusatoribus dat omit-
 tendæ delationis vi, 30
Ligurno cohors H ii, 14 fines xvi, 15
Liguria interior H ii, 15 Liguria
 pars A 7
Liguris femina (prædarum exem-
 plum) H ii, 13
Linæen ii, 37, 70 Agrippinæ xiii, 19
Limine vi, 50 H i, 33 arceri H v, 8
 belli, (initio) iii, 74 curiæ iii, 36.
 vi, 2 portæ i, 66
Limite imperii A 41
Limitem H iii, 21 viæ H iii, 25 scin-
 dere i, 50
Limnatis Diana iv, 43
Limosa i, 63 humo i, 65
Lineamenta O 33 colorum G 16
Lineis amictibus G 17
Lineo amictu H iii, 74
Lingon. H iv, 55
Ligones (Galliæ pop.) H iv, 37, 70,
 76 perensi a Galba H i, 53, 54
 desciscunt ad Vitel. H i, 57 fidi
 partibus H i, 64 civitate Rom. do-
 nantur H i, 78 rebellant H i, 55
 funduntur a Sequanis H iv, 67
 Vindicis motu cum Verg. steterunt
 H iv, 69 eos alloquitur Cerialis H
 iv, 73 Romanos aggrediuntur H iv,
 77 Lingonum civitas (H i, 54, 59,
 64, ii, 27)
Lingua G 43, 45 professoria xiii, 14
 competere H iii, 73 immodicus H
 iii, 53 par H iv, 15
Linguae feroces H i, 35 Latinae ii, 13
Linguan O 31 Romanam A 21
Linguis H iii, 33 dissoni H ii, 37
Linquebantur iii, 46
Linquit ii, 55
Lintres appulsæ H v, 21 captæ H v,
 23
Lintribus depressis xi, 18
Lintrium vis H v, 23
Linus O 12 Thebanus xi, 14
Liqueducta effigies xv, 22
Liquentia balsama G 45
Liquerat H iii, 25
Liquor ater, concretus H v, 6
Litare (cui) humanis hostiis G 9
Literæ a quibus inventæ xi, 41 Ægypti-
 tiæ (sunt inscriptiones obeliscorum)
 ii, 60 auræ iii, 57, 59 Græcæ in
 Germaniæ Rhætiæque confinio G 3
 sacerdotum Judaicorum H v, 13
 literarum novæ formæ a Claudio
 additæ xi, 13 ignarus ii, 54. vi, 21
 oblectamentum O 14 studium si-
 mulans H iv, 86
Literæ (epistolæ) ii, 42, 66, 88. iii,
 56. iv, 70. vi, 3, 5. xi, 20. xii, 19.
 xv, 24, 25 (H i, 75. ii, 86, 98. iii,
 53. iv, 13) Antei interceptæ xvi,
 14 Cæsaris iii, 47, 55. vi, 6, 12, 27.
 xi, 9 tristes vi, 40 ad Cæsarem iv,
 69. vi, 30 verbis magnificæ, rerum
 vacuæ xv, 8 ad Plautum xiv, 22
 ad senatum ii, 32, 52, 56. vi, 29.
 xiv, 10, 59 ad Vitellium H iii, 41
 ad Vologesen xv, 13 consulum vi,
 39 falsæ v, 4 fallaces xiv, 6 im-
 peratorum iv, 55. vi, 47 Lucani
 assimulatæ xvi, 17 Neronis xv, 16
 ad Neronem xv, 30 occultæ xi, 20
 H ii, 23 Phraatis vi, 42 Primi An-
 tonii H iv, 31 Tiberii iii, 16. vi, 9
 Vespas. (H iii, 10. iv, 3, 24) e Bel-
 gica H i, 12 in Agrippinam v, 3
 literarum arbiter iv, 41 exemplaria
 H iv, 25 secreta ignorat Germ.
 G 19 per literas aperire ii, 79
 castigare iii, 35 docere H ii, 23
 excusare v, 2 flagitare H ii, 39
 literis exprobrare iv, 29 monere H
 iv, 19
Literarium ludum iii, 66
Literatura Græca (pro literis Græcis)
 xi, 13
Litigator O 23
Litigatore O 12
Litigatoris xiii, 42
Litis O 5
Littora xii, 55. xiv, 4 A 30 H iii, 43
 Calabriae iii, 1 Campaniae iii, 59
 externa H ii, 12 Lucaniae H ii, 83
 maris rubri xiv, 25 navigabilia xiii,
 53 oceani iv, 72 Taurorum xii, 17
Littore iv, 58, 74. xiv, 8, 30, 39 H iii,
 77 G 45 A 10, 13 oceani i, 63
 squalenti xv, 42
Littori i, 70 (H ii, 58, 59. iv, 84)
Littoribus O 17 Apulis iv, 71 Cupa-
 nis xv, 46
Littoris flexus xii, 63 pars G 35
Littorum (H iii, 42, 63, 76) aspectus
 xiv, 10 brevia vi, 33 ora ii, 78
Littus xiv, 6 H v, 6 aequi loci H ii, 14
 breve et incertum xiv, 29 clausum
 H iv, 38 Corinthiense v, 10 Galliæ
 iv, 5 modicum H v, 7
Liventia margarita A 12
Livere O 25 (alicui, pro invidere)
 xiii, 42
Livia uxor Augusti i, 3 suspecta de

- morte L. ac C. Cæsarum, *ibid.*
 etiam de morbo Augusti, cuius mor-
 tem occultat i, 5 in famil. Juliam
 nomenque Augustæ assumitur i, 8
 gravis in rempub. mater i, 10 in
 eam adulatio senatus i, 14 Agrip-
 pinæ infensa i, 33. ii, 43. iv, 12
 Urgulanium maxime diligit ii, 34.
 iv, 22 Plancinum protêgit iii, 15,
 17 comes Augusto in provinciis iii,
 34 atrociter ægrotat iii, 64 effigiem
 Augusto dicavit, *ibid.* vota pro ejus
 valetudine iii, 71 extrema senecta
 iv, 8 sedes inter Vestales in the-
 atro iv, 16 delubrum in Asia et
 Hispania iv, 37 in Tib. filium ex-
 probratio iv, 57 Juliam neptem ex-
 ulem sustentat iv, 71 mors v, 1
 vita et mores v, 1
- Livia uxor Drusi (quæ Livilla Suet.)
 ii, 43. iv, 40 (eadem) soror Germa-
 nici ii, 84 duos virilis sexus simul
 emittitur ii, 84 adulteratur Sejano
 iv, 3 in effigies ac memoriam ejus
 atroces patrum sententiæ vi, 2
- Livia familia vi, 51
- Livineius Regulus Pisoni Patronus
 iii, 11 gladiatores edit xiv, 17
- Livius, C. ii, 30
- Livius, T. historicus veterum aucto-
 rum eloquentissimus A 10 ejus laus
 iv, 34
- Livii v, 1
- Livor A 41 et obtrectatio pronis au-
 ribus accipiuntur H i, 1
- Lixæ ii, 62 H ii, 41 armantur ii, 78
- Lixarum H iii, 33. iv, 22 ignava, sed
 procax ante periculum manus H iv,
 20 ingenia procacissima H ii, 87
- Lixas calonesque (H i, 49. iii, 20)
 vagos, effusos H iv, 15
- Loca, &c. vid. Locus
- Locandum in templo donum iii, 71
- Locant i, 18 G 6 cohortes H ii, 14
 vicos G 16
- Locantur ii, 52, 63 H ii, 24
- Locare effigiem H v, 9
- Locaretur xii, 60
- Locat xv, 3, 10 castra i, 50
- Locata theatro sedes xiv, 21
- Locatæ cohortes xiv, 38 legiones H
 v, 16
- Locati xii, 30
- Locatis iv, 5
- Locatur H iv, 3 in hybernis i, 51
- Locavit (milites) in hybernis A 38
- Locuples hostis A 30
- Locuplete H i, 46
- Locupletem patrfam. O 22
- Locupletes O 6
- Locupletiorum reum O 5
- Locupletiores (testes, magis idonei,
 exceptione) majores iv, 43
- Locupletis Æmilii ii, 48
- Locupletissimi G 17
- Locupletissimus quisque (H i, 46. ii,
 84)
- Locupletium libido vi, 16
- Locus adversus utrumque patet H iv,
 17 æquus iv, 49 (H ii, 20. iv, 30)
 belli H v, 13 bello H i, 29 castro-
 rum (H ii, 24. iii, 60) frandi xiii, 40
 gratiæ xiv, 62 haud ita juvat, ut
 non plus in virtute sit H iv, 71 in
 modum municipii extractus H i, 67
 in theatro inter viatores tribuni-
 cios xvi, 12 nullus legibus i, 9
 pœnis sepositus xv, 60 prælii ii, 18
 H iii, 54 pugnae H v, 17 quietis H
 i, 74 regiae gazæ xvi, 3 senatorius
 H i, 77 sepulturae ii, 73 virtutibus
 patefactus xiii, 8 loci angustiae xiv,
 37 celebritas iii, 9 dii xii, 13 H ii,
 70 dulcedo xiv, 33 facies iv, 67
 fœditas vi, 1 ingenium H i, 51
 opes ii, 20. iii, 2 loci xiv, 61. xv, 74
 locum assequi iii, 74 O 36 capere
 H ii, 5 deligere xii, 31. xiii, 38.
 xiv, 34 implere iv, 38. xi, 16 obti-
 nere O 8, 34, 38 poscere xv, 28
 principatus miserari H iii, 58
 retinere H iv, 34 in locum (cujus) ii,
 51, 83, 86. iv, 16 (H ii, 65. iii, 37)
 substituere H iii, 36 loco decedere
 (cui) iii, 31 defendi H iii, 34
 equestri ortus iii, 30. vi, 7 honesto
 xiv, 21 provinciali xiv, 53 pelli (H
 iv, 58, 68) pollere H v, 12 senten-
 tiæ ii, 37. iii, 22. xiv, 42 H iv, 4
 aliud promere ii, 33, 38 tutus xii,
 45 (H iii, 9. v, 14) loci amœni iv,
 41 Augustalium sacerdotum ii, 83
 eminentes xii, 17 infames H ii, 93
 lætiores O 22 maritimi ii, 68. iii,
 21 patentes iii, 45 saltuosi iv, 45
 vi, 34 tacentes H iii, 85 veteres,
 (antiquitus nobiles) ii, 54 loca
 festa (incolæ festum agentes) G 40
 pura atque innocentia O 12 urbis
 patula xv, 40 urb. plana H i, 86
 locorum ii, 73, 83. vi, 33. xiv, 10
 A 33 asperitas ii, 80 difficultas A
 17 fraus xii, 33 gnari (H ii, 13,
 85. v, 6) infrequentia xiv, 27 in-
 genium vi, 41 notitia H iii, 59 op-
 portuna iv, 24 perititia melius pug-
 natum vi, 36 utilitas xii, 63 loca
 castris capere A 20

- Locusta mulier venefica xii, 66 venenum Britannico parat xiii, 15
 Locustarum vis xv, 5
 Loenta ii, 50
 Locut vi, 7 A 43
 Locutos ii, 82
 Locutus (H i, 15, ii, 48, 76. iv, 2) A 29 O 8 congruentia H iii, 68 ferociter H iv, 57 militariter H ii, 80 suggesta H i, 55
 Lollia Paullina Clandii conjugium ambit xii, 1, 2 pervertitur xii, 22 ejus cineres reportati xiv, 12
 Lollianæ clades i, 10
 Lollius, M. iii, 48 consularis xii, 1
 Londinium (Britannia colonia) xiv, 33
 Longa, etc. vid. Longus
 Longinqua vi, 36. xv, 11, 38 A 37 imperii ii, 34 itinera (longe remota ab exercitu hostili) xiv, 24 peregrinatio iii, 24 spes xiii, 37
 Longinquæ vi, 14 provinciæ H i, 76
 Longinquam militiam xi, 10
 Longinquas provincias xvi, 5. xii, 43
 Longinqui ruris recessus xv, 45
 Longinquis agris xvi, 15 itineribus xv, 8 provinciis xvi, 27
 Longinquitas A 19, 31
 Longinquitate vi, 44 exilii i, 53
 Longinquitatem itinerum (pro longitudine) iii, 5
 Longinquo exilio xiv, 12 rure ii, 34 ex long. i, 47 allata in deterius augentur ii, 82 revenientes miracula narrant ii, 24 in majus audiantur iv, 23
 Longinquos motus xiv, 57 nuntios (ex longinquo) vi, 39 saltus iv, 27
 Longinquum iter (longe remotum ab exercitu hostili) xiii, 41
 Longinus, Æmilii H iv, 59 interficitur H iv, 62
 Long. Cassius vi, 15 Tib. progener vi, 45
 Long. Pompeius H i, 31
 Longitudinem Circi xv, 38
 Longobardi, vid. Langobardi
 Longus ambitus sæenorum vi, 28 dolor xvi, 10 error xiii, 56 mæror iii, 1 ordo iv, 9 H iv, 2 usus iv, 50 in narrationibus O 22 longa abstinentia iii, 31. xv, 36 atas xiii, 32 concordia H ii, 6 cunctatio xiii, 46 egestas H i, 66 fames H v, 4 fides H ii, 11 militia ii, 45 H iv, 20 mora xi, 29 navigatio H i, 31 oblivio A 13 opulencia xiv, 31 parcimonia xiv, 56 pax xiii, 35 (H i, 67, 88. ii, 17. iv, 22. v, 16) G 14 A 11 potentia i, 8 preparatio O 19 quies temporum O 38 senectæ xi, 21. xiv, 40, 65 series H i, 2, 16 vita xii, 52 longum O 16 agmen H iv, 35 bellum iv, 23 (H i, 89. iv, 58) dissidium xii, 2 exilium H i, 21 iter vi, 28 (H ii, 60. iii, 26) obsidium H v, 12 sacramentum H i, 5 silentium xiv, 7. xvi, 31 spatium ii, 36 H i, 62 haud fuerit (sc. tempus) H ii, 2 visum (H ii, 64. iii, 71) in longum (sc. tempus) iii, 27. xi, 20. xvi, 7 data quies H iv, 79 jacere odia i, 69 memoria est v, 2 trahi xiv, 4 sufficere H iv, 22 longo imperio fundata domus H ii, 76 longi principatus H ii, 55 longæ exequiae H iv, 62 naves H ii, 83 sententiæ O 41 longa decora xiv, 53 spatia H i, 9 vota xv, 19 longe iv, 40 (H ii, 16, 99. iii, 56) A 6 O 33 antisse iv, 40 interesse O 32 paratior O 33 prospectare H v, 6 rectius xii, 2 longior sermo H i, 19 sollicitudo xv, 25 vita xii, 20 longius obsidium H ii, 23 longius iii, 68. xii, 10, 14 H iii, 15, 46 abesse O 15 abire incepto vi, 22 abscedere ii, 67 andere H v, 11 clarescere xi, 16 ferre H ii, 38 penetrata Germ. iv, 44 permeare xv, 9 procedere H ii, 21 progressus H iii, 69 prosecta dignitas H i, 1 sequi H ii, 25 vitam trahere xiv, 48 in longius consultare H ii, 95 longissime prospectare iii, 1
 Longus (Cassius) Præf. castrorum H iii, 14
 Longus (Lucilius) iv, 15
 Loquamur O 10
 Loquar O 17
 Loquaris O 27
 Loquatur O 29
 Loquebantur (H i, 16, 17, 50. iii, 76) hostilia H ii, 66 non ut mala H iv, 12 oracula O 12
 Loquebatur H iv, 3
 Loquendi A 2 libido H i, 12
 Loquentis verba excipere xvi, 32
 Loquerentur atrociter H iii, 1
 Loqueretur i, 7. iv, 60 H iv, 4
 Loquuntur H iii, 25
 Loqui (H ii, 47. iii, 10, 63) O 37
 Loquimur H i, 15 O 34, 40
 Loquitur xvi, 22 O 9
 Loricæ H i, 79 ferrea H ii, 11 munimentum in acie O 5
 Loricæ G 6

- Loricam ii, 14 quatuor millia passuum iv, 49 vallumque per fines H iv, 37
 Loricarum tegmina xii, 35
 Loricas percurrere H ii, 42
 Loricis i, 64. xiii, 35, 38
 Luat penas iii, 16
 Lubrica classis H ii, 101 oratio ii, 87 viarum H iii, 82
 Lubricam ætatem (adolescenciam) xiii, 2
 Lubrico itinerum H i, 79 paludum i, 65 statu H i, 10 viæ H ii, 88 in lub. i, 72 agere (in ancipiti statu esse) vi, 51
 Lubricum adolescentiæ xiv, 56 forum O 13 iuventutis vi, 49
 Lubricus procedentibus i, 64
 Lucania provinc. xi, 24 H ii, 83
 Lucanus Annæus (Mellæ fil. poëta) xv, 49 O 20 nominatur inter conjuratos xv, 56 passim conscios edit xv, 57 occiditur xv, 70 ejus mater Acilia xv, 71 grande adjumentum claritudinis patri xvi, 17, vid. et M. Annæus
 Lucaris modus decernitur i, 77
 Luceius Albinus Mauritanie procurator H ii, 58 trucidatur H ii, 59
 Luce, lucem, etc. vid. Lux
 Lucilius (poëta) O 23
 Luci, luco, etc. vid. Lucus
 Lucil. Bassus classis præfectus H ii, 100 classem Vespasiano prodit H iii, 12, 36, 40 ad componendam Campaniam mittitur H iv, 3
 Lucil. Capito Asiae proc. iv, 15
 Lucil. centurio interficitur i, 23
 Lucil. Longus Tiberii familiaris iv, 15
 Lucius Antistius, vid. Antistius
 Luc. Antonius iv, 44
 Luc. Apronius, vid. Apronius
 Luc. Aruntius, vid. Aruntius
 Luc. Aruseius vi, 40
 Luc. Asinius ii, 32 (alius) xiv, 48
 Luc. Asprenas i, 53. iii, 18
 Luc. Bestia O 39
 Luc. Brutus, vid. Brutus
 Luc. Cæsar i, 3, 53 Lepidæ sponsus iii, 23 Tiberii amulus vi, 51
 Luc. Calpurnius cos. iv, 62 (adde) Calp.
 Luc. Cassius Longinus, vid. Long.
 Luc. Cotta iii, 66
 Luc. Crassus, vid. Crassus
 Luc. Domitius, vid. Domit.
 Luc. Ennius iii, 70
 Luc. Libo cos. ii, 1
 Luc. Lucullus vi, 56
 Luc. Metellus P. M. iii, 71
 Luc. Mummius triumphus xiv, 28
 Luc. Norbanus cos. ii, 59
 Luc. Paulus xii, 38
 Luc. Piso, vid. Piso
 Luc. Pituanius ii, 32
 Luc. Pomponius ii, 41. xii, 27
 Luc. Publicius ii, 49
 Luc. Scipio iii, 62 H iii, 72
 Luc. Silanus, vid. Silanus
 Luc. Stertinius i, 60
 Luc. Sylla, vid. Sylla
 Luc. Telesinus xvi, 14
 Luc. Vestinus H iv, 53
 Luc. Vetus xiii, 53. xvi, 10
 Luc. Vipsanius xi, 23
 Luc. Vitellius, vid. Vitellius
 Luc. Volusius iii, 30. xii, 22. xiii, 30
 Lucra (ob) et quæstus infamis H ii, 56
 Lucrandi G 24
 Lucretius (poëta) O 23 Spurius vi, 11
 Lucrinus lacus xiv, 5
 Lucrosæ eloquentia O 12
 Lucrosum A 19
 Luctibus vi, 27. xvi, 22
 Luctu iii, 1, 12. iv, 15. xv, 19 H iii, 8 continuo implexa xvi, 10 defessa ii, 75 militum H ii, 51 provinciæ ii, 72 victus animus iii, 3
 Luctum iii, 6 H iii, 67, 77 amissæ sororis mutatus læto cultu ii, 75 communem vi, 49
 Luctuosissimum facinus H iii, 72
 Luctuosum xiv, 63
 Luctus (H ii, 45. v, 24)
 Lucullus iv, 36. xi, 1. xii, 62. xiii, 34. xv, 27 Luculli xv, 14 O 37 villa vi, 50 Luculliani horti xi, 1, 32, 37
 Lucus Vocontiorum municip. H i, 66
 Lucus asyli H iii, 71 Baduhennæ iv, 73 Diauæ xii, 8 propinquus ii, 25. xii, 47 Ortygias iii, 61 religionis antiquæ apud Naharvalos G 43 luco reverentia G 39 luci i, 59, 79 H iv, 22 G 7, 9, 10 O 9, 12 excisi xiv, 30 fecundiores G 45 imminentes viæ H ii, 24 propinqui i, 61. ii, 19
 Ludi, etc. vid. Ludus
 Ludibrium xi, 20 (H iii, 10. iv, 81) Caianarum expedition. H iv, 15 falsi Neronis H i, 2 ludibrium esse (H ii, 49. iii, 81) A 31 ludibrium effugere ii, 4 ferre H ii, 88 in ludibrium H iii, 33 verti xv, 19 G 37 per

- ludib. i, 10, 20. ii, 17 H iii, 66 A 19
 ludibria rerum mortalium (mutabiles et inopinatae rerum vicissitudines eventus) iii, 18 addita percunctibus Christ. xv, 44 caedibus peractis adjecta xvi, 11 ludibriis xiv, 59 H i, 49 (quem) eximere H iii, 85 ludibria xvi, 26 seriis permiscere vi, 2 in ludibria vertere vi, 46. xii, 26 inter ludib. vi, 48
Ludicrum i, 54. xvi, 6 G 24 Circense xv, 23, 44 H i, 32 Circensium xii, 41. xv, 74 Juvenalium xvi, 21 H iii, 62 quinquennale xiv, 20. xvi, 2 Oscum iv, 14 Trojae inter pueros nobiles xi, 11 ludicrum edere prohibiti provinciales magistratus xiii, 31 ludicrorum ignari Germani xiii, 54 ludicra xiii, 15 Circi xv, 53
Ludicrum in modum canere xiv, 14 ludicra deformitas (Principis in scenam prodemtis) xvi, 4 licentia xiii, 25 nox epulis sollemnibus (intell. cum) i, 50 ludicrum certamen H iii, 83 initium seditionis H ii, 68 ludicrae artes xiv, 16 O 10
Ludificabatur (quem) iii, 21
Ludificetur cunctatione patres i, 46
Ludus impudentiae O 35 literarius iii, 66 ludo et arena pollui H ii, 62
Ludi anni xiv, 12 Augustales i, 15, 54 Cereales H ii, 55 Cestici xvi, 21 Circenses ii, 83. xi, 11. xv, 53 Juvenales xiv, 15. xv, 33 Magni iii, 64 Megalenses iii, 6 saeculares xi, 11 olim stantibus spectati xiv, 20 ludorum cura xiii, 22. iii, 23 praeses iii, 64 dies procurator xi, 35 ludis interesse i, 73 demota statio (militum) xiii, 24 ludos dicare i, 79 ducere A 6 edere xiv, 20, 21
Luebat poenas xiii, 35
Luem belli immensam H iii, 15
Luenda poenae vi, 4
Lucent poenas capite xii, 54
Lucret xvi, 20 poenas xiii, 21
Lues asperrima (de terrae motu) ii, 47
Lugdunum iii, 41 (H i, 59, 64, 74. ii, 59, 65. iv, 85, 86)
Lugdunensis clades xvi, 13 colonia H i, 51 Gallia (H i, 59. ii, 59) Lugdunenses commeatum gratuitum Vitellianis praebent H i, 64 Viennensium hostes H i, 65
Lugentium iv, 8 insignia ii, 82
Lugere feminis honestum G 27
Lugeret mortem xiii, 19
Lugeri virtutes A 46
Lugubre bellum H ii, 46
Lugubri cultu xiii, 32 prospectu H i, 40
Luisse poenam xiv, 11 satis supplicii xv, 69
Luisset poenas vi, 25
Luit poenas H ii, 54
Luitur homicidium G 21
Lumen xiv, 44 appositum mensa ii, 31 modicum xiv, 8
Lumine H iii, 23 O 22
Luminibus xiv, 8 clarescere xv, 37 crebris collucere H iii, 38
Luminis nocturni xv, 44 vis H iv, 81
Luna inchoatur, impletur G 11 languescere visa i, 28 obscurior, splendidior, ib. surgens ostendit acies fallitque H iii, 23
Lunae sacratum templum xv, 41
Lupanaria xiii, 25. xv, 37
Lupercus, vid. Munn. Lup.
Lupia (fluv.) i, 60. ii, 7 H v, 22
Lupus (Corn.) xiii, 43 (Curt.) iv, 27 (Jun.) xii, 42 (Numis.) (H i, 79. iii, 10)
Lurium Varius xiii, 32
Lusitania xiii, 46 H i, 21 provincia H i, 13 Lusitanorum cohortes (in auxiliis Rom.) H i, 70
Lusius Geta praef. praetorii xi, 31, 33 praefectura privatur xii, 42
Lus. Saturninus xiii, 43
Lustrale certamen (alibi vocat quinquennale) xvi, 4
Lustrare oculis vestigia H ii, 70
Lustrata area H iv, 53 urbs H i, 87
Lustratum exercitum xv, 26
Lustraverant exercitus, provincias omnes (per vagatum omnia bellum est) H iv, 3
Lustravit urbem xiii, 24
Lustro condito a Claudio xii, 4 secundo xvi, 2
Lustrum condere xi, 25
Lusu regnum sortiri xiii, 15
Lusus G 32 epigrammatum O 10 Principis intendere xiii, 20 puerrorum O 28
Lutatia (famil.) H i, 15
Lutatius Catulus Capitol. dedic. H ii, 72
Lutorius, C. Priscus eques Rom. iii, 49 in carcere occiditur iii, 50
Lux (pro die) reddidit terram i, 70 lucis ceptae H iv, 50 initium A 12 lucem iv, 48 H iv, 64 opperiri xiii,

41. xiv, 10 H iii, 19 vitare H iv, 72 (pro vita) lucem reddere i, 22 luce (pro die) appetente iv, 51 cœpta i, 65. iii, 15. xv, 55 multa H v, 22 orta xiii, 21 postera xvi, 27 H v, 16 prima (H ii, 49. iii, 6, 70) propinqua A 26 serena H iv, 53 (pro lumine) ignium xiv, 21 sæculi A 44 (pro morte) novissima A 45
- Luxu iii, 30, 33. vi, 49. xii, 12. xv, 42 (H ii, 31. iii, 55. iv, 14) celebrimè epulæ xv, 37 corruptum iter H ii, 11 corrumpuntur vires H ii, 69 dissoluta mens xv, 49 eruditio xvi, 18 inerti H i, 62 pellicere xiii, 45 pudendus H ii, 90 solutus xi, 31 urbano ii, 44 (tertio casu pro) luxui iii, 34 H ii, 71
- Luxui xii, 5 indulgere xv, 48
- Luxum ii, 27, 57. iii, 52, 54. xi, 10. xiii, 12 H iv, 74 civitatis (restringere) ii, 33 obtendere curis H iii, 36 in lux. effusi H iv, 36 soluti H ii, 99 versi iv, 48 ob lux. egens vi, 7 per lux. dissipare xiii, 34 uti præda xii, 27
- Luxuria xiii, 30 H i, 10, 16, 50 A 6 dissimula H i, 71 (seditiones parit) H i, 21 spe (divitiarum) gliscit xvi, 3 specie liberalitatis imponit H i, 30 (Rom.) nomen dat ejectamentis maris G 45
- Luxuriæ temperare H ii, 62
- Luxuriam belli causam A 15
- Luxuriam H ii, 7
- Luxurioso otio H iii, 83
- Luxuriosus apparatus H i, 88
- Luxus iv, 1 (H i, 22. ii, 37) in juvene non adeo displicet iii, 37 ex rebus secundis H iii, 54 mensæ iii, 55 æmulatio H i, 13 cupido xiv, 22 incusare (quem) ii, 78 irritamenta xiv, 15 ministerium H iii, 76 pudendi iii, 53 in lux. occultior iv, 67
- Lycia ii, 79 Lycium mare ii, 60 Lycii xiii, 33
- Lycurgus (Spartæ legisl.) iii, 26 O 25
- Lydia iii, 61 Lydus iv, 55 Lydorum opulentia iv, 55
- Lygdus spado iv, 8, 10, 11
- Lygii (Germ. pop.) xii, 29 G 43
- Lygins xii, 30
- Lymphati (pro furiosi) i, 32
- Lymphatis pavore animis H i, 82
- Lyrica carmina O 10
- Lyrus (fluvius) xii, 56
- Lysias O 12, 25

M

- Macedo Philippus iii, 38. iv, 43
- Macedones ii, 55. iii, 61. vi, 28 H v, 8 nullos oratores habent O 40 Macedonum bellum iv, 55 rex xii, 62 Ptolemæus H iv, 83 termini vi, 31 urbes vi, 41
- Macedones Hyrcani ii, 47
- Macedonia iii, 38 et Achaia inter provincias Cæsaris i, 76 Mæsiæ adjiciuntur i, 80 Macedoniae (præses) v, 10 primores iii, 38
- Macedonica legio H iii, 22
- Macer Clodius, vid. Clod.
- Macer Martius H ii, 23, 35 gladiatoribus præerat H ii, 36 prope interfectus, ib. ejus consulatus dissimulatur H ii, 71
- Macer Pompeius i, 72
- Maceris hortorum H iii, 82
- Machinamenta xv, 4 oppugnationum barbaris ignara xii, 45
- Machinamentum (machina) H iv, 30 terrestre xiv, 6
- Machinas H iv, 28 bellicæ Germanis insolitæ H iv, 23
- Machinator doli i, 10
- Machinatoribus xv, 42
- Machinis H iii, 20 propulsare H ii, 34
- Maciem O 21
- Macrina Pompeia vi, 18
- Macro præfectus præt. vi, 15, 23 Sejani artes occultius exercebat vi, 29 in eum multa et atrocia Fulcinus componit vi, 38 (ejus) nimia potentia vi, 45 inimicitia in Aruntium vi, 47 ut deterior ad opprimendum Sejanum dilectus vi, 48 opprimi Tiberium injectu multæ vestis jubet vi, 50
- Mactandos perfidos ii, 13
- Mactare victimas iv, 52
- Mactaverant i, 61
- Maculam eluere i, 43
- Macularent laudem H iv, 60
- Maculata castra H i, 37-
- Maculis belluarum G 17
- Maculosum avaritia ac libidine H i, 7 fœdumque xiii, 33 H ii, 30 omni dedecore H iii, 38
- Madentes campos H v, 17
- Madescent H ii, 3
- Mæcenas Cilnius iii, 30 effusus in amorem Bathylli i, 54 Romæ et

- Italiae ab Augusto praepositus vi,
 11 in urbe velut peregrinum otium
 agit xiv, 53 usurpat otium post la-
 bores xiv, 55 Mæcenatis calamistri
 O 26 horti xv, 39
 Mæreo, Mæsia, Mæstus, etc. vid. Mæ-
 reo, Mæsia, Mæstus, etc.
 Mævius Pūdens H i, 24
 Magi Italia pulsi ii, 32 (pro crimine)
 objecti xii, 22. xvi, 30 magorum
 sacra ii, 27. vi, 29
 Magicas superstitiones xii, 59
 Magicis sacris xvi, 31
 Magis magisque xii, 65 pavidus xv,
 57 magis ac magis anxia xiv, 8
 Magistra libidinum H i, 73
 Magistratibus iii, 54. iv, 19. v, 3.
 vi, 2, 11. xiii, 27. xiv, 21 (H i, 63,
 88. iv, 6)
 Magistratu xiii, 34 H iii, 37 abire v,
 11
 Magistratum iii, 33 capessere xiii,
 29 ejurare xii, 4 occipere iii, 2.
 vi, 45
 Magistratus iii, 2, 4, 53, 75. iv, 20,
 40, 70. xi, 19, 24. xiii, 11, 31.
 xiv, 21. xvi, 28 (H i, 66, 81. iv,
 41, 53) plebei xi, 24 Rom. xii, 60
 capessere (honores) A 6 exequi
 xi, 11 fungi iii, 17 incensare vi, 13
 petere xi, 22 quinquiplicare ii, 36
 revereri O 36
 Magistratum i, 3. ii, 54. iii, 31, 34.
 iv, 6. xi, 23. xv, 21. xvi, 26 (H i,
 11. iii, 86. iv, 7, 45) O 40 avari-
 tia i, 2. iv, 6. xiii, 48. xv, 20
 comitia ii, 36 domibus custoditi sena-
 tores vi, 3 edictum ii, 82 minorum
 potestas iv, 6 munia xi, 5 H iv, 39
 omnium numerus deminutus, inter
 ostenta xii, 64 pæne pernoctanti-
 um in rostris O 36
 Magistris et machinatoribus (ædificii)
 xv, 42 dominationis H ii, 63 pra-
 vis H iii, 84
 Magistro xii, 8
 Magistros vi, 12. xiii, 6
 Magistrum vi, 20 H iv, 10 exuere
 xiv, 52
 Magius Cæcilianus (præt.) iii, 37
 Magna ara xii, 24. xv, 41. vid. Mag-
 nus
 Magnetes ii, 47 Romam legatos mit-
 tunt iii, 62 petunt, ut in sua urbe
 templum Tib. statuatur iv, 55
 Magni ludi iii, 64 reliqua vid. in
 Magnus
 Magnifica ii, 60. iii, 5. xii, 37, 38.
 xv, 6, 26 edicta H iii, 73

Magnificam largitionem ii, 48 oratio-
 nem H ii, 90

Magnificas epistolas H i, 74

Magnifice ii, 58 H iii, 9 victores II
 iii, 2

Magnificentia xi, 1. xii, 3, 56. xiv,
 52. xv, 32 (H ii, 5, 81. iii, 31, 72)

Magnificentiae ii, 33. xv, 48 H iv, 52
 studium iii, 55

Magnificentiam xii, 69 H iii, 37

Magnificentius G 33

Magnificis verbis xv, 8

Magnifico vi, 8 nomine H iv, 5 or-
 natu i, 9 omne ignotum pro mag-
 nifici A 30

Magnificum ii, 2. xiii, 46 (H ii, 76.
 iii, 38) G 34 in speciem H i, 90
 lætitudine sociorum auxilium ambi-
 ri, neque indigere H iv, 51

Magnificus verbis xiii, 8

Magniloqui A 27

Magnitudine ii, 83. xiii, 8. xv, 9 (H
 iii, 23. iv, 70. v, 23) G 9 animi
 xiii, 50 curarum nimia H i, 89 de-
 lecti xiv, 49 exempli xiii, 44 impe-
 rii i, 11 H ii, 38 mœnium xv, 4
 munerum H iii, 86 onerum xii, 63
 opum xvi, 33 H i, 48 pecuniæ xiii,
 30 pop. Rom. xiii, 34 rerum iii, 69
 Romana iv, 5. xv, 1 sceleris xiii,
 33. xv, 51 H i, 28 spei xi, 36 ur-
 bis iv, 74 H iv, 84

Magnitudinem ii, 72. iii, 3, 40. v, 2.
 vi, 19. xii, 62 (H i, 65. ii, 84. iii,
 55. iv, 9. v, 13) G 35 O 21 im-
 peratoriam xvi, 23 imperatoris
 (majestatem) ii, 79 imperii iii, 47
 infamiæ xi, 26 mœnium xiii, 41
 populi vi, 11 pop. Rom. xiii, 54
 Romanum ii, 10 viri ii, 63 invidia
 infra magnit. jacet xiv, 51

Magnitudini iii, 56

Magnitudinis H iii, 72

Magnitudo xi, 6. xiv, 10 O 37 fa-
 mæ iii, 55 facinoris iv, 3 pop.
 Rom. G 29

Magnus Alexander ii, 73

Magnus Cn. vi, 18. vid. et Pom-
 peius

Magnus frater Pisonis H i, 48

Magnus et bonus vir differunt A 44
 annus O 16 magni metus et mag-
 nae iræ silentium H i, 40 pendere
 xii, 18 secreti impatiens H i, 17
 magna cogitatio xv, 54 memoria
 Drusi i, 33 magnam famam et mag-
 nam quietem nemo eodem tempore
 assequi potest O 41 magni viri sub
 malis principibus A 42 plerisque

- per ambitionem æstimantur A 40
 magnarum rerum curam dissimulare xiii, 49 magna adulteria H i, 2 consulta H ii, 4 magnis meritis ac præmiis in bello locus H i, 5 magna peccare xi, 36 tacuisse spem futuri (arguit) A 18 magnis inimicitiiis clarescere H ii, 53 in magnis mendaciis, interfuisse se quidam affirmant H i, 34 major ex eo (potentior, gratiosior) iv, 59 fama H iv, 84 frater H i, 48 humana species (H i, 86. iv, 83) hum. vox H v, 13 natu xii, 25 H i, 15 O 28 patruus xii, 22 majorem in modum xi, 2 in majus accipi H i, 52 H iii, 7 andiri iv, 23 celebrata xiii, 8 credi H i, 18 credita cuncta iii, 41 extollens xv, 30 imotescere H iv, 50 nunciari H iii, 38 vulgare falsa iii, 12 majores gentes xi, 25 majora creduntur de absentibus H ii, 83 majoribus flagitiis permixti H ii, 16 maximus princeps O 38 maxima necessitudo iii, 40 maximum decus H iii, 60 discrimen H iv, 74 exemplum xiv, 48 maximæ provinciae vi, 39 maxima quæque ambigua iii, 19 imperia ii, 56 itinera H iv, 24 negotia iv, 6. vid. Maximus
- Magontiacum H iv, 15, 24, 25, 33, 62, 71 obsidetur H iv, 37 occupatur a Tutore H iv, 59 Magontiaci hyberni H iv, 61
- Majestas sua defendit principem i, 42 imperatoria v, 5
- Majestate iii, 64 H ii, 1 inferius palam lamentari iii, 3 cui major e longinquo reverentia i, 47
- Majestatem iii, 66. iv, 21 H i, 77 imperatoriam i, 46 Urbis H i, 90
- Majestatis iii, 38 crimen ii, 50. iii, 44 omnium accusationum complementum iii, 38 crimina iii, 22. iv, 31. xii, 42 vinculum et necessitas siliendi iii, 67 crim. ficta iii, 37 delator ii, 50 lex i, 72. ii, 50. iii, 50. iv, 34. xiv, 48 odio, etiam bonæ leges pereunt H i, 77 pœnæ iv, 42 postulare (queni) i, 74. iii, 70. iv, 30. vi, 9, 18, 38, 47 quæstio iv, 6 (qua) exercita cuncta iv, 19 recordatio in Galba H i, 44 sacerdotiorum, edere ludos iii, 64 violatæ iii, 24
- Major, etc. vid. Magnus
- Majores Chanci xi, 19
- Majores ii, 37, 67. iii, 23, 55. iv, 3, 60, 64. xi, 24. xiii, 11, 27. xiv, 21 (H i, 15. ii, 78. v, 17) A 32 O 25, 27 apud maj. xi, 22 O 29, 34 acrior virtutibus gloria H iii, 51
- Majoribus iii, 32. iv, 38. xiv, 14, 35, 44. xv, 59 H iv, 55, 64, 73 claris iv, 8, 20, 61, 66. xii, 37 H iii, 9 satis amplis doctoribus (posterorum) xiv, 52 dignus xii, 12 egregiis H iv, 39 parta retinere xv, 2 placere xii, 20 O 35 a maj. iv, 43 xii, 37, 50 accepimus H i, 84 auspiciatum H iii, 72 concessum ii, 38 decretum vi, 12 institutum iii, 69. xiii, 17 repertum iii, 5, 54 traditum O 36
- Majorum ii, 53. iii, 21, 60, 66. iv, 6. vi, 1, 24. xii, 33, 34. xvi, 7 H iii, 32, 71 cærimoniarum xvi, 28 disciplina O 28 exempla ii, 50. iii, 31, 50 bona facta iii, 40 instituta H ii, 69 leges xiv, 43 mos iv, 30. vi, 29. xiv, 48. xvi, 11 H iv, 42 placita xiv, 22 triumphæ xiii, 3 memoria (stimulus ad pugnandum) A 32 Asinium Marcellum pœnæ eximit xiv, 40
- Maius (mensis) xvi, 12
- Mala, Male, etc. vid. Malum et Malus
- Malefacta iv, 33. xii, 54
- Maleficæ vitæ iv, 21
- Maleficia (pro incantamentis) ii, 69
- Maleficiis: dicta differunt a malef. (pro factis) iii, 50
- Maleficium iii, 70
- Maleficos iii, 27
- Maleficum vi, 3
- Maligna O 2 cura H i, 85
- Maligni opinio O 15
- Malignitas O 23 mutua O 2
- Malignitate A 41
- Malignitati H i, 1
- Malignitatis humanae O 18
- Malignorum fabulæ O 3
- Malitia (pro avaritia) xv, 21 imperatorum xiii, 30
- Malle ancipitia H ii, 86 bellum xv, 3 errare O 10 pacem xiii, 9 præmia quam stipendia H i, 51 sævitiâ vi, 23 tuta et præsentia i, 2 vastitatem xiii, 55 victoriam H iii, 60
- Malorix Frisiorum dux xiii, 54
- Malorum vi, 40 H iv, 17, 28 causæ H iv, 50 extremum H iii, 31 levamenta iv, 8 nuntia xv, 47 præcipuum paupertas xiv, 40 præsigium xiv, 64 recip. initium xiii, 45

- remedia H iii, 54 suffugium iv, 66
 tedium H v, 26 malis xiv, 59 H
 iv, 13, 58 domesticis vi, 38 H v,
 25 gravescentibus xiv, 51 publicis
 xv, 73 lati H iii, 83 reip. H i, 53
- Malovendus Marsorum dux ii, 25
- Maluginensis Servius, vid. Servius
- Malum extremum discordia iv, 49
 fenestre vi, 16 improvisum iv, 62.
 xiii, 57 publicum xii, 5 mali H i,
 41 O 35 cura vi, 36 expers H ii,
 45 indicium xiv, 8. xvi, 7 origo
 xv, 44 solatia H iii, 51 velocitas
 xv, 38 malo belli circumveniri H
 ii, 12 vertere (quid) vi, 19 mala xiii,
 14 (H i, 7. iii, 49, 54) O 28, 37
 belli (H i, 89. ii, 66, 86) bonaque
 iv, 8. vi, 51 H iv, 73 G 28 domestica
 iii, 18 ingruentia H iv, 84 instantia
 H iv, 38 interna H iv, 54 loqui H
 iv, 12 naturæ H iv, 74 præsentia
 xv, 39 publica v, 6 publ. singulis
 in occasionem gratiæ trahuntur v,
 3 reip. vi, 26 servitii H iv, 14 ser-
 vitutis A 15 vetera xv, 46 non sunt
 quæ vulgus putat vi, 22 non tam
 tarda quam remedia A 3
- Malus Princeps H iv, 42 mala cupido
 H i, 48 dominatio xiii, 2 libido iii,
 26 potentia H iv, 11 pugna xv, 28
 H v, 14 malum omen H iv, 24
 otium iv, 67 mali cives O 37 mores
 O 12 similes H ii, 100 malæ artes
 xiv, 57 (H i, 10, 45. ii. 57. iv, 44)
 cura iii, 37 mala consulta vi, 6 do-
 cumenta xvi, 33 facinora xii, 8.
 xiv, 62 obsequia ii, 55 tempora
 H i, 73, 76 mala tantum, quæ turpia
 H iv, 5 malorum pœnitentia H i,
 32 malarum rerum delectus H i,
 16 male alacres iv, 74 audire O 18
 aud. secreta H i, 10 coërcitam fa-
 mam suppressere H i, 17 consulere
 H iv, 68 dissimulata iii, 2 H iv, 11
 odia H ii, 92 facta H i, 7 fida natio
 xi, 19 provincia H i, 52 meriti xiii,
 26 parentes A 32 parta xii, 48 H
 iii, 6 tegere mutationem fortunæ
 H i, 66 spem xiv, 12 uti præmio
 iv, 66
- Mamercus Æmilius xi, 22
- Mamercus Scaurus i, 13 oratorum
 ætate sua uberrimus ii, 31 C. Sila-
 num accusat iii, 66 opprobrium
 majorum iii, 66 majestatis reus vi,
 9 iterum vi, 29
- Manant O 28
- Manantes alvei (navium) per latera,
 (in quas aqua manat) ii, 23
- Mancia Curtilius xiii, 56
- Mancipari actori publico ii, 30
- Mancipasset statuum i, 73
- Mancipatus saginæ H ii, 71
- Mancipia xiv, 31. xv, 1 H iv, 14 A
 31 captiva xv, 15
- Mancipii audacia ii, 39
- Mancipio accipere servos iii, 67
- Mancipiorum (H ii, 8, 94. iii, 34) ve-
 nalium vectigal xiii, 31
- Mancipium xiv, 43 barbarum H iii,
 47 Cæsaris ii, 2 fœdum (vocatus
 libertus) H ii, 57
- Mancipum fraus iii, 31
- Mandabant (sc. jurisdictionem) vi,
 11
- Mandabat iv, 6 honores (ibid. nun-
 tiabat) in urbem xiv, 38
- Mandante i, 8
- Mandare xiii, 31
- Mandaret honorem xi, 22
- Mandaretur i, 12
- Mandari xi, 24
- Mandat xiii, 36, 39, 44 bellum ii, 22
 regionem cum insignibus regius
 xiii, 7
- Mandata ii, 71, 77. iii, 10, 16. iv, 15,
 xii, 10. xiv, 7, 18, 58 cohortium H
 iv, 20 dare H iv, 49 edere xv, 5,
 60 H iv, 64 excipere A 45 impe-
 ratoris xv, 17 H iii, 54 occulta ii,
 43 regis xv, 21 H iv, 84 suprema
 i, 53 H ii, 53
- Mandata cura xiii, 20 provincia iii,
 32
- Mandatis i, 24. iii, 8. xiii, 21 (H iii,
 70. iv, 32, 48) atrocibus H ii, 40
 immitibus xv, 27
- Mandatis exercitibus consulere (re-
 gere quorum imperium datum est)
 xiii, 4
- Mandatum (nuntiatum, perscriptum)
 H iv, 51 fluminis coërcendi reme-
 dium i, 76
- Mandatur pœna xv, 67
- Mandatueros i, 19
- Mandaverat ii, 71 provincias i, 80
- Mandavit ii, 30. xv, 2, 54
- Mandendo tomento vi, 23
- Manere fato (destinatum esse) H i,
 18 in fide H iii, 70 in officio iii, 42
 sub eodem tecto (agere) xiii, 32
 uti maneret, oravit (ut ei manere
 permetteretur) (sic et Sallust. Ju-
 gurth. 65) petenti, uti sellam—
 juxta poneret) ii, 81 manet exitus
 nocentium H i, 21 nomen G 28 reip.

- imago xiii, 28 manent posteri iv, 33. xi, 24 vestigia xv, 42 G 37
 mansit animus iii, 55 fides H i, 71
 honor (cui) H iv, 40 quies provinciae
 H i, 60 manendum i, 67 H i, 32
 manente amicitia in speciem H iv,
 80 bello i, 55 (H iii, 35. iv, 3) con-
 cordia H iii, 65 discordia H ii, 88
 luxu ii, 4 nomine iii, 72 manentes
 H i, 70 manentibus H iv, 17 bellis
 A 16 castris H iv, 35
 Manes commilitonum i, 49 patris H
 iii, 25 Silanorum xiii, 14 Manibus
 Diis iii, 2 piorum A 46 Sorani H
 iv, 40
 Manicas G 17
 Manifesta caedes xiii, 44 caelestium
 ira H iv, 84 delicti uxor ii, 85 in-
 curia xii, 57 offensio xiv, 49 pau-
 pertas ii, 37 Ditis insignia H iv,
 84 futurorum praesagia H i, 3 in
 (quem) studia H i, 41
 Manifestam defectionem vi, 50 pena-
 riam xiii, 27 vitae xii, 51
 Manifestior miseratio xiii, 15 postu-
 lantibus fuit H i, 58
 Manifestis flagitiis subsidium ab au-
 dacia xi, 26
 Manifestus (H i, 88. iv, 23)
 Manifestos criminum xi, 6. xiii, 26
 Manifestum iii, 19. xiii, 49 (H i, 37.
 iv, 40) O 5, 32, 35 conjurationis
 xv, 60
 Manifestus accingi in contrarium O
 16 ambitionis xiv, 29 cogitationis
 magnae xv, 54 dissentire ii, 57 of-
 fensionis metus iv, 53 pavoris xv,
 66 vanitatis xiii, 23
 Manimi (Germ. pop.) G. 43
 Manipulares H i, 25
 Manipularibus xv, 12, 72 H i, 46
 Manipularis (miles) centuriae i, 20,
 21
 Manipularium i, 21. ii, 55
 Manipulatum H i, 82
 Manipuli i, 20, 30 H i, 46, 57 co-
 hortium xii, 56 caestri xv, 16 mili-
 tum xv, 33
 Manipulis i, 65 H iii, 22, 81 A 28
 diversis xiv, 27
 Manipulo et Centurio (junguntur)
 xiv, 59
 Manipulos i, 34. iv, 25. xv, 58 H iv,
 72, 78 ducere xv, 28 explicare ii,
 80 intervisere i, 69 legionum pa-
 lantes H iv, 77 per man. compo-
 nere ii, 78
 In manipulum redire H i, 46
 Manipulus promptissimus xii, 38
 Manius Acilius Cos. xii, 64
 M. Lepidus, vid. Lepidus
 M. Manlius G 37 Manlii imago iii,
 76
 Man. adulter Apuleia ii, 50
 Man. Patruitus senator H iv, 45
 Man. Valens legionis legatus xii, 40
 legatus Italicæ legionis H i, 64
 Mannus Tuisconis filius G ii
 Mansi. vid. Manere
 Mansitasse (pernoctasse) xiii, 44
 Mansitaverat sub eodem tecto (ege-
 rat) xiv, 42
 Mansuescunt mitiore vultu G 31
 Mansuetudine ii, 55. xv, 73
 Mansuetudo in hostes ii, 72
 Mansuetum H ii, 49
 Mansuetus Julius H iii, 25
 Mansura iv, 46 jura H i, 78 praemia
 ii, 70
 Mansurae effigies iv, 38
 Mansuram concordiam H iv, 52 dis-
 cordiam H iv, 80 fidem vi, 30 po-
 tentiam xi, 26 sedem xiv, 20
 Mansurum iv, 40 A 46 beneficium
 O 9 imperium iv, 18
 Mannalia saxa iv, 51
 Manubias sacratas ii, 53
 Manumissi testamento xiii, 32
 Manumissis xiii, 26
 Manumittendi species xiii, 27
 Manns (pro copiis) ii, 25, 40, 52. vi,
 44. xiv, 36 H iii, 41 alia H iv, 28
 alia quadringentorum iv, 73 apta
 bello H ii, 58 Arabum H v, 1 auxi-
 liaris iii, 45 auxiliorum modica A
 18 aux. sparsa H ii, 22 dilecta iii,
 42 Eleazari H v, 12 electa H iv,
 77 equitum H v, 21 equitum cetera
 xiii, 40 equitum prompta xv, 2
 equitum peditumque H iv, 56 ex-
 pedita (H ii, 83. iii, 61) Germano-
 rum H v, 20 gladiatorum H ii,
 34, 43 hand spernenda iv, 72 H ii,
 11 haud temnenda H iii, 47 magna
 Treverorum H iv, 71 militum xv,
 59 H iii, 10 mil. modica xiv, 32
 procax ante periculum H iv, 20
 propria iii, 74. xii, 29 sua H v, 20
 tumultuaria H iv, 66 tum. provin-
 cialium xv, 3 valida i, 48. ii, 62, 67,
 79. iv, 27, 47 (H ii, 33. iv, 59) vete-
 ranorum xii, 32 manus (multi-
 tudo), cetera procerum O 37 clien-
 tum ii, 45 manus (pro potestate) in
 manu esse i, 7. ii, 46 sua in manu
 aditus iv, 41 belli fortuna in ip-
 sorum manu sita H ii, 27 in tua
 manu positum est H ii, 76 in manu

- sua fuisse imperium H iv, 4 manum complexus vi, 50 exosculari H ii, 49 exos. principis H i, 45 ad man. habere iii, 33 in man. datus iv, 7 manu agere G 36 captus H v, 6 conspicuus H iii, 29 emittere xv, 19 excipere xiv, 4 impiger iii, 20 insignis H iii, 17 perrumpere H iii, 40 significare xiii, 23 strenuus H ii, 86 sua cadere iii, 42. iv, 30. vi, 39 perire xi, 38 tutus xv, 5 veneratus xvi, 4 modo manu, modo voce H i, 43 manus armata H iii, 71 auxiliorum H ii, 70 carnificum vi, 39 cruentæ H i, 44 frigescere xv, 70 frigore decidunt xiii, 35 intendere iv, 3. xiii, 14, 26 intentare iii, 36 H i, 69 lictorum vi, 40 militares xv, 50 militum iv, 15 H iv, 77 nesciæ, (plansuam rudes) xvi, 5 nudæ (inermes) xvi, 9 paganorum H ii, 14 prædatoriæ iv, 24 protendere (precantis gestus) xiv, 8 H i, 36 rapientium H iii, 33 Romanæ H iv, 71 sanguine imbueri H i, 83 servorum H i, 7 sociorum iv, 72 tendere (H ii, 46. iii, 10. v, 16) ad (quem) ii, 29 ad deos xii, 65 ad obsessos H iv, 34 vinctæ H iii, 13, 85 ad man. transire (H ii, 88. iii, 10) ad man. et arma conversi A 25 in man. venire ii, 80. iv, 11 H iv, 71, 76 dispergere iii, 74 manibus ii, 14, 45. iii, 14. xi, 23 (H i, 2. iii, 33. iv, 58) O 21 abstinere H ii, 44 æquis abscessum i, 63 coercere (quem) H i, 31 geri xiii, 6 infecti cibi iii, 14 lictorum raptus vi, 40 prensare H i, 36 [sublatis] xiv, 30 suspensus iv, 59 in man. habere A 30
- Mapalia iii, 74
- Mapalibus positus iv, 25
- Mapalium H iv, 50
- Marcellus (Augusti nepos e sorore) i, 3 intra juventam ereptus ii, 41 Tiberii æmulus vi, 51 ab Augusto in proximo fastigio collocatus H i, 15 Marcelli theatrum iii, 64 statua i, 74
- Marc. Æserninus iii, 11
- Marc. Asinius xiv, 40
- Marc. Cornelius xvi, 8 occisus a Galba H i, 37
- Marc. Epirus Vespasiani amicus O 8 nihil habet concupiscendum O 13 eum imitantur senes H iv, 42. Vid. etiam Epirus
- Marc. Granus i, 74
- Marc. Romilius H i, 56
- Marcentem H iii, 36 pacem G 36
- Marcia aqua xiv, 22
- Marcia Maximi uxor i, 5
- Marcidum vigiliis vi, 4
- Marcus Numa vi, 11
- Marcodurum (vicus) H iv, 28
- Marcomanni (Germ. pop.) ii, 46 G 42 (eorum) fines ii, 62
- Mardi (pop.) xiv, 23
- Mare Ægæum v, 10. xv, 71 Amuclanum iv, 59 Bithynum, Lycium ii, 60 Britannicum novissimum A 10 Dalmaticum iii, 9 Hadriaticum, Ionium ii, 53 Hadriæ xv, 34 Ilyricum H iii, 2 Judaicum H v, 7 Oceanus i, 9 Ponticum xiii, 39 G 1 Rubrum ii, 61. xiv, 25 A 12 Suevicum G 45 (pro insulis in mari) H i, 2 mare adversum H ii, 98 emensum H iv, 84 fecundum xii, 63 fortuitorum capax xiv, 3 jugis et montibus inseritur A 10 hybernium iii, 1 H iv, 51 importuosum iv, 67. xii, 20 latum (quod non habet insulas) ii, 78 novissimum ii, 24 pigrum A 10 atque immotum G 45 placidum xiv, 5 plenum exiliis (insulæ exulibus) H i, 2 prosperum H ii, 4 proximum xv, 44 H ii, 16 sævum H iv, 52 secundum (H ii, 98. iv, 83) tumidum H iii, 47 tutum (H ii, 6. iii, 43) vacuum (H ii, 14. iii, 47) maris iii, 1. iv, 44. xiv, 58 H iii, 38 animalia xv, 37 casus ii, 23. xv, 46 certa H iv, 81 claustra ii, 59 H iii, 43 compendia ii, 55 eluvies xiii, 57 incerta iii, 54 læva H ii, 2 ora iv, 14 segnitia H iii, 42 solitudo vi, 1 subsidium (quod a mari venit) H ii, 32 usus xv, 51 mare scrutari G 45 mari xi, 11. xii, 8 H ii, 3 allui xiv, 4 H ii, 81 ciugi ii, 88 H ii, 6 dirimi H i, 76 distineri H ii, 32 dividi ii, 43. vi, 39 remeare xii, 17
- Mares H ii, 3
- Margaritæ in Oceano gignuntur A 12
- Mariceus Boius H ii, 61
- Marius Julius vi, 10
- Marius Valerius H ii, 71
- Maritandum principem xii, 6
- Mariti iv, 3. xii, 61. xiv, 12, 60. xv, 44. xvi, 6, 10, 34 A 46 animus i, 57 artes v, 1 caritas xii, 51 crimina xvi, 32 desiderium xv, 63 iudicio permissa uxor xiii, 32
- Maritimæ Alpes xv, 32 (H ii, 12. iii, 42)
- Maritimis locis ii, 68
- Maritimos locos iii, 21

- Maritis** iii, 34
Marito i, 5, ii, 85, iii, 15, 34, iv, 22, v, 1, xi, 32, xv, 59, 64, xvi, 30 H iii, 45
Maritos iii, 34, vi, 15, xiii, 45 H i, 3
Maritum iv, 53, vi, 18, 40, xi, 2, 26, xii, 41, xiii, 44, xiv, 61, xv, 64
Maritus ii, 85, iv, 39, xi, 30, xiii, 19 (H iii, 45, iv, 5) G 18
Marius C. i, 9 cum Sylla bellat xii, 60 ex infima plebe H ii, 38 Germanos non impune vicit G 37
Mar. P. consul xiv, 48
Mar. Sex. iv, 36 Hispaniarum ditissimus vi, 19 saxo Tarpeio dejicitur, ibid.
Mar. Celsus legionis leg. xv, 25 consul designatus H i, 14 a Galba ad electos Illyrici exercitus missus H i, 31 haud læta refert H i, 39 præsentis exitio ab Othone subtractus H i, 45 inter duces recipitur H i, 71 cos. H i, 77 dux Othonis H i, 87 inter præcipuos (H i, 90, ii, 23) curam equitum sumit H ii, 24 res egregias gerit H ii, 23 Othoni suadet, ut bellum ducat H ii, 33 alienæ culpæ prætenditur H ii, 39 (cum) nox juvit H ii, 44 consulatum retinet sub Vitel. H ii, 60
Mar. Maturus Alpium procurator H ii, 12 Vitellio fidus H iii, 42 in verba Vespas. adigitur H iii, 43
Mar. Nepos Senatu movetur ii, 48
Marmore A 46 O 20 in marm. casus suos exprimere H iii, 74
Maroboduus Suevorum rex ii, 26 popularibus invisus ii, 44 duodecim legionibus petitus ii, 45, 46 cum Armin. pugnat ii, 46 fractus ii, 62 ad Tib. confugit ii, 63 ab Armin. pulsus ii, 88 Marcomannorum rex G 42 ob eum receptum Druso ovatio decreta iii, 11
Mars Cattorum deus xiii, 57 deorum præcipuus Germanis H iv, 64 G 9 Ultor xiii, 8 Martis Ultoris aedes iii, 18 templum ii, 64 (Martis campus, vid. Campus) Marte incerto pugnatum H iv, 35
Marsaci pop. H iv, 56
Marsi i, 50 cæduntur a Cæcina i, 56 Marsos irrumpit Germanicus ii, 25 (ad Vesp. deficiunt) H iii, 59 nude dicti G ii
Marsigni (Germ. pop.) G 43
Marsus Vibius, vid. Vibius
Martiae idus H i, 90 Kalendæ H i 77
Martiales flamines iii, 58
Martialis Cornelius xv, 71 a Sabino ad Vitellium mittitur H iii, 70 pugnant in Capitolio occiditur H iii, 73
Mart. Julius H i, 28 vulneratur H i, 82
Martianus, vid. Icelus
Mart. Granius senator vi, 38
Martina ii, 74 famosa veneficiis iii, 7.
Martius campus H i, 86. Vid. etiam Campus
Mart. Festus xv, 50
Mart. Macer H ii, 23 a suis prope interfectus H ii, 36 ejus consulatus dissimulatur H ii, 71
Martius P. mathematicus perit ii, 32
Marullus Junius xiv, 48
Marus fluv. ii, 63
Massa Bebius H iv, 50 A 45
Massilia xiv, 57 sedes ac magistra studiorum A 4
Massiliensis civitas iv, 44 Massilienses iv, 43, xiii, 47 Massiliensium insulæ H iii, 43
Mater et frater interfecti xv, 62 Deum G 45 (ejus) aedes iv, 64 libertina xv, 72 Terra G 40 matris interfectores xii, 65 parricida xv, 67 qualiscunque reverentia xiv, 13 præcipua laus O 28 matri subvenire xiv, 5 matrem occidit Nero xiv, 8 matres comitatæ liberos (exules) H i, 3 matrum affectus xiii, 21 incesta O 35
Materia xvi, 2 G xvi, 45 A 10 O 31, 36 (lignum quod ædificando servit) i, 35 bello H i, 89 conviciorum H ii, 30 munificentia G xiv pecunia (sc. sumendæ) H i, 66 rebus novis ingens H i, 6 sermonibus H ii, 1
Materiae O 35
Materia xii, 22 A 46 O 37 prædandi xi, 5 sermonibus præbere H iv, 4
Materia O 35
Materias H iv, 23
Materiam i, 76, ii, 26 H i, 1 præbere iv, 59, vi, 28, xiii, 48 apiscendi favoris iii, 31
Materies i, 32 H i, 51 criminandi v, 4
Materiis H v, 5 cædendis H v, 20
Materia bona iii, 68 origo vi, 42, xii, 44
Maternæ necis xiv, 62
Maternam originem xiii, 19
Materni avi xiii, 45 generis ii, 43

- Maternus genus H ii, 50**
Maternus avus H i, 48
Maternus poëta (ejus fabulæ) O 2, 3, 4, 11
Matertera liberorum iv, 71
Mathematici Italia pelluntur ii, 32. xii, 52 H ii, 62 infidum et fallax hominum genus H i, 22
Mathematicus quidam H ii, 78
Matii xii, 60
Matrimi pueri H iv, 53
Matrimonia ii, 13. xii, 6. xv, 59 H i, 22 eorum solennia xi, 26, &c. Germanorum G 18 (per tot.)
Matrimonii vi, 45. xi, 13, 26. xii, 3, 7 H i, 22 solennia xi, 27
Matrimonio ii, 73, 75. iii, 34. iv, 41. xi, 12. xii, 1. xiii, 19, 45. xiv, 61 consulari H i, 73 jungere xv, 68 obstringere xv, 53 principis xii, 22 senatoris xvi, 20 tenere xii, 40. xv, 71 Tiberii i, 53 ex matr. solatium iv, 53 in matr. habere xii, 60
Matrimonium ii, 3. iv, 40. v, 1. vi, 47. xi, 28, 30. xii, 2, 5. xiii, 45, 46. xiv, 1 H ii, 64 ad majora nitenti decus ac robur A 6 amare G 19 infelix xiv, 64 promittere iv, 39 xiii, 44 in matr. accipere vi, 51. xii, 58 (H iii, 45. v, 9) dari iv, 44
Matronas xv, 44
Mattiaci (Germ. pop.) H iv, 37 G 29
Mattiacum caput Cattis i, 56
Mattiacus ager xi, 20
Maturæ necis xi, 35
Maturam honoribus juventam H ii, 1 missionem i, 31 perniciem H iii, 39 pœnitentiam H iv, 58
Maturandum iv, 8 H v, 15
Maturare cædem xv, 52 editionem O 3 parat nuptias xiv, 59
Maturarent H ii, 39
Maturaret cædem xvi, 15
Maturasset sequi (H iv, 34. v, 18)
Maturata Neroni virilis toga xii, 41
Maturatum fumus H ii, 49
Maturatur missio i, 37
Maturaverat H iii, 78
Maturavit cædem H iv, 59 claudere H iv, 70 consilium H i, 12 fugam vi, 36
Mature ii, 39
Maturis frugibus H ii, 87
Matritatem L. Crassi O 26 Galli H i, 87
Maturius ii, 5. iii, 29 H iii, 85 O 14
Maturrime i, 63. xv, 74
Maturrimum robur xii, 65
Maturum annis i, 4 exitium ii, 54
Maturus Marius, vid. Marius
Mauretania Cæsariensis H ii, 58, 59 utraque H ii, 58 Mauret. duæ H i, 11
Mauri ii, 52 donum populi Rom. iv, 5 rebellant iv, 23 Vibium Secundum repetundarum damnant xiv, 28 per latrocinia et raptus apti bello H ii, 58 in cædem Pisonis delecti H iv, 50 Maurorum civitates H i, 78 delecti iv, 24
Mauricus Junius H iv, 40 A 45
Maximilla Egnatia xv, 71
Maximus Circus - Jupiter - Pontifex - Pontificatus (vid. singula suis locis. vid. etiam Magnus)
Maximus Cæsonius xv, 71
Max. Fabius i, 5
Max. Julius H iv, 33
Max. Sanquinius vi, 4
Max. Scaurus xv, 50
Max. Trebellius, vid. Trebellius
Mazippa Maurorum dux ii, 52
Mearent huc illuc iv, 5
Meassent in Pontum H iv, 83
Meatibus, (fluminis ostiis) G 1
Meatu impedito (scil. spiritus) xiv, 51 leni prævolavit aquila H i, 62
Meatui par (aggrediendo itineri) vi, 28
Meavisse iii, 34
Mecenas, vid. Mæcenas
Medea O 3 Ovidii O 12 avecta vi, 34
Medeatur H iv, 84
Medandi ars xii, 61
Medendum decreto, lege iv, 16 (vitiis) intra animum iii, 54
Medentibus xi, 6
Medentis ars O 41
Medentium H v, 6
Mederetur i, 35. vi, 11 periculis vi, 18
Medi ii, 56. xii, 14. xiv, 26. xv, 31 olim sub Ægyptiis ii, 60 (domini) Orientis H v, 8 Medorum (Parthorum) agmina picta vi, 34 Medi (pro Media) xiii, 41 (secundus) potentiae gradus (Arsacidis) xv, 2
Medicamina xii, 51. xiv, 6
Medicamine noxio xiv, 51
Medicaminibus interstincta facies iv, 57
Medicaminis (veneni) vis xii, 67
Medici iv, 63. xii, 67 O 23
Medicinæ ars xv, 64
Medicinam i, 49
Medicis H iv, 81
Medicorum A 43 artes eludere solitus

- Tiberius vi, 46
 Medicus iv, 3. vi, 50. xv, 69 inter
 sanos supervacuos O 41
 Mediocrès poëta O 10
 Mediocri prudentia iv, 11
 Mediocribus remediis iii, 52
 Mediocritate O 7 fortunæ xiv, 60
 Mediolanum municipium H i, 70
 Mediomatrici (H i, 63. iv, 70, 71, 72)
 Meditabantur bellum H ii, 60
 Meditabatur supra vi, 4
 Meditamenta summæ curæ (quæ in-
 dicent cogitationes et præparati-
 ones Principatus) xv, 35
 Meditamentis belli (ut struere aciem,
 vallum, etc.) H iv, 26
 Meditando iv, 71
 Meditans vi, 48 absentiam longam
 iii, 31
 Meditantibus H iv, 62
 Meditantis arma H iv, 76
 Meditaretur iv, 60 defensionem iii, 15
 Meditari deformia xiv, 15
 Meditata xiii, 3 oratio H iv, 68 car-
 mina iii, 5
 Meditatæ vi, 3 orationis xiv, 55
 Meditatum orationem O 6
 Meditatas diras vi, 24
 Meditatio xiv, 2 O 16, 29, 33 ratio
 adversum imminenta xv, 62 in
 posterum valescit iv, 61
 Meditatione belli (exercitatione) H
 iii, 2
 Meditationem causæ O 14
 Meditationes Cæsaris inspicere (con-
 silia nosse) v, 4
 Meditationi xvi, 26
 Meditatio temperamento orationem
 habuit iii, 12 diu consilio iv, 57
 perfidiam H ii, 99
 Meditatum iv, 70. xiv, 1 iras et se-
 cretas libidines i, 4
 Meditatus iv, 40 O 10
 Meditentur pugnas xiv, 20 vim i, 19
 Medius inter colles ii, 16 inter signa
 H i, 36 media acies (H ii, 44. iii,
 22. iv, 77) æstas A 18 Germania
 ii, 5 pax xiv, 32 spes iii, 15 urbs
 H v, 12 medium agmen H iv, 22
 diei xi, 21. xii, 69. xiv, 2, 59 H iii,
 11 ingenium extra vitia magis,
 quam cum virtutibus H i, 49 pro-
 ferre O 28 in med. cedant bona
 (sint communia) H iv, 64 consulere
 H ii, 5 consultare H ii, 37 relin-
 quere (aliquid) G 46 medio anne
 H ii, 35 campi i, 61 diei temulen-
 tus xiv, 2 H i, 62 montis xv, 18
 montium et paludum i, 64 spatio
 G 37 temporis (interea) xiii, 28.
 xiv, 53 H ii, 53 triennio vi, 23 in
 medio (pro in medium) palam H iii,
 19 medio inter Britanniam et His-
 paniam sita A 24 relinquere H iii,
 16 vagi H i, 68 media in luce
 studere O 34 e vita A 3 medii
 Hermiones G 2 patrum H iv, 8
 media invalida xii, 16 lacus xii, 57
 sequi, deterrimum H iii, 40 scrip-
 titare H iii, 52
 Medie (adv.) H i, 19
 Medus origine ii, 4. Reliqua vid. in
 Medi
 Megalenses ludi iii, 6
 Megistanæ Armenii xv, 27
 Meherdates Phraatis filius xi, 10. xii,
 11, 12, 13 a Partlis in regnum vo-
 catus xii, 10 traditur Gotarzi xii,
 14 aures ei deciduntur, ibid.
 Melior (H ii, 38. iv, 71) O 3 (fortior)
 G 32 inter adversa H ii, 23 exer-
 citus H ii, 82 furandi iii, 74 causa
 H ii, 77 fortuna xiv, 63 fama quam
 fort. H i, 48 fides quam fort. H iv,
 28 interpretatio H iii, 65 pars H
 iv, 62 rex xii, 10 servus vi, 20
 melius fatum H iii, 1 olim provisum
 xiv, 43 non queri, quam vindicari
 O 41 in mel. cadere ii, 77 suis
 cuncta (opportunitiora) xii, 33 flec-
 tere iv, 20 it valetudo principis xii,
 68 mutare iii, 34 (H i, 50. v, 8)
 pro meliore esse xii, 39 meliores
 (fortiores, potentiores) xvi, 5 (non
 seditiosi) H ii, 66 (qui justiore
 habent causam) H iv, 67 meliora
 iii, 55, 69 consilia H i, 31 iuitia
 xv, 21 meliorum iv, 31 H iv, 74
 fort. imperia patienda xiii, 56 mo-
 deratio H ii, 53 obsequia nox abs-
 tulerat H i, 80 meliora capessere
 vi, 48 postulare H i, 69 melioribus
 (H ii, 17, 39. iv, 7). Vid. etiam
 Bonus et Optimus
 Melitene xv, 26
 Mella Annæus occiditur xvi, 17
 Membra O 21 senio curvata i, 34
 Membris xiv, 30. xv, 64 tormentis
 solutis xv, 57
 Meminerant vi, 27. xiii, 34. xiv, 46,
 63. xv, 41. xvi, 17 H ii, 10
 Meminerimus quæstionis O 37
 Meminerint mei iv, 35
 Meminerit vi, 37
 Memini me audire iii, 16
 Meminisse ii, 71. iii, 4. iv, 38 H iv,
 8, 72 G 27
 Meminissent ii, 15, 45. iii, 34. xi, 6

- (H iii, 63. iv, 9)
 Meminisset ii, 26 (H ii, 48. iii, 4)
 Memmius Pollio cos. desig. xii, 9
 Mem. Regulus xiv, 47 (alias) cos. xv, 23
 Memnonis saxea effigies iii, 61
 Memor ferociae xiii, 21 jurisjur. xii, 47 laboris H iii, 19 operæ iv, 31
 Memorabant iv, 32, 55. xi, 17. xii, 62
 Memorabantur iii, 31, 62 H i, 1
 Memorabat xiv, 5, 14
 Memorabatur iii, 71
 Memorabile A 28 facinus H i, 44
 Memorabimus (H i, 10. iii, 46, 51)
 Memorabitur vi, 22
 Memorabo iii, 24 in tempore i, 58. xi, 5
 Memoramus (revocamus in memoria) ii, 52
 Memorandi viri H iv, 5
 Memorando xii, 44 facto dictove xv, 70
 Memorant ii, 47. xi, 14 (H ii, 50. iv, 81, 83. v, 2) G 2, 39, 43
 Memorantes iii, 61. iv, 43
 Memorare exitus iv, 71 glorias iii, 45 Memorare[m] mortes xvi, 16
 Memoraretur xii, 14
 Memorari vi, 32. xi, 23
 Memorat i, 67. ii, 9. xiv, 2, 63. xv, 14, 53 H iii, 51
 Memorata iv, 10 sunt prospera vel adversa i, 1
 Memoratae G 34
 Memoratos A 10
 Memoratu H ii, 24, 73 A 1, 4, 32
 Memoratorios iv, 46 fœdus (revocare in memoriam) ii, 58
 Memoraverim xv, 49
 Memoravi ii, 43, 53, 68. iii, 18, 20, 46, 63, 75. iv, 48, 69. vi, 10, 36, 47. xi, 18. xii, 40. xiii, 33. xiv, 29, 33, 40, 48, 62. xv, 7. xvi, 21 A 18
 Memoravimus iv, 1. xiv, 64 (H i, 64. ii, 4, 17. iii, 76. iv, 46, 70. v, 19)
 Memoravit i, 52. iv, 34, 53. xii, 61. xiii, 4
 Memores ii, 14, 79. xiv, 7 artium bonarum xv, 62 patriæ H v, 17 victoriæ H iv, 34
 Memoria iv, 21. vi, 28 O 1 (cujus) i, 43. xi, 23 O 13 annalium iv, 43 Augusti vi, 46 avi i, 41 bellorum H i, 50 beneficii xii, 8 H iv, 63 Capitoni H i, 58 cladis i, 71 (H iv, 18. v, 4) comitatus Neron. H i, 23 consiliorum ii, 8 cubiculi xi, 37 delationum H ii, 53 factiarum asperarum acris v, 2. xv, 68 flagitiorum H iv, 7 Germanici iv, 16. xi, 12 Juliæ xiv, 63 laborum iv, 26 læta iii, 48 libertatis xv, 54 magna i, 33 majorum xiv, 40 Neronis H i, 25 nominis xvi, 7 Othonis H iii, 44 patris nobis ii, 3 prioris fortunæ ii, 63 sacramenti H i, 56 vitæ H ii, 91 recens ii, 76 rerum prosperarum anget animos H v, 14 sancta Sorani H iv, 10 sceieris i, 44 societatis i, 57 Tiberii xii, 11 vetus iii, 21 (H ii, 3. iii, 51) G 28 memoria deformes i, 61 dignus xiii, 31 O 20 illustri xiii, 45 laudabili xv, 64 tenere A 4
 Memoriae iv, 9, 35. xi, 14 G 2 prodele iii, 65. vi, 25 O 32 tribuere iv, 38
 Memoriam i, 73. xv, 28. xvi, 25 H iv, 77 G 42 A 1, 2, 14 (cujus) ii, 72. v, 6. vi, 2 H iii, 68 adipisci apud posteros i, 32 celebrare H iv, 40 (mentionem) ii, 73 amicitiae xiii, 56 ævi sequentis præsentis potentia extingui non posse iv, 35 conjugii xi, 34 Drusi iv, 9 fœdissimæ noctis H i, 84 militiæ H ii, 101 propriam xvi, 16 prosperam iv, 38 sacrare iii, 63 servitutis A 3 sui acrem relinquunt facetiæ xv, 68 temporum iii, 57 tradere (cujus) iv, 34 Vindicis H i, 8 virtutis iii, 5. xiv, 51 ad mem. haud perinde valens divisa xii, 40 erga mem. (cujus) iii, 2
 Memphis, veteris Ægypti columnen H iv, 84
 Menapii (pop.) H iv, 28
 Mendacius magnis H i, 34
 Mendacio xiii, 47 atroci H ii, 54 egregio H iv, 50 nullum pretium H iv, 81
 Mendacium H ii, 72 aptum H iii, 75
 Menelaus ii, 60
 Menenius Agrippa orator O 17, 21
 Mennius castrorum præf. i, 38
 Men. Regulus xii, 22
 Men. Rufinus H iii, 12
 Mens ii, 36 H i, 3, 44 cælo recepta i, 43 dissoluta xv, 49 imminuta vi, 46 nuda G 22 paterna xi, 16 turbata xiii, 3
 Mensa ii, 31. xiii, 16 disjecta fulmine xiv, 22 sua cuique G 22 ex mensa exitum xv, 69
 Mensæ luxur iii, 55 sacra xiii, 17. xv, 52
 Mensas ii, 65 (numulariorum) vi, 17
 Mense O 16 Decembri xiii, 10
 Mensem Junium xvi, 12 intra xv, 23

- Menses** vi, 16. xii, 64. xiii, 28. xv, 41 (H i, 12, 77. ii, 71. iv, 81) fœminarum H v, 6
Mensibus H ii, 95
Mensis a Nerone denominatus xv, 74
Aprilis Neronens xv, 12 **Maius** Claudii, Julius Germanici vocabulis mutantur, ibid. quartus H ii, 95
Mensium nomina mutantur xv, 74
Mensura corii, (forma, magnitudo) iv, 72 legati consularis, (modus) H i, 52
Mensuram implere iv, 54 ultra nos-
 tram dies A 12
Mente iv, 22, 40 H v, 5 G 29 concipere ii, 54 fessa iv, 52 turbida xvi, 1
Mentem iii, 22, 50. xii, 66 H ii, 76 concussam H ii, 99 dnrare iii, 15 fluxam senio vi, 38 quietam iv, 38
Mentes vi, 6. xi, 19 (H i, 26, 36, 84. iii, 21) attonitæ H ii, 42 semel percussæ, mobiles ad superstitionem i, 28 versæ H iii, 38 flectere H iii, 66 turbare H iii, 12
Mentibus inter se suspectis i, 28 suspensis H ii, 4 ad suspicionem inclinatis, timetur, qui timet H i, 81
Mentio xvi, 31
Mentione H i, 90 H iii, 9
Mentionem iii, 18 in ment. (cujus) incidere H iv, 5
Mentis xi, 14, 28. xii, 5. xiii, 16 alienatio vi, 24 forma æterna A 46 compos xv, 70 inops xiv, 10
Mephitis (dea) ejusque templum H iii, 33
Mercabatur pecuniis H iii, 55
Mercandis agris vi, 17
Mercantibus viliis G 5
Mercantur vinum G 23
Mercarentur H i, 88
Mercari H iv, 38 honorem H ii, 60
Mercatores xii, 55
Mercatu stato H iii, 30
Mercatus, (mundinæ) H iii, 32
Mercede vi, 36. xiii, 5 sordida iv, 62
Mercedem xi, 6 G 24 exsolvere H i, 46
Mercedibus xi, 7
Mercenario milite vi, 34
Merees xii, 46 H iii, 48 sordidæ iv, 13 ab eo, qui jubere potest, vim necessitatis avertit xiv, 14
Mercimonium (pro mercibus) xv, 38
Mercis publicæ xi, 5
Mercium permutatio G 5
Mercurius Deus Germ. xiii, 57 inter præcipuos G 9
Mereantur iv, 40
Mereare i, 28
Merebat iv, 73
Mererent i, 17
Mereretur xii, 19. xiv, 48 H i, 30
Mereri clementiam H ii, 48 vulnera G 14
Meretur plus fidei O 31
Meretriciis vestibus O 26
Mergere cominus H ii, 35
Mergunt G 12
Meridiem A 10 à meridiæ H v, 6
Merita xii, 62 H iv, 37 despicienda xiii, 27 patrum G 13 erga (quem) xv, 51 in pace spectantur i, 48 in remp. xi, 25
Meritæ per tot annos gloriæ xv, 6
Meritam laudem xvi, 4
Meritas sceleris pœnas H iv, 21
Meriti iii, 17
Meritis i, 36. iii, 60. xiv, 53. xv, 62 (H i, 5. iii, 20. iv, 80) obstrictus H ii, 37
Merito xiv, 18 H v, 24 ex merito H iv, 50
Merito xiii, 26. xv, 35, 74 H i, 21, 52 O 18
Meritos xiii, 26. xv, 44 optime H ii, 46
Meritum xi, 36. xii, 65 erga (victores) multi simulant H iii, 69
Meritum iv, 14. xii, 20 H iii, 51 de se xii, 65
Meritus diu (vetus stipendiis) xi, 18 (H i, 64. iv, 34) coronam xvi, 15 iram virtutibus A 4 odia xiii, 42 stipendia ii, 52
Mersa humo i, 64
Mersatur aqua calida xv, 69
Meruerant ii, 37. iv, 36. xii, 58. xiv, 55
Meruerat decus triumph. vi, 10
Meruere famam H ii, 31
Meruerint esse colonia Rom. G 28
Mernisse H iv, 72 stipendia xiii, 55
Meruissent H i, 41
Mernisset ii, 48 ductor ii, 10 gloriam H ii, 37 nimius commemorandis quæ meruisset (pro meritis suis) H iv, 80
Mernisti amari xv, 67
Meruit ii, 49 amicitias H iii, 86 crimen H iii, 78 decus xii, 31 famam H ii, 50
Merula Apidius iv, 42
Mer. Cornelius flam. Dialis iii, 58
Mesopotamia vi, 36, 44. xii, 12 unde dicta vi, 37
Messala Corvinus Præf. Urbis iii, 34.

- iv, 34. vi, 11. ad summa provectus xi, 6 bellorum præmiis refertus xi, 7 orator xiii, 34 O 12, 17 (ejus) exordia O 20 de eo iudicium O 21
- Mess. Valerius i, 8 (alius) consul xiii, 34
- Mess. Vipstani H iii, 9 eripit Saturninum H iii, 11 tribunus H iii, 18 historicus H iii, 25, 28 fratrem defendit H iv, 42 antiquos oratores novis præfert O 14 eloquens O 15 lætissima quæque antiquorum imitatur O 23
- Mess. Volesus iii, 68
- Messallina Claudii uxor xi, 2, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37. xii, 1, 9, 42. xiii, 11, 32, 43 Agrippinæ infesta xi, 12 vivente marito, alteri nubit xi, 26 interficitur xi, 38 rebus Rom. per lasciviam illudit xii, 7 Silanam matrimonio Siliæ depellit xiii, 19 convicta a Narcisso xii, 65
- Messallina Statilia xv, 68
- Messallini atroces sententia A 45
- Messallinus Cotta, vid. Cotta
- Messallinus Valerius iii, 18 Messalæ (Corvini filius) iii, 34
- Messenii (pop.) iv, 43
- Metæ modo H ii, 3
- Metalla A 12, 31, 32
- Metallis confusum aurum xvi, 2
- Metallorum primitiæ nullis fornacibus victæ H iv, 53
- Metanti castra ii, 8
- Metapontus xii, 63
- Metatus castra xiii, 41
- Metellus L. iii, 71
- Metel. cos. G 37 Metelli eloquentes O 37
- Metiaris fidem magni exercitus (per syllepsin, molem manusque gentis) G 37
- Metiebantur H i, 8
- Metiri aliena commoda et suas injurias pari dolore H i, 8
- Metius Carus A 45
- Metrodorus O 31
- Metuas iii, 50
- Metuat vim vi, 11
- Metuebant xii, 33. xiii, 13 H ii, 92
- Metuebantur iii, 36 (H ii, 21. iii, 65. iv, 19)
- Metuebat i, 80. ii, 61. vi, 46. xiii, 1. xiv, 3 libertatem ii, 87
- Metuebatur iv, 7, 73. xii, 5, 18. xiii, 12 H iii, 86
- Metuenda omnia ii, 40
- Metuendi i, 74
- Metuendos ii, 63 H iii, 2
- Metuens iv, 23, 41. vi, 4. xii, 44, 64. xv, 69 (H i, 90. ii, 23. iii, 15. iv, 48) exitium H i, 28 incerta H iv, 39 studia populi iii, 10 vim ii, 42 H ii, 8
- Metuentem xiii, 44
- Metuentes xi, 26 H iv, 74
- Metuenti angustias xv, 36 omnia præsentia maxime displicent H iii, 85
- Metuentior xiii, 25
- Metuentium A 34
- Metuere H iv, 81 sibi H iv, 84
- Metueret xv, 25, 28
- Metuit xv, 68
- Metuitur xii, 43
- Metus belli vi, 36 H ii, 96 carnificis vi, 29 crudelitatis xiv, 56 cuncta extollit ii, 24. xv, 11 deditiois iii, 46 etiam bonos sequi cogit xvi, 26 exitii xiv, 9 ex flagitiis iii, 40 ex incerto latior iv, 63 ex posteritate et infamia metus pravis dietis factisque iii, 65 ex legibus iii, 55 graviorum xiv, 13 hostilis xii, 51 huc illic mutat H i, 76 inanis xiii, 47 indicii ii, 68 infamiae H iv, 72 infirmum vinculum caritatis A 32 insidiarum xiv, 34 instans vocem consumit H i, 42 invidiæ H iv, 8 mutus Germanos et Dacos separat G 1 offensionum xiii, 29 pleraque monstrat H v, 12 proditiois xv, 52 H ii, 42 proprius H iii, 38 proprius exercitum eloquentiam debilitat iii, 67 reconciliationis H i, 71 repetundarum xv, 21 temporum (H i, 49. ii, 72) visus iv, 69 vitæ H v, 13 unus, (id unum metuens) i, 11 metus manifestus iv, 53 nihil in vultu A 44 metu (pro metui) dissimulando xi, 32. xv, 69 metum afferre iv, 3 addere H i, 62 adhibere (alicui) H i, 71 demere H ii, 54 deponere xiv, 59 effingere xvi, 3 facere vi, 36 H iii, 79 (cui) xvi, 15 fingere H i, 21 injicere (cui) xii, 17 intentare xv, 54 intendere (alicui) i, 39. xiii, 47 lenire xiii, 21 minuere xii, 34 ostendere H ii, 19 ponere xv, 40 H i, 35 sublevare xiv, 4 ad met. mutare spes (alicuius) xiii, 9 trahere xiv, 32 in met. adducere xv, 50 compellere H ii, 27 per met. accipere ii, 70 vetari iii, 26 metu accendere xv, 4 atrox xiv, 61 magis quam benevolentia subjecti repertis

- auctoribus tollunt animum vi, 36
 coërcere xiv, 44 coërcendi, quos
 beneficia non mutant xiii, 26 con-
 flictari vi, 8 H iii, 16 duci iii, 47
 eludere bellum ii, 52 intentior xvi,
 8 infringitur fides H iii, 42 (posita)
 arma resumuntur, um metus abs-
 cesserit H iv, 76 profecta officia in
 favorem vertuntur H iii, 58 metu
 cedente H ii, 15 sollicitus H i, 8
 subacti H iv, 70 tardari vi, 32
 vacuus ii, 44 H i, 88 vecordes H ii,
 23 versare G 46, a metu transire
 H ii, 80 ex metu consilium H ii, 85
 degeneres xii, 36 in metu magno
 tumultus, non quies H i, 40 consilia
 prudentium et vulgi rumor juxta
 audiuntur H iii, 58 metus adjicere
 i, 29 principis rimari xiv, 57 ad-
 versus met, constans H iv, 5 nil
 provisum H ii, 12
- Mevania ab exercitu Vitellii infessa
 H iii, 55, 59
- Mevius Pudens (Tigellini familiaris)
 H i, 24
- Mens dies et fatalis O 13 Nero xiii,
 21 cultus (mei) iv, 37
- Miles (singularis pro plur.) i, 46, et
 passim. assuetudine voluptatum et
 contentu ducis degenerat H ii, 62
 inter Paganos corruptitur H i, 53
 circo ac theatro corruptus xiii, 24
 H ii, 21 ducibus intensus cladis
 causa H ii, 41 exemplo ducum in-
 tentus, aut licenter agit H ii, 68
 jussa ducum exequi potius quam
 interpretari debet H ii, 39
 quantum hebes ad laborem, tantum ad
 discordias promptior H ii, 99
 legendis non emendus H i, 5 licentia
 sævitiaque non imbuendus H iv, 72
 pace et otio mitescit H ii, 67
 victoriam quam pacem mavult H iii,
 60 Britannicus (H ii, 32. iv, 46)
 Germanicus H iii, 26 gregarius i, 16,
 22. iii, 21, 45. xiv, 24 (H i, 36, 46,
 57. ii, 5. iii, 31, 61. iv, 27. v, 1)
 legionarius iii, 41. xiv, 38 (H i, 42.
 iv, 18) mercenarius vi, 34 nauticus
 A 25 nonnus i, 23 Othonianus H
 iv, 1 Othonis H ii, 13, 46 Pompeianus
 H iii, 51 prætoris coloris
 iv, 27 prætorianus H ii, 14, 44
 Romanus ii, 14. iii, 20, 74. xi, 9
 (H i, 79. iv, 29. v, 14) subitus H
 iv, 76 subsignatus (H i, 70. iv, 33)
 veteranus H ii, 14 vetus ii, 45. xiv,
 36 (H iv, 31. v, 1) non adhibitus
 in necem illustrium ut favore in-
- butus xv, 59 Vitellianus (H ii, 17,
 26. iii, 63, 69, 73, 82. iv, 1) Vitellii
 H iii, 69 voluntarius iv, 4 urbanus
 (H. i, 4, 5, 14, 89. ii, 19. iii, 69)
 militem donativum xii, 41 H ii, 82
 militem accendere xiv, 7 coërcere
 H ii, 18 cohibere H iii, 68 donis
 conciliat Augustus i, 2 firmare H
 iii, 36 morte punire xi, 18 querere
 (studia militum ambire) i, 69 mil-
 lites ambigui H iv, 56 amphitheatra
 struere jussi H ii, 67 per domos
 sparsi H i, 85 auxiliares H i, 60
 Germanici (H i, 31. ii, 60. iii, 85)
 incuriosi H ii, 88 legionarii H iii,
 18 opera exstruere coacti H iii, 32
 Othoniani H ii, 54 Romani (H i,
 40. iv, 58) tam nescire quædam,
 quam scire oportet H i, 83 theatro
 assident xiii, 25 trepidi H iii, 73
 Vitelliani H i, 85 militum animos
 emere H iv, 57 castra H i, 26
 corpus otio, animus libidinibus im-
 munitur H ii, 93 gaudentium cla-
 mor H i, 62 globi xiv, 61. xv, 60
 ignavia plus molis imperatori creat
 quam perfidia hostium xiii, 35 duo-
 rum facinus præclarum H iii, 23
 favor per bonas artes hand sper-
 nendus H i, 17 ferocia luxu dete-
 ritur H ii, 76 jus xi, 33 patria,
 castra H iii, 84 studia tentare xv,
 59 militibus imperatorem commen-
 dare H i, 36 lætum idem nomen
 ducum H iv, 68 cupido pugnandi
 convenit H iii, 20 milites impera-
 tori commendare H i, 36 juxta
 rogum Othonis interficiunt H ii, 49
 per mil. literæ (ad principem) com-
 meant iv, 41
- Milesii iii, 63 arbitri inter Lacedæ-
 monios et Messen. iv, 43 Apollinis
 cultores iv, 55
- Miletus ii, 54
- Milichus xv, 54 auditus xv, 59 ser-
 vatoris sibi nomen assumit xv, 71
- Militare H iii, 53 nomen A 40 otium
 H iv, 46
- Militarem ambitionem (apud milites)
 iii, 14 delectum xiv, 18 fidem H i,
 9 largitionem H ii, 82 licentiam H
 i, 35 pecuniam (ærarium) v, 8 rem
 xi, 22 O 28
- Militares iii, 1. iv, 72 animi i, 32. iv,
 2 artes xii, 12 cibi ii, 12 copiarum xv,
 25 cmei xvi, 27 excubiæ xiii, 18
 manus xv, 50 res parendo potius
 continentur, quam imperia ducum
 sciscitando H i, 84 viri A 41

- Militari ætate** ii, 60 astu H ii, 28 custodia iii, 22. xiv, 60 H iv, 11 decore II iii, 10 exemplo H i, 18 fama xvi, 15 (H i, 5. ii, 76) gladio H iii, 77 habitu H i, 48 jactantia A 25 laude H i, 49 ornatu H v, 22 vallo H iii, 10 violentia H iii, 49 viro H ii, 75 auctoritas pro facundia xv, 26 vocabulo i, 41
Militaria dona i, 44. ii, 9 scuta H iii, 80
Militaribus animis i, 46 curis xiii, 2 factus i, 23 ingeniis subtilitas deesse creditur A 9 odiis i, 32 præsidiiis xiv, 45 viris iv, 42. xv, 10
Militaris conspiratio xv, 66 disciplina sub Corbul. xi, 18. xiii, 35 (per tot.) seditio H iv, 46 modestia i, 35 disciplinæ H iv, 17 famæ xii, 42 gloriæ A 5 rei xii, 40 H ii, 31 viri sensus incomiti, sed validi xv, 67
Militariter loqui H ii, 80
Militarium xiv, 33 (H i, 26. iii, 73)
Militia i, 3. iii, 42. xi, 3, 7, 18. xii, 38. xiv, 20, 54 (H i, 48. ii, 67. iii, 2. iv, 17, 31) antiqua dura i, 20 (stipendia) expleta xiii, 35 longa ii, 45 H iv, 20 urbana (H i, 87. ii, 21, 94) clarus (H ii, 37. v, 1) exercitus iii, 20 fungi ii, 36 solvi i, 44
Militiæ i, 78. ii, 44. iv, 46. xii, 45 (H i, 25. ii, 75, 82, 101. iii, 18, 48) A 36 anni primi H ii, 77 claritudo (gloria militaris) iv, 6 consilia H i, 90 decus ii, 52 duritia xiii, 35 flagitia i, 27 gloria ii, 73 insignia H i, 82 labores xiii, 6 mos i, 6. vi, 3. xii, 69. xiii, 2 H i, 68 distribuendis armis H i, 38 munera (H ii, 16. iii, 13) munia vi, 8. xv, 11 (H i, 48. v, 21) ordo (H i, 31, 52. ii, 93) ritus xiv, 37 scientia xiv, 29 acer H ii, 5 clarus H iii, 75 gnarus iii, 32 ignarus (H i, 88. iii, 15, 56) impiger iii, 48 inglorius H iii, 59 nescius iii, 46 streuus H iii, 42 veteres H iv, 20
Militiam iv, 4. xi, 10 (H i, 51. ii, 36, 80. iii, 50. iv, 32, 46) capere H ii, 94, 97 in lasciviam vertere A 5 inire i, 17 Prætorianam, ib.
Mille annis O 16 classici H ii, 17 equites xiii, 38. xiv, 38 H ii, 24, 78 gradus O 19 legionarii xiv, 26 vexillarii H ii, 18
Millia armatorum (H ii, 87. iii, 33, 55. iv, 13) Britannorum xiv, 37 civium xi, 25 gladiatorum H ii, 11 hominum iv, 63 H ii, 61 insepultorum H ii, 70 legionariorum xiv, 38 militum H i, 6, 37 passuum iv, 49. xv, 5 (H ii, 40. iii, 21. iv, 82) stadiorum xi, 8 vexillariorum H ii, 83
Milliarium aureum H i, 27
Millies sestertium vi, 45. xiii, 42 (H i, 20. ii, 95) O 8
Millium spatium (H ii, 40. iii, 60)
Milo (T.) O 37 concursu totius civitatis accusatur O 39
Milvius pons xiii, 47 (H i, 87. ii, 89. iii, 82)
Mimos actitate H iii, 62
Mimum i, 73
Minacem H i, 45 noxem i, 28
Minaci xii, 64 fronte classis H ii, 14 silentio H iii, 67
Minacibus oculis H iv, 43
Minaciter H i, 66 actum xiii, 21 invadere (quem) H i, 33
Minæ iii, 36 (H i, 82. ii, 6) G 37 cælestes H i, 18 hostiles xiii, 57
Minantibus H i, 35
Minari ii, 57 ducibus assueti milites H iv, 34
Minas iii, 10. vi, 1. xi, 35. xiii, 14. xiv, 36. xv, 56. xvi, 27 (H i, 55. iii, 74. v, 15) belli H iv, 22 ignium xiii, 48 per minas jacere (aliquid) vi, 31
Minax xvi, 29 O 5 certamen H iv, 6 facies H iv, 84 vox xiv, 44 vultus G 30
Minerva H iv, 53 (ejus) ædes xiii, 24 simulacrum xiv, 12
Minimo temporis H iii, 83
Minimus locus (infimus) O 8
Minis iv, 17. xi, 29. xii, 42. xiii, 15. xv, 6, 11, 38 (H i, 31, 69, 74. iii, 48. iv, 62, 84) cohortium H iii, 69 mixta promissa H v, 25 provocari H iii, 24 vinci i, 29
Minister xii, 66 A 8 belli (duci scil.) xv, 28
Ministeria (ministri) H ii, 59 belli ii, 78 magistratum et sacerdotum xiii, 27 militum i, 6 principatus H i, 58
Ministerii gloria xvi, 9
Ministeriis xi, 6 G 25 (pro officiis) iii, 48 secretioribus A 40 servilibus xii, 26 H i, 46
Ministerio ii, 43 A 2 O 29 divino H iv, 81
Ministerium H iii, 76
Ministra H iv, 22

- Ministram Dei** xii, 61
Ministrandis cibis ii, 33 equis ii, 5
Ministrantur G 40 viros armaque H iv, 12
Ministrantem vires A 15
Ministrantur velis naves G 44
Ministrari fictilibus (cui in convivio) H i, 48 pecuniam annuam xvi, 14
Ministrat semina bello H ii, 76
Ministravisse pecuniam (cui) iv, 28
Ministri xiii, 1 H iv, 14 graviorum facinorum quasi exprobrantes aspicuntur xiv, 62 fortuna ad duem referenda A 8 sceleribus vi, 36 stuprorum (a quibus stuprata fuerat) vi, 48
Ministris xiii, 16, 47. xiv, 60 (H iv, 19. v, 10) seditionis i, 16
Ministro xiii, 15 sermonum H ii, 99
Ministorum egens xii, 66
Ministros iii, 14. iv, 7, 10, 59. vi, 33. xii, 40, 53. xiv, 3 (H ii, 82. iv, 42) bello H i, 88 deorum G 10 Neronis xv, 51 rerum atrocium puniendos xiii, 43 scelerrum oblati recentibus affligere iv, 71 Sejani v, 11
Ministrum xii, 57. xiv, 59 H ii, 83 sceleris H iv, 27 veneni iv, 11
Minitabantur iv, 46 H ii, 49
Minitabatur xiv, 43
Minitabundus ii, 10
Minitando vim Rom. xiii, 54
Minitans xiii, 56. xv, 2 H i, 75
Minitante xi, 10 saxa xiv, 45
Minitantes i, 35. v, 11 orabant H ii, 51
Minitanti xv, 66
Minitantibus (H iii, 81. iv, 27)
Minitantis xiv, 8
Minitantium ii, 34. iv, 29
Minitarentur xii, 46
Minitaretur iii, 73. xvi, 28
Minitari ii, 4. xiii, 15, 44
Minor (impar, non suffecturus: de iis, qui per adversam fortunam deterioris conditionis sunt) i, 13 (sc. ætate) Antonia iv, 44. xii, 64 ex nepotibus vi, 16 filius vi, 49 dominus H i, 11 plebs iv, 27 min. Armenia xi, 9. xiii, 7 minore spe veniæ crescit vinculum sceleris H iv, 70 minus triennium A 9 non minus esse O 8 minores xv, 16. xvi, 8 G 36 magistratus iv, 6 minora sine cura habentur xi, 8 minoribus xi, 21 (H i, 15. iv, 3, 74, 85) major æmulandi cura H iv, 48 minorum (oppon. et prævalidis et locupletibus) xv, 20
Minos (Cretensis legislator) iii, 26
Minturnæ H iii, 57
Minebantur xiv, 51
Minnendo metu xii, 34
Minuerat xiv, 45
Minuere fidem vi, 17
Minuerentur iv, 5
Minueretur xi, 3
Minni iv, 41 jura iii, 69
Minuisset majestatem i, 72
Minuta spes A 17
Minutius Justus (castr. præf.) H iii, 7
Minut. Thermus vi, 7 damnatus indicibus accedit, ib.
Minutum pretium xv, 39
Mirabantur xiv, 39 antiquos O 22
Miracula æris tabularumque iii, 53 Vespasiani H iv, 81 mir. narrant ex longinquo revenientes ii, 24
Miraculi xi, 27 H ii, 50
Miraculis ii, 61 externis xi, 11
Miraculo iv, 66. xv, 42, xvi, 25 (H i, 27. iv, 49, 83. v, 23)
Miraculum A 28 per aciem (admiratio, stupor, et quidem rei atrocis) H iii, 25 numine oblatum xiii, 41 in mir. corrupta iv, 11
Miramur G 20
Mirante iv, 66
Mirantes H iii, 20 pretium accipiunt G 45
Mirantibus plerisque vana i, 9
Mirantium vi, 28
Mirantur ii, 88 O 23
Mirarentur O 18
Mirari (H ii, 70. iv, 8) illicita A 42 vetera et antiqua O 15
Mirati A 46
Miratur carmina O 21
Miratus O 27
Mirere G 24
Mirror xiii, 21
Mirus amor vi, 30 favor i, 7 miracomitas i, 33 concordia A 6 constantia xiv, 33 H iv, 25 cupiditas O 2 diversitas G 15 H i, 62 feritas G 46 liberalitas O 9 species H v, 11 mirum fuit (pro mirati sunt homines) ii, 37 certamen xiv, 12 dictu ii, 17 (H i, 79. ii, 41. iv, 84. v, 6) silentium xi, 35 H iii, 54 miræ artes vi, 16 mire gaudere H ii, 87
Miscentar O 31
Miscebant H ii, 70 æmulationem H iii, 57 questus, adulationes i, 7 cuncta clamoribus H v, 22 et gaudium H iv, 49 se victoriae H iii, 17

- Miscebantur nec vitiis nec virtutibus nostris H i, 9 minis promissa H v, 25
- Miscebat preces xiv, 36
- Miscendo H iv, 41
- Miscendis seditionibus H iv, 68
- Miscens i, 21 cuncta sanguine, ferro, flammis H iii, 73
- Miscens summa et ima H iv, 47
- Miscentur (H i, 38, 53. iv, 61) pares G 20
- Miscere i, 18 (H i, 53. ii, 23) A 8, 15 catus i, 16 ictus A 36 invicem consilia A 38 pericula xvi, 34
- Miscerentur H i, 74 acies H ii, 25 cædes H iii, 33 virtutes H ii, 5
- Misceretur partibus (cujus) iv, 44
- Misceri H iv, 29 armis H iii, 4 voluptatibus vulgi civile Augusto visum i, 54
- Miscet minus H iii, 74
- Miscetis cultum O 23
- Miscetur turbæ H iii, 16 Rhenus Oceano ii, 6 G 1
- Miscuerant iv, 51 consilia (cum quo) xv, 68 se consilio H iii, 3 manipulis H iii, 22
- Miscuerat H iv, 62 preces iii, 67 se castris H ii, 88 legatis H iii, 81
- Miscuere dextras xv, 28 se cui H iv, 55 prælio A 36
- Miscuerint manus ii, 15
- Miscuerit A 3, 24
- Miscuissent vetita, amicitiae vinculum iv, 68
- Miscuit iræ signa iii, 22
- Misenum, statio classis Rom. iv, 5 promontorium vi, 50. xiv, 4. xv, 46 Miseni via xiv, 9 Misensis classis xiv, 62 H ii, 9, 100 deficit H iii, 56, 57, 60 ejus præfectus Anicetus xiv, 3 Miscenses classiarum xv, 51
- Miser error H iii, 85 misera civitas H ii, 95 lætitia H ii, 45 pax iii, 44 servitus H iv, 17 penes miseros plus impetus, major constantia A 15
- Miserabantur xii, 41 H iii, 58
- Miserabile agmen i, 40
- Miserabiles i, 70
- Miserabilis aspectus H iv, 72
- Miseranda ii, 30. vi, 49
- Miserandi iv, 62
- Miserandis alimentis vi, 23
- Miserans Agrippinam iv, 68
- Miserantes vicem xv, 16
- Miseranti H iii, 65
- Miserantibus ii, 75
- Miserantium xiv, 45
- Miserantium xii, 47. xv, 52. xvi, 29 H iii, 68
- Miseraretur semet voce xv, 69
- Miseratio i, 41. iii, 17. vi, 7, 19. xi, 12. xiii, 15. xv, 44 H ii, 29
- Miseratione i, 66. iii, 15. vi, 44. xii, 38. xiii, 55. xvi, 17 auxilia concire H v, 19 obrui H iii, 67
- Miserationem i, 61. iii, 22. xi, 37 A 43 afferre i, 51 effugere xiv, 58
- Miseratur facunde i, 39
- Miseratus ii, 38 casum simul nobilitatem domus (quod tam nobili in domo hoc accidisset) iii, 17 senectam iv, 8
- Misererentur tanquam in conjuges ac liberos sævitiam A 38
- Misereri A 15
- Miseria H i, 15 temporum i, 74
- Miserias H v, 3
- Miseriarum iv, 28 H iv, 60 A 45 finis i, 65 H iv, 58 modus i, 31
- Misericordia ii, 63, 71, 73. iv, 9. xiv, 23, 63. xv, 16 (H i, 43. ii, 70, 92) in promptu H v, 5 nulla, ubi flagitiorum deformitas prævalet xi, 32 misericordia melior severitas xiii, 35 non minutus mos, per sævitiam non est intendendus xiv, 45 ex mis. periculum H iii, 66
- Misericordiæ ii, 37, 47. iii, 23. xi, 3. xvi, 32 expers xii, 26
- Misericordiam iii, 50. iv, 71. vi, 14. xi, 36. xii, 18, 36 (H i, 69. iii, 85) O 31 elicere H iii, 58
- Misericors A 9
- Misericorem vitam xiv, 48
- Miserrimæ conjugii ii, 98 domus ii, 70. iii, 17
- Miserrimam vitam ii, 71
- Miserrimos vi, 22
- Miserrimus pater xvi, 31
- Missilem ignem jaculari H ii, 21
- Missili pilo H i, 79
- Missilia H iv, 71 tela H iii, 71 G 6
- Missilibus xii, 35 A 36 telis xv, 7
- Missio i, 37 ignominiosa H iii, 57
- Missione i, 26, 40, 42 festinata i, 52
- Missionem i, 36, 19
- Missiones promiscuæ H ii, 69
- Missionis honestæ H ii, 67
- Missu Agrippinæ xiv, 7 Galbæ H i, 9 Germanici i, 60 Neronis H v, 10 Othonis H i, 43 patris prosperam pugnam facit iii, 21 Principis obtinere imperium ii, 43
- Mistum A 4
- Mitesceret H ii, 18 otio H ii, 67

- Mitescunt tarde A 12
 Mithridates ii, 55 pulsus a Sylla iii, 62 ejus bellum ingens iii, 73. iv, 36 jussu cives Rom. per totam Asiam trucidati iv, 14
 Mith. Bosporanus xii, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 traditus vectusque Romam xii, 21
 Mith. Iberus vi, 32 Armenia potitur vi, 33 (per tot.) in regnum remeant xi, 8 Armeniam denuo occupat xi, 9 a Rhadamisto exiit regno xii, 44 et vita xii, 47 regnum ejus ab interfectoibus obtinetur xii, 48
 Mitigabant vi, 38
 Mitigabantur xiv, 24
 Mitigabatur iii, 51
 Mitigandas militum iras H i, 81
 Mitigantibus xiii, 21 amicis H ii, 91
 Mitigare legiones H iii, 82
 Mitigaretur H i, 66
 Mitigari i, 47 secreta patris (lenire invidiam tristis vitæ, et secretæ, qua pater offendebat cives, versando inter homines et civiliter vivendo) iii, 37
 Mitigata iii, 18. xiv, 12
 Mitigati H iii, 61 precibus H i, 63
 Mitigatis animis H iv, 25
 Mitigatum iii, 34
 Mitigatus ii, 55 H iv, 52 miles H iii, 32
 Mitigavit iv, 71 H i, 69 A 4 O 11
 Mitis erga amicos ii, 73 domui Germanici iv, 17 nobilitatibus xii, 20 ingenio vi, 15 H ii, 63 obitus iii, 19 temperies cœli iv, 67 magis quam ignavus iii, 32 injuriam segniter laurus H ii, 71 mite ingenium ii, 64 mites patres xvi, 28 mitia responsa iv, 47 verba ii, 34 mitior eloquentia O 27 natura H iv, 86 spes xv, 64 pœnitentiæ A 16 mitius imperium ii, 56
 Mittere ad eadem xvi, 9 sub jugum xv, 15 preces xi, 10 rem in discrimen H ii, 40 subsidium xv, 3 mittitur forum Julium ii, 63
 Mitylenæ O 15 Mitylencus vi, 18 Mitylencense secretum xiv, 53
 Mixtus inter bona malaque vi, 51 H v, 1 exercitus H iv, 37 luxuria, industria malis bonisque artibus H i, 10 miles H iii, 69 pedes equesque H iii, 18 gaudio dolor H iii, 36 obsequio furor H iv, 27 mixta H iv, 22 scientia conjurationis xvi, 17 mixti A 25 milites H iii, 21 Paganii H ii, 14 Othoniani H i, 34 artibus, moribus, affinitatibus nostris xi, 24 hospitibus G 2 necessitudinibus et propinquitatibus H ii, 80 mixta consilia H ii, 7 mandata H iv, 48 servitia H i, 32 vehicula H ii, 41
 Mnester Poppææ adulter xi, 4 occiditur xi, 36 (alius) Agrippinæ libertus xiv, 9
 Mobilem animum H iii, 64 provinciam H i, 11
 Mobiles vi, 36 animos adolescentium iv, 17
 Mobilis pœnitentia (ad pœnitentiam) A 13
 Mobilissimum ingenio H i, 24
 Mobilitate ingenii (H i, 7. ii, 57. iii, 85) vulgi H v, 8
 Moderabatur (quibus) i, 31 cursui (tardius navigabat) ii, 70 sibi iii, 56
 Moderanda iii, 25
 Moderandas exundationes i, 79
 Moderandi iii, 69
 Moderandos honores i, 14
 Moderandum fortunæ xv, 5
 Moderans ii, 29. vi, 10 gaudium ii, 75 verbis vi, 2
 Moderante Tiberio i, 15
 Moderate H i, 49
 Moderatio iii, 50. xiv, 53, 56 (H i, 90. iv, 42) O 40 rerum prosp. xii, 37
 Moderatione iv, 34. vi, 27. xii, 54 H ii, 29, 53 A 7, 42 arroganti i, 8 plura quam vi componere xii, 49
 Moderationem xiv, 49 (H ii, 37. iv, 6)
 Moderationi ii, 36
 Moderationis fama iii, 56 expleta superbia quæsita xv, 15
 Moderatius imperium H iv, 74
 Moderato A 5
 Moderator i, 49 exercitus iv, 18
 Moderatore O 36
 Moderatum H iii, 75
 Moderatus de se sermo H i, 17
 Modesta juvena iv, 59. xi, 36. xvi, 17 servitia Cæsaris iv, 7
 Modestam pneritiam vi, 1
 Modeste distraxit partes (sensim, sine turbis) H ii, 68 agere xiv, 59 disserere H i, 90 habita amicitia vi, 7 habitæ opes iv, 44
 Modesti H i, 52 iudices O 5 sermones H ii, 19
 Modestia i, 49. ii, 58, 65. iii, 12, 26. iv, 4, 15. xii, 6. xiv, 15 (H i, 64,

83. ii, 87. iv, 40, 49) O 26, 40 pari cetera tractentur (in ceteris nihil præferatur ceteris civibus et secundum leges judicetur) iii, 12 (mediocritas) xi, 1 hyemis (quod non fuerunt crebræ tempestates) xii, 43 Cæcinæ quod non scripsisset ad senatum H ii, 55 præmiorum expertes facit H iv, 2 ac probitas nomina superioris G 36 subdola vi, 20
- Modestiar** iii, 56. xii, 11 (H i, 30. iv, 45) O 29 certamen H iii, 11 fama neque summis mortalium spernenda xv, 2 imagine in altitudinem conditus H iv, 86 retinens v, 11
- Modestiam** i, 9. ii, 26. iii, 59. iv, 7, 38, 56. v, 2 (H ii, 27. iii, 70) A 20, 30, 42 disciplinæ H ii, 12 præferre et lascivia uti xiii, 45 retinere xiii, 24 senatus ii, 38 vitæ ii, 52
- Modestior** H ii, 2 miles H iii, 80
- Modestiores** ad externa H iv, 72
- Modestissimi** H iii, 81
- Modestissimus** quisque H iv, 9
- Modesto** agmine H ii, 20
- Modestos** anteire H i, 87
- Modestum exemplum** (modestiar) H ii, 64
- Modica** iii, 44, 56. xiv, 54 H iii, 9 arbor H v, 6 cædes H iii, 16 lætitia iv, 31 manus xiv, 32, 36 H iv, 56 A 18 pars famæ xii, 28 sylva H ii, 25 armenta iv, 72 damna H iv, 79 intia xiii, 25 munia H iv, 86 studia xiv, 21 cupiens H iv, 49 disserere H iv, 40
- Modicæ** res H iii, 72 vires H iii, 8
- Modicam** laudem xii, 20 manum ii, 52 pecuniam xiii, 42 prædam ii, 7 vim iv, 2
- Modicas** injurias iii, 51 insulas ii, 6 vires H ii, 83
- Modice** ii, 74. iv, 17, 32, 40. xv, 1 H ii, 82 increpans vi, 12
- Modicis** H iv, 46 A 24 domibus iii, 6 equitibus i, 73 excursibus xiv, 29 intervallis H ii, 11 navigiis iv, 67 penatibus ii, 84 principis H iv, 60 rebus H ii, 38 remediis xiv, 61 contentus xiv, 53
- Modico** præsidio H ii, 36 sanguine iv, 47 usu iv, 68
- Modicos** egressus xv, 36 senatores xi, 7
- Modicum** ii, 33 funus v, 1 levamentum iii, 28 littus H v, 7 lumen xiv, 8 prælium H iii, 69 regnum xii, 44
- sacellum H iii, 74 et mansurum sepulcrum H ii, 49 tributum iv, 72 voluptatum ii, 73 mod. nil in vulgo i, 29 ad mod. redacti H v, 9
- Modicus** xiii, 17 privatis ædificationibus vi, 45 cultu A 40 dignationis iv, 52 originis vi, 39 pecuniæ iii, 72 severitate vi, 30
- Modios** ii, 87
- Modus** (mos) i, 17 in modum nostrum (pro more nostro) vi, 41 H iii, 47 Roman. ii, 52 servilem H ii, 72 (forma, species) vi, 37 Furiarum xiv, 30 penatum H ii, 80 pontis H iv, 23 in modum collegiorum i, 73 valli xii, 23 municipii (H i, 67. iv, 22) (moderatio) modus adjiciendus iii, 6 ni adsit, simplicitas et liberalitas in exitum vertuntur H iii, 86 supra mod. exultans O 18 humanus (mensura, magnitudo) xi, 21 liberti xiii, 2 privatus xiv, 52 H ii, 5 virum G 34 frumenti, pecoris, vestis G 25 modum ex sapientia retinere A 4 facere H iv, 40 pluribus modis infracta veritas H i, 1 modo manu, modo voce H i, 43
- Mœnia** iii, 1. iv, 58. xiii, 39. xiv, 24 (H iii, 21, 30, 33, 76. iv, 29, 50, 83. v, 11) coloniarum xii, 57 cratibus et vimmentis exstructa xii, 16 Cremonensium H iii, 18 Hierosolymorum H v, 10 patriæ H iii, 80 plena propugnatoribus H ii, 22 Treverorum H iv, 62 Urbis H iv, 58
- Mœnibus** xii, 16. xiii, 39, 41, 47. xv, 58 (H i, 68. ii, 22. iii, 57) Cremon. H iii, 26
- Mœnium** (H iii, 76, 84. iv, 23) altitudo H iii, 20, 30 extrema H v, 12 magnitudo xv, 4
- Mœnus** Germ. fluv. G 28
- Mœrebant** ii, 82 (H i, 38. ii, 21)
- Mœrcbat** iii, 44
- Mœrens** ac laudans xiv, 15
- Mœrent** nulli jactantius, quam qui maxime lætantur ii, 77
- Mœrentem** iv, 54 H ii, 48
- Mœrentes** xi, 38
- Mœrentium** turba iii, 1
- Mœrere** i, 28 (H i, 50. ii, 25)
- Mœreret** mortem H ii, 45
- Mœror** iii, 3 omnes afficit fortuna Britannici xii, 26
- Mœrore** fessus iii, 1 publico iv, 12 ex mœrore solatia iii, 6
- Mœrorem** v, 6. vi, 19 A 28
- Mœroris** vi, 27. xv, 23, 73
- Mœsia** i, 80. ii, 66. iv, 5, 47. vi, 29

- (H i, 76, 79. iv, 46. ii, 83. iii, 46, 53. v, 26, 85) in partibus Othonis H ii, 32 Mæsiæ præfectus Sabinus H iii, 75 in Mæsia tertia legio H ii, 74 amissi exercitus A 41 Mæsi (pro Mæsia) xv, 6 Mæsiacæ copiae H ii, 32 Mæsiicus exercitus H iii, 5, 9, 11 Mæsiici H iii, 21 exercitus H ii, 86 H iii, 2 auxiliares H iii, 18 Mæsiicæ alæ H iii, 2 legiones (H ii, 44, iii, 11) tres H ii, 85 Mæsiica hyberna H iv, 54
- Mæsta vi, 7 H iii, 67, 79 civitas H iv, 12, 38 facies iv, 63 fama H ii, 46 plebs H i, 52 ubi prorumpunt difficiliter reticentur iv, 69
- Mæstæ H iv, 72 urbis res iv, 32
- Mæstam noctem H iii, 38 vigilantiam iii, 37
- Mæsti H i, 4 O 23 manipuli xv, 16
- Mæstis iv, 31 nunciis H iii, 61
- Mæstitia ii, 84. xvi, 16, 29 H i, 18
- Mæstitiæ iv, 8 H iii, 68
- Mæstitiam iii, 12, 16 H i, 54 A 45 ad mæstitiam componi xiii, 20 H ii, 9
- Mæsto animo xiii, 32
- Mæstos civium vultus xiii, 36
- Mæstum vi, 50. xvi, 28 agmen H iii, 31
- Mæstus xiv, 10. xv, 51 O 13
- Molares H ii, 22
- Mole i, 60. iv, 18, 62 (H iii, 77. v, 18) belli (H i, 61. ii, 74) curarum xii, 66 fortunæ suæ omitttere (apparatum et comitatum ei convenientem) xv, 52 haud magna ii, 78 majore concursus ii, 46 regni vi, 36 tarda H ii, 6 tota H ii, 100 publicæ viæ labefactæ ædes i, 75
- Molem xiii, 6 H iv, 28 G 37 A 17 amphitheatri xiii, 31 belli xv, 2 H iii, 1 Drusi H v, 19 inertem iii, 46 ad Rhenum a Civili structam H v, 14
- Moles i, 45. iii, 10. (H iii, 46. v, 6, 11) A 10 (pro opere, ut pro amphitheatro) H ii, 21 insidiarum sed prospera xiv, 65 lapidum iv, 51 (pro labore) nisu major moles iii, 43 ruentium ii, 17
- Moliantur H v, 24
- Molibus ii, 60. iv, 67
- Moliente res novas H iv, 38
- Molientes H ii, 35 opus H iii, 26 vallum H ii, 40
- Molienti H ii, 101 castra xi, 20
- Molientis sibi imperium H i, 5
- Molientium H iv, 29
- Moliri ii, 27 castra in hostili solo xi 20 externa vi, 32 H iii, 5 nova xii, 32 nuptias xii, 3 summa xii, 42
- Molis H i, 86 capax mens i, 11 plus ei adversus ignaviam militum quam contra perfidiam hostium erat xiii, 35 plurimum H iii, 84
- Molita famem pop. Rom H i, 73 necem xiii, 1
- Molitam exitium xiv, 7
- Molitor cædis xi, 29
- Molitor xiii, 15 crimina xii, 22 portas H ii, 22
- Molitus xv, 63 H iv, 41
- Molium (crepidinum) objectus xiv, 8
- Moluntur fores i, 39 templorum ii, 82
- Mollire vi, 38 A 19
- Mollirent xi, 25
- Molliret iii, 8. iv, 30
- Mollis animus iv, 68 H i, 22 sermo H iv, 44 vita xiii, 43 molle agmen H iii, 40 imperium H iii, 57 jugum G i servitium H iv, 57 (quid) affluentia xvi, 18 mollia consulta i, 40 initia xiii, 34 in molliis relata cuncta xiv, 39 mollius H i, 74 accipere ii, 30 H i, 12 interpretari H ii, 96 molliora xii, 46 referre H iv, 32 molliter ii, 66 habitus populus i, 54
- Mollitia vi, 43 corporis xv, 49 nivis H i, 79 vitæ vi, 14. xv, 70
- Mollitiam corporis (impudicitiam) xi, 2
- Mollitie cæli xii, 66
- Mollitum iv, 41
- Molliunt rigorem G 16
- Momenta deficientis A 43
- Momenti magni locum obtinere H iii, 8
- Momentis brevibus vertuntur summa v, 4
- Momento xv, 63 O 6 temporis (H ii, 86. iv, 82)
- Momentum aliquid raro sunt liberti G 25 grande (H i, 59, 76. ii, 86) temporis xvi, 5
- Mona insula A 14, 18 valida incolis xiv, 29
- Moneant H iv, 74
- Monebant ii, 76. xiii, 9
- Monebat ii, 26. xv, 12 (H iii, 8. v, 24, 26) princeps (jubebat) ii, 37
- Monendo ii, 67. xi, 25 H iii, 42
- Monente xi, 8. xii, 69
- Monere v, 4 H i, 16 armatos H iii, 81
- Monerent iv, 54, 67. xvi, 11 H iii, 40

- Moneret** iv, 10. xi, 1 H iv, 83
Moneri verberare puerili v, 9
Moneses nobilis Parthus xv, 2, 4
Monet ii, 79. vi, 37. xi, 2. xii, 12, 13, 46. xiii, 37. xv, 54. xvi, 34 temporis i, 67
Monile xvi, 31
Monitis Chaldaeorum xii, 68
Monitos colligi et propinquare i, 63
Monitu xi, 15 H iv, 81 deorum iii, 61 factorum H i, 22 principis H iv, 81
Monitum xv, 61
Monitus equorum G 10 fulminum H i, 3
Monitus (part.) ii, 42. xvi, 14
Monobazus xv, 1 **Adiabenus** xv, 14
Monæus Heracles H iii, 42
Mons Abnoba G 1 **Amanus** ii, 83
Apeninus H iii, 12 **Aventinus** vi, 45 **Cælius** xv, 38 **denstus** iv, 61
Augustus appellatur iv, 61 antiquitus **Querquetulanus** iv, 65 **Capitolinus** xv, 18 **Carmelus** H ii, 78
Eryx iv, 43 **Grains** H iv, 68 **Grampius** A 29 **Hæmus** iii, 38. iv, 51 H ii, 85 **Ida** H v, 2 **Libanus** H v, 6
Palatinus xii, 24. xv, 38 **Sambulos** xii, 13 **Tanus** i, 56. xii, 28 **Taurus** vi, 41. xii, 49. xv, 8 **Vesuvius** iv, 67 **Vocetius** H i, 68 **montis ingenium** H ii, 4 **montes Albanorum** vi, 33 **Fundani** iv, 59 **montes** (tempestatum causa) A 10 **montium claustra** H iii, 2 **juga** xii, 35 **profunda** A 25 **instar pyramides** ii, 61
Monstra maris ii, 24
Monstrabant locos H ii, 70
Monstrabantur ea ambage (eo oraculo significabantur) xii, 63 (a quibus, prodebantur) H iv, 1
Monstrante H v, 4
Monstrantes locum H iii, 59
Monstrassent Cremonam H iii, 28
Monstrati hostibus suisque G 31
Monstrator hospitii G 21
Monstratum honoris umbra H iii, 73
Monstrator H i, 16
Monstratus fati A 13 **vetusto nomine et propinquitate Galbæ** H i, 88
Monstraveram xv, 63
Monstravere H v, 12
Monstravimus H ii, 50
Monstravisset (quos) ad exitium (cui) H iv, 41
Monstrum xii, 64 **monstra** xv, 47 H i, 86
Montani H ii, 12 **equitis** xi, 36
Montanus Alpinus, vid. Alpinus
- Mont. Curtius** xvi, 30. **Vid. etiam Curtius**
Mont. Julius xiii, 25
Mont. Traulus eques Rom. xi, 36
Mont. Votienus iv, 42
Montani H ii, 12
Monuerat H iv, 13
Monuere H iv, 53, 71
Monuisse H v, 3
Monuisset edicto iv, 67.
Monuit iii, 19. xii, 27 (H iii, 52, 70. iv, 19, 33, 44) **edicto** iii, 6 **insectandi** (ut insectaretur) ii, 43 **oratione** iv, 17
Monumenta ii, 22. iii, 23. iv, 43. xiii, 23 G 3 **Æmilia** (opus ab Æmiliis vel Æmiliis structum) iii, 72 **Agrippæ** xv, 39 **belli** H ii, 101 **ingenii** iv, 61 **ingeniorum** A 2 **antiqua** xv, 41 **antiquissima memoriæ humanæ impressa saxis** xi, 14
Monumentis iv, 7. xi, 10 **publicis** iii, 57 **Rom. tæderis** H iv, 67
Monumentorum honos G 27
Mora iv, 11, 70. xi, 29. xiii, 45. xiv, 57 (H i, 59. ii, 14, 31. iii, 20) **æger** H ii, 40 **arroganti et subdola subvertere probationes scelerum** (quam arroganter sumit reus) iii, 7 **sahubri** H iii, 1 **tristi** H ii, 60 **valescit veritas** ii, 39 **valescunt bona consilia** H i, 32 **ex mora tædium** xii, 20 **ipsa mora transitus terrenitur animi** A 38
Morabantur H iii, 28 H v, 19
Morabatur H iii, 41 H viii, 78
Moræ iii, 46. xv, 38 (H iii, 27, 78. iv, 71) **patiens** H iii, 26
Moralis partis O 30
Moram ii, 55 (H i, 51. ii, 31) **afferre** iv, 3 H iv, 72 **brevem** iv, 19. vi, 42 **facere prælio** H iv, 71 **interjicere** H iii, 81
Morans xv, 38
Morarentur ii, 75. xiii, 15
Morarentur vi, 32 H iv, 84 **fortunam** H iii, 65 **supremas tabulas** xvi, 14 (vivendo scil. impedire ne valeant)
Morari H v, 11 **pacem** H iii, 81
Moras vi, 48. xi, 35. xvi, 19 A 22 A 34 (H i, 62. ii, 37, 85. iii, 9. iv, 23) **afferre** (cui) H i, 89 **deformes** H i, 72 **ferre** H iv, 55 **nectere** xii, 14. xiii, 44 (H iii, 52. iv, 68) **per moras et tædia evanescent bella** H ii, 32
Moratus ii, 70. vi, 44 H i, 70
Morbi H iv, 84 **vis** ii, 69
Morbis xvi, 13 **fessi** H ii, 94 **obnoxia Germ. Gallorumque corpora** H ii, 98

- Morbo ii, 29. iv, 53. xii, 14, 16. v, absumtus vi, 32 corporis (H ii, 99. iii, 38)
 Morborum vis xi, 6
 Morbos veteres per flura coëreendos iii, 54
 Morbum comitialem xiii, 16
 Morbus fortuitus iv, 8
 Moremur diu H ii, 47
 Morentur pacem luxu, bellum formidine iii, 33
 Mori ii, 15. xiii, 25. xiv, 64. xv, 35. xvi, 17 A 15
 Moriamur xiii, 56
 Moribundus vi, 40
 Moriendi vi, 26 contemptus H v, 5
 Moriendum deditis. victis H iii, 66
 Moriens (H ii, 55. iii, 22)
 Morientibus cura H iii, 84
 Morientis ii, 71 gemitus H ii, 49 liberatis i, 74 Morini (Galliæ pop.) H iv, 28
 Morituros xvi, 11
 Moriturum i, 35 suis manib. H iii, 10
 Mors coacta xvi, 19 fœdissima H iv, 59 fortuita ii, 4. xii, 52. xvi, 19 honesta i, 70. xii, 51 indicta xii, 65 inimici spectata H iii, 39 iussa xvi, 17 miseriarum finis H iv, 58 natura omnibus æqualis H i, 21 odio et gratiæ eximit iv, 35 oportuna iv, 21 H iii, 67 pessima (ingloria) ii, 71 principis occultata i, 5. xii, 68 pulchrior, nbi multa adhuc spe superante sumitur H ii, 47 sæva xiii, 17 seguis xiv, 58 permissa iis sine arbitro xvi, 11 subita iii, 7 turpi vita potior A 33 voluntaria xi, 2. xv, 61. xvi, 3 (H iii, 54. iv, 67) mortis arbitrium liberum permittere xi, 3. xv, 60. xvi, 33 constantia i, 53 ad mortis sumendæ constantiam sufficere xiii, 30 exactor iii, 14 imago xv, 70 solatium H iv, 85 morti deponere (quem) i, 23 obviis xvi, 25 se offerre A 37 mortem appropinquare xvi, 14 consciscere sibi xii, 8 in se festinare iv, 28 sibi irrogare iv, 10 invenire dextra infelici et ictu suo i, 61 obire ii, 83. iv, 71. v, 1. xiii, 33. xiv, 47. xvi, 6 sumere iii, 50. iv, 22. xiv, 7 ad mort. agi xiii, 1, 43 adigi xii, 22 damnari xvi, 21 morte absumtus ii, 4 afficere (quem) vi, 40. xii, 41 maletare vi, 9 punire iii, 24. iv, 44. xi, 8 uti vi, 48 mortes antiquorum laudatæ H i, 3 crebræ in vulgus H ii, 93 illustrium virorum xiv, 19 obitæ xvi, 16 patratiæ xi, 28 mortium imago H iii, 28 mortes promptas facit metus vi, 29
 Morsu caput appetitum H iv, 42
 Mortale ævum A 3 fastigium xv, 74 opus G 10 ultra mort. gaudium xv, 23 mortales (homines) A 11 materiæ H v, 5 res iii, 18. xiii, 19 mortalia xiv, 54 A 46 simulacra vultus (caduca) A 46 mortalium iii, 12, 26. iv, 38, 62. vi, 22. xi, 26. xiii, 38, 54. xv, 2 (H i, 6, 50. ii, 72) animi molles in calamitate iv, 68 euncta incerta i, 72 genus xiii, 50, 55. xiv, 27 omne (omnia animalia) xvi, 13 preces xiii, 57 res vi, 22 rebus optime natura consulit i, 79 mortalibus iv, 40 H v, 4 O 12 insita natura prope sequi, quæ piget inchoare H i, 55 recentem felicitatem aliorum ægris oculis introspicere H ii, 20 potentiæ cupido H ii, 38
 Mortalitate communi xvi, 13
 Mortalitate explere (mori) vi, 50
 Mos (opponitur juri scripto) iii, 28 adulandi nimia et falsa dicere H i, 90 accommodatur, prout conducit xii, 6 Ægyptus H v, 5 barbaris iv, 49 famæ iii, 44 erudentium otio augeri xiv, 58 euncta in majus augere H iv, 50 gentius iii, 43. vi, 33 gentis iv, 47 H iv, 15 Germanorum H iv, 61 approbandi dicta ducis H v, 17 Græci certaminis xiv, 20 Judæorum absurdus sordidusque H v, 5 majoribus in dirimendis amicitis vi, 29 militiæ i, 6. ii, 52. xii, 69. xiii, 2 H i, 38, 68 corrupendus vi, 3 oraculis ii, 54 Parthis xv, 13 patrius iii, 31, 59. vi, 42 H ii, 22 prisens iii, 53. v, 1. xii, 12, 23. xv, 30 et integer i, 4 classicum canendi in supplicio ii, 32 augendi pomœrii xii, 23 receptus ii, 85 regius vi, 1 H ii, 70 regum in societatem coëuntium xii, 47 Romanus vi, 37 eremare corpora xvi, 6 sacerdotibus xii, 42 in Syria H iii, 24 traditus H i, 32, 41 vetus ii, 34. iii, 29. iv, 27. xi, 18 H iv, 45 O 24 in nece domini omnem famil. ad supplicium agi xiv, 42 quem misericordia non minuit, per sævitiam non intendendus xiv, 45 vulgi H ii, 44 forma corporis imperatores, comparare H i, 7 vulgo, quamvis falsis (eriminationibus) reum subdere (confingere) i, 39

- fortuita ad culpam trahere iv, 64 habebatur Principum liberos vesci sedentes xiii, 16 mutari subitis H i, 69 moris (scil. est) G 21 erat iv, 39 ut moris est H i, 15 moris antiqui xiv, 43. xvi, 5 (H i, 14. ii, 64) O 28 ignarus ob juventam vi, 12 auctor iii, 55 mali id i, 35 cuiquam G 13 illi (genti) i, 56 quibus mirari A 42 ut moris erat Domitiano A 39 more divi Augusti H i, 18 equest. prælii vi, 35 nostum iii, 73 humanæ cupidinis H v, 13 majorum xvi, 11 punire iv, 30 H iv, 42 necandus xiv, 48 rhetorum O 14 vetusto iv, 16 erat in more iii, 72 mores boni O 41 plus valent quam leges G 19 corrupti iv, 17. vi, 16, 27. xiv, 15 externi H ii, 73 Græcorum H v, 8 novi H ii, 38 patrii vi, 32. xiv, 20 prisci xi, 23 probati O 28 veterum xii, 37 vetustissimi ii, 33 magis alii homines, quam alii mores H ii, 95 morum atrocitas iv, 13 constantia H iii, 86 diversitas xiv, 19 H v, 12 elegantia v, 1 H iii, 39 gravitas xv, 48. xvi, 7 dissimilitudo nullam esse societatem arguit xv, 67 indoles O 7 peritia i, 69 severitas xiii, 2 similitudo xiii, 34 ob mor. similitud. aliena malefacta sibi quidam objectari putant iv, 33 spernendus xiv, 40 tempora diversa vi, 51 via i, 54 moribus inquires vi, 18 præcax H iii, 62 turbidus iv, 23 varius H iii, 33
- Mosa (fluv.) ii, 6. xi, 20 H iv, 28, 66 cum Rheno Oceano affunditur H v, 23
- Moschus Vulcatius iv, 43
- Mosella (fluv.) H iv, 71, 77 atque Araris connecti cæpti xiii, 53
- Moses H v, 3, 4
- Mosteni ii, 47
- Motus (rebellio) i, 32, 38. iii, 41. iv, 46. xii, 54 animi (H i, 4, 7. iv, 31. v, 15) quibus misericordia concitatur O 31 Cæsaris H iv, 9 civilium bellorum H i, 9 gentium H iv, 12 legionum H iii, 4 orbis concussi H i, 16 rerum iv, 32 H iv, 63 O 30 siderum iv, 58 H ii, 78 terræ ii, 47. iv, 13, 55. xii, 43, 58. xv, 22 Vindicis (H i, 89. iv, 69) Vitellii (H i, 51. ii, 27) motus novi H iv, 49 avidum vulgus H i, 80 motuum causa xii, 44
- Motus Bonna exercitus H iv, 25 senatu xi, 25. xiv, 17, 18 mota Africa (turbata) iii, 32 Dacorum gens H iii, 46 urbis cura H i, 88 moti ad ultionem animi H iv, 10 exercitus H ii, 11 senes (amoti) xiv, 32 motæ copiæ H iv, 19 (commotæ) montes H i, 26 Chaucorum xi, 19 res (motus orti, bellum) i, 57 mota Parthorum arma H i, 2 belli semina iv, 27 castra H i, 67 regna ii, 1 motis rebus facile reperitur dux xiv, 61
- Movendas offensiones i, 76
- Movere arma xii, 52 (H iii, 47. v, 26) castra in hostem H iv, 31 controversiam O 25 cupidinem H i, 89 (aliquem) precibus H ii, 48 quæstionem O 16 senatu ii, 48. xiv, 59. ordine senatorio xii, 4 movere a Formiis gubernatores (profecti sunt) xv, 46 moveri ad libertatem xv, 52 movetur (amovetur) specie dissidii xiv, 60 movetur dubitatione iv, 40 movebatur vulgus H iv, 66
- Mox (postea) i, 13, 15, 72. ii, 52. iv, 13, 41, 48, 52, 58. v, 1. vi, 8, 38, 47. xi, 14, 26. xii, 61. xiii, 19, 32 (H i, 67. ii, 59, 81. iii, 1, 34, 72, 74. iv, 50, 65, 70. v, 17) G 29, 34 A 5, 13, 14, 45
- Mucianus Licinius (H i, 10. ii, 77, 78, 83. iii, 25, 47, 53. 63. iv, 24, 46, 68, 75) Syriæ præses H v, 26 legiones sacramento Othonis adigit H i, 76 quatuor legiones obtinet H ii, 4 cum Vespas. consilia miscet H ii, 7 in Titum pronior H ii, 74 Vespas. hortatur ad capessendum imperium H ii, 76 Antiochiam discedit H ii, 79 milites in verba Vespas. adigit H ii, 80 Berytnm venit H ii, 81 donativa militi modice ostendit H ii, 82 dux contra Vitell. destinatur, ibid. bellum propriis opibus juvat H ii, 84 civitati (gravis) H ii, 95 venturus cum copiis Orientis H iii, 1 gloriæ avidus H iii, 8 sextam legionem Dacis opponit H iii, 46 ad Flavianos duces scribit H iii, 52 specimen partium H iii, 66 Sabini cæde lætatur H iii, 75 victoriam moratur H iii, 78 pro accusatoribus censet H iv, 41 Pisonem interficit H iv, 49 et Vitellii filium H iv, 80 ad bellum proficiscitur H iv, 85 principatus Vespas. rector A 7 undecim Actorum libros et tres Epistolarum edidit O 37 Muciani mores H ii, 5 potentia Romæ (H ii, 95. iv, 11, 39) calliditas H

- iii, 53 epistolæ ad senatum H iv, 4
jactantia, *ibid.* artes in opprimendo
Antonio H iv, 39 Mucianum quam
Vespas. sprevisse exitiosius H iii,
49
- Mucius Q. (præceptor Cicer.) O 30
- Mucrone A 36
- Mucronem xv, 54
- Mucrones (gladii) A 36
- Mucronibus (gladiis) ii, 14 infestis H
iii, 85 strictis (H i, 27. ii, 41. v, 22)
- Mulcant (quos) verberibus i, 32
- Mulcato corpore (ex aqua emersis
tribuitur) i, 70
- Mulcendi vulgum H iii, 10
- Mulcendos militum animos H i, 85
- Mulceret animos (H i, 39. iv, 72)
- Mulctæ pars G 12
- Mulctam dictam xiii, 28
- Mulctandi potestas i, 77
- Mulctantur G 12
- Mulctarentur exilio xiii, 33 morte
vi, 9
- Mulctari armis H i, 66 exilio xiv, 17
- Mulctatus exilio xvi, 14
- Muliebre agmen i, 40. xiv, 30 con-
siliam deterius xv, 54 corpus impar
dolori xv, 57 fastigium i, 14 secus
iv, 62 H v, 13
- Muliebriem effigiem H iv, 83 impo-
tentiam xii, 57
- Muliebres amicitias (cum mulieribus)
v, 2 delicias G 18 illecebras xiv, 2
offensiones i, 33
- Muliebri æmulatione ii, 43 cupidine
incendi (stimulante muliere) iv, 39
ejulatu xvi, 10 fraude ii, 71. xi, 3
impotentia i, 4 ornatu H i, 30 G
43
- Muliebria Octaviæ castiora, quam os
Tigellini xiv, 60 passus xi, 36
- Muliebribus blandimentis H i, 74
causis perdita (quales inter se
mulieres odiorum habere solent)
xii, 64 lamentis A 46
- Muliebris species xi, 21 superbia xiii,
14
- Muliebriter A 28 fremere xiii, 13
infamis ob libidines (duplici sensu)
xiii, 30
- Mulier xiii, 44 G 18 enixa anguem
xiv, 12 alia in concubitu mariti ful-
mine exanimata, *ibid.* mulieris xii,
66. xiii, 13, 44. xiv, 3. xv, 59 H v,
22 libertinæ constantia xv, 57 mu-
lieri xii, 51. xiii, 45. xiv, 35. xv, 51
muliere i, 69 naufraga xiv, 11 mu-
lierum xiv, 37 A 38 conitatus iii,
33 jussa pervicacia, *ibid.*
- Muliercula xiii, 12
- Mulierculæ xiii, 13
- Mulierculam i, 59
- Muliercularum animi iii, 50
- Multiplicata i, 9. xv, 23
- Multiplicatis excubiis xv, 57
- Multiplices casus H i, 3
- Multiplici metu H iv, 38 patientia
vi, 1
- Multitudo ii, 21, 40. iii, 25. xii, 7, 56.
xiv, 8, 34. xv, 44 bellatorum iv,
49 fixaram H iv, 22
- Multitudine ii, 56. vi, 16. xiii, 14.
xiv, 61 (H i, 8. ii, 93. iii, 58. iv, 50, 81)
A 35 barbarorum xiv, 32 conglo-
bata xiv, 45 superante facile dam-
num H iv, 28
- Multitudinem iii, 25. iv, 41, 55. xii,
7. xiii, 38. xv, 39. xvi, 5 (H i, 75.
ii, 87. iii, 30. iv, 79. v, 2) A 29 fa-
miliarum iv, 27 hostium xii, 45
Numidarum ii, 52 obsessorum H
v, 13 veteranorum iv, 4 fanaticam
H ii, 61 inconditam iii, 42
- Multitudini xii, 29, 57 H v, 5
- Multitudinis H ii, 80 cætus H iv, 45
consensus (H i, 33. iv, 46) vis xiii,
48
- Multus sermo i, 9. xv, 54 H iv, 52
multum fluminum A 10 hominum
H ii, 78 rationis G 30 virium H ii,
32 superque vitæ iv, 39 vulnerum
xii, 56 multo adhuc die H ii, 44
jam noctis H iii, 79 multa arte i, 19
luce H v, 22 manu vi, 44 nocte
ii, 65. iii, 15 H iii, 77 pace (H i,
77. iii, 71. iv, 35) veste vi, 50. xii,
47 multi societate culpæ tutiores
H ii, 52 multa, quæ provideri non
possunt, fortuito in melius cadunt
ii, 77 duritiæ veterum in melius
et lætius mutata iii, 34 ex-
periendo confiant, quæ segnibus
ardua videntur xv, 59 honesta
exitio fuere iii, 28 multa ansis
aliqua in parte fortuna adcrit H v,
20 laudis et artium iii, 55
- Mulvius pons, *vid.* Milvius
- Mummius Lupercus H iv, 18 legatus
legionis H iv, 22 Velledæ dono
missus H iv, 61 interficitur, *ibid.*
- Mummius L. imperator iv, 43 primis
spectacula theatralia edidit xiv,
21
- Munatius Gratus (eques Rom.) xv,
50
- Munat. Plancus i, 39
- Munditias iii, 30 munditiis (multis
præparari ad aliquid) iv, 28

- Munera** xiv, 50, 55 G 18 H iv, 84 A
 13 fortunæ xvi, 6 militiæ H iii, 13
 patrum iv, 16 suprema fungi iii,
 2
Munere i, 58 H ii, 70 Denm iii, 58.
 iv, 27 servatus ii, 40 fungi iii, 17
 solvi iii, 29
Muneri xiv, 31 G 5
Muneribus militiæ H ii, 16 principis
 non obnitendum xiv, 53 gaudent
 Germani G 21
Muneris xiv, 7, 55. xv, 19 gladiatorii
 xii, 3 sui temp. facere xv, 52
Munerum æqualitas A 19 magnificentia
 H ii, 81 magnitudo H iii, 86
 vacationes redimere i, 17
Munia i, 31. iii, 7. iv, 50. xi, 25. xiii,
 35 (H ii, 69. iii, 59. iv, 49, 68. v,
 13) antiqua xiii, 4 belli H ii, 79
 censoria xi, 13 consulatus implere
 iii, 31 obire ii, 26 divisa inter exerci-
 tum ducesque H iii, 20 ducis i,
 69 implere H i, 62 fori xi, 32 imperii
 iv, 41 H iv, 86 obire (H i, 77.
 ii, 92) magistratum xi, 5. H iv, 39
 militiæ xv, 11 (H i, 48. v, 21) obire
 vi, 8 nocturna xi, 18 pacis H iv,
 71 publica xvi, 27 reip. exequi i,
 11 exuere iv, 39 implere iii, 53
 impl. consulis xv, 69 sustinere ii,
 35 in se trahere i, 2 ad mun. ac-
 cingi xii, 31
Municipale vulgus H ii, 21
Municipalem emulationem H iii, 57
Municipali adultero iv, 3 ambitione
 iv, 62 favore H iii, 43
Municipia ii, 39. iv, 67. xiv, 10 (H i,
 70. ii, 20, 56, 62, 87. iii, 2, 57, 76)
 A 32
Municipii in modum exstructus locus
 longa pace H i, 67
Municipiis iii, 1, 55. xii, 56. xv, 33,
 39. xvi, 5 H iii, 7, 60 O 7
Municipio (H ii, 50. iii, 8) Apuliæ
 xvi, 9 Tarracinae H iv, 5 Veru-
 lamio xiv, 33
Municipiorum i, 79. xv, 58 amœni-
 tates H ii, 87 clientelæ O 3 inimi-
 citiæ H iv, 3 legationes O 39
Municipium iii, 48 H ii, 13 Galliæ
 H ii, 15 Vocontiorum Lucus H i,
 66
Municipum magnificentia H iii, 34
Muniebantur xv, 7
Muniebat iv, 49 A 45
Muniendi jus H v, 12
Muniendo firmare militem H iv, 26
Muniendum H iii, 15
Muniutibus castra H ii, 30
Munierat corpus xiv, 3
Munificentia iv, 64. xiii, 18. xiv, 53
 publica iii, 72 (Tiberii) vi, 45
Munificentia i, 46 materia G 14
Munificentiam ii, 26
Munimenta iv, 51. xv, 13, 15 (H ii,
 18. iii, 20, 26. iv, 71) (castra) iv, 48
 aggeris xiv, 25 castrorum H iv, 58
 Euphratis xv, 12 imperii, amnes H
 iv, 26 liberi H iv, 52 servitii H iv,
 64 capere xiii, 39 perrumpere xii,
 17, 31
Munimentis ii, 13. xii, 33. xiii, 36, 39.
 xiv, 31 (H iv, 23. v, 8, 20) A 33
 (subsidiis) i, 3 annis xi, 8 castelli
 ii, 80 defendi xiv, 32 septus xv, 33
Munimento xii, 14. xiv, 37
Munimentum (H i, 44. ii, 45) O 5
Munire castra H iii, 26
Munirentur H v, 11
Munitam fossis xii, 16
Munitiones i, 56. iii, 74
Munitioibus iv, 48. xii, 45
Munitissimam arcem H iii, 78
Munitoribus i, 64
Munitum castellum ii, 80
Munitus O 5 latera i, 50
Munimtur sylvis G 40
Munus iii, 65, vi, 11, 27. xv, 35 H
 iii, 5, 58 amicorum ii, 71 gladia-
 torum iv, 63. xv, 34 judicandi xiv,
 20 capessere iii, 56 implere O 32
 suscipere O 33
Muralia pila iv, 51
Murens Statius H i, 43
Muri xiii, 19 (H iii, 71. iv, 58. v, 11,
 12) Hierosolymorum diruti H v, 9
 solidati H ii, 19
Muris ii, 81. xiv, 25 (H ii, 21, 31, 32.
 iii, 30. iv, 34) propriis xv, 43 cincta
 xv, 38 septa vi, 42
Murmur i, 25, 35. ii, 12, 38. vi, 24
Murature H iv, 31 hostili H ii, 42
Muro xi, 8
Murorum xv, 4 H ii, 22
Muros (H ii, 21. iii, 29. iv, 22, 23. v,
 11) civitatis H iv, 65 coloniæ,
 munimenta servitii H iv, 64 ambire
 xiii, 41 subruere (H ii, 22. iii, 20)
Murum perrumpere iii, 46
Musa Æmilia ii, 48
Musæ dulces O 13 forenses O 4
Musica O 31 musicæ O 30
Musonius Rufus xiv, 59 sapientiæ
 præceptis juvenes imbuit xv, 71
 philosophus H iii, 81 in P. Celerem
 invehitur H iv, 10 quem reum
 peragat H iv, 40
Musulani (Africæ pop.) ii, 52 Musu-

- lanorum princeps iv, 24
 Muta et inanima (H i, 84. iv, 69)
 Mutabile H v, 5 remigium G 44
 vulgus H i, 69
 Mutabilem subitis Vitell. H ii, 92
 Mutabilis remigio H iii, 47
 Mutare animos (H ii, 59. iv, 78) artes
 ii, 66 bello imperia servilia iv, 23
 miseram pacem iii, 44 consilium
 xv, 11 A 26 constantiam iii, 62 H
 ii, 13 fidem iv, 47 (H i, 74. ii, 101.
 iii, 6, 30) fortunam H ii, 23 locos
 vi, 50. xii, 14 mapalia iii, 74 merces
 iv, 13 principem H iii, 41 sedes G
 2 H v, 2 spes xiii, 9 in superbiam
 xii, 29 per annos G 26 mutabat
 æstus ii, 23 mutari beneficiis xiii,
 26 precibus xii, 42 vi dominati-
 onis vi, 48 ad vera H v, 13 ad
 pœnitentiam vi, 36. xi, 33 H iv, 37
 in deterius iv, 6. xiv, 43 in melius
 iii, 34, 54 (H i, 50. v, 8) in perfidi-
 am xii, 12 in servitium vi, 32 mu-
 tantur adversa H v, 13 Maius
 (Clandii), Junius, (Germanici) vo-
 cabulis xvi, 12 mutantur non per-
 inde a parentibus liberi quam ab
 impudicis adulteri xiii, 21 mutan-
 dæ sedis amor H iv, 73 mutato
 nihil itinere H iv, 62 vultu iii, 44
 mutata veste ii, 29 mutatis cultori-
 bus G 28 mutatu facilis xiv, 23
 Mutatio xiii, 13 repentina vi, 43
 Mutatione ii, 64 A 28 orbis H iii, 49
 rerum xii, 19 temporum xiii, 42 H
 i, 48
 Mutationem xiv, 22 H i, 72 ducum
 H ii, 36 fortunæ H i, 66 rerum xii,
 64 soli cœlique H ii, 32
 Mutationes principum H ii, 10 stati-
 vorum H i, 66 crebræ non sunt
 usni xii, 11
 Mutationis iii, 55 cupido periculis
 lætos facit iii, 44 impatiens H iii,
 47
 Mutatu facilis H ii, 63
 Mutilla Prisca iv, 12
 Mutilus Papius ii, 32
 Mutina (H i, 50. ii, 52, 54) uti-
 nensis ordo H ii, 52
 Mutuabimur O 31
 Mutuandi copia vi, 17
 Mutuatur præsidium ab audacia i, 38
 domum O 9
 Mutuatus est O 24
 Mutuatur O 32
 Mutus et elinguis O 36 mutæ effigies
 iv, 52 muta animalia H iv, 17
 Mutuus H iv, 47 cruor xii, 47 metus
- G 1 mutua accusatio vi, 4 caritas
 A 6 dissimulatio A 6 H iv, 56 ex-
 hortatio H i, 36 formido ii, 79 ig-
 norantia H i, 75 malignitas O 25
 pernicies (H iii, 33. v, 15) mutuum
 a privatis accipere mutui affectus
 xiv, 27 ictus iii, 46. iv, 49, 73 ser-
 mones xv, 60 mutuæ clades H i, 2
 mutua damna xv, 27 odia xiv, 3
 Myrina ii, 47
 Myrrhæ pondus vi, 28
- N
- Nabalia (fluvius) H v, 26 (creditur)
 Vahalis, (ut alibi) ii, 6
 Nabateorum rex ii, 57
 Nactus iii, 32
 Naharvali (Germaniæ pop.) G 43
 Nam (redundat ab initio narrationis)
 xvi, 18 ex fuso exercitu xiv, 44
 Nandi ars ii, 8 pavidus H v, 14
 peritus H v, 6, 15 studium H iv,
 12 usus patrius A 18
 Nando i, 56. xiv, 5 H ii, 35 incedere
 fontem xiv, 22
 Nar (fluv.) i, 79 Nare devectus iii, 9
 Narbonensis Gallia ii, 63. xi, 24. xii,
 23. xiv, 57. xvi, 13 (H i, 48, 87. ii,
 15, 28. iii, 42) provincia (H i, 76.
 ii, 12, 14, 32. iii, 41)
 Narcissus Claudii libertus xi, 29, 35.
 xii, 2, 57 Messallinam defert xi, 30
 in eodem gestamine (cum Claud.)
 sedem sumit xi, 33 defensionem
 Messallinæ impedit xi, 34 ejus cæ-
 dem properat xi, 37 quæstoria in-
 signia accipit xi, 38 Æliam Petinam
 fovet xii, 1 Agrippinam incusat et
 illa ipsum xii, 57 suspectat xii, 65
 ad mortem agitur xiii, 1
 Narisci (Germ. pop.) G 42
 Narium excrementa xvi, 4
 Narnia iii, 9 H iii, 58, 60, 63, 67, 78,
 79
 Narrabant O 17 miracula ii, 24
 Narrabat naufragium xiv, 11
 Narrabat A 7, 22
 Narranda xv, 37
 Narrare xi, 11 A 1, 4
 Narratas rationes xi, 11
 Narrationibus longus O 22
 Narrationis series O 19
 Narratum iii, 16
 Narratur G 33
 Narratur vera H iii, 54
 Narraturo A 1
 Narraturus iv, 69. xi, 29

- Narratus A 46
 Narravere suum dedecus iv, 69
 Nascendi pretia referre G 31 sors iv, 20
 Nascentes O 8
 Nascenti eloquentiæ O 25
 Nascerentur xiv, 44
 Nasci a principibus fortuitum H i, 16
 Nasuntur O 6, 9 Principes ex senatoribus H i, 84
 Nasica, Cæsius xii, 40
 Naso, Antonius trib. prætorii H i, 20
 Naso, Valerius iv, 56
 Natalibus A 6 claris H ii, 86
 Natalis dies vi, 5 H ii, 95 celebratus vi, 18 Agrippinæ xiv, 12
 Natalis, Antonius, vid. Antonius
 Natalium claritas (H i, 49. iii, 39. iv, 15) commendatio O 8 dedecus xi, 21 nobilitas H ii, 76
 Natio ii, 60 Clitarum vi, 41 Frisiorum xi, 19 Galilæorum xii, 54
 Natione ii, 52. xi, 18. xiv, 60 H v, 25
 Nationem ii, 52, 64. xiii, 54. xiv, 35. xv, 1
 Nationes ii, 12, 41, 42, 72. iii, 38, 53. iv, 33. vi, 31, 43. xi, 10. xii, 15, 31, 39. xiii, 56. xv, 27 (H i, 84. iii, 47) G 46 A 12 O 5 Alpium xv, 32 Cilicum xii, 55 gentiles xi, 1 servorum xiv, 44
 Nationibus ii, 22, 63. iv, 24, 46, 72. xii, 23, 27 H ii, 32 A 14, 22 barbaris H iii, 5 propriis distincta gens G 38
 Nationis ii, 56 H i, 11 Bructeræ H iv, 61 Terrestinæ iv, 45 et gentis (discrimen ut totum a parte) G 2
 Nationum xi, 23. xii, 19. xiv, 38 H iv, 18 G 33 colluvies ii, 55 exterarum O 36 infima Italia xiii, 30 vis ii, 44
 Nativo specu iv, 59
 Natta Pinaris iv, 34
 Natu major xii, 25 H i, 15 O 28 maximus G 32
 Natura iv, 12. xiii, 47. xiv, 56. xv, 42 (H i, 21. iii, 4. iv, 17, 73) A 31, 42, 46 O 10, 28, 31, 37 (scil. rerum) G 45 (pro elemento) G 45 (pro mundo) A 33 animæ xvi, 34 fortibus viris omnes terras apernit H iv, 64 invidiæ O 40 margaritis deest A 12 mortalibus insita (H i, 55. ii, 20) optime rebus mortalium consulit i, 79 pavoris H iii, 85 timorum xv, 36 trepidantium H iii, 58 vulgi iv, 33 quod in pace natura vocatur, id in metu fatum H iv, 26 natura ater H v, 6 compositus H iii, 5 connexus iii, 31 cunctator H ii, 25 diversi ii, 33 gravis H iv, 14 infirmitatis humanæ tardiora sunt remedia quam mala A 3 instabilis vi, 37 invalidus iii, 34
 Naturæ jus xv, 19 diversitas G 15 mala H iv, 74 vis O 2, 10
 Naturales causæ vi, 22 H i, 86
 Naturali prudentia A 9
 Naturam H iv, 86 A 33 humanam O 31 integram A 4 Oceani A 10 sæculorum O 16
 Natus ad eloquentiam O 5 ad honestas voluptates O 6 ex se xi, 21 malis moribus O 12 servituti O 31 nati ad arma viri H iv, 64 ad pugnam lacerti O 10 sordidius O 8
 Nava (fluvius) H iv, 70
 Navale prælium xii, 56
 Navalem aciem H v, 23 triumphum ii, 49
 Navali copia iv, 56 pugna H v, 15 stagno xiv, 15
 Navalibus telis xiv, 5
 Navalis rei clades xv, 46
 Navandæ operæ iii, 42 H iii, 16
 Navare operam xv, 51
 Navatæ operæ H iii, 74
 Navaverat flagitium H iv, 59
 Navaverint bellum (cui) H v, 25
 Naufraga mulier xiv, 11
 Naufragio xiv, 3
 Naufragium xiv, 7, 11
 Navicularios xii, 55
 Navigabilem fossam xv, 42
 Navigabilia littora xiii, 53
 Naviganti celerrimum opp. iii, 1
 Navigantibus H ii, 98
 Navigatione ii, 8, 55 (H i, 31. ii, 4, 81. iv, 49)
 Navigationem adversam ii, 53
 Navigatos classibus G 34
 Navigaturis H iv, 83
 Navigia minora xv, 46
 Navigii dissolutio xiv, 5
 Navigiis levibus xi, 18. xii, 56 modicis iv, 67
 Navigium delectum xvi, 2
 Navis artificiosa xiv, 3 gravis frumento H iv, 27 oneraria ii, 39 prætoria H v, 22 navis insigne vi, 31 rector ii, 60 summa H v, 6 navem appellere iii, 9 ascendere v, 10 submergere xiv, 5 navi egredi iii, 1 naves auro et ebore distinctæ

- xv, 37 captivæ H v, 22 claudæ ii, 24 frumentariæ merguntur xv, 18 Liburnicæ (H ii, 16. iii, 12) longæ H ii, 83 negotiatorum, (frumentariæ) xiii, 51 plano alveo xiv, 29 rostratæ iv, 5 Suionum G 44 navium impetus xii, 56 ordo H ii, 34 paratus H ii, 84 species, cameræ H iii, 47 naves conscendere H iv, 84 navibus remeare H v, 22
- Nauptorium i, 20
Nautarum officia H iv, 16
Nautas ii, 23
Nauticus miles A 25
Naxus xvi, 9
Neapolis xiv, 10. xvi, 10 urbs Græca xv, 33 Neapolitanorum theatrum, ibid.
Nebulis fœdum ac crebris imbribus cælum A 12
Necandum xiv, 48
Necantur H ii, 98
Necare H v, 5 G 19
Necari vi, 19
Necat iii, 21. xii, 47
Necata anus vi, 10
Necdum i, 3, 10. iv, 8. xv, 8, 40 H ii, 18
Necē iii, 12. xv, 59. xvi, 20 H iv, 57
Necem i, 6, 26, 53. iv, 3. vi, 10. xi, 8. xii, 54. xiii, 1, 15, 20. xiv, 58. xv, 55, 62. xvi, 10 (H iv, 32. v, 8)
Acerroniæ xiv, 6 Britannici xiii, 17 Cæsaris xi, 29 Laterani xv, 60 Pisonis H iv, 50 intentare xiv, 62 perlicere xiii, 48
Necessariam O 32
Necessarii propinqui iv, 62 H ii, 45
Necessariis defensionibus H ii, 60 usibus O 22
Necessariorum quis iii, 67
Necessarium bellum H v, 25
Necesse G 21 (H i, 29, 33. iii, 20) O 10, 30
Necessitas i, 74. ii, 20. iii, 22, 54, 67. xiii, 5, 50 (H ii, 6. iii, 17. iv, 47) O 36 (pro morte) H i, 3 ingruit vi, 10 profana fœdaque in usum vertit H iv, 60
Necessitate i, 35. vi, 23. xi, 36. xii, 46. xiv, 15, 20 (H i, 78. ii, 71, 84. iii, 62. iv, 11) A 21 O 13 (pro dolore tormentorum) xv, 57 lucē illuc mutari H i, 76 immutabili vi, 22 obstrictus xiv, 48 uti xvi, 11
Necessitatem xiii, 18, 43 (H i, 18. ii, 97) A 30 afferre xiii, 54 senatoriam xi, 4 ultimam xv, 61
Necessitates (H i, 3. iv, 22) (expensæ necessariæ) i, 11 tolerare H ii, 4
Necessitatibus evicta xi, 37 fœminarum iii, 34 temporum H iv, 44 (pro usu necessario) G 15
Necessitatis gnarus ii, 67 eo ventum est H i, 16 supremæ H i, 72 vim affert merces (a principe proposita) xiv, 14
Necessitatum (pro inopia et debitis) ii, 27
Necessitudine cogi vi, 27 officii O 10 reip. i, 9
Necessitudinem facere iii, 64 legis, (necessitatem) iv, 20 priorem xii, 9 pugnæ xii, 30
Necessitudines H i, 15 O 36
Necessitudinibus immiscere sibi (aliquem) iv, 40 mixti H ii, 80 privatis xv, 36
Necessitudinis (affinitatis) iv, 39. xii, 3
Necessitudinum H iii, 59 nomina xii, 46
Necessitudo levis iii, 29 peccandi ex egestate et flagitiis iii, 40
Neci ii, 88. xiv, 37
Necis xi, 35. xiv, 62 causa xi, 4. xiii, 1 dies vi, 25 domini H iv, 62 jus H iii, 68
Nectere moras xii, 14. xiii, 44 (H iii, 52. iv, 68)
Nedum ii, 42. iii, 73. iv, 11. xi, 27. xiii, 20. xiv, 15 H iii, 66
Nefandas immolationes iii, 13
Nefaria voce iii, 50
Nefas habetur G 21 fas nefasque (H ii, 56. iii, 51)
Nefastos dies xiv, 12
Negabatur H iv, 20
Negante ii, 30
Negaretur iv, 58
Negat i, 29
Negata libertate xiv, 42
Negatis alimentis vi, 25
Negatum (H iii, 72. iv, 65)
Negaturum H iv, 19
Negatus honor iv, 26
Negaverim O 26
Negaverint G 5
Negaverit vi, 8
Negavisset iii, 5. xi, 20. xiv, 62
Neglecta (H ii, 22. iii, 69)
Neglectam xv, 9 gratiam vi, 45
Neglectum corpus Galbæ H i, 49
Neglectus H ii, 86
Neglexerat ii, 57
Negligebantur diplomata H ii, 54
Negligens amicorum H iii, 38
Negligenter G 17

- Negligentia parentum O 28
 Negligentiam sui xvi, 18
 Negligere H iv, 83
 Negligeretur vis xii, 45
 Negligunt responsa G 8
 Negliguntur O 8
 Negotia vi, 32. xi, 6 G 22 *majora* O
 38 *privata* ii, 38 *propria* vi, 50
publica iv, 6 *pro solatiis accipere*
 iv, 13 *suscipere* iii, 33 *Urbis* iv, 41
Negotiatores ii, 62, 82 (*gentes ape-*
riunt) A 24 *Rom.* H iv, 15
Negotiatoribus ii, 87. iii, 42 H ii, 8
Negotiatorum xiv, 13 *naves* xiii, 51
Negotii ii, 27. iii, 31 *fides* xvi, 2
Negotiis iii, 18. xi, 22. xiv, 43. xvi,
 17 *forensibus* O 14 *inenscerc*
 iv, 6 *intendere se* xi, 7 *par* iii, 30.
 vi, 39. xvi, 18 *permisceri* iv, 40
vacare xvi, 22
Negotio ii, 35. iii, 34. iv, 15. vi, 21
 O 19 (*cui*) dato vi, 12
Negotiorum v, 2. xiii, 4. xiv, 57
Negotiosos O 7 *dies* xiii, 41
Negotium iii, 52. iv, 62, 74 O 9, 18
 (*cui*) dare ii, 40. iii, 73 *novum im-*
portare (sibi) O 3
Nemetes (*Germ. pop.*) xii, 27 G 28
Nemo unquam *imperium flagitio quæ-*
situm bonis artibus exercuit H i, 30
scire, et omnes affirmare H i, 35
adeo in arma promptus, ut non idem
pretium quietis quam periculi malit
H iv, 76 unus ausus est xiv, 45
neminem unum destinare iræ po-
terant H i, 82 *in nem. ultra aciem*
savire H iv, 39
Nemora iii, 54 G 45 *et luci* G 9 O 9,
 10
Nemore H v, 3 *Aricino* H iii, 36
Nemoris xv, 37
Nemus iii, 61 G 10 *castum* G 40
navali stagno circumpositum xiv,
 15 *sacrum* H iv, 14
Nepos, Flavius xv, 71
Nep. Marius ii, 48
Nepos i, 33. ii, 37. xiv, 26 H v, 9
Nepotem iii, 29, 30. iv, 44, 57. v, 5.
 vi, 24. xii, 2 *Augusti* iv, 1 *Phraatis*
 xii, 10
Nepotes iv, 40. vi, 24 H i, 15 G 18
adulti iv, 3 *communes* iv, 7
Nepoti iv, 22. v, 3. vi, 23
Nepotibus iii, 6. vi, 46. xii, 25. xvi,
 11
Nepotis interfectrix iii, 17
Nepotum rudis iv, 8
Nepte Cleopatrarum H v, 9
Neptem i, 33. iv, 71, 75. xvi, 11
Augusti ii, 50, 71
Nepti xiii, 43 *Augusti* iii, 24
Neptibus vi, 15
Neptis impudicitia iii, 24
Neptuni asyllum iii, 63
Neque et, (pro et non) i, 35. ii, 51. xv,
 28 (*pro sed non*) vi, 37 *neque paci*
aut prælio (pro et nec paci nec
prælio) xiii, 39 *neque—nisi—reti-*
nuerat, (nil aliud fecerat nisi, etc.)
 xiv, 29 *nec quidem (prave)* iv, 35
Nequidquam (frustra) H ii, 24
Nequitia infelix æmulos invenit H iv,
 42
Nero, Claudius, vid. Claudius
Nero, Tiberinus, vid. Tiberius
Nero, pater Tiberii vi, 51 *ei uxorem*
abducit Augustus i, 10
Nero, Germanici filius ii, 43 *juventam*
ingressus iii, 29. iv, 4 *Juliam Drusi*
filiam ducit iii, 29 *commendatur*
senatui iv, 8 *grates senatus agit* iv,
 15 *commendatur diis* iv, 17 *accu-*
satur iv, 59 *Sejani insidiis* iv, 67
a Tiberio apud senatum accusatur
 v, 3 (*ejus*) *effigies a populo geritur*
 v, 4
Nero, L. Domitius xi, 11 *Octaviæ*
sponsus xii, 9 *adoptatur a Claudio*
 xii, 25 *virilem togam sumit* xii, 41
proconsulare imperium extra ur-
bem, ibid. princeps juventutis ap-
pellatur, ibid. Iliensium et Bononi-
ensium causam suseipit xii, 58 *Oct-*
aviam ducit, ibid. imperator con-
salutatur xii, 69 *primus imp. ali-*
enæ faciendæ eget xiii, 3 *statuas*
recusat xiii, 10 *Aeten libertam*
amat xiii, 12 *abhorret ab Octavia,*
ibid. eandem exturbat xiv, 60 *dein*
revocat, ibid. tandem interfici ju-
bet xiv, 64 *Britannicum veneno*
tollit xiii, 16 *unus superstes e fa-*
milia (Cæsarem) xiii, 17 *cos. ite-*
rum xiii, 31 *tertium* xiii, 34 *im-*
perator consulatur (ex victoria
Corbulonis) xiii, 41 *Poppæam de-*
perit xiii, 46 *cum ea conjungitur*
 xiv, 60 *ictu calcis affligit eam* xvi,
 6 *mortuam laudat, ibid. incestum*
cupit xiv, 2 *matrem tollere nititur*
 xiv, 3 *occidi jubet* xiv, 7 *Neapolim*
concedit xiv, 10 *Romam revertitur*
 xiv, 13 *Juvenales ludos instituit*
 xiv, 15 *flagitia ejus et infamia,*
ibid. carminum studium affectat
 xiv, 16 *cos. quartum* xiv, 20 *Py-*
thagoræ nubit xv, 37 *cupitor in-*
credibilium xv, 42 *Christianos sup-*

- plicis afficit xv, 44 conjuratio in eum xv, 48 cithara in theatro canit xvi, 4 divus (temere appellatus) xv, 74 bellum in Albanos parat H i, 6 equites cogit acitare mimos H iii, 62 jussit scelera, non spectavit A 45 quatuordecim annis imperavit O 17 Neronis imperium prædictum vi, 22 responsum ad Senecam xiv, 55 donationes H i, 20 immanitas omnium quæstus anteit xiv, 11 regia deterrimorum fecundissima xiv, 13 res i, 1 gaudium ob natam siliam xv, 23 imagines repositæ H i, 78 forma H ii, 9 fuga ex urbe H iii, 68 temporibus inertia pro sapientia A 6 Neroni inferias facit Vitellius H ii, 95 Nero falsus (H i, 2. ii, 8) Nero, Otho H i, 78 Neronianus comitatus H i, 23 Neronianæ aulæ H ii, 71 sectiones H i, 90 Neroniana tempora H ii, 72 Neroneus mensis xvi, 12 Nerva, Cocceius legum peritus iv, 58 voluntaria morte obiit vi, 26 Prætor designatus xv, 72 Nerva, Cæsar A 3 ejus principatus a Tacito senectuti sepositus H i, 1 Nerva, Silius iv, 68 (alius cos.) xv, 48 Nerva, Trajanus. vid. Trajanus Nervii (Galliæ pop.) H iv, 15 in arma tracti H iv, 56 in auxiliis Rom. H iv, 33 pugnant cum Civili H iv, 66 Rom. deduntur H iv, 79 Germanicam originem affectant G 28 Nerullinus, Suillii fil. xiii, 43 Nervis æger xv, 45 Nervo firmata scuta (corio) ii, 14 Nervos O 21 belli civilis, pecuniam H ii, 84 Nescia v, 9 culpæ iv, 26 simulationum iv, 54 tolerandi iii, 1 tributa (incognita) i, 59 Nesciamus O 33 Nesciebat literas O 2 Nescientibus A 10 Nesciet H i, 30 Nescii iv, 58 culpæ alienæ (expers) iv, 20 militiæ iii, 46 Nesciis iv, 25. xiv, 44 manibus (plaudendi scil.) xvi, 4 (scil. paludum) i, 63 Nescio an (clare est affirmative) iii, 53 O 37 Nescio duce iv, 50 similis xiii, 16 Nescios artium iv, 13 invadere (uccopinos) H iv, 37 Nescire quam scire quædam milites oportet H i, 83 Nesciret A 43 Nescit xvi, 31 Nescium ii, 46, 55. xv, 4, 54 se fingere vi, 50 habere (ignotum) xvi, 14 Nescius iv, 32. vi, 11. xv, 10, 68 flagitii xi, 12 insidiarum xii, 4 orandi iii, 67 scelerum vi, 38 victoriæ H ii, 57 Nestor O 16 Neuter (H i, 74. v, 14) O 8 Neutri xv, 60 H i, 1 Neutro A 6 inclinare H iii, 23 Neutrum iii, 16. xiv, 55 H iv, 50 loqui de re aliqua (nec bene, nec male) H iii, 32 Nexibus firmis iv, 62 Nexu G 46 traducum H ii, 25 Nexum sanguinis G 20 Nexus caesarum vi, 22 legis exsoluti (ambages) iii, 28 Nicephorium urbs vi, 41 Nicephorus Armeniae fl. xv, 4 Nicetes sacerdos O 15 Nicopolis Achaia Urbs ii, 53 colonia Rom. v, 10 Nicostratus O 10 Nidum struere vi, 28 Niger, Brutidius iii, 66 Niger, Casperius H iii, 73 Niger, Veianus xv, 67 Nimbo iv, 50 Nihil in vulgo modicum i, 29 spernendum ii, 40 appetendum ob jactationem; recusandum ob formidinem A 5 abnuendo veniam omnium accipere ii, 22 nihil (pro non) iii, 1, 48. vi, 29 A 29 nihil aliud, quam—firmavit xiii, 41 nihil tam ignavum (pro nemo tam ignavum) H i, 79 nihilque (pro nec quidquam) vi, 1, 32 Nili superfluentis receptacula ii, 61 Nilo subvehi ii, 60 Nimius (præpotens) amor xiv, 43 ardor H iii, 70 commemorandis, quæ meruisset H iv, 80 honos H ii, 59 pavor conscientiam arguit H iii, 10 sermonis H iii, 75 nimia caritas iv, 11 comitas ii, 55 cupido ii, 63. xiv, 22 fiducia A 37 fortuna iv, 39 fortunæ indulgentia H ii, 99 ac formidolosa legio A 7 magnitudo curarum H i, 89 pax G 36 pietas xvi, 32 H i, 83 pecunia xvi, 1 potentia ii, 34. vi, 45 H ii, 10, 92 severitas xiv, 42 H i, 18 spes iii, 29. xii, 57 voluptates H

- i, 10 nimium invidiæ H iii, 60 meminisse (clarorum majorum) H ii, 48 nimii imbres H iv, 74 rebus secundis H iv, 23 verbis H i, 35 nimia opes xv, 20 nimia studia i, 8. ii, 12
 Ninus (Assyriæ urbs) xii, 13
 Nipolis xiv, 26
 Nisi (cum conjunct. pro sed, cum indicat.) vi, 9 H iii, 28 (init) H ii, 68 H iv, 36 A 37 (init) nisi quod (præterquam quod) xiv, 13 nisi parta (nil nisi parta) xiv, 29 nisi si vi, 25
 Nisibis oppid. xv, 5
 Nisis modice ii, 74
 Nisu corporis ii, 17 se proripere (impetu) iv, 45 nullo ad resurgendum (cum non possint niti ad res) iii, 46
 Nisus xii, 67
 Nitebantur ii, 51. xiv, 18 (H i, 88. v, 20) constitutis iii, 62 decreto iv, 14 eo ipso iv, 55 contra iii, 31
 Nitent O 20
 Nitente H i, 55
 Nitentem (volentem) ii, 54
 Nitentes H iii, 71 contra xiv, 5 totis corporibus H v, 15
 Nitenti i, 11 A 6
 Niteretur vigiliis iv, 19
 Nitesceret studiis xii, 58
 Niti i, 78 O 8 cominus (pro eniti) iv, 51 corporibus, umbonibus H ii, 42 impense (pro quo) i, 34 initiis obscuris iii, 63 rege Dario, ib. quantum poterat iv, 70
 Nitidi xiii, 35
 Nititur H iv, 70 asseveratione iv, 42
 Nitore O 20
 Nitorem temporum O 21 verborum O 23
 Nitro H v, 7
 Nituntur cuneis H iii, 29
 Nives H iii, 59
 Nivibus xii, 13 fidus Libanus H v, 6
 Nivis mollitia H i, 79
 Nix A 10
 Nixæ vi sua xiii, 19
 Nixum fastigii regimen xiv, 54
 Nobilis cædes H iv, 42 familia i, 53. xiii, 34 fœmina xi, 12 insula vi, 3 juvenis ii, 37, 62. iii, 31. xi, 28. xiii, 19. xvi, 7 stirps xii, 2 vir iv, 21. xv, 2 virtus A 1 nobile gaudium H iii, 39 genus G 42 nobiles adolescentuli H i, 77 candidati xi, 21 equi O 39 familiæ iii, 6. xiv, 14
 fœminæ i, 57 filii iii, 8 Parthi vi, 31 pueri xi, 11 viri iv, 44 nobilium familiæ iii, 55 residui xi, 23 sævissimus Sylla H ii, 38 turba H ii, 92 virtutes xiii, 18
 Nobilissimam sobolem iii, 43
 Nobilissimarum A 45
 Nobilissimi A 30 H iv, 12
 Nobilissimis obsidum H iv, 28
 Nobilissimo cuique H i, 79
 Nobilissimos xiii, 9 G 39 H iv, 71
 Nobilissimus populus G 35
 Nobilitas iii, 40. vi, 27. xii, 37. xiv, 15, 22 H i, 2, 49, 85 G 11 A 4 oblita bellorum H i, 88 Sabina iv, 9
 Nobilitat G 40
 Nobilitate ii, 43, 75. vi, 29. xi, 10, 17. xii, 6. xv, 29, 52 (H i, 15. ii, 76. iii, 45. iv, 55) G 7 Cappadocum xiv, 26 ingenua i, 29 paterna multas familias complexus xv, 48
 Nobilitatem iii, 24, 32. iv, 66. xii, 1. xiii, 46. xiv, 46 G 18 astruere (cui) H i, 78 neque bonis neque malis annumerandam H iv, 5 domus iii, 17 ducis ii, 13 majorum iv, 6 pecunia juvare ii, 48 polluere iii, 29 veterrimam usui publico postponere xii, 53
 Nobilitati xii, 10 H i, 15
 Nobilitatibus externis mitis xii, 20
 Nobilitatis iii, 76. v, 1 (H i, 30. ii, 48) avitæ ii, 38
 Nobilitatus H i, 2 criminibus O 37
 Nocendi potentia vi, 8 vis xv, 34
 Nocens (sons) i, 41. ii, 31. iii, 22 O 41 reus xiv, 48 H iv, 10 legibus H ii, 86 nocentem vi, 29 (H i, 21. ii, 10) videri malle, quam supplicem xiii, 42 nocentes xiv, 44 nocentiores i, 42
 Nociturum H i, 21
 Nocte, etc. vid. Nox
 Nocturna munia xi, 18
 Nocturnæ quietis xi, 4. xvi, 1
 Nocturni luminis xv, 44
 Nocturnis illecebris xiii, 47
 Nocturno motu ii, 47 visu xii, 13
 Nocturnos cætus H iv, 36 visus H iv, 83
 Nocuisse H i, 21
 Nocuit antiquus rigor H i, 18
 Nodo præstringere xii, 47 substringere crinem G 38
 Nola (urbs) i, 5, 9. iv, 57
 Nolentes effusius favent H i, 19
 Nolle libertatem publicam iii, 65 re-

- quem H ii, 30
Nomen (fama) G 45 O 11, 36 nomine et auctore opus vi, 31 nom. Augusti decernitur Othoni H i, 47 consulare H iii, 4 dictatorium xiv, 57 equestre H i, 13 exilii (pro ipso exilio) iv, 44 et effigies damnatorum demotæ xi, 38 principis principis castrorum prescriptum H iii, 13 magis exercitus quam robur H iv, 15 idem ducum latum militibus H iv, 68 inane vi, 43 H ii, 39 infaustum xvi, 12 populare O 36 regium ii, 73. vi, 40 H v, 9 nomen Romanum (pro ipsis Romanis) i, 43. ii, 55 (H iii, 45. iv, 18. v, 16) A 23 nominis Rom. terror iv, 24 Sempronium (pro familia Sempr.) i, 53 Silurum xii, 39 triumphale H ii, 77 nominis auctor xv, 44 celebritas H ii, 8 claritudo xv, 71 controversia O 25 fama iv, 38. v, 10 favor H ii, 72 memoria H i, 67 superstitio H iii, 58 nomen assumere iii, 55 Conservatoris xv, 71 ciere xiv, 64 indere xii, 27. xiv, 61 H ii, 61 usurpare H ii, 58 fastis raderi iii, 17 Vitellii demoliuntur primores castrorum H iii, 31 inserere famæ O 10 in nom. (alicujus) familiarumque transire xii, 26 snum asciscere (quem) iii, 30 nomine Basilides H iv, 82 Boiocalus xiii, 55 Calusidius i, 35 Catualda ii, 62 Charicles vi, 50 Clemens ii, 39 Geta H ii, 72 Italicus xi, 16 Locusta xiii, 15 Martia ii, 74 Rhadamistus xii, 44 Segimundus i, 57 nomine (ea re, causa) xiv, 59 meo nom. (quantum ad me) H i, 29 nomine honoris vi, 3 Principis constituta resp. i, 9 vetusto monstratus (ob antiquam nobilitatem) H i, 88 in nom. urbis grande momentum H i, 6 nom. feminarum suarum (pro fœminis) G 8 nomine tenus xv, 6 nomina equitum Rom. prævalida xii, 60 fausta H iv, 53 honesta vitii præteudi solita xiv, 21 inania legionum H iv, 14 obscura H ii, 32 Rom. O 3 speciosa H iv, 73 vana H i, 30 et sine viribus H iv, 75 nomina dare xiv, 15, 50 in conjurationem xv, 48 impigre H ii, 97 dantes sacramento adigit H iii, 58 legionum supplere H ii, 57 S. P. Q. R. ad vocare sacramento H i, 55 scrutari xvi, 5 tradere H iii, 25, 69 nominibus falsis (res) ap-
- pellare H i, 37 A 30 honestis ii, 33 irritis H ii, 20 propriis (i. e. nominatim singula) i, 35 villarum duodecim insidere insulam iv, 67 nominatim xiv, 14 H i, 43 O 26 arguens iii, 59 compellatus iv, 70. xvi, 27 eligi H iv, 6 perscripti iii, 3
Nominabo O 23, 32
Nominare O 26, 27
Nominaret ii, 36 O 26
Nominari iv, 16
Nominasse G 43
Nominat iv, 29, 34
Nominati H i, 19
Nominatione consulum vi, 45
Nominatis libertis xiii, 23
Nominatus H i, 37 ab indicibus xv, 58
Nominavere xv, 56
Nominavisset iii, 76
Nominavit iii, 35
Non—aut (pro neque, neque) xii, 36 non—ac (pro neque) iii, 51 non—neque i, 4 (H ii, 46. iv, 70) non—et (pro aut) i, 70 non, quia non habeam H i, 15 (pro nihil) iii, 58. vi, 2 (pro nondum) xiv, 33 non animo, nisi mæsto, non cultu, nisi lugubri xiii, 32 non (male) G 15 non modo—etiam (omisso sed) iii, 19 non omnia metuenda ii, 40 non nisi ii, 26 non alium pertinacius flagitavere H i, 72 non ultra H ii, 91
Nona legio iv, 23. xiv, 32 H iii, 22
Nona Januariæ H i, 57 Juliæ H ii, 79
Nonaginta anni xiii, 30
Nonanus miles i, 23, 30 nonani xiv, 38 (sc. ex leg. Nona)
Nondum victoria, jam discordia H iv, 69
Nongentos Romanorum iv, 73
Nonianus Servilius O 23
Nonius Actianus H iv, 41
Non. Receptus a militibus victus H i, 56 occiditur H i, 59
Nonnihil iv, 39 G 46 gloriæ et prædæ partum xv, 8
Nonnulla spe xi, 12, 37.
Nonnulli credideri vi, 28
Nonnullo consilio H i, 31
Nonodecimus annus xiii, 6 O 34
Nonus annus iv, 1. xii, 36 dies vi, 23
Norbanus, C. cos. H iii, 72 (alius) i, 55
Norb. L. cos. ii, 59
Norica, provincia ii, 63 Noricum H i,

- 70 G 5 procuratoribus continetur
 H i, 11 Norici (H i, 70. v, 25) No-
 riorum juvenus H iii, 5
 Noscantur (H i, 4. v, 5)
 Noscat i, 73. xvi, 22
 Noscebant iv, 62
 Noscebantur i, 39 H ii, 37, 98 a
 prætoribus (cognoscebantur) xii, 60
 signo H iii, 73
 Noscebatur H ii, 64, 72
 Noscenda natura iv, 33 studia H i,
 85
 Noscendas mentes ii, 12
 Noscendi xv, 73 cupido ii, 54
 Noscent xiv, 64
 Noscente nullo i, 48, 62
 Nocentes inter se H ii, 42
 Noscentur xvi, 16
 Noscere xii, 24 A 44 arma H i, 68
 flagitia xi, 25 principia H ii, 93
 sententias ii, 35 suos H iii, 24
 Noscerent ii, 28 (agnoscerent) H i,
 90 æra legum H iv, 40 robora H
 iii, 54
 Noscerentur causæ H ii, 10
 Nosceret vi, 9. xiii, 21. xvi, 2 H iv,
 40, 50 dicta (alterius) et sua respon-
 sa xv, 60
 Nosceretur ii, 17 ingenium H iv, 85
 Nosci xv, 67. xvi, 32 H iii, 24 ex-
 ercitiæ A 5
 Noscitantibus ducem H ii, 12
 Noscitur indicio H iii, 21
 Noscentur imaginibus iv, 35
 Nosse ordines G 30
 Nosti discidium xi, 30
 Nostra nobis notiora O 28
 Nota per eos dies mors (celebrata) H
 iii, 38
 Notabantur vultus H iii, 65
 Notabile G 40 jurgium H ii, 53
 Notabilem operam H i, 44 personam
 O 10
 Notabili constantia H iii, 54 dedecore
 iii, 65 tempestate H i, 38
 Notabilior cædes H iii, 35 paupertas
 O 8
 Notabilis deformitas H iv, 62 elo-
 quentia O 40 introitus A 40
 Notabilius turbare H i, 45
 Notæ allevatæ H i, 52
 Notas ii, 30 verberum i, 18. xi, 36
 Notavissent decretis iii, 31
 Notescere consiliis bonis iv, 7 liber-
 tis vi, 8
 Notescerent artes xiv, 16 ingenia
 xvi, 20
 Notesceret facinoribus xii, 8
 Notione (cognitione) de jure flaminis
 iii, 59
 Notioni quindecimvirum vi, 12
 Notiora O 28
 Notitia xv, 31 A 33 O 29 31 carere
 (inglorium, ignotum esse) O 13 lo-
 corum H iii, 59 Romana A 10
 Notitiæ (famæ) O 11, 36
 Notitiam O 5 criminum xvi, 24
 Notuere Tiberio i, 73
 Notus cladibus H ii, 23 labor iii, 56
 liber O 30 præliis iv, 25 studio A
 4 tabe oculorum H iv, 81 nota adu-
 latio H i, 85 ars ducum H v, 23 fa-
 cundia H i, 69 mors H iii, 38 no-
 tum signum H iii, 22 noti animi H
 iv, 57 equites xiv, 14 notæ aures
 iv, 69 inimicitia vi, 47 leges O 34
 nota castra H ii, 80 itinera i, 63
 nomina H i, 50 odia iv, 15 vada H
 v, 15 A 18
 Novacula H i, 72
 Novandi cupido i, 18
 Novare res H iv, 14
 Novaria (municip.) H i, 70
 Novata seditio H ii, 51
 Novellus Antonius Othonis dux (H i,
 87. ii, 12)
 Novembris Kalendæ vi, 25 H iii, 37
 Novemdecim cohortes H ii, 58
 Novemdialis cæna vi, 5
 Noverant (H i, 51. iii, 86)
 Noverca xii, 41 gravior i, 10
 Novercæ i, 3 insidiæ xii, 65 odia xii,
 44 officia xii, 26
 Novercalibus odiis i, 6. xii, 2 stimu-
 lis i, 33
 Novesium (Germ. opp.) (H iv, 26, 33,
 35, 36, 57, 62, 70, 77, 79. v, 22)
 Novies ii, 26 millies H ii, 95
 Novimus G 35 O 40
 Novissima cupido gloriæ exiit H
 iv, 5 libido H iii, 41 lux A 45 nox
 i, 58 voluptas xi, 26 (suprema
 mors) v, 7. vi, 50 exempla (extre-
 ma) xii, 20. xv, 44 nov. Libyæ (ex-
 tremi fines) H v, 2
 Novissimæ securitatis xi, 3
 Novissimam operam xiii, 31 spem H
 iii, 84 voluptatem ii, 31
 Novissimi A 34 (ultimi) i, 28 consi-
 lii vi, 8 maris A 10
 Novissimis sermonibus A 45
 Novissimo jactu G 24 momento xv,
 63 partu ii, 54 servitio xvi, 11
 Novissimos incurrere i, 51
 Novissimum malorum H i, 47 mare
 ii, 24 casum xii, 33 H ii, 48
 Novitas (nova claritudo) xiv, 53
 Novitate ii, 24 aspectus xiv, 30 sub

- novitate stupri cujusque flagitia ejus perscripsit xvi, 19 vultus H i, 75
- Novius Cn. Eques Rom. xi, 22
- Novius Priscus in exil. agitur xv, 71
- Novus amor xi, 12 dux xiii, 31 delictis hostium (qui ea non vidit committi) A 16 homo iii, 55. iv, 15 O 7 legatus xiv, 38 nuntius xv, 1 pavor xvi, 29 populus xvi, 1 princeps (H i, 4, 70. ii, 99) principatus xiii, 1 (H ii, 64. v, 10) rex vi, 37, 43 nova acies H iv, 29 aquila H v, 16 claritudo xiv, 47 cogitatio O 3 cura O 6 facies vi, 28 H iii, 30 familia H ii, 48 gloria xv, 12 invidia xvi, 7 lex iv, 16 libido xiv, 2 pars A 20 res (inopia) H iii, 13 sævitia xvi, 7 sedes xiii, 54 superbia xv, 20 ubertas (inuitata) xvi, 2 vis xi, 19 urbs xv, 40, 43 novæ aulæ mala æque gravia, non æque excusata H i, 7 novum agmen O 26 anditorium O 34 auxilium H iv, 33, 78 bellum H iii, 41 beneficium xiii, 27 crimen iv, 34 decus xv, 29 imperium inchoantibus, utilis clementiæ fama H iv, 63 officii, genus H i, 20 negotium O 3 obsequium (novo principi præstandum) H iii, 59 onus iv, 46 opus H iii, 26 regnum xii, 15. xiv, 26 novi decoris avida H ii, 43 motus H iv, 49 cupidum vulgus H i, 80 nihil H ii, 91 in novis rebus H ii, 80 novo principatu suspensus animus H iv, 8 regno (noxia) atrocitas xi, 9 in novo obsequio acres ad munia H iii, 59 novi delictis penitentiæ mitiores A 16 exercitus H iii, 62 fœtus xiii, 58 magistratus iv, 70 mores H ii, 38 motus H i, 22 rhetores O 14 ritus H v, 4 sermones H iv, 11 sinus H iv, 14 terrores iv, 69 novæ acerbitates xiii, 50 clades H i, 2 coloniæ i, 59 conciones v, 4 copiæ ii, 65 cupiditates (rerum novarum) H i, 24 discordiæ H i, 51 literarum formæ xi, 13 res ii, 27, 78. iii, 13. iv, 28. v, 3, 8. xii, 44. xiii, 19. xiv, 62. xv, 35. 50. xvi, 7 (H i, 5, 6, 7. ii, 8, 46, 80. iii, 4, 12. iv, 32, 38, 49) sedes iv, 55 spes i, 4. xiv, 58. xvi, 23 vires H iii, 1 novarum rerum cupiens pavidusque populus xv, 46 nova beneficia xiii, 37 cœpta xiii, 8 conjugia xii, 6 consilia ii, 79. xv, 59 consulta v, 4 decreta xiv, 43 ferme cuncta varia fama xiv, 20 facile accipiuntur credunturque H i, 19 hybernacula xiv, 38 imperia ferme lætantibus accipiuntur ii, 2 ingenia H v, 13 jura H i, 78 consuetudine in vetustatem vertuntur H iv, 65 merita xi, 25 non molienda, nisi prioribus firmatis xii, 32 fuere omnia xi, 24 onera iv, 6 et recentia O 8 semina H ii, 76 signa H v, 16 subsidia H ii, 23 cupientes ii, 39 cupientibus auferatur dux et auctor xvi, 22 et accipit præcolere, fallax ambitio xiv, 22 ad nova prompti v, 10
- Nox acta licentia xi, 27 admittit pudorem H iv, 36 appetit H ii, 19 adulta H iii, 23 atra nubibus H v, 22 aufert obsequia H i, 80 cadit infra cælum et sidera A 12 concubia i, 39 H iii, 69 dirimit prælium xii, 16 (H iv, 35. v, 20) ducit diem G 11 eximit dissimulationem xiii, 15 festa i, 50 fœdissima H i, 84 funebriis H iii, 38 incustodita ii, 40 illustriis xiv, 5 intempesta H i, 83 juvit credulitatem ii, 82 minax et in scelus eruptura i, 28 multa iii, 15 H iii, 77 opportuna H iii, 20 opp. in audaciam, ad formidinem iv, 51 propinqua xi, 37 H v, 18 prosecta xiii, 20. xv, 63, 69 quieta (H ii, 49. iii, 69) segura iv, 60 vigilata convivio xiii, 20 noctis furto aggressus (hostes) A 34 incerta H i, 26 mora H iv, 72 multum H iii, 79 obscurum H ii, 14 reliquum xiv, 10 successu iv, 49 noctem agere (H iv, 77. v, 22) capessere iv, 48 exigere iii, 16 trahere iii, 37 vallare (se noctu) G 30 nocte exhausta H iv, 29 incipiente H i, 80 ac lætitia incallescere H iv, 14 noctes atra G 43 dare lasciviæ xiv, 21 noctium, non dierum numerum computant (Germani) G 11 spatia iii, 45 noctu xv, 12 A 40 dieque H iii, 76 diuque H ii, 5
- Noxa (damnum) H ii, 49 hostium H iii, 23 sine noxa ii, 6. xv, 34 digredi H iii, 69 penitentia H iv, 58 ponere arma iii, 73
- Noxæ esse (cui) iv, 36 reo iii, 13
- Noxia vi, 46 tabo humus H iii, 35
- Noxiæ iv, 1
- Noxiam conscientiæ vi, 4
- Noxias hostibus paludes H v, 17
- Noxii H v, 25
- Noxiis iv, 33
- Noxio medicamine xiv, 51

- Noxios et innocentes i, 48
 Noxium conjurationis v, 11
 Nube H iii, 56 coopertus xiii, 41 (sc. pulveris) H iii, 2
 Nubendum iv, 40
 Nubes A 12
 Nubilem filiam iii, 35 H iii, 78
 Nubium ater globus ii, 23 ignis H v, 13
 Nubunt virgines G 19
 Nuceria colonia xiii, 31
 Nucerini xiv, 17
 Nuda ora ii, 21
 Nudæ brachia, lacertos (fœminæ) G 17
 Nudant corpora i, 35
 Nudantur vi, 33
 Nudare corpus iii, 12
 Nudarentur terga H ii, 82
 Nudatam G 19
 Nudati gladii H i, 80 muri xiii, 39
 Nudatum corpus ii, 73
 Nudatus auxiliis xii, 14 transfugis ii, 46
 Nudaverat H iv, 18
 Nudavere latera H iv, 33
 Nudent corpora xiv, 20
 Nudi juvenes G 24 (Germanorum) pedites G 6
 Nudis corporibus xv, 37 H ii, 22 manibus (inermibus) xvi, 9
 Nudo corpore i, 70
 Nudos et deformes H iv, 46
 Nudus xiv, 59 H ii, 16 capillo iv, 57
 Nuithones (Germ. pop.) G 40
 Nullus hostium G 43 nulla palam causa xi, 22. xiv, 32. xv, 7 nullum subsidium aspernandum xiv, 58 nulli jaectantius mœrent, quam qui maxime lætantur ii, 77 mortaliu xiii, 54
 Num—aut (pro utrum an) A 17 ante (an pro utrum) A 35
 Numa iii, 26 Numæ regia xv, 41
 Num. Marcus vi, 11
 Numantina Plautii Silvani uxor iv, 22
 Numantina clades xv, 13
 Numen xiv, 14 H iv, 83, 84 O 8 abluitor G 40 Augusti iii, 66 Othonis H ii, 33 unum intelligunt Judæi H v, 5
 Numerabat suam legionem (habebat pro sua) H ii, 74
 Numerabatur xii, 64
 Numerantes i, 35
 Numerantur O 21 in vitiiis O 31
 Numerare G 30 plagas G 7
- Numerarentur H i, 82 loco clientelorum O 36
 Numerat vacationes (pretium pro iis persolvit) H i, 58
 Numerate liberos ii, 71
 Numeraverim G 29
 Numerem O 12
 Numeremur post (quem) H ii, 77
 Numerent A 15 annos xv, 41
 Numeret ante (quem) O 26
 Numeri vi, 15 (manus militares) H i, 6 A 18, 32
 Numeris O 1
 Numero ii, 38. iii, 21. iv, 38. vi, 28. xiii, 29. xiv, 5 (H i, 20. ii, 42, 94. iii, 34, 63. iv, 15, 33. v, 13) G 26 aucti ii, 25 dispar H iii, 84 gliscere iv, 5 impar (H iv, 20. v, 23) tuti xiv, 49 validi xiv, 58
 Numeros H v, 4 eloquentiæ O 32 legionis H i, 87 legionum auxiliorumque H ii, 69
 Numerosa civitas A 17 gens G 19
 Numerosior (orator) O 25
 Numerum ii, 37, 54, 83. iii, 53, 67. iv, 4, 56. xi, 25. xiii, 38, 48. xiv, 28, 45. xv, 10, 71 (H iii, 1, 58. iv, 15, 19, 52, 84) inire (cujus rei) xv, 41 in num. legionis componere ii, 80
 Numerus ii, 30, 51, 60. xi, 22. xii, 64. xiii, 8. xiv, 27, 43. xv, 12 (H ii, 11, 58, 67, 69, 87. iii, 2, 33, 41. iv, 27, 33, 48) O 38 quod primo num. fuit, jam nomen et honor est G 6
 Numicius Thermus xvi, 20
 Numida ii, 52. iv, 23 citus equo H ii, 40 Numidæ (Africæ pop.) iii, 21. iv, 24, 25 fusi ii, 52 percussi iii, 21 Numidarum reges xvi, 1
 Numina i, 59. iii, 61. xvi, 31 H iv, 57 legionum ii, 17
 Numine xiii, 41. xv, 36, 74. xvi, 25 (H iii, 33. v, 17) Deum xiv, 22
 Numini H iv, 82 vis G 43
 Numinibus iv, 64 infernis ii, 69 secundis xv, 34
 Numinis internuntius H iv, 65 jussa H iv, 84 loco G 8 potestas G 39
 Numinum i, 73. xiii, 57 H iv, 81 cultus iii, 63 effigies iii, 71. iv, 37 ira xvi, 16 religiones iii, 69 simulacra xv, 45 simulatio H ii, 61
 Numisius Lupus H i, 79 legionis octavæ legatus H iii, 10
 Numis. Rufus (legionis legatus) H iv, 22 vincitur H iv, 59 occiditur H iv, 70 Numisii H iv, 77

Nummaria rei vi, 17
 Nummi xiii, 31
 Nummorum quadringentis millibus xi, 5
 Nummos binos ii, 87 centenos H i, 24 ternos xv, 39
 Nummum millia i, 8. xv, 72 H i, 82
 Nunciare, etc. vid. Nuntiare
 Nuncupabant vota xii, 68
 Nuncupantes (sc. heredem) ii, 48
 Nuncupare heredem xvi, 11
 Nuncuparetur iii, 71 adoptio H i, 17
 Nuncupationibus votorum xvi, 22
 Nuntia malorum prodigia xv, 47
 Nuntiabant H ii, 46, 85
 Nuntiabat xi, 8
 Nuntiabatur i, 36 H iii, 6, 79
 Nuntiantium pavor H iv, 77
 Nuntiare ii, 12 H iv, 71
 Nuntiant (H i, 56. ii, 17. iii, 13. iv, 56)
 Nuntiantur H i, 7
 Nuntiaret ii, 65. xiv, 6, 8 H iii, 69
 Nuntiarum xi, 37. xv, 30 H iv, 25
 Nuntiat xii, 45. xvi, 11 H i, 27, 56
 Nuntiatum i, 52 consternatio H ii, 49 fides H ii, 9 victoria xiii, 41
 Nuntiate Vespasiano H iv, 77
 Nuntiato ii, 64
 Nuntiatum iv, 56. xi, 38
 Nuntiantur ii, 8 H iii, 38 defectio xiv, 30 H ii, 96
 Nuntiare vi, 37 (H ii, 41, 73. iv, 51)
 Nuntiauit ii, 79 H iii, 16 (pronuntiauit, iudicavit) insontem xiii, 32
 Nuntii i, 5. xi, 32. xii, 48. xv, 14, 17 (H i, 39, 51, 67. ii, 14, 53, 58. iii, 59. iv, 18, 55, 75)
 Nuntiis ii, 58. iv, 73. vi, 50. xii, 46. xiii, 9, 38. xv, 3, 31 (H i, 19, 89. ii, 6, 85, 99. iii, 40, 53, 63, 64. iv, 15, 21, 30, 32, 59, 71, 86. v, 20)
 Nuntio xvi, 17 (H i, 14, 72. ii, 28, 54. iii, 69) deprehensus A 7
 Nuntios iv, 67. vi, 31, 39. xii, 14. xiv, 59. xvi, 14 (H i, 83. ii, 1, 81, 98. iii, 9, 35, 56. iv, 51, 85. v, 24) A 43 cladis occultatos H iii, 54
 Nuntium xiv, 7 (H i, 64, 70, 85. ii, 46)
 Nuntius ii, 75. xiv, 58. xv, 1 (H i, 50, 76. ii, 79. iii, 48. iv, 19, 25, 28, 79)
 Nuper i, 31. iv, 66 H i, 43, 65 G 2
 Nupsisse xi, 30
 Nupta iv, 40. vi, 26. xiii, 82. xiv, 63 nova G 18
 Nupta mulieris xiii, 41

Nuptam vi, 40, 45. xii, 22. xiii, 46
 Nuptiae xiii, 14 inter patruos ac fratrum filios xii, 7
 Nuptiales faces xv, 37 tabulae xi, 30
 Nuptiarum xii, 25 dies xii, 8. xiv, 63 solennia xi, 26. xii, 5
 Nuptias xi, 34. xii, 3. xiii, 23. xiv, 1, 59 H iv, 44 celebrare iv, 75 incestas xi, 25 pactus xiii, 44
 Nuptiis iii, 29. xi, 26. xii, 22. xiii, 19. xiv, 2 adversari xiv, 65 incestis xiii, 2- plurimis G 18
 Nurai iv, 12. vi, 23 tradere iv, 54
 Nurrum v, 3. vi, 24. xiii, 13. xiv, 1
 Nurus i, 42. iii, 23. xii, 4
 Nusquam fides ant amor H i, 76
 Nutabant cohortes H iii, 61
 Nutabat H ii, 98 discrimine Urbis H iv, 52
 Nutans machinamentum H iv, 30
 Nutantem aciem H iii, 18 Caecinam H iii, 40 fortunam occupare H i, 56 pavorebus H ii, 76 precibus i, 17
 Nutantes H ii, 35 Galliae (H i, 2. iv, 49) Trierarchi H ii, 9
 Nutavere H i, 31
 Nutavisse sedes iv, 55
 Nutricibus delegare natos G 20
 Nutricis emtae O 28
 Nutriebat similitates H iii, 53
 Nutrierunt pacem marcentem G 36
 Nutum cujus xiv, 61. xv, 21
 Nymphidius Sabinus xv, 72 H i, 25 praefectus praet. H i, 5 imperium sibi molitur H i, 5 oppressus in ipso conatu, ibid. jussu Galbae H i, 37 Nymphidii socius H i, 6

O

Ob (pro ad) i, 79 luxum egens per flagitia infamis vi, 7 ob remp. obire mortem, pro Rep. ii, 83 ob rem pecuniariam disceptare vi, 5 ob metum defixus i, 68
 Obæratum iii, 60
 Obæratior vi, 17
 Obæratorum iii, 42
 Obducta glacie xiii, 35 veste iv, 70
 Obdiebant xi, 35. xii, 7
 Obdient i, 17. xiv, 39. xv, 6
 Oberrant tentoriis i, 65
 Objacere flumen (tanquam munimentum scil.) H ii, 82
 Objacet H v, 6
 Obices portarum ferrati H iii, 80 saxorum H iv, 71 eubversi xiii, 89

- Objecerant iii, 42
 Objecerat H i, 85
 Objecere iii, 13
 Objecerit G 37
 Objecisse invidiæ xiv, 49
 Objecissent signa ii, 17
 Objecisset xv, 55 statuas H iii, 71
 Objecit vi, 24 (H ii, 63. iv, 27)
 Objecta xii, 65. xiii, 21. xv, 57. xvi, 24 incuria iv, 36 spes (injecta) iv, 60 species xi, 4 crimina iii, 12
 Objectabant xiii, 43 H iii, 31
 Objectabantur vi, 29
 Objectabat iv, 52. v, 3. xii, 59. xvi, 22 H i, 60 cupidinem xii, 42
 Objectabatur v, 8
 Objectam inclementiam iv, 43
 Objectando vi, 38
 Objectans iii, 49. xvi, 18
 Objectante mollitiam xi, 2
 Objectantes (H ii, 30, 44)
 Objectare periculis H ii, 33
 Objectaret iv, 11 H iv, 72 (quem) dolo, casibus ii, 5 reo i, 74
 Objectari iii, 33. iv, 33 H iv, 68
 Objectavere H i, 74
 Objectavissent i, 44
 Objectavit xvi, 7
 Objecti annis xi, 8
 Objectu molis H v, 14 montis arcentur venti iv, 67 paludis H iii, 9 pectorum G 8
 Objectum xvi, 29 H ii, 60 aggerem ii, 20
 Objectumum ii, 30 adulteria xi, 30
 Objectus molium (plur.) xiv, 8
 Objectus annis xii, 35 feris H ii, 61
 Objicere xv, 35 amorem xiv, 60 exercitui H ii, 18 hosti H ii, 40 periculis H ii, 47 ripæ H iv, 16
 Objicerentur corpora xiii, 38
 Objiceret alicui Chaldaeos, magos interrogatumque Apollinis simulacrum xii, 22
 Objiciant ii, 15 crimina xiii, 21
 Objiciebant laudem xiv, 52
 Objiciebantur iv, 67
 Objiciebat accusator i, 73
 Objiciendis criminibus iii, 13
 Objiciendo amicos xiv, 7
 Objiciens conscientiam xv, 60
 Objicientes crimina xiii, 52
 Objicis desidiam O 4
 Objicitur H i, 16, 58
 Obire delectum, tributa, munera A 13 diem supremum i, 53 fato vi, 10. xiv, 62 militem xv, 70 mortem i, 83. iv, 71. v, 1. xiv, 47. xvi, 6 senecta xiii, 33 mortem pro rep. xvi, 16 munia H ii, 92 consulatus ii, 26 imperii H i, 77 urbis vi, 8 ob remp. iii, 6 vigiliis H ii, 29 obeunda bella accinctis iii, 34
 Obitu miti excessit iii, 19
 Oblata i, 37. xii, 20 spe xiii, 19. xv, 61 species xi, 21
 Oblatæ occasionis xii, 66
 Oblatas causas ii, 42
 Oblatis iv, 71. xiii, 19. xvi, 3 A 27 sestertis xiii, 34
 Oblatos H iii, 14 agros H iv, 46
 Oblatum xiii, 41 (H iii, 25. iv, 83) O 4 forte periculum iv, 59
 Oblatus xv, 72 O 7
 Oblectabantur xiii, 54
 Oblectamenta regia xiv, 16
 Oblectamentis Principis xiv, 52 spectaculorum xiv, 21 vitæ xvi, 18
 Oblectamentum literarum jucundissimum O 14
 Oblectare O 10 animos H ii, 50
 Oblectaret otium xii, 49
 Oblectationi oculisque ceciderunt G 33
 Oblectationis apud vulgum levissima, Indierum iv, 14 minimum iv, 38
 Obligant brachia xv, 64 vulnus xii, 51
 Obligantur acceptis G 21
 Obligatæ dono H i, 8
 Obligatas venas xvi, 19
 Obligatum virtuti habitum G 31
 Obligatus tibi O 9
 Obligavit venas vi, 9
 Obliqua insectatio xiv, 11
 Obliquam molem H v, 14
 Obliquare crinem G 38
 Oblique castigati iii, 35 perstringere ii, 55. v, 11
 Obliqui muri H v, 11
 Obliquis saxis xii, 63
 Oblis facibus v, 9
 Oblita iv, 52 bellorum nobilitas H i, 88
 Obliterandæ seditiois i, 51
 Obliterarentur per prospera vetustoritus (in oblivionem et neglectum adducere) xi, 15
 Obliterari (quæ) vi, 4. xvi, 21
 Obliterata (quæ) O 22 monumenta ararii xiii, 22 nomina H i, 55 retrahere ad sævitiam novam xv, 73
 Obliteratæ literæ xi, 14
 Obliteratis exemplis O 8
 Obliteratum damnum cladibus majoribus H ii, 66
 Obliteravit bona juventæ senectus vi, 32 pleraque vetustas ii, 83
 Obliterentur conjugia per plures an-

- nos (per absentiam diurnam velut in modum discidii) iii, 31
 Obliti adulationis H i, 29
 Obliti tabe cineres ii, 69
 Oblitos fœderis H iv, 77 imperii Batavos H i, 64 praeliorum H iii, 2
 Oblitum præsentiærum iv, 59
 Oblitum sanguine i, 65
 Oblitus vi, 27 A 43 eloquentiæ O 15 imminetium v, 4 priorum i, 51 servitutis H iv, 64 sterilitatis xiv, 63 sui O 2
 Oblitus faciem cruore ii, 17
 Oblivio xii, 37 A 13 multos obruet A 46 patriæ ii, 62
 Oblivio transmittere (quid) H iv, 49
 Oblivione iii, 54. vi, 14 H i, 21 pari dimittere præterita et iustantia H iii, 36 moris O 28
 Oblivionem xi, 38. xiv, 50. procedere sacramenti xv, 67
 Obliviscendum H ii, 1
 Oblivisceretur (H ii, 48, 67. iii, 63)
 Oblivisci non est in nostra potestate A 2
 Obliviscuntur virtutis H iv, 64
 Oblongæ scutulæ A 10
 Obnitente frustra xiii, 12
 Obniti xvi, 9 adversis xv, 11 hostibus consilio, manu H ii, 5 muneribus (cujus) xiv, 53 trahentibus i, 21
 Obnoxia affectui xiii, 45 fortunæ ii, 75 superstitioni gens H v, 13 artis itineribus urbs (incendiis igni) xv, 38 casibus xiv, 55 morbis corpora H ii, 93
 Obnoxiam enique provinciæ iii, 14
 Obnoxii ducibus H ii, 56
 Obnoxio imperiis conjugum xii, 1
 Obnoxios (propter beneficia) H i, 1 libidinibus plerosque iii, 34
 Obnoxium æmulationi, odio, privatis affectionibus (de eo qui potest iis capi, et abripi) iii, 58 jussis (cujus) xi, 36 obn. est offendere O 10 scabici animal H v, 4
 Obnoxius amori uxoris xvi, 6 infidis consiliis (obediens) H iii, 55 insidiis xiv, 40 jussis alienis xiv, 1 potentioribus xi, 7
 Obruebant saxis H iii, 71
 Obruebantur O 38
 Obruebatur cura animus (quo minus scil. fortia consilia admittat) H iii, 67
 Obruentis hostibus (eorum opera) H ii, 21
 Obruet oblivio multos A 46
 Obruisset famam et curam successoris A 17
 Obruit H iii, 29
 Obruta (pro iis, quæ obruerunt) iv, 63
 Obrutæ urbes H i, 2
 Obruti i, 70 H ii, 22
 Obruto i, 64
 Obrutos i, 29
 Obruntur pilis H iv, 23 telis H ii, 15
 Obsceni motus xv, 37
 Obscura O 42 antiquitas vi, 28 custodia H i, 88 inevitabilia H iv, 24 initia iii, 66 libentius creduntur (quorum incertus eventus) H i, 22 nomina H ii, 32
 Obscuram necem i, 53
 Obscuraretur xvi, 23
 Obscuratus sol xiv, 12
 Obscure iv, 70 (H i, 73. iii, 9)
 Obscuri in bello H iv, 2
 Obscurior gloria O 41 quo obs. natura, eo irrevocabilior A 42
 Obscuriora O 33
 Obscuris artibus i, 3 initiis iii, 63 parentibus H i, 72 sermone, vultu (simulatis) i, 33 teguntur vera iv, 58
 Obscurissimæ domui iii, 23
 Obscuritas latebrarum H iii, 11
 Obscuritatem H i, 84
 Obscuro diei ii, 39 cœptæ lucis H iv, 50 in obs. duces H iii, 32 haberi xv, 16 ratio H ii, 3
 Obscuros saltus i, 59
 Obscurum adversum alios iv, 1 nocentis attingit victorem H ii, 14 tegendis sceleribus vi, 24 vetustate vi, 7
 Obsecratione H iv, 81
 Obsecutus i, 65
 Obsederat aditum xvi, 27
 Obsederint xi, 23
 Obsepserat Rhætiam H iii, 8 vetustas (quæ) xv, 27
 Obseptis effugiis xii, 31
 Obsequatur H i, 84
 Obsequendo A 8
 Obsequendum H ii, 9
 Obsequi A 8 jussis xv, 25
 Obsequia i, 40. ii, 55 H ii, 87 meliorum nox anfert H i, 80
 Obsequii ii, 43 H iv, 86 amor i, 28 gloria vi, 8 (penuria etiam fortes vincuntur) H ii, 19 mos i, 19 specie regere H iii, 50 impatientes iv, 72 insolens H iii, 53
 Obsequiis protegere claritudinem suam iii, 65 Parthorum xii, 11
 Obsequio iv, 18. xiv, 31. xv, 21. xvi,

- 33 (H i, 19. iii, 59, 78. iv, 27) G
29 O 40 annorum xiii, 55 omnes
sufficiunt H iv, 8 pereunte, etiam
imperium intercidit H i, 83
- Obsequium iv, 46. vi, 44. xiii, 26, 40.
xiv, 24 (H i, 15, 76. ii, 97. iii, 5.
iv, 19) G 40 A 30 O 41 deforme
iv, 20 erga reges G 43 exuere iii,
12. xiii, 13 Gallorum H iv, 71 im-
peratori i, 43 in Principem iii, 55
in regem vi, 37 inveteratum v, 3
cum securitate, quam contumaciam
cum pernicie malle H iv, 74 militi
H iii, 15 probatur dominantibus iii,
75 senatus xiv, 13 H iv, 3 simul-
lare xii, 47 simulatum incautio-
rem (ducem reddit) H iv, 56 ac
modestia eo laudis excedunt, &c.
A 42 in obs. compositus H i, 82
- Observandam (s. colendam) fidem
H i, 87
- Observans necem xiv, 6
- Observant auspicia G 10
- Observantia H v, 26
- Observassent xi, 3
- Observata H i, 86
- Observatio auspiorum G 10
- Observatione dierum xv, 55 siderum
H i, 22
- Observatum H i, 18
- Observatur G 27
- Observem iv, 37
- Obses i, 44. ii, 1. xiv, 26
- Obsessa civitas xii, 55 itinera xv, 11
- Obsessæ legiones xv, 28
- Obsessam A 45 coloniam H i, 65
- Obsessi H iii, 71 Capitolii H iii, 78
- Obsessis (H ii, 4, 21. iii, 73) legioni-
bus H iv, 35 suppeditare xv, 16
- Obsessores iv, 50 H iv, 37
- Obsessoribus H iii, 73
- Obsessorum H v, 13 animi H iv, 34
- Obsessos xii, 16. xv, 13 (H ii, 21. iv,
22, 34, 59, 60)
- Obsessum H iii, 72 templum xiv, 32
- Obsessus (Iudis) animus O 29
- Obsidebant H ii, 49
- Obsidebimus i, 28
- Obsidem xv, 30 H ii, 1 civem xi, 16
- Obsidens egressus xvi, 10
- Obsidentes i, 57. iii, 39
- Obsidere Apenninum H iii, 55
- Obsiderentur legiones H v, 25
- Obsideretur limes ii, 70
- Obsideri ii, 7. iii, 34 illis hybernis
præmque Germanias H iv, 23
- Obsides xi, 24. xii, 28. xiii, 9 G 8
Romæ regum liberi xii, 10
- Obsidia aspernari (nolle obsidendis
locis bellum gerere) iii, 21 urbium
cappere xii, 15
- Obsidibus xiii, 9 A 38 accipiendis
G 20 datis xi, 19. xii, 17. xiii, 9,
37 A 20
- Obsidii in modum vi, 34
- Obsidio xv, 29 intuta H i, 68
- Obsidio datus (obsidi) xi, 10
- Obsidio iv, 51. xiii, 41 castrorum H
iv, 24 decedere xii, 46 liberari xv,
14 soluto iv, 73
- Obsidione xiv, 24 Urbis xi, 8
- Obsidionem iii, 20. xv, 5 H i, 33
- Obsidiones xv, 4
- Obsidioni xiii, 40
- Obsidionis xii, 30 A 22
- Obsidis xv, 1
- Obsidium iv, 49. xii, 45 H iv, 35,
37, 58 irritum xv, 5 longum H v,
12 longius H ii, 23 solvere iv, 24
H iv, 34 legionum H iv, 28 exsol-
vere iii, 39 subire H iii, 69
- Obsidum xiii, 9 H iv, 28
- Obsignarent (testium est) xi, 27
- Obsignaret testamentum xvi, 14
- Obsignari bona xiv, 6
- Obsignat (quid) iii, 15 tabulas testa-
menti illustribus viris xiv, 40
- Obsignata xvi, 19
- Obsignavit testamenta xv, 54
- Obsistente ii, 76
- Obsistentium clamor H iii, 68
- Obsistere (obstare, prohibere) i, 69
auso H iv, 36 manu i, 66
- Obsisteret H iv, 20
- Obsistunt (obstant) i, 41 (resistant)
ruentibus H i, 82
- Obsitus illuvie vi, 43 squalore iv, 28
- Obsolesceret laus iv, 26
- Obstabat G 28 ratio H iv, 63
- Obstantes i, 32
- Obstantia H iv, 81 sylvarum i, 50
- Obstantis molis H i, 86
- Obstare hyemem H i, 62
- Obstinante Vespas. H ii, 84
- Obstinata fides H v, 5 severitas in
bonam partem xv, 21
- Obstinatio fidei (erat illi) H iii, 39
Judæorum H v, 13
- Obstinationem H ii, 46
- Obstinatos (H ii, 101. iii, 29)
- Obstinatum H iii, 56 clausumq. iii, 15
- Obstiterant i, 38 A 36
- Obstiterit vix ulla acies H i, 79
- Obstitisse (H iv, 69. v, 17)
- Obstitissent xvi, 32
- Obstitit iv, 31 falsis ii, 82 formido H
v, 21 mens vi, 46 Oceanus G 34
vincentibus H iv, 78

- Obstrepenes** iv, 42 H i, 85
Obstrepere vocibus H i, 72
Obstrepere xi, 34
Obstricta H i, 76
Obstrictas fœderibus H iv, 76
Obstricti Vitellio H i, 70
Obstrictio necessitate xiv, 48
Obstrictos domus Cæsarium prætorianos xiv, 7 pecunia xi, 2
Obstrictum ii, 26 meritis (cujus) principem H ii, 37
Obstrictas Agrippinæ Pallas xii, 25 (Vitellianis) populus H iii, 39
Obstringens clementiam xiii, 11
Obstringeret xiv, 57 jurando iv, 31
Obstringi religione (more jurandi, genti suæ solenni) xii, 34
Obstringuntur fœdere H i, 54
Obstrinxere conscientia H iv, 55
Obstrinxisse se matrimonio xv, 53
Obstrinxisset quemque xiii, 18
Obstrinxit jurando i, 14
Obstructæ viæ H ii, 44
Obstructas mentes H iii, 21
Obstructum iter belli H i, 86
Obstrui i, 79 Alpes (præsidiis occupare) H iii, 1
Obstruxit aures H iv, 69
Obstupefaciebat Britannos classis A 25
Obstupefacti hostes A 18
Obstupefecerant obsessos H iv, 22
Obstupefecerat illos aspectus H iv, 46 (quos) pudor, dedecus H iv, 72
Obstupefecit alacritas ducem xii, 35
Obtectis libidinibus vi, 51
Obtectum (protectum) precibus xvi, 5
Obtegebat flagitia magnitudine unius sceleris xiii, 33
Obtegens divina humanaque i, 76 fallacias xii, 4 sui iv, 1
Obtegere scelera nuper reperta priscis verbis iv, 19
Obtegeretur fomentis xii, 68
Obtemperans auribus O 20. legibus xvi, 4
Obtemperaret xv, 61
Obtemperari xiv, 45
Obtemperat Mæcenati i, 54
Obtemperatum xii, 54
Obtemperaturus jussis xiii, 6
Obtemperavere i, 31
Obtemperavisset legibus xii, 5
Obtendebat xii, 45
Obtendebat luxum H iii, 36
Obtendens discordiam H iv, 80 inimitias iv, 19 mitiora xv, 5 preces matris iii, 17
Obtendentes causas fugæ xv, 12
Obtenderet (prætenderet) arbitrium senatus i, 26 diem H iii, 56 valetudinem iii, 35
Obtendi vocabulum libertatis xi, 17
Obtenditur Germanæ, Hisp. A 10 gentium lateribus G 35
Obtentui (esse) H i, 49 fugientibus nox H ii, 14 sumta tempora i, 10
Obtentum habere xii, 7
Obtererentur vires P. R. H iv, 76
Obtestans xiv, 7. xiii, 44 perditam famam xiii, 44 agi summam reipub. xii, 5 se morituum H iii, 10
Obtestante xii, 45 H iv, 57
Obtestantem deos ii, 65
Obtestantur cælum ac deos i, 21
Obtestari deos H iv, 46
Obtestationes infimæ i, 12
Obtestor (quos) iv, 8. v, 6
Obtineant leges iii, 17
Obtinebant vi, 42. xii, 56
Obtinebat xiv, 29 (H i, 10. ii, 4, 18. iv, 19) A 39 O 34 imperium vi, 32
Obtinemus pacem H iv, 74
Obtinenda Armenia xiii, 34. xv, 24
Obtinendæ Armeniæ xv, 14
Obtinendam Cremonæ H iii, 14
Obtinendas iniquitates H ii, 84
Obtinendis A 23
Obtinens H iv, 22 Mæsiam H i, 79
Obtinent H i, 11 G 38 O 8, 25, 38
Obtinente ii, 44, 47 H v, 9
Obtinentem Africam H iv, 48
Obtinenti Armeniam iii, 48
Obtinentibus campos iv, 35
Obtinentiam provincias xv, 31
Obtinere H ii, 82 imperium H i, 10
Obtinerent ii, 43 provinciam xiii, 21
Obtineret iii, 52. xii, 50
Obtineri xii, 16, 48. xv, 8 A 24
Obtines imperium xiv, 53
Obtinuerant Africam iv, 13
Obtinuerat curam H i, 46
Obtinere xiii, 5 (H ii, 24. v, 3)
Obtinnerit xiii, 21
Obtinuissent i, 19. xv, 20
Obtinuit iii, 10. xvi, 21 H iii, 75 Africam xi, 21 arbitrium vi, 51 gratiam H i, 73 jus i, 32 præmia xii, 13 veniam iii, 15
Obtrectari i, 17
Obtrectatio H iii, 37 pronis auribus accipitur H i, 1
Obtrectationem citra O 41
Obtrectator iv, 33
Obtrectatore iv, 35
Obtrectatores xvi, 26 O 18
Obtrectatoribus xiii, 49

- Obtreotaverunt se invicem O 25
 Obtrita iv, 63
 Obtriti invalidus quisque xii, 43
 Obtritos equites xvi, 5
 Obtriverat alam A 18
 Obtrivit legionarios xv, 11
 Obtruncant H i, 80
 Obtruncantur H iii, 73
 Obtruncare H iv, 1
 Obtruncarent H v, 12
 Obtruncatis H iii, 12
 Obtruncatur H iv, 50
 Obtulerant xvi, 13
 Obtulerat i, 28, 76. xv, 44 (H i, 76. iii, 75. iv, 1)
 Obtulere H iii, 58 se hosti H ii, 14
 Obvenerant H v, 20
 Obvenerat A G cni provincia iv, 57
 Obvenere vi, 7
 Obvenisse xii, 50
 Obvenisset H v, 18 cui prov. iii, 33
 Obversa in Favonium aestas iv, 67
 Obversabantur pecunia et potentia xv, 54
 Obversabatur aspectus xiv, 10 memoria (cujus) xiv, 63 species xvi, 29
 Obversante inter cœtus iii, 57
 Obversantur animo spes, timor, ratio casus H ii, 80 ludibria iii, 18
 Obversari captivitatem, cladem et dira omnia H v, 17
 Obversis in Demetrium xvi, 35 in hostem navibus H iv, 16 profligatis xii, 14 militum studiis H iii, 11
 Obverso ad sanguinem, cædem milite H iii, 83
 Obversus ad matrem iv, 54 in filium iv, 28
 Obvia xv, 19 H iii, 33 comitas ii, 2 similitudo rerum iv, 33
 Obviæ Vestales H iii, 81
 Obviam ire (resistere, mederi) i, 22. iii, 54. iv, 64. xi, 32. xii, 31. xiii, 2 (H iii, 18. iv, 44) dedecori xiii, 5 discrimini A 18 fraudibus vi, 16 hosti H iv, 13 infamunditati iv, 6 legionibus H iii, 70 peccatis iii, 34 periclitantibus O 41 sententiæ H ii, 33 timori H iv, 46
 Obvias legiones i, 34 opes (nullo labore partas) xvi, 2 tribus xiv, 13
 Obvii iii, 1, 2 aquilones ii, 54 inter se xii, 41 senatores H ii, 87 testes xiii, 43
 Obviis xiii, 25 H iii, 10 navibus ii, 79
 Obvio H iv, 62 hostixii, 28 obsequio H i, 19
 Obvios xiv, 8 H iv, 49, 82 A 36 legatos i, 39 sternere xiv, 30 H iii, 17
 Obvium iii, 5. xiv, 37 (H iii, 59. iv, 50) A 40 habere (quem) xiii, 8. xv, 12 morti (ad subeundam proutus) xvi, 25 se præbere (cui) xii, 7 tella H iii, 80
 Obvius ii, 82. xiv, 4, 32. xv, 16 (H i, 35. ii, 68. iii, 85) A 38
 Obultronius Sabinus ærarii quæstor xiii, 28 in Hispania occiditur H i, 37
 Obumbrentur etiamsi nunquam obscura H ii, 32
 Occanere tubas, cornua jussit ii, 81
 Occasio xv, 50 (H i, 84. iii, 6)
 Occasione iv, 37. xii, 41. xv, 71 H i, 60 G 37 A 27 iræ (per iram, seu offensione orta) H i, 65
 Occasionem v, 3. xv, 20, 73 (H i, 80. ii, 7) A 18 in occ. retinere (quem) A 24
 Occasiones xi, 29. xiv, 23. xv, 51 G 30
 Occasioni terga patefacere A 14
 Occasionis oblatae xii, 66
 Occasionum H i, 83 segnis xvi, 14
 Occasu H v, 6
 Occasum H iii, 86
 Occepere magistratum vi, 45
 Occepit fatigare H ii, 16
 Occia Virgo Vestalis moritur ii, 86
 Occidat xiv, 9
 Occidendæ matris xv, 51
 Occidendi licentiam H iii, 66
 Occidens H i, 89 A 30
 Occidente H i, 2, 86
 Occidentem iii, 34 A 10 (pro senescente potentia) vi, 46
 Occidentis xiii, 53 H ii, 6
 Occidentium H i, 41
 Occiderant i, 1 H i; 6, 44
 Occidere H i, 58 G 25 A 12 cum libertate iv, 50 apud bonos æque miserum ac perire H i, 29
 Occidere manu sua iii, 46
 Occiderentur H i, 54
 Occideret matrem xiv, 9
 Occideretur H i, 42, 48
 Occides vi, 46
 Occidi ii, 66. iv, 25 (H i, 21, 59. ii, 63. iii, 34)
 Occisione occumbere (ad internecionem cædi) xii, 38

- Occidioni xiii, 57 (cum absque missione pugnatur) xii, 56
 Occidisse insidiis ii, 73
 Occidisset Vitellius H iv, 37
 Occidit (moritur) tædio H v, 10
 Occiditur licitor H iii, 80
 Occipiebat hyems xii, 12
 Occipiunt flagitare i, 39
 Occisi vi, 35 (H i, 37. iii, 22, 85)
 Occisus i, 77 (H iii, 70. iv, 59, 70)
 Occiso (H iv, 42, 49. v, 20) A 28, 42
 Occisum xv, 65 (H i, 8, 34, 35. iii, 51)
 Occisus est O 17
 Occæperant magistratum iii, 2
 Occubere H iv, 60
 Occubuissent xii, 38
 Occulebatur H iii, 11
 Occulere (pro tacere, simpliciter) iii, 16 H iv, 64
 Occuleret i, 11 H ii, 13
 Occulta ii, 20. xii, 46. xiii, 15. xvi, 1 (H i, 24. iii, 53, 54) custodia xvi, 10 formido ii, 41 lex fati H i, 10 spes H i, 12 conjurationis xv, 74 mala H iii, 49 mandata ii, 43 præmia xiv, 62 saltum i, 61 vada ii, 23 per occ. ii, 13. xii, 13
 Occultabant (H ii, 34. iii, 86)
 Occultabantur iii, 52. xvi, 14
 Occultæ vocis iii, 11 insidiæ H iii, 68 leges xiii, 51
 Occultando xiv, 4
 Occultans xi, 22 (H i, 60. iii, 54, 85) libidinem xvi, 32
 Occultante iv, 19, 29
 Occultantem i, 24. iv, 57
 Occultantes ii, 17
 Occultare xv, 53 (H i, 88. ii, 29)
 Occultarent H iv, 75
 Occultaret cupidinem xii, 44
 Occultaretur cædes xiv, 3
 Occultari xv, 21, 35 (H ii, 13. iv, 1) literæ quia nequibant, pro concione recitavit H iv, 24
 Occultas ii, 30 literas xi, 20 spes xi, 10 H ii, 78
 Occultata vi, 38
 Occultati iv, 35 H ii, 98
 Occultato consilio H iv, 14
 Occultatum H ii, 72 venenum iii, 7
 Occultatus H iii, 74
 Occultaverant H iv, 16
 Occultaverat i, 63 H iv, 85
 Occultavi iv, 40
 Occulte iii, 43. xv, 16 (H iii, 34, 70)
 Occulti iv, 52. xiv, 32 H iv, 23 questus xii, 43. xiv, 60 qui occulti (occulte) includerent iii, 29 lætabantur iv, 12 non occulti ferunt iv, 40 pars intus occulti muros subruerant H iv, 23
 Occultior digressus H i, 54 via iv, 3 non melior H ii, 38 quanto occulto tanto plus famæ adeptus xiv, 22
 Occultis ii, 88. xvi, 5 conjurationibus xiv, 31 gladiis xvi, 27 insidulis iv, 67 libellis i, 74 literis H ii, 23 munitis (H ii, 98. iv, 15, 86) odiis i, 33. iii, 64 offensionibus xiii, 19 sermonibus ii, 39 suspicionibus H iii, 65
 Occultius vi, 8, 29 A 42
 Occulto consilio xv, 65 habitu (vestitu falso, assumto, quo falleret, sc. milites esse) H i, 85 indicio iv, 10 præcepto xv, 3 timore xv, 52 ex occulto xii, 32 H iii, 23 in occ. ii, 77 causa i, 49 invidia H iv, 4 tenere iii, 18
 Occultos vi, 36 H ii, 24 hostes H iv, 56 luxus iv, 67 munitios (H ii, 81. v, 24) sinus H ii, 92 tramites H iii, 40
 Occultum iii, 9. iv, 31. vi, 51. xi, 28. xiv, 58. xv, 47 murmur ii, 38. vi, 24 veste ferrum xiii, 44 per occ. iv, 42. v, 4. vi, 7 subvertere occulto fraude iv, 71
 Occultus xiii, 25 munitius H iv, 28 odii iv, 7 rumor ii, 55
 Occuluit consilium xiv, 44
 Occupanda xiv, 23 rostra H i, 39
 Occupandæ reip. argui vi, 10
 Occupandam Cremonam H ii, 100 ripam H iii, 5 urbem H i, 62
 Occupandas ripas H ii, 11
 Occupandi Armeniam xi, 9 principem vacuum H v, 1
 Occupantes H iii, 6
 Occupantibus (prævenientibus) H ii, 17
 Occupantur agri ab G 26 colles xv, 9 plana H iii, 42
 Occupare arcem xv, 69 pericula (prævenire periculum molientes) H i, 40
 Occuparet gloriam A 39 sedes G 28
 Occupari fortunam H i, 56 cum cohortibus (quem) H iv, 2
 Occupasse sedes A 11 solum, ib.
 Occupasset urbem H iii, 64
 Occupat castellum ii, 80 montem manu iv, 47 plurimum hyems G 22

- Occupata villa iv, 73
 Occupatam Italiam H iii, 53
 Occupati præsiidiis transitus II iii, 35
 Occupationes divinæ ii, 87 rerum O 21
 Occupatis H iv, 66 mœnibus xv, 58
 Occupato colle H ii, 15
 Occupatos arripere H iv, 17
 Occupatu proxima loca H iii, 15
 Occupatus animus (ludis) O 29
 Occupaverat affinitate domos xvi, 8 animos auditus H i, 76 pavor iv, 74 Augustodunum iii, 43 Tigranocerta xv, 4
 Occupavere agros xiii, 55 insulam H iv, 12 solum G 29 Tarraciam H iii, 57
 Occupavisse civitates iv, 55 copias (cujus) i, 10
 Occupavit nationes H i, 84
 Occupet partem littoris G 35
 Occurram orationi (cujus) xiv, 55
 Occurrant non ambigua (quæ oculis proposita cuivis facilia sunt reputata) H iii, 20 arma H iv, 20
 Occurrebant G 33
 Occurrebat H v, 15
 Occurrendum discrimini H i, 33
 Occurrens armatis H i, 43
 Occurrentis filiæ xvi, 32
 Occurrentium i, 66 A 40
 Occurrerant H iii, 80
 Occurrere H iv, 7 exercitum filio (imperatoris) H ii, 59
 Occurrerent H i, 63 prælio (adjungere se ad pugnam) H iii, 16
 Occurreret i, 27. ii, 15. xiii, 5 A 2 oculis intemperies xvi, 13 venienti fortunæ H i, 52
 Occurreretur H ii, 100
 Occurreret continuæ violentiæ (ignis) campus et velut vacuum cælum xv, 40
 Occurrit xiv, 54. xv, 42 (H iii, 26, 82. iv, 42) jugulo (admovere colulum dextræ servi pugionem admoventis) xvi, 15
 Occurrunt H iii, 69
 Occursant i, 64, 70
 Occursante populo ii, 34
 Occursantes i, 41 H ii, 12, 26
 Occursât H iii, 17
 Occursu lenunculorum vecta in lacum xiv, 5 H ii, 88 principis prohiberi ne principi obviam iret salutatum xvi, 24
 Occursum iv, 60 H iii, 85
 Occursum xv, 58
 Oceani A 10 aperta ii, 23 Britannici natura incerta xi, 20 littora iv, 72
 Oceano (H i, 9. iii, 15. iv, 79. v, 23) A 15 abusque xv, 37 mari i, 9 Septentrionali G 1
 Oceanum xiii, 53. xiv, 39 aspectu cruento xiv, 32
 Oceanus A 12, 25 mare H iv, 12 cetero mari truculentior ii, 24 quando maxime tumescit i, 70
 Oculum H iii, 78
 Octava legio i, 23, 30 (H ii, 85. iii, 10, 21, 27. iv, 68)
 Octavia (soror Augusti) iv, 44, 75 ejus nepos Inlus Antonius iv, 44
 Octavia (Claudii filia) xi, 32, 34. xii, 2. xiii, 18, 19. xiv, 1, 59, 61, 62 L. Silano desponsa xii, 3 Neroni despondetur xii, 9 eique nubit xii, 58 qui ab ea abhorret xiii, 12 attinetur ab Agrippina, ne cubiculo egrederetur, in morte patris xii, 68 omnes affectus abscondere didicerat xiii, 16 repudiatur xiv, 60 H i, 13 revocatur xiv, 60 relegatur xiv, 63 occiditur xiv, 64
 Octavianus Cæsar xiii, 6
 Octavium tumulus iv, 44
 Octavius (pater Augusti) i, 9
 Octav. Fronto Prætor ii, 33
 Octav. Sagitta Trib. plebis xiii, 44 egressus exilium in eandem insulam redigitur H iv, 44
 Octavum lapidem H iii, 15
 Octingentesimo anno xi, 11
 Octingenti xv, 10 (H i, 1. iv, 58, 74)
 Octobris Idus xii, 69
 Octogesimum annum vi, 10
 Octoginta xiv, 37 H iv, 82
 Oculi H iii, 22
 Oculis ii, 35, 70. iii, 29, 46 (H ii, 9, 80. iii, 70. iv, 77) O 6, 8, 34 agris in terram dejectis i, 34 H iii, 31 fixis H iv, 72 introspicere agris felicitatem aliorum H ii, 20 ardescere xvi, 29 (spectaculo) ceciderunt G 33 flagrans H iii, 3 Germanorum truces et cærulei G 4 hærens xiv, 4 hostium G 38 insatiabilibus H i, 44 insita cædes xv, 29 Iustrare H ii, 70 minacibus H iv, 43 occurrere xvi, 13 omnium fortuna fama que Antonium exposuerat H iii, 32 in (quem) conjectis H i, 17 primi vincuntur in prælio G 43 scrutantibus iii, 3 subtrahere acerba funera xiii, 17 urbis H i, 37 vulgi contrectandum corpus iii, 12

- in oc. exercitus H ii, 35 ex oc. ablata avis H ii, 50
- Oculo effosso H iv, 62 transfosso iii, 20
- Oculorum orbis H iv, 81 tabes, ib.
- Oculos xiii, 17. xiv, 63 (H ii, 76. iii, 24, 69) A 34, 45 meos subtrahi (in hac relatione) (melius fuit rem non in meo conspectu agi) iii, 59 O 22 attollere H iv, 14 inviolatos a contactu dominantium A 30 pascere H iii, 39 defigere iii, 1 flectere H ii, 70 intendere (quo) iv, 70 H v, 17 senatus iv, 8 ante oc. (H iv, 18. v, 11) O 23 sit Nero (exemplo) H i, 16
- Odia iv, 21. v, 11. vi, 47. xiii, 4, 42. xiv, 1 H iv, 10 aperta palam depelluntur H iv, 24 concepta vi, 3 fingere vi, 44 fovere xi, 6 fratribus solita iv, 60 in longum jacere (serere, quæ postea emergant) i, 69 privata publicis utilitatibus remittenda i, 10 proximorum acerrima H iv, 70 vivida xv, 49
- Odii ii, 36. iv, 7. vi, 46. xii, 22. xvi, 28 agitandi (exercendi) iii, 32 signa xi, 38
- Odiis i, 1. ii, 57. iii, 64. iv, 16, 19. xii, 18, 54. xiv, 3, 32 (H i, 58. ii, 5, 66. iv, 1, 43) accendere in (quem) i, 53 anxii H ii, 92 novercalibus i, 6. xii, 2 novercæ xii, 44 quorum causæ acriores, quia iniquæ i, 33
- Odio ii, 56, 76. iii, 13, 44, 58. iv, 11, 35. xii, 29, 30, 59. xiii, 19. xiv, 62. xv, 44, 48, 64. xvi, 6, 20 (H i, 2, 6, 39, 51, 77, 83. ii, 16, 64, 76. iii, 32) G 33 acerrimo xiv, 31 adversus dominantes infracta veritas H i, 1 atrox xiv, 61 condito H ii, 30 implacabili H iv, 1 solito inter accolas H v, 1 præsentium H ii, 8 sunt virtutes xv, 21 de odio facilius creditur H i, 34 sine odio H i, 1
- Odiorum H ii, 99 causæ H i, 65 nomina vetera (homines olim exosos) H ii, 95 semina (in externos) jacenda xii, 48
- Odisse xv, 67 H i, 9 A 22 incipiunt, qui timere desierunt A 32 quem læseris, proprium humani ingenii A 42 quietem G 15 vitia i, 80
- Odiium ii, 2. iv, 12, 18, 29. vi, 26, 29. xii, 3. xvi, 5 (H i, 11, 12, 41, 64, 72. ii, 31. iii, 45. iv, 31. v, 2) accendere (H i, 60. ii, 77) connexum uno amne discretis H i, 65 ex
- intima sodalitate xv, 68 ex invidia iii, 75 exercere xiii, 37 explere xv, 52 hostile xv, 28 H v, 5 intendere xiii, 15 privatum ii, 80. xv, 73 H i, 33 publicum iv, 36. vi, 30 H i, 72 valet apud multos iii, 10 velare blanditiis fallacibus xiv, 56 bl. vernilibus H ii, 59 in odium efferre quem H iv, 42 vertere iv, 38
- Odoratus philosophiam O 19
- Odore pollui iv, 49
- Odores ii, 60 (cremati in fanere) iii, 2
- Odoribus G 27 refertum solium xvi, 6
- Odoris gravitas H v, 6
- Odrusæ Thraciæ (pop.) iii, 38
- Oënses H iv, 50 Oënsis pop., ib.
- Offecere visui nubes i, 28
- Offecit amicitiaæ iv, 34
- Offendere (H iii, 9. iv, 42) aures O 10 studium, ib. honestius quam odisse A 22
- Offenderet O 26, 27
- Offendi O 27, 32
- Offendimus xv, 21
- Offendis pro (quo) O 10
- Offendisse animos O 2
- Offendit (quem) xv, 4
- Offensa H ii, 71 excusatur O 10
- Offensæ H iv, 4
- Offensam H ii, 1
- Offensarum H ii, 1 operta H iii, 65
- Offensas (H iii, 38. iv, 80) O 3 omisisset, an distulisset, in incerto fuit H i, 47
- Offensio iv, 20. xvi, 21
- Offensione iii, 64. xiv, 49
- Offensionem iv, 18. xiv, 61
- Offensiones ii, 36. iv, 41 cœptæ ob remp. vi, 15 integræ iii, 24 iniquæ Agrip. iv, 39 muliebres i, 33 populi movendæ i, 76 principis xvi, 23
- Offensioni prioriores iv, 29
- Offensionibus accendendis ii, 57 filii dissimulatis ii, 42 occultis xiii, 19
- Offensionis i, 8. iv, 21, 53. vi, 9
- Offensionum xiii, 29 avidus--inanes et irritas (opp. iis quæ Reip. causa suscipiuntur) iii, 54 pro utilitate publica non pavidus iv, 38
- Offensus (H ii, 92. iv, 11)
- Offensus iii, 21. vi, 50 A 42 O 27 urbi (infensus) ii, 55
- Offerebant xii, 17 (H i, 74. iii, 5. iv, 79) se adulantibus (admittebant adulationes) xii, 17

- Offerebantur xi, 34. xii, 69 (H ii, 69. iii, 23. iv, 17)
 Offerebat i, 43. ii, 40, 42. iii, 14. xvi, 26 H iii, 49, 78
 Offerendo ii, 26 H ii, 52 filias ii, 86
 Offerendos obsides xiii, 19
 Offerens se ducem H ii, 86
 Offerentem indicium xi, 35
 Offerentes i, 71. xiii, 10 (H i, 57. iv, 17, 51) concordiam epistolæ H i, 74
 Offerre H iii, 62 A 42 contumelias H iii, 85 preces xiv, 23 sinum xiii, 13
 Offerrem ad exitium i, 42
 Offerrentur coronæ ii, 57
 Offerret iv, 11. xiv, 2
 Offerretur iv, 10
 Offerri xiii, 36 H i, 56
 Offert xi, 33. xvi, 4 dotem G 18
 Offertur xvi, 20 H iv, 84
 Offerrunt spem i, 28
 Officere gloriæ alicujus (obtrectando) H iii, 53
 Officia (H iv, 16, 71. v, 1) O 9 venerantium cuncta ad Augustum verterat ii, 1 prudentium corrumpere: intempestive adjuvando ii, 23 ob plurima cui gratissimus ii, 58 ceremoniarum Magistratus exequiebantur xi, 11 intempestivæ novercæ xii, 26 ad officia legum imbueri socios xii, 32 capessere vi, 8 domus G 25 fungi iv, 38 metu profecta H iii, 58
 Officiant nubes A 12
 Officii iii, 12. vi, 50 (H i, 74. iv, 48) A 14, 25 O 6, 10 in alterius honorem suscepti nulla gratia H ii, 1
 Officiis iii, 48. iv, 56. vi, 5, 8. xi, 3. xvi, 18 præponere non peccaturos A 19 supremis v, 2
 Officinis armorum H ii, 82
 Officio ii, 42, 86. iii, 22. xii, 56 A 40 exequiarum xvi, 7 fungi iii, 3, 53 H iii, 25 legationum xvi, 5 satisfacere A 9 in officio i, 48 esse H i, 18 manere iii, 42
 Officiorum ambitus A 18
 Officit adulatio (cui) vi, 38
 Officium H iii, 17 in (quem) iii, 1 erga (quem) H ii, 1 per off. (honoris causa) i, 24
 Offundere aræ sanguinem H ii, 3
 Offunderentur xi, 20
 Offunduntur quanto inopina tanto majora (occurrunt) i, 68
 Offusam oculis caliginem H ii, 80
 Offusum pavore xi, 31
 Oleæ iii, 61
 Oleam A 12
 Olennius primipilaris iv, 72
 Olentem G 45
 Olentia O 22
 Oleum equiti præbitum xiv, 47
 Olim (de præterito) iii, 51. xii, 66. xiii, 42 O 16
 Olitorium forum ii, 49
 Ollius T. Poppæ pater xiii, 45
 Oloaritus centurio xiv, 8
 Omen accipere ii, 13 cladium imminuentium H i, 86 dii prohibeant xvi, 35 dirum, taurus altaris profugus H iii, 56 præsentium i, 23 rei prosperæ H i, 62
 Omnia vi, 37. xv, 74 læta continuare alicui H iv, 49 vetera H ii, 78
 Ominabatur A 44
 Omine xi, 21 (H i, 6. iv, 83) auctus ii, 14 malo H iv, 24 tristi xv, 7
 Ominibus adversis iv, 64 festis v, 4 spretis xv, 8
 Ominis fidem implere (de eventu) H ii, 78 funesti H ii, 91
 Ominum loco etiam fortuita H ii, 1
 Omiserat ii, 42. iii, 18. iv, 68 vim inultam (reliquerat) xvi, 23
 Omisere i, 19. iii, 60 (H iii, 63. iv, 44)
 Omiserim iv, 10. vi, 20
 Omiserint munimenta iv, 51
 Omiserit (omissurus fuerit) vi, 45
 Omisi O 23
 Omisisse O 16
 Omisisset ii, 85. xi, 17. xv, 8 H iii, 81 offensas (remisisset) H i, 47
 Omisit ii, 80. iii, 76. xiii, 33. xvi, 9 H iv, 6 A 1, 16 O 3 inceptum vi, 32 H iv, 19 officium H iii, 17 prælium iii, 20
 Omissa i, 65. ii, 83. iii, 54. iv, 16. vi, 7. xii, 11. xv, 18 (H iii, 16, 47. iv, 47, 54. v, 15) A 18 O 26 Achaia xv, 36 Armenia vi, 36 defensio vi, 40 H iii, 9 Hispania H ii, 65 Mæsia H ii, 83 Pannonica H iii, 4 spes xiii, 37 H iv, 30 urbs iii, 47
 Omissam H iv, 44 legem vi, 16
 Omissas xiii, 51 habenas H i, 86
 Omissi xv, 69 honores H i, 2
 Omissis i, 56. xiv, 33. xv, 29, 38 H iv, 35 O 4 armis H iv, 37, 70 excubiis xv, 52 lictoribus (amotis) H iii, 11 locis marit. ii, 68 studiis O 3 telis H v, 17
 Omisso vi, 32, 35. xii, 63. xv, 9 (H ii, 29 42. iv, 78) O 26

- Omissum vi, 44 augurium xii, 23
 bellum iii, 27. xv, 6
 Omittam iv, 40
 Omittēbant ii, 15. xv, 57 hostem iv,
 23
 Omittēbat vi, 46 munia H iv, 86
 Omittendæ delationis vi, 30
 Omittere i, 47. iii, 53. iv, 48. xi, 8.
 xii, 50. xv, 5, 24 H iv, 84 cuncta-
 tionem xii, 5. xiv, 34 insulam (ex
 ea discedere) iv, 74
 Omitteret xiii, 44. xiv, 61. xv, 5
 Omittetur i, 36. xiii, 16
 Omitti vi, 2. xi, 7. xiii, 28, 50
 Omittitur H ii, 71
 Omittunt portas i, 28
 Omnis ripa (tota) H iv, 26 omne ho-
 nestis consiliis robur H i, 38 mag-
 num exemplum habet aliquid ex
 iniquo xiv, 44 ignotum pro magni-
 fico A 30 omnes, qui magnarum
 rerum consilia suscipiunt, æstimare
 debent, &c. H ii, 76 omnia nova
 fuere xi, 24 nova credenda H i, 19
 consilia factaque nostra ad utilita-
 tem vitæ dirigenda O 5 omnia
 scire, non omnia exequi A 19 om-
 nibus suspectis singuli per artem
 pelluntur H i, 20
 Onera (subs.) (H iv, 65. v, 25) depre-
 cari (sc. ut leventur vel tollantur
 cum jam sustineantur) i, 76
 Onerabant H ii, 87 H iv, 14
 Onerabat H ii, 52 (aggravabat, ex-
 aggerabat) H ii, 64 hæc Sejanus
 (augebat verbis, ut graviora vide-
 rentur) i, 69
 Onerant G 30 fimo G 16
 Onerari i, 19 H i, 80
 Onerariæ naves ii, 39
 Onerasse pericula (cujus) xvi, 30
 Onerat H v, 6 (accusat) iv, 68 ca-
 tenis ii, 65 promissis H iv, 39 et
 pretio H i, 25
 Onerati catenis H iii, 74
 Oneratum caten. ii, 3 odio H i, 6
 Oneratus catenis H i, 48
 Oneraverat armis H iv, 15
 Onerat H iii, 77 graves H i, 79 novo
 tentatur amicitia et obsequium iv,
 46
 Onerent iii, 31
 Oneri ii, 37. vi, 28. xiii, 35 (H iv, 3.
 v, 24) cedere xiv, 5 cessurus pons
 xv, 15 impar i, 78
 Oneribus ii, 42. xv, 19 G 29 novis
 turbantur provinciæ iv, 6
 Oneris magnitudo H iv, 9
 Onerosa principi luxuria H i, 21
 Onerum xii, 62, 63 satis iii, 69
 Onomastus Othonis libertus (H i, 25,
 27)
 Onus arduum i, 11
 Onusta frumenti vis camelorum xv, 12
 tergum vulneribus ii, 15
 Onustæ rudere xv, 43
 Onustas H iv, 52 telis xii, 13
 Onusti præda i, 21 fama. xii, 28
 Onustis frumentatoribus H iv, 35
 Onustum sarcinis i, 63
 Onustus liberis ii, 41
 Opacam nemore H v, 3
 Opacitas arborum xi, 3
 Opacum nivibus H v, 6
 Opera H ii, 86 A 33 infamia iii, 66.
 Vid. etiam Opus
 Operæ iv, 31. xiii, 42, xiv, 62. xvi,
 12 O 29 navandæ iii, 42 H iii, 16
 navatæ H iii, 71
 Operam iv, 71. xiii, 21. xiv, 41. xvi,
 21. H iii, 58 A 42 dare xv, 52 O
 31 insumere iii, 44 navare xv,
 51
 Operantium i, 64
 Operarum theatralium i, 16
 Operas arenæ xiv, 14
 Operatam studiis subolem iii, 43
 Operatum cædendis materiis militen-
 H v, 29 se vidit (i. e. sacrificasse)
 ii, 14
 Operienda domestica mala tristitia
 iii, 18
 Operire equites pulsu, &c. H iii, 2
 Operire reliquias malæ pugnae (se-
 pelire) xv, 28 privata vulnera ma-
 lis H i, 53
 Operiret viam pecunia ii, 30
 Operiri fores jussit iii, 15
 Operit nox (quæ) xv, 37 (tegit) vim
 mortalium iv, 62
 Operosum G 27
 Opera offensarum H iii, 65
 Opertis odiis ii, 57
 Opertus veste multa xii, 47
 Opertum paludamento H ii, 59
 Opertus infamia iii, 68
 Operuere ripæ (quos) ii, 17
 Ophenses, vide Oënsis
 Opificem H ii, 66
 Opimum casibus opus (plenum) H
 i, 2
 Opinantur G 3
 Opinari (loqui de aliquo) O 2
 Opinio (fama, existimatio) O 10 nobis
 decedat xv, 20
 Opinione comitante A 9
 Opinionem addere (facere insuper
 ut homines opinentur) A 40 in-

- sitam vi, 22 maligni vereri O 15
 Opinioniibus accedere G 4
 Opinor O 32, 37
 Opis externa indigere iii, 54 H iii, 48 opem ferre vi, 17. xiv, 43 H iii, 10 A 26 invocare H iii, 31 opes (potentia) Ægypti H iv, 83 Cæsaris ii, 10. xii, 60 Cremonensium H iii, 19 Galliarum i, 47 hæredum in rempub. i, 8 Hermundurorum ii, 63 Hyrcanorum xi, 8 imperii H ii, 92 imper. affectæ H ii, 69 Lango bardorum xi, 17 Parthorum ii, 3 Persarum xii, 13 Romanae ii, 3. xi, 16 H iv, 12 cuncta ad victoris opes conversa H iii, 44 exstructis monumentis opes suas testari xi, 10 opes nostras sprevisse xii, 36 Armenios obtinebat opibus nostris xii, 44 fisus opibus Germanorum H iv, 61 Pharasmanis xi, 8. opes (divitiarum) dotales H iii, 78 præcipua bellorum causa H iv, 74 exundantes iii, 72 infensæ principibus xi, 1 innocenter paratæ iv, 44 nimia xv, 20 A 44 multis exitio xvi, 14 opes atque inopiam pari affectu concupiscere A 30 opum accumulator iii, 30 contemtor H iv, 5 magnitudo xvi, 33 H ii, 84 prodigientia vi, 14 validus H ii, 19 magnitudine testamentum irritum H i, 48 opibus honos G 44 pervigere iv, 34
 Opitergium H iii, 6
 Oporteat H i, 15
 Oportere xii, 6. xiii, 41
 Oporteret xiv, 42
 Oportet tam nescire quam scire quædam H i, 83
 Oportuerat H ii, 27
 Oportuerit H v, 17
 Oppertiantur lucem H iii, 19
 Opperiebantur legiones H iii, 60 stultitiam alienam loco sapientiæ est H ii, 34
 Opperiebatur xv, 68 H iv, 68 certa maris H iv, 81 intra domum H iii, 12 lucem xiv, 10 nuntium H ii, 46 sententias iudicium xvi, 4 opp. si xii, 28
 Opperiendæ mortis xiv, 59
 Opperiendas epistolas i, 30 gentes H iv, 76
 Opperiendos fratres xv, 14 legatos i, 29
 Opperiendum domi xvi, 26 imperatorem iv, 66 legatum xiv, 38
 Opperiens H ii, 80 ægritudinem (ejus eventum) ii, 69 idem xi, 30
 Opperientem xli, 30 classem ii, 51 lætum nihil i, 53
 Opperientes Corbulonem xv, 13
 Opperienti nuntios xiv, 7
 Opperientium exitium xv, 69
 Opperirentur H iii, 78 senectam Principis xi, 26 sententiam (cujus) iii, 59
 Opperiretur xv, 53 H ii, 100 percussorem xi, 37 spatia noctium iii, 45
 Opperiri i, 25. vi, 42 H ii, 69 animum (cujus) A 18 auxilia H iii, 1 copias majores xiii, 36 famem hostium H v, 11 futura xi, 12 palatium xii, 5 pænitentiam, satietatem (cujus) xiii, 13
 Opperitur lucem xiii, 41 noctem iv, 50
 Opperiuntur intentum atris curis (dum ei commodum sit te audire) xiii, 54 invalidos xv, 38
 Oppeterent (accumberent) iv, 50
 Oppeteret mari (de morte quæsita) ii, 24
 Oppiæ leges iii, 33, 34
 Oppida iv, 27. vi, 41. xiii, 35. xv, 12 H v, 8, 19
 Oppidana lascivia xiv, 17
 Oppidani iii, 46. xiii, 41
 Oppidanis xii, 55. xiii, 48
 Oppidano certamine H iv, 18
 Oppidanorum iv, 67. xv, 33
 Oppidanum genus vi, 15
 Oppidi xiv, 33 (pro Roma) xii, 24
 Oppidis iii, 71. xiv, 13
 Oppido xi, 21. xiii, 39. xv, 53
 Oppidum iii, 1. iv, 5, 24. xii, 16, 27. xiv, 27. xv, 5, 22, 46
 Oppius C. xii, 60
 Opplebantur terræ i, 70
 Opplere H ii, 94
 Oppleturos omnia xi, 23
 Opplevere ii, 18
 Opplevit insulam H v, 23
 Opponenda servitia H i, 32
 Opponeus H iv, 42
 Opportuna ii, 6. iii, 38. iv, 51. xii, 62. A 24 eruptio iii, 39 insidiis H iii, 20 mors iv, 21 H iii, 67 locorum iv, 24
 Opportunitate fluminum H iii, 34 mortis A 45
 Opportunitates locorum A 22
 Opportuno merito H v, 24
 Opportunos transitus H i, 21
 Opportuum ii, 5 insidiis iv, 60
 Opposita auxilia H iii, 5
 Oppositæ cohortes H ii, 43

- Oppositam iii, 36 manum H ii, 34
 Oppositurum ii, 77
 Opposuerunt arma i, 35
 Opposuisse malis H v, 25
 Opposisset i, 65 H iii, 46 A 37
 Opposuit iv, 59 H iii, 10, 58 O 5
 Oppressa vi, 43 consilia H i, 52
 Oppressam seditionem i, 52
 Oppresserat vi, 10 H iii, 68
 Oppressere (cēpere) H iii, 43 inermos H iii, 6
 Oppresseris A 3
 Oppressi iii, 41 H i, 2 ab hoste xiv, 33
 Oppressisse bellum H iv, 50
 Oppressit fors bellum iv, 27
 Oppressura ignes xiii, 57
 Oppressus invidia iii, 16 in ipso conatu H i, 5 Pompeius i, 2
 Opprimendi xiii, 42
 Opprimendis cēptis H i, 6
 Opprimendo (extinguendo) bello xi, 1
 Opprimendos ministros v, 11
 Opprimendum vi, 48 amicum xvi, 32
 Opprimere xv, 69 (interficere) xv, 24
 Opprimerent incautum xii, 44 H iv, 56
 Opprimeretur H iv, 25
 Opprimi xi, 28 H iv, 19, 39 cohortes dispersas H iv, 16 legiones H iii, 9, v, 24) senem injectu vestis vi, 50
 Opprimuntur H ii, 59
 Opprobrium majorum iii, 66
 Oppugnabant H v, 21
 Oppugnandi spes H iv, 30
 Oppugnandum H v, 11
 Oppugnantibus H iii, 30
 Oppugnantium (H iv, 22, v, 11)
 Oppugnasse A 25
 Oppugnatione (H ii, 4, iii, 84)
 Oppugnationem ii, 12, xii, 46, xiii, 41, xv, 16 (H ii, 20, 45, iii, 20, 26, v, 20)
 Oppugnationes urbium usurpatæ nomine tenus xiii, 6
 Oppugnationis H ii, 22
 Oppugnationum machinamenta xii, 45
 Oppugnatores (H iii, 71, iv, 23)
 Oppugnantibus H ii, 21
 Oppugnatum legiones H iv, 23
 Opsius M. prætura functus iv, 68 affligitur iv, 71
 Optat O 9 optabunt H i, 84
 Optata xiv, 11 pugna iv, 25
 Optimatibus iv, 44
 Optimatum iv, 32 ingenia iv, 33
 Optimus quisque iii, 13, 17, 44, xii, 41, xv, 34 H iv, 25, 50 libertorum A 41 manipularium i, 21 fidelissimus A 19 amore reipub. H ii, 7 asciti H iii, 50 Jupiter (H iii, 72, iv, 58) pater xvi, 31 optimum quemque jurgio lacescere xiv, 49 optima fortuna xv, 17 mater xiii, 2 optimi A 5 mortalium altissima cupiunt iv, 38 cito consentiunt O 41 optima videntur, quorum tempus effugit H i, 39 optime aestimari A i meriti H ii, 46
 Optionem speculatorum H i, 25
 Opto O 4
 Opulenta ipsis omnia H ii, 32
 Opulentæ pecuniæ provinciæ H ii, 6
 Opulentam militiam H ii, 80
 Opulenti xii, 63 raptis iv, 48
 Opulentia xiv, 31 (H i, 51, ii, 4, iv, 63)
 Opulentia H v, 8
 Opulentiam (potentiam) iv, 55 urbis (de multitudine incolarum et latitudine Imperii) ii, 60
 Opulentior civitas iii, 43
 Opulentos voluptatibus iii, 46
 Opus (pro operibus) H iii, 11 Amphitheatri situm extra muros, conflagravat H ii, 21 operi invidere (nolle tam præclarum opus ab altero fieri) xiii, 53 opus aggredi (historiarum) opimum casibus, atrox præliis, sævum ipsa pace H i, 2 moliri H iii, 26 opere mortali contactus equus G 10 opera (munimenta) vi, 41, xi, 18, xv, 7 (H ii, 21, iii, 20, iv, 22, 28) molesque firmant urbem H v, 11 struere vi, 45
 Ora ii, 78, xii, 55, xiv, 8 A 10 Achaia H ii, 2 Attica v, 10 Campaniæ xiii, 26 (H i, 2, iii, 60) Gallorum xi, 18 H iv, 12 Illyrica ii, 53 Lyciæ ii, 79 maris iv, 14 Pontica H iii, 47 oræ prominentes ii, 24. Vid. etiam Os.
 Oraculum Apollinis iii, 63 Clarii ii, 54 Hammonis H v, 3 Phryxi vi, 34 oraculum est redditum xii, 63 oraculi fors H iv, 83 vice accipere vi, 21 (oraculum) de imperio Vespasiani H v, 13 oracula O 12 oraculis mos per ambages canere ii, 54
 Orare (deprecari, veniam petere) xiii, 25 (aliquid expetere) vi, 24, xi, 10 aliquem (cum infinitivo act.) vi, 2, xiii, 13 auxilium i, 57, ii, 44, 46, xiv, 33 (H ii, 14, iv, 25, 36, 79) causam (agere) vi, 29, xi, 5, xiii, 5,

42. xiv, 19 O 7 Fortunam xv, 17 pacem H iii, 31 per communes liberos ii, 72 secessum xv, 45 senatum vi, 4 societatem xiv, 25 spatium xv, 30 stipendia H iv, 46 subsidium xv, 53 tempus sermoni xiv, 53 vitam H iv, 60 orandi genus H i, 90 nescius iii, 67 validus iv, 21 orantes (perorantes) O vi, oraturus quid xv, 25
- Oratio ii, 63. xiii, 3. xv, 35 (H i, 19, 55. iv, 40, 59) O 31 Principis audita per Quæstorem xvi, 27 angusta et lubrica ii, 87 læta, audientior O 14 pulchra quæ O 21
- Oratio Agrippinensium H iv, 65 Caractaci xii, 34, 37 C. Cassii xiv, 43. Cerialis H iv, 73 Civilis (H iv, 32. v, 26) Claudii xi, 24 Curt. Montani H iv, 42 Galbæ H i, 15 Galgaci A 30 Germanici i, 42. ii, 71 Hortali ii, 37 Jul. Agricola A 33 Jul. Agrippinæ xiii, 21 Man. Lepidi iii, 50 Muciani H ii, 76 Neronis xiv, 55 Othonis (H i, 37. ii, 47) Pæti Thrasæ xv, 20 Pisonis H i, 29 Segestis i, 58 Senecæ xiv, 53 Tencterorum H iv, 64 Tiberii iii, 12. iv, 37 Tigellini xiv, 57 Titi H iv, 52 Vitellii xii, 5, 6 Voculæ H iv, 58 Vologesis xv, 3
- Oratione ii, 37, 55. iv, 8, 17, 34. xii, 6, 25, 52. xiv, 11. xv, 73. xvi, 7 (H iii, 37. iv, 8, 42, 68, 74) O 37 fida laudare (quem) i, 52
- Orationem iii, 57. iv, 4, 37. xi, 25. xii, 11. xiii, 43 O 22, 31, 37 habere iii, 12 magnificam H ii, 90 meditatam O 6 Muciani H ii, 78
- Orationes O 20, 22, 37 continuæ et infestæ H iv, 7 quatuor et quadraginta super ea re habitæ v, 6 Othonis scriptæ a Trachalo H i, 90
- Orationi iv, 9. xiv, 55 H i, 18 O 19, 39
- Orationibus xiii, 11 (H ii, 65. iv, 4, 6) O 21, 22, 23, 34, 38, 39
- Orationis vi, 9 H i, 90 O 19
- Orationum xiv, 20 O 3, 11, 19
- Oratiuncula O 21
- Orator (in omni casu per O passim) (quis sit) O 30 astrictus, numerosus, splendidus, amarus, gravis, vehemens, plenus, valens O 25 nullus Lacedæmonius, Cretensis, Macedo, Persa O 40 inter innocentes supervacuus O 41 oratoris ii, 37. vi, 20 eum patre familias comparatio O 22 cum poetis O 4 materia O 30 definitio, ibid. Oratores ii, 37. xiii, 37 Athenienses O 40 Attici O 25 (antiqui) O 18 frigidissimi O 39 Latini O 17 oratorum iv, 52. xi, 6. xiv, 21 certamen xvi, 2 licentia xv, 20 nomen abolitum O 1, sævitia ii, 34 uberrimus iii, 31 oratores emi prohibitum xiii, 15
- Oratoriæ eloquentiæ (quia sc. et poetica) O 6, 8
- Oratoriam O 33 eloquent. O 5
- Oratorio studio O 8
- Oratorium ingenium O 10
- Oratorius O 26
- Orbari auxilio H ii, 28
- Orbas sine posteris domos xiv, 27
- Orbata laus O 1
- Orbatos parente iv, 8
- Orbatum accolis fluv. i, 79
- Orbe ii, 2 (H ii, 38. iv, 3. v, 4) G 6 A 17 terrarum (H i, 4. iii, 60. iv, 58)
- Orbem: ii, 11 prope eversum H i, 50 terræ xi, 24. xii, 5. xvi, 28 terrarum xv, 13 G 45
- Orbes oculorum H iv, 81 sinuare vi, 37
- Orbis continuus, initio latiore in tenuem ambitum exurgens H ii, 3 inest rebus iii, 55 noster, (Rom. imperium) G 2 A 12 motus H i, 16 mutatio H iii, 49 raptores (Romani) A 30 servitium ab una natione depelli non potest H v, 25 terrarum famulatus A 31
- Orbitas bonis malisque temporibus iuxta valet H i, 73 principis H ii, 1
- Orbitate iii, 25. xiii, 19 insidiis obnoxius xiv, 40 pecuniosa xiii, 52
- Orbitati iii, 23
- Orbitatis causa frequentes ædes O 6 nulla pretia G 20
- Orbus absol. pro sine liberis (sc. nunquam susceptis aut amissis) iii, 22. xi, 26. xv, 19 orbi xiii, 42. xv, 19 O 6
- Orcades insulæ A 10
- Ordinando vi, 8
- Ordinandam aciem H iv, 34
- Orditur i, 26. iii, 13. iv, 53. xii, 5. xv, 2 xvi, 30 magnifica de re aliqua (in dicendo) xv, 26 scelera (alicujus) xv, 51
- Ordiantur ii, 10
- Ordo (dignitas) H iii, 31 (senatoria) xi, 25 agminis in aciem assistit ii, 16 H iii, 22, 56 aquilarum, signorum H iii, 21 deditorum H iv, 2

- disciplinæ H i, 60 disputationis O 1 equester ii, 83. vi, 11. xii, 60 (H ii, 10. iii, 69, 81. iv, 53) fraudis (series) iv, 69 indicii xiii, 20 insidiarum xiv, 24 militiæ (H i, 31, 38. ii, 93) Mutinensis (decuriones) H ii, 52 navium (pro naves ordine positæ) H ii, 34 nullus metu vacuus H i, 88 rerum O 23, 26 rer. gestarum H ii, 27 rer. prosperarum adversarumque non idem erit (i. e. non eodem modo prospera et adversa patiemur) H ii, 77 sceleris patefactus iv, 11 senatorius ii, 32. vi, 48. xii, 4, 52. xiii, 25, 48. xiv, 48. xv, 49 (H ii, 82, 86. iii, 52. iv, 44, 68) A 4 vitæ (tenor) xvi, 26 ordinis primi i, 29 venia i, 75 ordinem componere xv, 53 servare xvi, 11 ad ord. redire xii, 40 H ii, 38 extra ord. xiii, 29, 51 ordine moveri xii, 4. xiii, 11 simplici actæ naves H v, 23 de ord. agminis sortitæ legiones H ii, 41 ordines centurionum H iii, 49 peditum xiii, 38 H ii, 89 primi i, 61 (H i, 55. iii, 22) (manum militum) ducere (H ii, 22. iv, 5) laxare xiii, 40 H iii, 18, 25 reddere H i, 52 retinere i, 44 H iv, 18 inter ord. recipere xiii, 40 ordinibus altis attollere (quem) H iv, 59 instructi ii, 80 sedere vi, 3
- Ordovices xii, 33 Britanni A 18 cæduntur, ibid.
- Oriebantur iv, 60. xii, 35. xvi, 15
- Oriebatur i, 35. iii, 75. xv, 41
- Oriens (H i, 10, 89. v, 8, 13) G 37 A 30 diu suctus H ii, 6 regibus suctus H iv, 17
- Oriente (H i, 2. ii, 8)
- Orientem ii, 43. iii, 12. 34. vi, 32, 46 (H i, 76, 86. ii, 73, 98. v, 6) A 10 motum (provincia ad orient.) ii, 43 (in partibus Othonis) H ii, 32 (principem juvenem) vi, 46 solem H iii, 24
- Orientis arma H i, 50 copiæ xiii, 8 H iii, 1 domitor H v, 5 exercitus xiv, 57 imperium penes Parthos vi, 34 legiones xiii, 7 mota regna ii, 1 provinciæ xv, 36 res ii, 42 vires xi, 9 H iii, 46
- Origine ii, 4, 54. iv, 43. vi, 42. xi, 21. xii, 44. xvi, 1 (H ii, 76. iv, 15, 84) G 28 Sabina xi, 24
- Originem i, 81. iv, 1. v, 10. vi, 7. xi, 18 G 2 A 11, 13, 18, 19 mali Judæorum xv, 44 plerumque senatorum a libertis xiii, 27
- Originis iv, 21 H iv, 28, 69 modicus vi, 39
- Origo xiv, 22 (H ii, 50. iv, 55, 83) gentis (auctor) iv, 9. vi, 51 Judæorum H v, 2
- Orientur xi, 38
- Oriretur ii, 47. xv, 51 H iv, 49 facultas xv, 51
- Ori vi, 28 A 12
- Oritur i, 64 G 41 O 7, 26, 40
- Ornamenta A 40
- Ornamentis O 8 consular. H i, 79
- Ornando honoribus, provinciis clientibus iv, 2
- Ornante Mithridate xii, 44
- Ornantur muneribus G 13
- Ornare domum xv, 71
- Ornarent opes H iii, 72
- Ornaret pecunia iii, 72
- Ornat O 32 (honoribus auget) Phraten vi, 32 prætura (quem) ii, 28
- Ornata verbis O 21
- Ornate O 30, 31
- Ornatio O 20 navis xiv, 4
- Ornatiorem (capillum) G 38
- Ornato xiv, 14 festa domus iii, 9 militari (pro armis) H v, 22 muliebri G 43 H i, 30 tragico xv, 65 quo principum conjuges effulgent xiii, 13
- Ornatum (pro vestitu et cultu) H ii, 20 urbis iii, 72
- Ornatum robur (ætatis) xiv, 56
- Ornospades Parthor. dux vi, 37
- Orodes regis Parth. filius vi, 33, 34 vulneratur vi, 35
- Orpheus O 12
- Orphidius Benignus legatus H ii, 43 interficitur, ibid. ejus corpus crematur H ii, 45
- Orphitus Cornelius xii, 41. xvi, 12 ejus domus subversa H iv, 42
- Orphitus Pactus xiii, 36
- Orsus i, 34, 67. ii, 60. xii, 62. xv, 55 H iv, 14, 32, 43 A 19
- Ortus G 45 ortu primo, nativitate vi, 22 sæculi A 3 de ortu vitæque composita xvi, 14
- Ortus clamor H iii, 74 dies i, 29 H ii, 22 loco equestri iii, 30 honesto xiv, 21 matre libertina xv, 72
- Rhenus G 1 sermo vi, 46 H v, 25 orta dies i, 68 lux xiii, 31 nubes i, 28 seditio xii, 54 (H i, 80. ii, 26, 68) tempestas ii, 55 ortum bellum iii, 47 (H iv, 12. v, 10) certamen xiii, 28 discidium xii, 40 jurgium iv, 3. xiii, 9

- Ortygia lucus iii, 61
 Os (pro facie) i, 23. xiii, 25 flexum
 in mœstitiam iii, 16 humanum G 9
 oris arrogantia v, 3 confusio H iv,
 40 decor H ii, 1 deformitas ii, 9
 deonestamentum H iv, 13 excre-
 mentum xvi, 4 H iv, 81 paterni
 effigies xii, 68 gratia A 41 habitus
 G 31 pars velata xiii, 45 similitudo
 H ii, 8 os erigere H iii, 85 adver-
 sum intendere in hostem iii, 20
 verberare iv, 3 ore ad exprimendam
 imaginem honesti xvi, 32 compos-
 itus ii, 34 dirus H iv, 62 placidus
 H ii, 48 intento dicere O 11 præ-
 ferre ictus xiii, 25 in ore esse (in
 fronte) iii, 74 in ore (Vitellii) jugu-
 latur H iii, 77 in ore vulgi agere
 H iii, 36 O 37 ore tenuis xv, 45
 ora (facies) iii, 53 A 36 vultusque
 hominum G 46 alia i, 43 antefixa
 truncis i, 61 ora quærere mucro-
 nibus ii, 14 nuda fodere ii, 21 sin-
 gultu quætere H iii, 10 in ora le-
 gatorum intentare manus H i, 69
 præter ora suorum (in conspectu)
 H iv, 30 os (pro rostro avis) vi, 28
 os Ponticum (ostium) ii, 54 annis
 ii, 60 H v, 7 Mosæ ii, 6 H v, 23
 ora fluviorum ii, 6. v, 2. os specus
 iv, 59 ora et exitus specuum xiv, 23
 os impudicum xi, 3 ora seditionis
 (multi seditiose loquebantur) i, 31
 vacua dentibus i, 34
 Oscula xi, 27. xiv, 56 H i, 72 lasciva
 xiv, 2 jacere H i, 36 suprema
 petere H iv, 46
 Osculantium concursus iv, 63
 Osculis i, 22 fatigare Principis dex-
 tram xv, 71
 Osculo brevi A 40 finitum colloquium
 xv, 29
 Osculum post breve digressus xiii, 18
 Oscum ludicrum iv, 14
 Oscus Othonis libertus H i, 87
 Osi (Germ. pop.) G 28, 43
 Osiris, deus apud Ægyptos H iv, 84
 Ossa i, 62. iv, 44 H v, 17 O 21
 Ossibus sagittas asperare G 46
 Ostendam G 41 A 31
 Ostendebant iii, 71 H i, 65
 Ostendebat xiii, 13 H v, 1 licentiam
 princeps (i. e. mutatio principis oc-
 casionem præbebat licentiæ) i, 16
 membra i, 34
 Ostendebatur H iii, 48 reus i, 44
 Ostenderat H ii, 82
 Ostendere (quid alicui) xiii, 35 aciem
 xlii, 40 gloriam xv, 12 metum ii,
 72 H ii, 19 prædam vi, 34 victos
 reges xii, 38
 Ostenderes H ii, 13, 19
 Ostenderet i, 19. iv, 59. vi, 24, 37.
 xvi, 22 H iv, 49 acies luna H iii,
 23 arma xiii, 56 legiones H iii, 54
 Ostenderetur xiii, 45 H iv, 81
 Ostenderint honorem iv, 64
 Ostendi xi, 4 H i, 82 scelera G 12
 Ostendisse A 13 O 33
 Ostendit xi, 22. xvi, 10, 18 exercitum
 iv, 49 telum xv, 55
 Ostendite ii, 71
 Ostenditis H ii, 47
 Ostenditur G 43
 Ostenta xii, 64 inter aulæ fœdissima
 xv, 34
 Ostentabant castra manus legionum
 i, 61 conjuges iv, 46 pericula H
 iv, 49 se rursum iv, 70
 Ostentabat H i, 74 libertatem ii, 45
 misericordiam iv, 71 somnum, in-
 certiam iii, 30
 Ostentabatur quasi rediturus ii, 63
 Ostentanda virtute A 9
 Ostentandæ pietatis (sc. causa) xiv,
 3 virtutis iii, 41
 Ostentandam sævitiam i, 76
 Ostentandi aciem navalem H v, 23
 potentiam suam xv, 21
 Ostentando potentia plus xi, 29
 Ostentans eruentum gladium H i, 35
 Hispaniam H iv, 39 pacem, veniam
 H v, 24 patientiam vi, 38 pretium
 proditiōnis H iii, 57 veniam H v,
 24
 Ostentant insulas pro muris H iii, 31
 artem nandi ii, 8
 Ostentante res promptas xii, 12
 Ostentantes ardorem militum H i, 52
 discrimen, dedecus H iii, 66 luxus,
 adulteria H i, 22 veniam H iv, 59
 attineri a se Vologesen pro pignore
 amicitia xiv, 25
 Ostentantibus manus cruentas H i, 44
 potentiam xii, 15
 Ostentantur barbaris xiii, 54
 Ostentare Armeniam xii, 44 bellum
 urbi H iii, 78 carmina xv, 49 digna
 matrimonio (quæ) xii, 1 irrita-
 menta pacis A 20 se (cui) H i, 35
 vires H iii, 10
 Ostentaret firmitudinem animi iv, 8
 iudicium integrum iiii, 8 magnitu-
 dinem xvi, 23 rebus novis (quem)
 xvi, 7 vim xii, 27 fortunamque
 principatus H iv, 85
 Ostentari H iv, 7
 Ostentasse arma vi, 37

- Ostentasset se ducem victis H ii, 63
 Ostentat imperium, sacramentum H iv, 58 proavum ii, 27
 Ostentati captivi H iv, 34
 Ostentatio divisionum O 19
 Ostentatione virium xv, 9
 Ostentationem A 18 nihil in ost. compositum ii, 82
 Ostentator arte quadam omnium quæ diceret ageretque H ii, 80 periculis, præmiorum i, 24
 Ostentatum caput (cujus) H iii, 62
 Ostentator per exercitus i, 3
 Ostentatus xii, 36
 Ostentaverant fidem, animum H i, 39
 Ostentavere se promptos i, 35
 Ostentavisset se militibus iii, 9
 Ostentavit inter iudices (quem) xii, 54 legiones H v, 10
 Ostentet se mil. comem H iii, 38
 Ostentis H i, 10
 Ostentum præcipuum Vitell. H iii, 56
 Ostentui, (ad ostentationem) magis quam mansura dedit jura H i, 78 clementiæ xii, 14 gentibus ire xv, 29 (quos) mittere H iii, 35 esse (i. e. documento) xv, 64 abjecta corpora (ad exemplum et terrorem) i, 29
 Ostia ii, 40. xi, 26. xv, 39 Ostiæ agens cohors H ii, 68 Ostiam amatus Silanus xvi, 9 apud Ostiani xi, 29 tempestas ab Ostia xi, 31 Ostiensis colonia H i, 80 via xi, 32 Ostienses paludes xv, 43
 Ostia Tiberina xv, 42
 Ostio fluminis H iii, 48
 Ostium, ante sedere O 12
 Ostorius Sabinus eques Rom. xvi, 23 Soranum accusans xvi, 30 quæstoria insignia consequitur xvi, 33
 Ostorius, P. Scapula, Britannicæ prætor xii, 31, 35, 40 triumphalia accipit xii, 38 moritur xii, 39 bello egregius A 14
 Ostorius, M., P. filius, Scapula xii, 31 testimonium dicit in causa Antistii xiv, 48 accusatur xvi, 14 coronam civicam meritis xii, 31. xvi, 15 occiditur, ibid.
 Ostro H ii, 20
 Otho Junius iii, 66 in exilium pellitur vi, 47
 Otho Salvius xii, 52 imperatoris pater H ii, 50
 Otho Salvius Neronis intimus (imperat.) xiii, 12 Poppæam uxorem ducit xiii, 45 Lusitanicæ præficitur xiii, 46 (Tacito) nec beneficio, nec injuria cognitus H i, 1 adoptionem Galbæ sperat H i, 13 de imperio cogitat H i, 21 de eo Mathematicorum monita H i, 22 largitur (pecuniam) militibus H i, 24 imperator consalutatur H i, 27 vexillis circumdatur H i, 36 milites alloquitur H i, 37, 83 Pisonis cæde lætatur H i, 44 scelera prohibere non potest H i, 45 vacationes militum solvit H i, 46 vitia dissimulat H i, 71 legatos ad Germ. exercitus mittit H i, 74 cos. H i, 77 tumultum militum sedat H i, 82 Galliam Narbonensem aggredi statuit H i, 87 ex urbe proficiscitur H i, 90 sua desperatione victus H ii, 76 cum Galba et Vitell. unum annum imperat O 17 ejus animus corpori non similis H i, 22 epistolæ ad Vitell. H i, 74 amor apud suos H ii, 49 honores a Senatu decreti H i, 47 mors et mores H ii, 50 comparatio cum Vitell. H ii, 31 Othonianus exercitus (H ii, 45. iii, 13) milcs (H iv, 1. ii, 54) pedes H ii, 26 Othoniana acies H ii, 62 classis A 7 Othonianum bellum (H ii, 86. iii, 26) Othoniani (H i, 34, 75. ii, 12, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 35, 41, 42, 60) fugantur H ii, 44 Oth. duces H ii, 24, 37 Othonianæ partes (H ii, 33, 71)
 Otia et gymnasia xiv, 20
 Otii xiii, 46 cupido xiv, 57 H iv, 20 dulcedo i, 2
 Otio xiii, 54. xiv, 58 H ii, 93 A 6 lascivit miles i, 16 G 44 A 16 corpus imminuitur H ii, 93 luxurioso H iii, 83 mitescere H ii, 67 segni honestum pacis nomen imponere xiv, 39
 Otiosus xiii, 3 O 22 et disjunctus in dicendo (orator) O 18 otiosa res O 40 otiosæ armorum manus facile lascivunt G 44 inter otiosos grave militare nomen A 40
 Otium i, 31. iii, 27. vi, 20. xii, 12, 49. xiii, 54. xiv, 53. xv, 6 (H i, 46, 82. iii, 78. iv, 30. v, 4, 10) G 37 A 42 O 10, 14, 38 (belli studia mollit) A 11 castrorum i, 35 malum iv, 67 segne H iv, 5 effigere xiv, 58 exuere xi, 20 lacessere xiv, 3 terere H ii, 34 trahere H iv, 70 usurpare xiv, 55
 Otriculum H iii, 78
 Ovans iii, 11, 19, 47. xiii, 8 retulit se de Britannis xiii, 32

Ovantem cœdibus H iv, 72
 Ovantes introire urbem ii, 64
 Ovidii Medea O 12
 Oxiones (Germ. pop.) G 46

P

- Pabulantes xii, 38
 Pabulum iv, 49 attritum xv, 16 pabuli inopia xv, 5 pabula vi, 34
 Pacare eloquentiam quoque tranquillitas temporum (ab accusando avocare) O 38
 Pacarius Corsicæ proc. H ii, 16 Decimus interficitur, ibid.
 Pacensis Æmilinus, vid. Æmilins
 Pacisci exitium (cujus) H iii, 48 inducias xii, 45 H ii, 15 matrimonium xii, 5 pacem v, 1 pactus xiii, 44 H iv, 60 dies xiii, 38 pacta dies xv, 28 filia i, 55 Silani fil. Neroni ii, 43 pactum matrimonii vi, 45 pacta iii, 60 H ii, 99 exuere vi, 43 firmare (H iii, 9. iv, 57) sancire H iv, 65 turbare H iii, 70
 Paconianus Sextius vi, 3 Latiarem accusat vi, 4 in carcere strangulatur vi, 39
 Paconius, M. legatus iii, 67
 Pacon. Agrippinus xvi, 28 Italia depulsus xvi, 33
 Pacorus Parthorum rex G 37 interfectus a Ventidio H v, 9 (alius) xv, 2 Medorum rex xv, 31 Vologesis frater xv, 14
 Pacorus (pro rege externo, seu barbaro) H i, 40
 Pactio A 22 pactiones fœdæ H i, 66
 Pactius Africanus H iv, 41
 Pactius Orphitis primipili centurio xv, 12 funditur a Parthis xiii, 36
 Pacuvius poëta O 20 durus et siccus O 21 (alius) ii, 79
 Padus fluvius (H i, 70. ii, 17, 32, 34, 40, 44. iii, 34, 50, 52) trajectus H ii, 22 Padi ripæ H ii, 11, 23 transitus H ii, 34
 Pædorem exuere vi, 44
 Pænulæ oratorum O 39
 Pætus (quidam) xiii, 23
 Pætus Cæsennius xv, 12, 24, 26, 28 tuendæ Armeniae delectus xv, 6 (ejus) inconstantia xv, 10 Parthi eum aggrediuntur xv, 11 militiæ munia deserit, ibid. Parthorum regis colloquium petit xv, 14 conditiones a Parthis accipit, ibid. cum Corbulone colloquitur xv, 17 per Cappadociam hybernatur, ibid. ejus pœna ob rem male gestam xv, 25
 Pætus Cæsennius consul xiv, 29
 Pætus Thræsea, vid. Thræsea
 Pagani (non milites) (H i, 53. ii, 14, 88. iii, 43, 77. iv, 20) (ita prætorianos appellat Antonius, quasi exprobrans, quod luxu urbis militiam dedidicissent) H iii, 24
 Pagi iii, 74
 Pagida (Africae fluvius) iii, 20
 Pagis H iv, 15 G 6 C. Semnonnes habitant G 39
 Pagos iii, 45 (H ii, 61. iv, 26) G 12
 Palam animadvertere H i, 46 lamentari, inferius majestate iii, 3 laudatus incautior decipitur H i, 64 opp. fraudi ii, 88 ferre sententiam xi, 74
 Palamedes Argivus xi, 14
 Palari campis H iv, 18 fuga per agros H iii, 17 extra iv, 48 per agros H iv, 70 palantur comites H iii, 80 palantes i, 51. iii, 39 (H i, 68. iv, 60) Britanni A 38 manipuli H iv, 77 extra castra i, 30 palatum xiv, 51
 Palatii ii, 40. xii, 69 fores H i, 35, 82 gradus H iii, 74 pars aversa H iii, 85
 Palatinus mons xii, 24. xv, 38
 Palatio ii, 37. vi, 23 H i, 29 procedere ii, 34 degressi H iii, 67
 Palatium i, 13. ii, 40. xii, 5. xiii, 5. xiv, 61 (H i, 17, 32, 39, 47. iii, 68) A 40 arcem imperii H iii, 70 crematur xv, 39 vastum, desertum H iii, 85
 Pallas Claudii libertus xi, 29 (præcipua potentia) xi, 38 Agrippinæ fautor xii, 1 ejus stupro illigatus xii, 25, 65. xiv, 2 prætoria insignia consequitur xii, 53 dives xii, 53 exnuit potentia xiii, 14 accusatur xiii, 23 interficitur xiv, 65 ejus potentia xii, 25 arrogantia xiii, 2, 23
 Pallens fama (enjus anxia cura terret homines) O 13
 Pallor xv, 64 pallores hominum denotare A 45
 Palma proceræ in Judæa H v, 6
 Palmætiæ H v, 6
 Paludamentum H ii, 59 insigne xii, 56 paludatus H ii, 89
 Paludem H v, 15
 Paludes xii, 39 H iv, 53 A 26, 33 Ostienses xv, 43 Pomptinæ xv, 42 Tartari fluminis H iii, 9
 Paludibus xiii, 54 (H i, 79. iv, 73. v,

- 15) A 31 lauriti G 1
 Paludis H v, 18
 Paludum i, 61
 Palus a tergo ii, 20
 Palustrem H v, 23
 Palustribus locis G 30
 Pammenes Chaldaeus xvi, 14
 Pamphylia ii, 79 ac Galatia sub uno
 praeside H ii, 9
 Pampinea corona xi, 4
 Panda (amnis) xii, 16
 Pandataria insula i, 53. xiv, 63
 Pandere aciem (H ii, 25. iv, 33) viam
 H ii, 4
 Pandus Latinus ii, 66
 Pangere carmina xiii, 3. xiv, 6. Vid.
 etiam Pepigisse
 Panis Judaicus H v, 4
 Pannonia iii, 9. iv, 5. xii, 29. xv, 25
 (H i, 76. ii, 11) in partibus Othouis
 H ii, 32 Vespas. H ii, 86 Ger-
 maniae finitima G 5, 28 Pannoniae
 procos. Flavianus H ii, 86 H v, 26
 in Pan. amissi exercitus A 41 Pan-
 noniae G 1 Pannonicus exercitus
 (H i, 26. ii, 85, 86) Pannonica
 lingua G 43 Pannonici exercitus i,
 52 Pannonicae H iv, 54 Alpes H
 ii, 98 Pannonica Hiberna i, 76. iii,
 2, 24, 53 legiones i, 16, 31 H i, 67
 alae H iii, 1, 2 Pannonii (H ii, 14.
 iii, 11, 12) alares xv, 10 Pannoni-
 orum cohors H ii, 17
 Pansa i, 10 cos. O 17
 Pantomimi certaminibus sacris pro-
 hibebantur xiv, 21 pantomimorum
 domus i, 77
 Paphia Venus iii, 62 (ejus) templum
 H ii, 2
 Papi Poppaea (sc. lex) iii, 25 lex iii,
 28
 Papinius, Sex. cos. vi, 40 mort. sumit
 vi, 49
 Papius centurio H iv, 49
 Papis. Carbo G 37 vincitur a Germ.
 G 37
 Papis., C. Carbo O 18 accusatur a L.
 Crasso O 34
 Papius Mutilus ii, 32
 Par (suffecturus, capax) erat causae
 O 34 moli (imperii) i, 4 negotiis
 vi, 39. xvi, 18 ingentibus vigor iii, 30
 oneri, par meatui vi, 28 prosperis
 H iii, 64 reipub. i, 12 videbatur A
 9 pares bello comitatus H iv, 58
 rigori antiquo H i, 18 pares inter
 se (non facile conveniunt) iii, 38
 inter pares aemulatio ii, 47 par
 (aequum) fuit xiv, 49 par est acci-
- pere vi, 3 haberi i, 25 tribui iii, 3,
 pro (idem) iv, 57 H iv, 54
 Parare agmina iii, 74. iv, 24, 48 aml-
 citias O 5 arma (H ii, 19. iii, 36)
 artem G 24 auxilia ii, 65 bellum
 xiii, 9 H ii, 5 caedem i, 39 cibos H
 ii, 88 copias H iii, 15 deditioem
 iv, 49 dolum vi, 3, 43. xiii, 38. xiv,
 24 exitium iii, 54 expeditionem H
 i, 86 impetum H i. 54 iter xi, 1
 otium iii, 27 pugnam xi, 9 regnum
 iv, 1 signa H i, 31 studia ii, 44
 transitum Alpium H i, 70 victo-
 riam G 30 vim (cui) H ii, 85 parat.
 anteire (quos) iii, 47, 66 paravi
 me accusare O 11 parari foro et
 eloquentiae O 34 paratus equus G
 18 miles H ii, 74 in novas res H
 iv, 32 praelio ii, 79. xiii, 39 H ii,
 27 scelere animus xii, 47 simula-
 tione A 42 parata (obvia, facilis)
 peccantibus provincia clementia
 ii, 10 concio xi, 35 H ii, 79 con-
 juratio H i, 27 pugnae classis H ii,
 14 seditio H i, 26 servitio civitas
 H iv, 2 paratum in necem telum
 xv, 55 perfugium H v, 11 venenum
 iv, 51. xv, 45 virus xii, 68 parati ad
 servitutem iii, 65 ad ultionem v, 5
 parata (pro obviis et prons) vi, 37
 Paratus (pro apparatu) facinoris H
 i, 23 navium, militum H ii, 84 in-
 vadendae Syriae xv, 9 funebris xiii,
 17 ingens H ii, 95 paratu ac con-
 cione (ita Lips.) H ii, 79 magno A
 25 conspicuus H ii, 59 firma H iii,
 43 speciosus iii, 55 paratus (cujus
 plur.) H ii, 98 fortunae xi, 30 prin-
 cipis xi, 12 regum H ii, 81 ventris,
 ganeae iii, 52 regii vi, 37
 Parcere fama xiii, 45 voci, aspectui
 (in conspectum et colloquium ali-
 cujus non venire) xv, 61 peperc
 xiv, 23 parcendi H iv, 56 parcendo
 irritamenta pacis ostendere A 20
 Parcimonia iii, 54. xiii, 13. xiv, 56 H
 ii, 77 provincialis A 4 voluptatum
 xv, 48
 Parcimoniae xiv, 21 antiquae iii, 52.
 xii, 53
 Parcimoniam ii, 55 H i, 37
 Parcus pecuniae H i, 49 sanguinis
 civium H iii, 75 senex H i, 18
 victus xv, 63 parcior mensa xiii,
 16 parce H ii, 48
 Parens legionum ii, 55, 80. iii, 13
 omnium populus iii, 28 patriae i,
 14. ii, 87 urbis Romulus H i, 84 H
 iv, 58 Troja iv, 55 parentes con-

- farreati iv, 16 fugam exprobraturi
 A 32 obscuri H i, 72 parentum
 memores pugnam capessere H v,
 17 in mortem pecuniæ fœnori datæ
 xi, 13 iracundiæ ferendæ xiv, 4 a
 privilegiis cessare iii, 28 parentes,
 liberos, fratres vilia habere H v, 5
 Parere ii, 45. xii, 54. xiv, 26, 56 H
 iv, 48 G 25 socii iussi, prout bello
 conduceret, (in omnibus, quæ usus
 belli postulare) xiii, 8 duci H ii,
 27 principi xiii, 43 regibus iv, 46
 A 12 et servire (differunt) A 13
 parere H iv, 72 iussis H iv, 25
 parentur ii, 33 parebatur i, 21
 parendi vi, 10 G 44 amor H ii, 19
 parendo res militares continentur
 H i, 84 parendum xv, 36 H ii, 87
 parentia G 39
 Parere concordiam externo bello H
 v, 12 gloriam iv, 35 peperit xv, 20
 H iv, 37 parta fama iii, 56 gratia
 vi, 18 laus xiv, 37 pax H v, 10
 præda xvi, 2 victoria iv, 51. xiv,
 36 (H i, 57. iv, 79) virtus G 42
 partum decus ii, 52 imperium xii,
 37 H iv, 70 præmium iv, 66 parta
 triumphalia iv, 18 male parta xii,
 48 læta ad præsens, mox in pernici-
 am vertunt H iii, 6
 Paries O 22
 Pariete iv, 69
 Parietibus ii, 69. vi, 24. xiv, 5 G 9
 Parietum xv, 43
 Paris histrio xiii, 19, 21 Agrippinam
 accusat xiii, 20 validus apud Nero-
 nem xiii, 22 vindicatur in ingenui-
 tatem xiii, 27
 Pariter probatus viginti per annos
 (eodem tenore) vi, 11
 Parrhæces xii, 44
 Parricida H iii, 25 matris et uxoris
 xv, 67 (qui principi insidias struit)
 iv, 34. xv, 73 H i, 85 parricida-
 rum pœnæ iv, 29
 Parricidium xiii, 16. xiv, 8 parrici-
 dii infamia xiii, 21
 Pars moralis O 30 navium haustæ
 ii, 24 et curæ reipub. H i, 50 Othonis
 (h. e. partes) H ii, 42 in par-
 tem accitus adversus omnes vales-
 cit vi, 42 partes (factio) xvi, 22 O
 40 Antonii, Cæsaris iv, 44 omni-
 um eadem H iv, 17 Othonis (H i,
 46. ii, 30) desertæ H ii, 54 Flavi-
 anæ (H ii, 67. iii, 1, 9, 13, 59) Ju-
 lianæ i, 2 lapsæ H iii, 17 Othoni-
 anæ H ii, 33, 71 Pompeianæ i, 10
 Vespasiani (H ii, 86, 96. iii, 57, 77.
 iv, 39) Vitellii H iii, 75, 78 præva-
- lidæ H ii, 52 resurgentes ii, 43 re-
 vivescant H iii, 7 surgentes H iii,
 4 victæ H ii, 63 victrices H ii, 59,
 77 Vitelliana (H i, 81, 90. iii, 30,
 32) partium Agrippinæ sunt, qui
 se vocent iv, 17 columen vi, 37
 dux xvi, 7 duces (H ii, 87. iii, 52,
 60, 86. iv, 1) duces legati H i, 66
 fama H ii, 22 fortuna (H ii, 46, 54.
 iii, 5, 64, 79. iv, 31) specimen H
 iii, 66 studium (H i, 76, 85. iii, 32.
 iv, 13, 38) vires (H i, 74. iii, 13)
 partibus plus invidiæ addere H iii,
 76 accedere H i, 59 aggregare H
 iii, 12 fida civitas H i, 64 classis
 H i, 87 invisus H i, 71 quod so-
 lum illis part. deficit H ii, 19 par-
 tes alias fovere H i, 8 distrahere
 H ii, 68 juvare H ii, 81 exemplo
 opibusque H iii, 8 quarere xiii, 18
 in partes merita iii, 62 concedens
 H ii, 1 descendere xv, 50 discen-
 dunt i, 49 distrahere iv, 40 ducere
 milites xv, 51 trahere iv, 60 tractus
 i, 60 transgrediens H iv, 39
 transgressus (H i, 13, 53. ii, 85) A
 7 transire (H i, 70. iii, 63) parti-
 bus (cujus) susceptis H ii, 86 de
 part. bene meritis H i, 64 in part.
 duraturi ii, 76 Othonis tenere H
 ii, 16 habere (quem) xiii, 2 partes
 (officium) iudicis iv, 59 partes as-
 signare O 28 contradicendi sumere
 O 24 delationis (cui) dare H iii,
 38 exequi O 16 nullas esse (ei)
 iii, 10 primas expostulare xv, 53
 Parthica oppida vi, 41
 Parthicus dominatus vi, 34
 Parthorum bellum cum Antiocho H
 v, 8 discordia xi, 8 fines xiii, 7.
 xiv, 25 instituta vi, 32 legati xii,
 10, xv, 24 res xii, 14 turbata xi,
 10 rex ii, 58. xv, 1 H v, 9 soci-
 etas ii, 53 virtus et fortuna sæpi-
 us clade Rom. experta xiii, 37 vis
 ii, 60
 Parthus (h. e. Parthi) ii, 56. vi, 34,
 42. xv, 4 H ii, 82 hostis xv, 7
 rex ii, 57 suetus sequi vi, 35 rex
 ii, 57 Parthi ii, 1 (H ii, 6. iii, 24)
 G 12, 17, 49 absentium æqui vi,
 36 equites H iv, 51 illustres
 xii, 12 imperatores xi, 9 in-
 opes copiarum xv, 16 nobiles vi,
 31 primores ii, 2 pulsus xii, 41
 socii Rom. H iv, 51 Crassum et
 Anton. vincunt ii, 2 Romam veni-
 unt vi, 31 regem petentes vi, 31.
 xii, 10 propter Armeniam hostes
 Rom. xii, 44 (quam) occupant xiii,

- 6 deferunt xiii, 7 obsidionum ignari xv, 4 cæduntur a Ventidio H v, 9 (non tam acres hostes, quam Germani) G 37
- Particeps (pro conscio, sodali) vi, 10, 29 ad omne secretum xv, 59 laboris iii, 56 secretorum i, 6
- Participes H i, 88
- Partim H i, 58
- Partire regnum inter se xii, 30 partiri i, 32. xv, 6 H iii, 58 G 26
- Partus ii, 54. xiv, 63. xv, 23 animalium xv, 47 H i, 86 conceptus i, 10 partu edito, ib. et xiii, 21 gravida iii, 61 partus hominum bifformes xii, 64 enixa iii, 33
- Parum (pro vix) effugerat H iii, 39 præsidii in legibus i, 58
- Parvæ res magnis motibus agebantur H ii, 10
- Parvulus A 4 filius i, 40 (H iii, 67. iv, 61) parvuli O 29
- Pascere oculos H iii, 39 pascit servitutem Britannia A 31
- Passiens orator vi, 20
- Passim dispergnatur vi, 50 passim edere conscios xv, 57
- Passuum millia iii, 62. iv, 49. xv, 5 (H ii, 40. iii, 21. iv, 82)
- Pastores xii, 51
- Pastus (pascuum) H v, 3 (plur.) iv, 25
- Patavium xvi, 21 (H ii, 100. iii, 7, 11) Flavianis adjungitur H iii, 6
- Patefacere iv, 60 H ii, 46 domos, villas G 41 futura vi, 21 patefecit iii, 48. xi, 5, 9 (H iii, 49. iv, 34) solatium populo exturbato et profugo campum Martis, ac monumenta Agrippæ, etc. xv, 39 terga occasione (h. e. ut tibi a tergo noceri possit) A 14 viam i, 32 patefieri ii, 78. xi, 35. xiii, 14 H i, 84 patefactus iv, 11. xiii, 8 patefactum (quid) vi, 3 patefactæ areæ xv, 43 portæ xiii, 41 patefacta xv, 56 flagitia iii, 23 patefacturum xii, 9
- Pater atque filius coss. iii, 31 interfectus a filio H iii, 25 pater familiæ G 10 O 22 senatus xi, 25 patris patriæ xi, 25 nomen i, 72 promiscuum xi, 25 patris jussa filio non detrectanda iii, 17 a patre bono princeps, nisi malus, hæres non scribitur A 43 patres (senatus) i, 7, 10, 11, 15. ii, 28, 38, 43. iii, 16, 57. iv, 2, 6, 19. v, 5. vi, 9. xi, 5 H iv, 40 conscripti ii, 37. iii, 50, 53, 54. iv, 8, 34, 37, 38. vi, 6, 8. xi, 24. xiv, 43. xv, 20 (H ii, 52. iv, 42)
- consulti iii, 52 decreturi xvi, 26 læti H i, 4 rogati sententiam iv, 56 Rom. xi, 15 trepidi vi, 16 vocati xii, 38. xvi, 24 conclamant i, 8 censent iii, 11, 72 H ii, 10 decrevit ii, 64. iii, 47. iv, 15 pollet iv, 33 et plebes invalida et inermia i, 40 patrum acta v, 4 auctoritas iv, 14. xiii, 4 adulatio i, 14 H iii, 37 consultum ii, 85. xi, 25. xiv, 60 consulta v, 4. xii, 69. xvi, 22 decreta ii, 43. iii, 51 factiones iii, 27 favor H i, 19 honor xiv, 28 insignia xi, 23 iudicium iii, 32 jussu i, 39 medii H iv, 8 sententiæ iii, 14. xiii, 44 studia iii, 10 H iv, 45 patribus commendata respub. H i, 90 inter patres plebemque certamina H ii, 38 discordia H iv, 11 castigatis iii, 35
- Pater Liber iii, 61
- Patere iv, 63. xiii, 38. xiv, 24 H iii, 20, 59, 68) G 17, 22, 43 A 30 patuit iv, 58. xv, 28 (H ii, 45. iii, 38, 41, 59) patens campus (H ii, 43. iii, 21) effugium xv, 38 patentes campi (H ii, 19. iii, 8) patentia loca iii, 45 patientiore spatio H iv, 78
- Paternus cliens H iii, 74 paterna facultia iii, 34 fortuna A 7 mens xi, 16 nobilitas xv, 48 pecunia xiv, 43 bona iii, 18 paternum genus xi, 16 paterni in principes odii hæres xvi, 28 paterni exercitus v, 10 penates H iii, 86 spiritus (a patre accepti) ii, 43 paternæ angustiae i, 75. iii, 32 inimicitiae i, 10. iv, 19 paterna consilia iii, 67, 59 sacerdotia H i, 77
- Patescere (H ii, 81. v, 11) patescit acies H iv, 78 Germania in civitates G 30 Rom. imperium usque ad Rubrum mare (pro patet) ii, 61
- Pati (quid) ægre (H i, 53, 67. iii, 53, 60) muliebria xi, 36 reges G 42 servitutem H i, 16 tributa G 43 nihil gravior audenti quam ignavo patiendum xiv, 58 patienda meliorum imperia xiii, 56
- Patibulum H iv, 3 patibulo affixi milites iv, 72 patibula i, 61. xiv, 33
- Patiens H i, 49 æmuli xv, 6 frugum solum A 12 navium H iv, 26 pœnitentia i, 74 patientior fidei H iii, 5 periculi, quam moræ H iii, 26 patientius laborare G 45 patientissimus veri O 8
- Patientia vi, 1, 46. xiv, 24, 64. xv, 59 (H ii, 29. v, 10) G 4 A 33 scr-

- vilis xiv, 26. xvi, 16 vulnere ii, 14 nihil proficitur, nisi ut graviora imperetur A 15 in patientia (libidinum sc.) firmitudinem simulans, (de eo, qui exerceat libidines) vi, 46
- Patientiæ iii, 65. vi, 34 A 2, 16 H iv, 27, 60
- Patire ii, 13. iv, 59. vi, 38 abrumperet xii, 50
- Patrare eadem xiv, 44. xv, 58 (quæ) consiliis xiii, 9 (quid) in publico xv, 52 facinus xiv, 8 jussa H iv, 83 patrata cædes ii, 39. iv, 57 H iv, 61 expugnatio xii, 16 victoria xiii, 41 patratum bellum ii, 26. iii, 47 H iii, 61 facinus ii, 66. xiv, 17 manibus i, 45 nihil triste v, 4 remedium (scil. quod opera manuum orisque peragendum) H iv, 81 patrata mortes xi, 28 patrata formidine Regis et minis Corbulonis (peractis decretis) xv, 6 patratu (quibus) xii, 26 patrandæ neci ii, 88 nec omnia patrandi fiducia H v, 20 patrator necis xiv, 62
- Patria ejurata H iv, 28 (militum castra) H iii, 84
- patriæ amor H i, 15 amore cunctæ curæ leviores xv, 36 bellum iii, 18 decus iii, 4 liberi H ii, 92 memores pugnæ capessere H v, 17 mœnia H iii, 80 oblitio ii, 62 odium i, 58 parens ii, 87 pater i, 72. xi, 25 proditor ii, 45 ruinæ xv, 42 servitium iv, 48 patriam exuere H v, 5
- Patricii iv, 16. xii, 25 A 9 patriciorum in familias ascire xi, 24 in numerum xi, 25 patricia familia iii, 48 patricii magistratus xi, 24
- Patrimi matrimique H iv, 53
- Patrimonii A 7
- Patrius cultus H iv, 64 mos iii, 31, 59. vi, 42 H ii, 22 sermo ii, 60. iv, 45 usus A 18
- patria benevolentia in liberos fratris (paternæ similis) iv, 4 religio xv, 55 sedes xiii, 15
- patrium corpus vi, 28 jus iv, 16 regnum xii, 17, 51 solum xiii, 54 patrii amnes i, 79 dii i, 59 mores vi, 32. xiv, 20
- patriæ artes xii, 44 epulæ ii, 2 execrationes H iv, 15 religiones H v, 5 sedes xiv, 12, 25 terræ iv, 55 patria arma G 10 insignia xv, 29
- Patrobus libertus (H i, 49. ii, 95)
- Patrocinator O 10
- Patrocinium exercere O 4
- Patronam xiv, 9
- Patroni xiii, 44. xv, 54. xvi, 10 O 1
- Patronis xiii, 26
- Patrono ii, 30. iii, 36. xiii, 26
- Patronorum O 36, 38
- Patronos ii, 12 H i, 2 O 34
- Patronum iii, 11
- Patronus xiii, 27. xvi, 20 O 39
- Patruus ii, 5, 14, 43. xi, 36. xii, 5. xiv, 2 G 20.
- Patruus Manlius H iv, 45
- Patruo iii, 31. iv, 8. xi, 17
- Patruos xii, 7
- Patruum iii, 5, 17. xii, 3, 44, 47. xvi, 8 H ii, 48 majorem xii, 22
- Patruus i, 60. ii, 45. iii, 3, 31
- Patula latitudo xv, 43 loca xv, 40
- Patuleius (eq. Rom. dives) ii, 48
- Paucitas G 40 A 37 cohortium H ii, 23 salutantium H i, 29 pauci sunt, qui prælia profligant xiv, 36 noverunt bonos poetas O 10 paucorum dominatio vi, 42 paucos (laudans) multos offendit O 26 inter paucos familiarum (i. e. præcipuos) xvi, 18 paucissimi menses H ii, 95 oratorum O 19 sensus O 32 paucissimæ horæ O 38
- Pavere i, 25, 29. iv, 63 pavent mali H iv, 25 venæ (balsami) ferro admo- tam H v, 6 pavere aciem H iv, 58 casum H i, 29 eadem xv, 11 incerta v, 4 numerare G 7 pavens civitas iv, 69 hostis ii, 25 sibi H ii, 63 mores (cujus) H i, 50 mutationem H i, 72 vulnus H iii, 56 paventes (H ii, 52. iii, 17, 65. iv, 62) fœminæ xv, 38 (quid) H ii, 29 id ipsum, quod timuissent iv, 70
- Pavescere vi, 21 agmen xiv, 30 bellum i, 4 exercitum i, 59 judicium (quorum) H iv, 7 nomina inania H iv, 14 numen H iv, 84 eventum prælii A 15
- Pavidus ad omnes suspensiones H ii, 68 miles ii, 23. xv, 15 nandi H v, 14 offensionum iv, 38 rerum novarum xv, 46 pavida civitas H iv, 2 pavidi adversis ii, 14 duces H ii, 41 pavida ingenia xiv, 49 pavidis consilia in incerto sunt iii, 9
- Paulatim meditans longam absentiam iii, 31
- Paulina Lollia, vid. Loll.
- Paulina Pompeia, vid. Pomp.
- Paulinus Pompeius, vid. Pomp.
- Paulinus Suetonius, vid. Suet.
- Paulinus Valerius H iii, 42, 43
- Paulisper ii, 71 (H ii, 45. iv, 45)

- Paulus xii, 38 Pauli Basilica iii, 72
 Paulus Fabius consul vi, 28
 Paulus Julius (Batavus) H iv, 13
 Paulus Venetus xv, 50
 Pavor iv, 74. vi, 24, 50. xiii, 16. xvi, 29 (H i, 63. ii, 26. iii, 25) præcipuus et cum præsentis exitio, etiam futuri pavor subita inundatione Tiberis H i, 86 inconsultus H ii, 44 nimis conscientiam arguit H iii, 10
 Pavore ii, 38. iv, 73. v, 3. vi, 18. xii, 64. xiii, 5. xiv, 10. xvi, 4 H iii, 6, 77 belli H ii, 37 cæco H i, 82 exanimis xiv, 7 offusus xi, 31 pressus sanguis xiv, 64
 Pavorem xv, 69 (H iii, 86. iv, 30, 77) abdere H i, 88 in pav. promptus xv, 25
 Pavores falsos induere H iv, 38
 Pavoribus (cogitationibus periculum) nutare H ii, 76
 Pavoris xv, 61, 66 (H iii, 73. iv, 34) natura H iii, 85
 Pauper hostis A 30 pauperes sciatu cedunt aut moventur xii, 52 ad peccandum procliviores iii, 40
 Pauperies H iv, 47
 Paupertas iv, 44 O S fœda G 46 testamentum Pisonis firmat H i, 48
 Paupertatem xii, 53. xiv, 54 levare innoxiam xiii, 34. ii, 48 præcipuum malorum xiv, 40 publicam H iv, 9 ob paup. venia ordinis petita i, 75
 Paupertati xii, 52
 Paupertatis inter causas expectatio divitiarum xvi, 3
 Pax in æquo tenet industrios ac ignavos xii, 12 et concordia, speciosa nomina H ii, 20 victis utilia, victoribus tantum pulchra H iii, 70 et quies bonis artibus indigent H iv, 1 cruenta i, 10 fida xi, 24 ignava H i, 62 immota xv, 27, 46 inconcussa H ii, 6 incrementa ii, 46 infida xii, 31 inhonesta xv, 25 iniqua haud minus quam bellum timetur A 20 invisâ H iii, 70 longa segnes facit xiii, 35 H i, 88 ad omne servitium frangit H ii, 17 emollit animos A 11 marcens G 36 misera vel bello bene mutatur iii, 44 sæva H i, 50 solata i, 50 sterilis i, 17 pacis adversa H i, 89 artes H i, 8 bona H iv, 69 conditiones xii, 60 H iii, 80 cura H ii, 101 decora iii, 75 nomen honestum segni otio imponitur xiv, 39 interest, ad unum omnem potestatem conferri H i, 1
 paci honesta præferendum bellum anceps xv, 25 pacem exuere iv, 72 sapientia firmare ii, 64. xii, 47. xv, 5 flagitare xii, 46 lacessere iv, 32 petere H iv, 20 tueri H iv, 74 turbare xii, 29, 65 qui pacem belli amore turbant, pacis caritate bellum non deponunt H ii, 37 victoriam quam pacem mavult miles H iii, 60 in pace non idem loens magnis meritis H i, 5 durius servitium nobilitati xi, 10 pace frui O 37 et otio mitescit miles H ii, 67 suspecta tutius bellum H iv, 49 uti iii, 28
 Paxæa, Pomponii Labeonis uxor vi, 29
 Peccari iv, 31. xv, 20 H v, 24 O 41 magna xi, 36 peccatur iii, 53, 68: xv, 25 H i, 12 parce O 41 peccantur iii, 34. xv, 21 peccandi necessitudo iii, 40 peccantes A 4 peccantibus parata provincia (peccare amantibus) A 6 peccatum pecunia i, 40 peccatis parvis veniam, magnis severitatem commodare A 19 peccaturi, ib.
 Pectora i, 43. ii, 71 O 12, 32 com-manipularum prensare H iv, 46
 Pectore xv, 70 H ii, 49 O iii, 28
 Pectori xi, 38. xiv, 4. xv, 57
 Pectoris iv, 52 tormenta vi, 6
 Pectus iv, 50 H i, 41 O 31 singultu quatiens H iii, 10 manibus verberare i, 23
 Pecularia O 29
 Peculator H i, 53
 Peculatus pecuniæ publicæ xiii, 43
 Pecunia ii, 30, 33. iii, 46, 52, 72. xi, 16. xiii, 42, 44. xvi, 17 G 42 (H i, 23, 25, 66. ii, 60. iii, 48. iv, 58) civilis belli nervus H ii, 84 immensa xiv, 65. xv, 54 ferro validior H ii, 32 innumera xiv, 53 militaris v, 8 nimia xvi, 1 insidiis obnoxia xiv, 40 publ. iv, 15. xiii, 43 H i, 53 bonis malisque temporibus juxta valet H i, 73 pecunia donari iii, 49. xv, 54 juvari ii, 48 peccatum (largitione) i, 40
 Pecuniæ iv, 20. xiii, 30 O 6 abundantia iv, 62 alienæ non appetens, suæ parcus, publicæ avarus H i, 49 magnitudo vi, 19 modicus iii, 72 nostræ iii, 53 familiares iv, 15 vectigales iv, 6
 Pecuniam ii, 33, 34, 37, 40. iii, 31. iv, 20. xi, 5. xiii, 34 (H i, 74. ii, 52, 91. iii, 2, 33. iv, 2, 62, 76) accipere

- docti Germ. G 15 augere ii, 62 dare ii, 38 ob delicta potius dare quam ne delinquatur xiv, 14 inde repetere, ubi inopia causa est H i, 20 adversus pec. firmus iii, 18
- Pecuniaria res vi, 5
- Pecuniarum iii, 67. xiii, 52 H ii, 84
- Pecunias iv, 45, 64. vi, 16. xi, 13. xiii, 18. xv, 55 (H i, 57. iii, 58) distribuunt morituri H ii, 48 petere ii, 38
- Pecuniis xi, 7. xlii, 31. xv, 45 (H ii, 92. iii, 76) mercari (quid) H iii, 55
- Pecuniosus xiii, 6 pecuniosa orbitas xiii, 52 senecta iii, 55
- Pecus G 25 pecora G 12, 25 H iv, 50 pecorum fecunda Germ. G 5 pec. modo iv, 25
- Pecus aurea xiii, 1 pecudes xiv, 24
- Pellanus Costa H ii, 71
- Pedanius Secundus (præf. urbis) xiv, 42, 43
- Pedarii senatores iii, 65
- Pedes (pro peditibus) i, 67 G 30 A 38 equesque i, 60 A 25 H ii, 83 mixtus H iii, 18 equiti interjectus H iii, 79 confectus spatiis itinerum xv, 17 confertus iv, 25 delectus xv, 10 Othonianus H ii, 26 sagittarius xiii, 40 veteranus H iv, 70 penes peditem plus roboris G 6 in peditum robur A 12 ped. valere vi, 34 pedites equitesque iv, 73. xv, 58 (H i, 84, 87. ii, 56, 81. iii, 41. iv, 14, 56) peditum copiarum ii, 65 laus G 32 robur iii, 39 vis (H ii, 14. iii, 53)
- Pedester dux ante signa H ii, 11 pedestris acies (opp. navali) ii, 17 H v, 15 pugna xii, 57 H i, 79
- Peditatu xv, 11 cohortium xiii, 35
- Pedius, Q. O 17
- Ped. Blæsus senatu movetur xiv, 18 restituitur H i, 77
- Pedo, præf. equitum i, 60
- Pelago (Neronis spado) xiv, 59
- Pelagus H v, 6 apertum iv, 67 sæviens xv, 46
- Pelignus (pro Pelignis) H iii, 59
- Pelignus Julius xii, 49
- Pellere domibus xiv, 31 hostem iv, 73. xii, 16 H iii, 23 Italia histriones xiii, 25 loco H iv, 58, 68 regno xii, 29 sedibus xv, 27 senatu iv, 31 umbonibus deturbare telis (permutatio) iv, 51 uxorem iv, 3 in deserta iii, 21 in exilium iv, 20. xvi, 30 H iv, 6 in insulas Baliares xiii, 43 in Sardiniam xiv, 63 pe-
- pulisse (quos) iv, 27. xii, 34 H iii, 24 miseras præsentis H v, 3 pelli A 34 pellendi Judaici ii, 85 pulsus lege iii, 24 rex iv, 36 Tarquinius iii, 27 vi Jovis H v, 2 pulsa e Germ. servitus H iv, 17 pulsum introrsum fretum vi, 33 pulsus histriones iv, 14 reges H iii, 72 sagittis i, 56 seditione domestica H iv, 12 pulsæ fores (pro impellere, percutere) xi, 37
- Pellex iv, 3. xi, 30. xii, 44 ancilla xiii, 46 regia xii, 46 pellices vi, 43, xi, 29. xv, 59
- Pellicere (quam) xiii, 45 alam equitum (pro tentare, sollicitare) iii, 42 nuntiis auxilia H iv, 15 militem donis (simpliciter scilicet ad obsequii facilitatem) i, 2 patrum xii, 3 adulterio (cum ablat. rei, pro ad aliquid) iv, 3 ad deditionem (quos) xi, 19
- Pellis ferina ii, 13 pelles G 46 ferarum G 17 pellibus accinctæ feminæ xi, 31 sub pell. exercitus habitus xiv, 38 retentus xiii, 35
- Peloponnesus iv, 43 Lydis habitatur iv, 55
- Pelops iv, 55
- Penates iv, 40 (H ii, 80. iii, 84) G 25, 32, 46 Cæsarum xiv, 61 conjugum (pro re familiari) iii, 34 familiæ xv, 2 pop. Rom. xv, 41 principis vi, 51 uxoris H iii, 70 avi i, 5 dii xi, 16 modici (familia) ii, 84 patrum H iii, 86 privati H iii, 68 penatium cura G 15 raptus H i, 51 penatibus suis inducere (quam) v, 1 reddi i, 5, 17 intra penates abrogari, quæ censuerint patres, jussit populus xii, 41 in penates suos asciscere H i, 15 in penatibus xiii, 4 ejus xii, 2
- Pendere frumentum ii, 60 pretium ii, 87 supplicia inter servos xiii, 32 tributum H i, 46 pro navibus xiii, 51 vectigal xiii, 31 quantum ærario pendebant ii, 47 pendere coria in usus militiae iv, 72 ut promissa magni penderentur xii, 18
- Penes (postpositum) quos penes potentia xi, 28 Assyrios penes Medosque H v, 8 quem penes erat regimem xv, 1 penes eum auctoritas vi, 44 penes eos initia pugnarum (ab his incipiuntur) G 31 penes eosdem facti et sævitia et invidia i, 44 penes unum fore præmia xv, 54 penes me erit exemplum (a me

- edetur) (in opposit.) H ii, 46 penes incuriam causa potissima rei iv, 16 penes Remp. esse (de exercitu) ab ea stare H i, 57
- Penetrabilis altitudo inquirentium spatii ii, 61
- Penetrare G 40 penetrati sacrare H v, 4 penetrabilia eloquentiæ O 12 penetrabilibus siti (locis remotissimis populi) A 30 penetrales dii Germ. ii, 10
- Penetrare xv, 20. xvi, 21 (H iii, 59, 71. iv, 28) O 10 altius iii, 28 animum i, 69 lacrymis xiv, 1 sententiam ii, 36 sylvas saltusque A 34 penetrabat pavor vi, 24 penetravit Tiberium nihil magis iii, 4 cujusque vitam famamque H iv, 7 ad penetrandum aptus numerus militum H iii, 41 penetrari ii, 68 penetrata Germ. iv, 44 penetratum i, 70 iter xv, 27 penetranda Caledonia A 27
- Peninum iter H i, 70 Peninæ Alpes H i, 87 H iv, 68 Penina juga H i, 61
- Penitus ii, 56. xii, 39. xiii, 12. xv, 68 A 10 G 33, 41 excisi G 33 infixus amor ii, 76 infixum xv, 5 in Hircaniam abii xi, 9 noscere ii, 12 sentire i, 52 usque ad initium Alpium H ii, 12 otium auxit A 40 animo figere A 45 excipere O 2 haurire philosophiam O 30
- Pensare adversa, expeditione prospera ii, 26 damna A 22 famam eloquentiæ exitu O 40 excidia castrorum H iv, 72 vitia interventus meliorum H iv, 74 vulnera et sanguis aviditate prædæ (non curantur, quasi pensata) H iii, 26
- Pensi habere O 29 (quid) H i, 46 fas, fidem xiii, 15
- Pensitato diu xii, 17 sæpe apud se iii, 52
- Penulæ O 39
- Penuria alimentorum H i, 86 aquæ xiv, 24 H ii, 39 aquarum H iv, 26 ingenuorum xiii, 27 vestis iv, 56
- Peperci, &c. vid. Parcere
- Peperi, vid. Parere
- Pepigerant xiv, 31
- Pepigerat xiv, 31, 42
- Pepigere xi, 9. xii, 15 H iii, 65
- Pepigisse xv, 6, 14 H iv, 54
- Pepuli, &c. vid. Pellere
- Per artem H i, 29 cultum artium A 4 dementia vi, 21 fidem O 35 ignaviam A 41 indigenas advenas que H ii, 2 iram ii, 68 H iii, 85 A 38 acta nox H v, 15 mutuum caritatem A 6 obsequium H i, 15 occultum v, 4. vi, 7 Pontum H iii, 47 agens legio xv, 26 quæ i, 65 scelus abrumperre fidem H iv, 60 simulationem officii legatis adjuncti prætoriani H i, 74 tenebras H iv, 29 varias moras H iii, 9 virtutem vitam agere xv, 63 effundere spiritum H iii, 66 per (pro ablat. solo) i, 65. ii, 3, 33, 73. iii, 4, 55. v, 10. xv, 1. xvi, 19, 25. xi, 37. vi, 40. xiii, 9 (pro ab) i, 44. xvi, 27 pro ad i, 75. xii, 27 pro cum xiv, 5 pro ex ii, 17, 68. iii, 49. vi, 46 pro in cum ablat. i, 31, 47, 50. ii, 13. iii, 54. iv, 62. vi, 22. xi, 17. xii, 52. xiv, 56, 60. xv, 38 H ii, 24, 89 pro propter i, 24, 65. ii, 23. iii, 14. vi, 7. xiv, 33, 44, 57. xv, 33. xvi, 4 (pro quoad) i, 68. ii, 23. iii, 30, 38. xii, 13. xiii, 2, 19 (pro trans super) i, 66 (occasionem et ἀφορμὴν eleganter exprimii) xiii, 43 H i, 24 per conditionem (sub.) H iii, 65 ut i, 17 per nomen, per filium dnxit legiones (ei ducendus tradidit) ii, 57 per flumen adigere naves ii, 6 per quæstorem audita oratio principis xvi, 27 per Chaldæos scrutari xii, 52 per licentiam militum vincit H ii, 11
- Peragere accusationem ii, 31 reum iv, 21 peregrisse ævum A 44 munus O 33 peragi xii, 67 H i, 15 peractum bellum H iii, 78 consilium H i, 38 peractæ cædes xvi, 11 peractis tristitiæ imitamentis xiii, 4
- Peragere O 30 lacus iii, 59
- Peramena ætas iv, 67
- Percarus fratri vi, 9 pereara Agrippinæ Junia xiii, 19 Plancinæ Martina ii, 74
- Percellere (quos) in suis sedibus G 37 percussit is dies Pompeium xiv, 41 illum proditio Lucillii H iii, 36 vis (quos) iv, 63 perc. aspectu militem xiv, 30 remp. discordiis ii, 39 (quos) edictis, damno H i, 53 indicio aliquem (seu iudicio) accusator dicitur iv, 31 literis vi, 3 eos atroci mendacio (exterruit) percelli crimine xiv, 65 perensus ii, 46. xiv, 65 Seneca (fracta ejus potentia) xiv, 57 criminibus avaritiæ xiii, 32 fama vi, 44 interrogatione i, 12 est adeo iv, 42 percussa gens iv, 26 percussi ii, 46. xv 12 (H ii, 14. iii, 17, 25.

- iv, 30, 35) (qui) H ii, 26 animi H iv, 66 Numidæ iii, 21 clade Treviri H iv, 70 proditione milites H iv, 16 percussæ victoriis Germaniæ ii, 73 mentes i, 28
- Percennius (miles gregarius) i, 16, 28 seditionem militum suscitavit i, 17 interficitur i, 29
- Percensere gaudia O 6 numerum legion. iv, 4
- Percipere res O 33 percipiendi quæ proferas, eadem est ratio, et proferendi quæ perceperis, ibid.
- Percolere liberos iv, 68 eloquentia (quæ) A 10 præfecturis (quos) H ii, 82
- Percrebescere xii, 6 percrebuit dictum vi, 20 mos xv, 19 valetudo Germanici ii, 82 in partibus ntrisque H ii, 26
- Percunctari (quem) iii, 18. xi, 31. xv, 60 (H ii, 53. iv, 82) concessum caveæ (quærere de singulis ibi sedentium, quinam sint) xiii, 54 maritum xi, 2 pontifices iv, 17 secreto (quos) H iii, 54 percunctans vi, 21. xv, 68 Tiberius ii, 40 percunctatus (H iii, 77. iv, 49) Cæsarem xii, 5 percunctatio O 1 percunctationes sævæ xv, 58
- Percurrere A 23 percursis beneficiis iv, 40 officiis xi, 3
- Percursare xv, 8
- Percussor xi, 37. xv, 63. xvi, 9 (H i, 41. ii, 75. iii, 49) percussorem vocat, (aliquem qui se interficiat) ii, 31 repertus xiv, 11 Vitellii H ii, 68 haud ambiguus xiii, 44 percussore immissus iii, 16 percussores i, 53. xiv, 8, 57. xvi, 10 H i, 41, 43 percussoribus se offerre H ii, 59
- Percretere iv, 24
- Perdere vi, 6 rempub. H ii, 76 perdere et donare (differunt) H i, 30 alios quam periclitari malle H iv, 42 perdidisse iv, 33. vi, 45 (H i, 18. v, 7) memoriam A 2 perdendi G 24 sola cura H ii, 94 perdendum imperium H i, 50
- Perditus iv, 66. vi, 30 H i, 3 sanguinis tantum (fusum) xvi, 16 perdita xii, 64 classis ii, 25 fama xiii, 44 spes xii, 14 perditæ H iv, 34 res H ii, 46 perditis rebus omnes præcipiunt H iii, 76 perditissimus quisque xiv, 20 H i, 20
- Perdomita Britannia H i, 2 A 10 perdomitæ gentes iii, 47 Hispaniæ iv, 5 perdomanda Campania H iii, 77 Judæa H v, 1
- Perducere i, 71 fossam xi, 20 perducere i, 39 perductus H iii, 77 perducti (pro ad partes illicere) H i, 25
- Perduelle xiv, 29
- Peregi, &c. vid. Perago
- Peregrinatio iii, 34. vi, 14 suburbana iii, 47 peregrinus miles H ii, 21 peregrina stirps H ii, 3 superstitione G 43 peregrinum sacrum G 9 velut otium in urbe xiv, 53 peregrini O 7
- Peremis H v, 12
- Perrare xii, 13. xiii, 25 G 46 pererrantes iv, 25
- Perferre a quo animo O 16 antiquitatem O 20 labores i, 17 mandata i, 23, 26, 57. iii, 10. xiv, 7 visu magnitudinem mali non toleravit iii, 3 pertulit xii, 42. xiv, 64. xvi, 13, 20 H iv, 58 ventus violentiam ad vicinam urbi xvi, 13 irruptionem iii, 62 periatu H ii, 59 perlaturi xiv, 35. xvi, 28
- Perficere i, 6. ii, 26 decretum Senatus (exequi) xiv, 49 perfici (pro efficere) H iii, 60 senatusconsultum xv, 22 perfecta sepultura i, 11 perfectum iudicium iv, 30 spectaculum xii, 57 perfecta sunt castra iv, 2 perfectissimum genus O 26
- Perfidia i, 55. xi, 5 (H i, 51. ii, 66, 100. iii, 62. iv, 16, 25, 33) ducum H iii, 12 socialis H iii, 46 perfidia decipere ii, 46 H iii, 70 exsolvere i, 58 in perf. strenuus H iii, 57
- Perfidia certamen H iii, 61 locum quærere H iii, 4 pacta firmare H ii, 9 præmia xv, 54
- Perfidiam ii, 8. xii, 12. xiii, 39 (H iii, 31, 86. iv, 27) Armeniorum xii, 46 hostium xiii, 35 meditans H ii, 99 e petulantia suspectare H ii, 27
- Perfidus hostis H v, 16 perfidi ii, 13 perfidiosus ex animo xvi, 32
- Perfluere H v, 6
- Perfossam jugulum iii, 15
- Perfringere (in acie de equitibus) xiv, 37 (H iii, 20. iv, 20, 30) ærarium (pro effringere, extorquere precibus, etc. pecuniam ærario) ii, 38 aggerem xii, 31 cervicem vi, 14 cohortes et classes Imp. R. (perfringere, penetrare) xiv, 11 domus H iv, 1 hostes (eorum opera) H ii, 21 stationes i, 61 perfregit portam H iii, 39

- Perfuga (H iv, 21. v, 18) perfugæ indicio ii, 12 perfugæ iv, 48 (H iii, 48. iv, 23) perfugarum receptaculum xiv, 29 perfugas illicere xii, 15
- Perfugere iv, 67. xii, 30 (H i, 68. iii, 77, 85. iv, 56) templa iii, 36 perfugisse i, 32, 56. ii, 45. v, 8 (H i, 60. iii, 83. iv, 67, 70. v, 12)
- Perfugium ii, 63. v, 3 inviolabile Dianæ (asylum) iii, 62 paratum H v, 11 tutum xii, 29 victo fuit Armenia ii, 3 victis ultimū A 25
- Perfundere A 45
- Perfungi honore xiii, 36 imperio xii, 14 perfunctus fato xiv, 14 perfuncti honoribus vi, 2 prætura xiii, 29
- Pergamena civitas xvi, 23 Pergameni iv, 55 Pergamum iii, 63. iv, 37
- Perge O 27 pergerent i, 51 pergere quæ i, 28 pergit propter vi, 44 Alexandriam H iii, 48 Artaxata legionibus xiii, 41 Cremonam (H ii, 23. iii, 19) Hostiliam H iii, 40 perrexere Geldubam cohortes H iv, 35 pergere iter xv, 27 rectum iii, 66 periculis vacuum iv, 20 pergit iter in sacram viam H iii, 68 perrexit Londinium xiv, 33 Neapolim xvi, 10 Sinnessam xii, 66 addere xi, 4 trucidare H i, 40 ad (quem) i, 40, 41. iii, 8. iv, 52. xii, 44 exercitus v, 10 hostem iv, 47 negotium iv, 74 in (quos) xii, 16 castra xv, 59 (H i, 18, 31) complexum patris xi, 32 domum iv, 22 Hispaniam vi, 27 hortos Servilianos xv, 55 Hostiliam, inde Cremonam H iii, 14 insulam ii, 39 Suriam per mare ii, 78 in urbem xiv, 61 (H ii, 1. iv, 19) illuc xiv, 23 introrsus ii, 25 ultra H iv, 66 quo pergeret i, 27 pergitur Dambio (leg. porrigitur, vitio orto ex contracta scriptura porgitur) G 42
- Perhibere A 10 (qui) A 45 perhibere quem antiquissimum ii, 60 auctorem eundem H iv, 84 id nomen deæ H ii, 3 se inventores xi, 14 perhibetur numerosa civitas A 17
- Periclitari H iv, 42 periclitans iii, 67 O 5 amicus O 10 reus iii, 12 periclitanti subsidium (scil. fuit) i, 39 periclitantes iii, 25. v, 8. vi, 16 O 5, 39, 41 periclitando G 40
- Pericula ii, 29, 40. xii, 20. xiii, 56. xv, 23. xvi, 34 (H i, 54. ii, 69. iii, 53. iv, 49) O 13 magnæ fortunæ iv, 13 pauciora mediocri fortuna xiv, 60 avertere xiv, 43 (cui) in-
- struere xiv, 11 intendere iii, 48 facere xvi, 19 occupare H i, 40 subire ii, 33 peric. ipsa, remedium periculorum xi, 26 ad peric. degener i, 40 ignavus vi, 44 præcipuus xiv, 58 adversus peric. ferox H iii, 69
- Periculi vi, 10 (H iv, 42, 76) A 41
- Periculis iii, 41. iv, 20. vi, 18. xiv, 55. xv, 50 (H ii, 33, 47. iv, 32, 42, 85) A 11 commendatus xii, 26 gliscentibus subsidii laus augetur xv, 10 constans in iv, 38
- Periculo iv, 48. xii, 67. xiv, 2. xvi, 13 (H i, 35, 51, 83. ii, 63. iv, 69) eximere (H i, 59, 73. iii, 45) simili par animus A 18 vacuum (H i, 86, 88) in peric. pavidi, ante discrimen feroces H i, 68
- Periculorum vi, 21. xvi, 29 (H i, 83. iii, 69. iv, 29) avidi H iii, 41 avidæ gentes Germanæ H v, 19 laborumque socia conjux G 18 delinimenta ii, 33 præmia iis danda, qui periculis affuerunt H iii, 53 remedium, ipsa pericula xi, 26 non tam præmiis, quam ipsis periculis lætus H ii, 86
- Periculosa iii, 67 severitas i, 36 periculoso (sc. existente) iuxta i, 6 periculosiores G 21 periculosus H i, 81 A 15 O 10 periculosissimum H i, 8 periculosissima A 33
- Periculum i, 80. iv, 15. v, 6. xiii, 42. xiv, 24 (H i, 38. ii, 54, 76. iii, 76. iv, 72. v, 21) A 5, 12, 29 O 5 anceps (duplex) iv, 59 ex misericordia H iii, 66 ingruens xvi, 10 urgens xv, 55 peric. (cui) facere xiii, 33 facessere i, 74 H iv, 43 peric. facere (periclitari) xiv, 28 gloriæ xvi, 6 summæ rei H iv, 71 peric. pauci sumunt H iii, 69 ante peric. procax manus H iv, 20 in peric. ire iii, 50
- Peridoneus consiliis iv, 12
- Perimere iv, 49 tabe i, 53 peremisse veneno iii, 13 peremtus egestate cibi vi, 23 peremti iv, 35 H v, 5
- Perinde i, 13. xv, 36 H ii, 97 haud perinde iv, 61. xii, 40 G 5 celebris ii, 58 perinde ac xiii, 16 ac si iii, 50. xii, 12. xiv, 41 in foro, in convivio vi, 7 quam iv, 20. xiii, 49. xv, 21 haud per. quam ii, 5, 19. xv, 44 H iv, 49 non per. quam vi, 46 H ii, 35 per. quasi iv, 22. xiii, 47 se quam vi, 30 si, et ubi iv, 17 æstimandum, quam i, 73 attolluntur periti et imperiti H v, 6 haberi

- quam ii, 14 metuendi ii, 63 nomen ac bona G 26 insigni familia, ac perinde opibus (scil. qui erat) (ut Terent. Hecyra perinde ego cro fama foris) vi, 31 per. pravis et honestis ii, 2 secundis adversisque per. accendebatur H iv, 36 per. dives et eloquentia clarus H iv, 43 nec per dijudicari potest, quid optimum factu fuerit, quam, etc. H ii, 39
- Perinthus (Thraciæ urbs) ii, 54
- Peripatetici O 31
- Perire vi, 6 (H i, 21, 29, 37. iv, 58) perisse xi, 38 perisse (quem) nulli jactantius moerent, quam, etc. ii, 77 peribant leges H i, 77 peribunt xiv, 44 periere xv, 70 perierant innocentes H i, 6 pereundum xi, 36. xiv, 7, 44 G 18 perennate obsequio H i, 83 pereuntes xv, 44. xvi, 16, 19, 25 H iii, 28 pecunias distribuit parce, nec ut periturus H ii, 48 peritura xi, 7 mater xiv, 4 periturum xi, 3. xv, 59 H ii, 7 viribus præsentibus nihil periturum (decessurum) H iii, 1 perituri H ii, 47 G 40 in acie H ii, 44
- Peritia vi, 20 H iv, 30 fatorum H i, 22 legum iv, 58. xii, 12. xiii, 30 locorum circumveniri (ab hostibus locorum peritis) vi, 36 A 25 morum i, 69
- Peritus citharæ, cantus H ii, 8 obsequii A 8 regiæ xi, 29 rerum civilium H ii, 5 periti xii, 25 (H i, 26. iii, 37) A 22 celestium iv, 58 cogitationum A 42 nardi H v, 6, 15 a peritis discere A 5 perite audire xiv, 20 peritior arguendi xv, 56 peritissimi centurionum H iii, 56
- Perjurium H iv, 41 violatum i, 73
- Perlatus, etc. vid. Perferre
- Perlicere necem, arma xiii, 48
- Perlucre (respergere) H iv, 53
- Perlustrare cuncta H ii, 1 caput (cujus) oculis insatiabilibus H i, 44
- Persansit xii, 21 H iv, 26 ira et dies i, 68
- Permeare xii, 13. xiv, 58 longius saxa et hastæ tormentis excussæ xv, 9 saltus (cum exercitu) i, 50
- Permiscere i, 70 xiii, 38 ludibria seriis vi, 2 permixtus xiii, 24. xv, 44 H iii, 81 consiliis (cujus) iii, 38 permixta concio i, 34 permixtum vehiculis agmen H ii, 60 permixti xi, 25. xv, 58 (H ii, 94. iii, 77)
- connubiis xiii, 34 flagitiis (intenus, occupatus inquirendis) H ii, 16 nationibus iv, 46 negotiis reip. iv, 40 permixtæ victoriibus legiones H ii, 66 permixta bella H i, 2 vexilla H iii, 22
- Permissus ii, 59
- Permittere vi, 23. xiii, 13, 29. xiv, 12 (H i, 47. ii, 37. iii, 35, 51) consulibus (quid) iii, 63 fato consilium vi, 46 fortunæ bellum H iii, 60 quod arduum sibi, cetera legatis permisit ii, 20 sibi populus plus occultæ vocis in principem permisit iii, 11 permittere (cui) arbitrium H i, 12 mortis xv, 60 liberum xi, 3 bellum iv, 74 exercitiis coloniam diripiendam H iv, 63 corpus contractandum iii, 12 curam ripæ H ii, 57 discessionem xiv, 49 electionem H i, 19 exercitus xi, 20 bello filios H ii, 74 gloriam (cui) xvi, 9 insulas (ut in insulas exultatum abeant) xv, 71 iudicium senatus xiv, 17 licentiam vitiiis xiv, 20 mortem sine arbitrio xvi, 11 otium xiv, 53 partem ii, 64 præfecturam xiii, 22 provinciam equitibus H v, 9 provincias regendas H ii, 9 quietem curas H i, 90 rem populo vi, 42 requiem (cui) xii, 31 salutem arbitrio (cujus) xiii, 44 se arbitrio victoris H iv, 2 se liberosque (cui) H iii, 63 se sicutque Romanis xiii, 41 se studiis vulgi H iv, 49 se victori iv, 50 summam rerum (cui) H iv, 25 Syriam ii, 81 cunctis verbera i, 26 jurari i, 72 rapi H iv, 22 ad fastigium quem xi, 10 permitti xiii, 49 O 23 permissa iudicio mariti xiii, 32 maritis pœna G 19 navibus vita xii, 43 licentia xiii, 25 licentiam vulgo et satietatem (copiam sui satiandi) i, 49 provincia vi, 27 Pisoni ii, 82 summa expeditionis H i, 87 Syria xiv, 26 permixtum ii, 9 G 10 H ii, 94 arbitrium xiii, 9 publice arb. xiv, 43 templum i, 78. iv, 15 vehi i, 15 sacerdotibus verberare G 7 permissæ (cui) copiæ xv, 25 Germanico provincia ii, 43
- Permodestus sensus i, 7
- Permoveere (quos) O 31 cautos, providos H iii, 3 invidiam, misericordiam i, 21 tantum misericordiam iii, 23 misericordiam xvi, 32 permoveeri plerumque, num verius sit (sæpe dubitare, annon rectius) iv,

- 57 miraculo xvi, 25 permotus xii, 20. xiv, 22 his i, 74 prece xii, 19 talibus princeps xi, 24 ad miserationem exercitus i, 61 in gaudium animus H i, 64 permoti metu prodictionis xv, 52
- Permulcere (quem) ii, 34 permulcendum militem i, 29 permulcendi militum animi H iii, 57**
- Permunire castra H iii, 9 opportuna locorum iv, 24 permunita limitibus, aggeribus cuncta ii, 7**
- Permutare sedes G 28 permutans H iv, 11**
- Permutatio mercium G 5**
- Perniciabile iv, 34**
- Pernicie xii, 54 (H iii, 27. iv, 30, 74)**
- Perniciem i, 58, 73, 79. ii, 20. iii, 49. iv, 12, 33. vi, 4. xi, 2, 4, 29. xii, 65. xiv, 63 (H i, 45, 80. ii, 68, 70. iii, 6, 33, 39. v, 15) imminentem xvi, 5 publicam xii, 41 invenire sibi i, 74 in pern. ire v, 11**
- Pernicies vi, 26. xi, 37 H iv, 84**
- Perniciosa amicitia iv, 18 perniciosi exitus H i, 83 perniciosa consilia xii, 22 perniciosior H i, 21**
- Pernicitas iii, 20 equi ii, 68. iv, 45 equorum xii, 51 ademta H i, 79 pedum G 46**
- Pernix genus H ii, 13 pernice nuntii H iii, 40**
- Pernoctare i, 70 pernoctantes in rostris magistratus O 36**
- Pernotuit i, 23. xiii, 25 esse incolumen xiv, 8 pernotuere cuncta xii, 67**
- Perorare iii, 17. vi, 40 O 38 perorandi ii, 30 perorans iv, 28**
- Perornare Senatam xvi, 26**
- Perosus municipia iv, 67 tarditatem veneni xvi, 14 perosi laborem H ii, 16 superbiam xiv, 26**
- Perpallere vi, 33 H ii, 33 perpallere liberti, ne xi, 36 perp. cunctantem iv, 42 legatum H iv, 20 juvenem ad ea vi, 49 perpallere Tiberium audita i, 24 largitione, promissis subire delationem xi, 29 pecunia donisque ad societatem H iii, 48 (quid) pecunia, vi H ii, 62 (quos) pluribus H i, 66 mutare sedes H v, 2 omittre xii, 50 suscipere preces xiii, 54 perpallere, ut ii, 67 H iv, 14 perpallit, ut abiret i, 40 ipse mitteretur H iii, 54**
- Perperna iii, 62**
- Perperussus i, 58. vi, 38. xii, 59 cuncta iii, 15 moram ii, 55 navigationem ii, 53 servitutem ii, 2 perperussus mala H iv, 17 perpetiendae supplicia xv, 68**
- Perpeti O 20, 23 gratiam juxta et fastus (per syllepsin) iv, 74**
- Perpetrare xii, 58 cuncta ex voluntate H iv, 65 promissa xiv, 7 (quid) sine scelere xii, 2 perpetratum judicium xiii, 27 (quid) labore xiv, 11 quibus perpetratis xv, 14, 72 perpetrandum exitum iv, 54 id suis artibus sumit xii, 5 perpetranda reliqua belli xiv, 38 H iv, 51**
- Perpetua xiv, 21 potentia O 5**
- Perpetuitas disciplinæ H i, 46 famæ O 13**
- Perpopulatus (quos) cædibus, incendiis xiv, 26**
- Perquam xvi, 20 breve O 16 familiaris xii, 49**
- Perrogare sententias H iv, 9**
- Perrumpere (peculiari modo dictum) iv, 40 (H iii, 29. iv, 71) hostem H iii, 2 munimenta xii, 31 murum iii, 46 opera fuga xv, 7 Rhenum H iv, 12 globo infensos xii, 43 manu valida H iii, 40 securibus loricas H ii, 42 vi equorum (flumen) xv, 15 perrumpi (quæ) xv, 42 amnes, urbes xii, 17 affectu iii, 15 vapore solis xv, 43 perruptus impetu hostis i, 51 mons (pervadere) xii, 56 perrupta acie H ii, 44 perruptæ Alpes H iii, 53 perrupta castra (H ii, 15. iv, 34, 77) munimenta iv, 51**
- Persæ iii, 61. vi, 31. xii, 13 H v, 8 olim sub Ægyptiis ii, 60 oratores non habent O 40 Persica Diana iii, 62**
- Perscribere consensum senatus xiii, 26 cuncta H ii, 96 flagitia xvi, 19 leges iii, 26 manu sua cuncta i, 11 perscriptum pomærium xii, 24 perscripti nominatim iii, 3**
- Persequi (exponere, recensere) iv, 5 exercitationem O 33 numeris rationibus iisdem O 1 verbis O 35**
- Perseverare H iii, 39 G 32**
- Perseverum imperium xv, 48**
- Perseus xii, 38 bella Persi iv, 55 missas copias in Persen xii, 62**
- Persimplex victus xv, 45**
- Persistere (pro incipere, quod constitueris) xi, 29 sic contra, ibid. desistere**
- Persolvere i, 37 supplicia vi, 26 vo-**

- ta iii, 64
 Persona potestatis A 9 notabilis O 10
 Personare xiv, 15. xvi, 4 personantes H iii, 76
 Perspectum jus iii, 63
 Perstare H iii, 31 perstat miles H iii, 66 in perfidia H iv, 57 perstitit xi, 29 aspernari iv, 38 intercedere iii, 70 tueri xiv, 60 sin perstartetur in bello xiii, 37
 Perstimulare spiritus sermonibus iv, 12
 Perstringere animum suspicacem i, 13 animos militum (opp. mulcere) H i, 85 aures O 27 sordes et obscuritatem alicujus splendore et gloria (sua) pro (præstringere) H i, 84 (quem) oblique ii, 55. v, 2, 11 perstringi fulgore xiv, 54 perstricto verbis cultu habitaque ii, 59 perstrieti modice iv, 17
 Persuadere H i, 22 O 31, 36 persuadendum O 30
 Persuasio de infernis eadem, cælestium (pro de cælestibus) contra H v, 5, 13 G 45 A 11 veneni accepti ii, 69 persuasione frui O 26
 Persultare iv, 47 cubiculum principis xi, 28 Italiam H iii, 49 sylvas A 37 vadis H v, 15 late xii, 40 persultans campos exercitus xi, 9
 Pertasa lentitudinis xv, 51 pertæsum est regum iii, 26
 Pertentare pugiones H ii, 49 animum cohortis H i, 29 (quem) sermonibus vi, 20 pertentandi animi H i, 25
 Pertinere i, 29 H i, 89 pertimescenda inania ii, 76
 Pertinacia privati odii H i, 33 victa ii, 81 pertinacia accendi H iv, 56
 Pertinax fides H i, 51 pertinacia arma H iii, 67 odia H iv, 43 pertinacius H i, 72
 Pertinere (H i, 30. iv, 52) O 28 ad domum iii, 22 ad duces (iis cedit) H iii, 19 ad familiam (propinquum esse) iii, 48 ad rempub. iv, 8 ad utilitatem reip. H iv, 7 quo pertinuit? (quid opus fuit?) iii, 12
 Pertractare G 11 questionem O 1
 Pertrahere (pro violenter ad libidinem deducere) vi, 1 A 42 O 17 pertractus H ii, 72
 Perturbari severitate O 4
 Perturbatio O 36
 Pervadere iv, 51 pervaserat fama circumventi exercitus, et, peti Galias i, 69 pervadit præceps ad xii, 51 rumor xv, 39 artus cunctos venenum xiii, 16 nisu ii, 17 ad (quem) xii, 46 ad senatum, populum xiv, 7 in ædem Vestæ H i, 43 in Germanias H iii, 62
 Pervagata xii, 36 pervagatum xv, 38
 Pervastare i, 51 conferendis pecuniis Italiam xv, 45
 Perveliitur lacus et Oceanum ii, 8 pervectus H ii, 4 navibus H iii, 12 pervecta Baias Agrippina xiv, 4 pervectum corpus Romam H ii, 9 pervecti Massiliam percussores xiv, 57
 Pervenire i, 67 A 29 O 8, 9 ad aures O 14 ad senectam iii, 55 perventum iii, 25 ad (quos) H iv, 33 ad Alpes H i, 66
 Pervertere (quem) xii, 59 (H ii, 101, iii, 38) amicitia xiii, 45 delatorem H ii, 10 imperium xvi, 22 liberos (prævertere, perdere) iv, 12 semet xiii, 2 perverti xii, 22 indicio (quorum) xv, 67 a (quo) iv, 71 posse Blæsum perverti patuit H iii, 38
 Pervicacia (pro constantia) i, 19 servorum iv, 29 Silurum præcipua xii, 39 superstitionis H ii, 4 insita (Vittellianorum) H iii, 77 in re prava, ipsi fidem vocant G 24 pervicacia irritari H iv, 8 in hostem utendum xii, 20 iræ iv, 53 recti H iv, 5 pervicax accusatio xiii, 33 adulter i, 53 adversus peritos H i, 26 pervicacia jussa iii, 33 pervicacissimus quisque H v, 12 pervicacius iv, 42 resistere xiii, 54
 Pervigere opibus, honoribus iv, 34
 Pervigilia xv, 44 pervigiliae H ii, 68 pervigiles i, 65
 Pervincere xi, 10, 31 (quid) xii, 59 utraque xiv, 14 non pervicere, quin xv, 57 pervincere, ut absisteret H iii, 74
 Pervius xii, 31 annis xii, 12 pervium H iii, 8 ambitioni xiii, 4 pervia cuncta præmium xv, 59 pervia circumspicere xii, 35
 Perusia H i, 50 Perusinum bellum v, 1
 Pervulgari xiv, 2 pervulgata O 19 triumphi insignia xiii, 53
 Pes ac vestigium Cæsaris H iv, 81 pedum debilitas H i, 9 pedes iniecti ii, 59 pedibus in sententiam ire xiv, 49 emensa spatium urbis xi, 32 (vid. etiam) Pedes.

- Pessimus quisque** (H i, 16. v, 5) adversus publicum odium privatam gratiam preparat H i, 72 in occasionem prædarum (arma sumit) H i, 80 vitii valet H iii, 77 pessima mors ii, 71 pessimum facinus (H i, 28. ii; 85. iv, 25) flagitium H iii, 28 instrumentum H i, 22 venenum H i, 15 pessimo cuique in turbas et discordias plurima vis H iv, 1 pessimi imperatores H iv, 8 mores H ii, 10 servitorum iii, 60 H iv, 1 præcipuum pessimorum incitamentum, quod boni incerebant H i, 38
- Pessumdare** bonos iii, 66 pessumdat per libidines i, 9 pessum ituri campi i, 79
- Pestifer lacus** H v, 6
- Pestilentiae remedia** O 35 vis xvi, 13
- Pestis** (pro quovis infortunio) ut (teræ motu) ii, 47 (ruina) iv, 62
- Petere argumentum e nomine** H v, 2 auxilium ab xiv, 32 emolumenta xi, 7 diem posterum ii, 30 famam xv, 64 urbanitatis H iii, 62 fidem (cujus) (ad eum confugere) xii, 62 finem xvi, 26 fœdus ii, 45 gloriam constantiæ xvi, 19 factoris xi, 1 honesta iii, 26 honorem H ii, 1 principibus ex, etc. iii, 57 imperium (cui) i, 14 inducias præfecturis xv, 28 jus hospitiumque H iv, 69 jus cædis et præmia H iii, 74 legata i, 36 levamenta iv, 8 magistratus xi, 22 majora vi, 34 missionem militibus i, 19 nova ab i, 19 oscula suprema H iv, 46 partem G 46 patronos iii, 11 paucæ supra H iv, 48 pecuniam ii, 34, 38 potestatem (cui) iii, 56 prædas e Germania H iv, 28 præmium iii, 47 H iii, 51 ex diverso H ii, 75 præfecturas xiii, 37 præsidium xiv, 54. xv, 1 pretium laboris xv, 12 quæsturam iii, 29 regem Roma ii, 2. xi, 16. xii, 14 remedium H v, 3 signum xiii, 2 solatia ex iv, 8 spem ex rebus novis xv, 50 subsidium a femina xiv, 2 supplementum exercitui xiii, 35 tempus i, 53 ad consultationem iv, 40 titulum elementariæ e H i, 71 triumphalia iv, 26 veniam vi, 16 H iii, 61 A 1 ordinis i, 75 in præteritum xi, 30 vitam nocenti ii, 31 petivere ut i, 15. iv, 14 peti in excidium A 31 (quid) ex repub. iv, 53 petito in-
- terjectu iii, 67 petitus Roma rex ii, 1 ad supplicium H iv, 32 alio ex orbe rex ii, 2 petita pax H iv, 20 A 18 petitem colloquium xv, 14 H v, 26 salarium A 42 petito scalpro v, 8 secreto H ii, 4 petita in fiscum bona ii, 48 a diis piacula xv, 44 præsidia a H iii, 45 petendus agger i, 65 petenda pax ii, 26 venia xii, 19 ultio e iii, 7 petendam a iv, 71 subsidium flagitiis ab audacia xi, 26 petere aggerem ii, 81 Augustodunum agmine iii, 45 avia ii, 68 Behriacum H ii, 44 Britanniam H ii, 27 Campaniam xvi, 19 capitolium H i, 39 Catto xiii, 56 civitatem agmine H i, 68 Cremonam intendit H ii, 22 Crentenses iii, 63 domum H iii, 68 domus, tecta, latebras H i, 81 Eubœam ii, 54 forum H ii, 88 Galliam navibus H iv, 49 Gallias agmine i, 69 Germaniam H iv, 19 G 2 hyberna ii, 79 Hostilianam H ii, 100 interiora vi, 43 Italiam v, 19 classibus H ii, 83 iter lævum xii, 27 littora H ii, 83 longinqua, avia A 37 nationes G 14 portam i, 66 Rhennum i, 63 fuga H v, 18 saltus iii, 42 sedem imperii vi, 42 sylvas ii, 17 Syriam H ii, 2 trajectus maris xv, 34 vallum, portasque H iv, 20 urbem vi, 2 et palatium H i, 80 petenda Armenia xv, 5 petere armis (quem) ii, 88 rempub. ii, 79 artibus H iv, 56 criminationibus H ii, 65 criminibus (quem) iii, 37 sororem iv, 31 devotionibus conjugium (cujus) xii, 65 ferro (quem) H iii, 70 ignibus H iv, 23 insectationibus ii, 55 insidiis vi, 30 legionibus duodecim ii, 46 promissis H ii, 20 telis H v, 21 veneno a iii, 23 peti fisco (h. e. in fiscum) iv, 20 petitus iii, 10. iv, 70 rex xii, 12 petita armis repub. iii, 13 criminibus Plancina vi, 26 ex memoria veteri petita H iii, 51
- Petilius Cerialis** xiv, 32 temerarius xiv, 33 inter duces Flavianos H ii, 59 cum equitibus ad urbem missus H iii, 78 adversum prælium facit H iii, 79 bello Germanico dux deligitur H iv, 68 contemnendis quam cavendis melior H iv, 71 Valentinum capit H iv, 71 castra hostium capit H iv, 78 Domitianum cludit H iv, 86 contra Civilem ducit exercitum H v, 14 Ger-

- manos fudit H v, 21 Batavorum insulam populatur H v, 23 Britannia consularis A 8 Brigantes domat A 17
 Petil. Rufus iv, 68
 Petina, Ælia xii, 1
 Petitio honorum ii, 43. xvi, 17 petitiones xiii, 51
 Petra (equitum Rom. cognomen) xi, 4
 Petrina ala H i, 70 H iv, 49
 Petronia (olim Vitellii uxor) H ii, 64
 Petronius, C. xvi, 17 consul ejus vita et mores xvi, 18 moritur xvi, 19 flagitia Neronis perscribit xvi, 19
 Petron. P. iii, 49. vi, 45
 Petron. procurator Norici H i, 70
 Petron. Priscus xv, 71
 Petron. Turpilianus cos. xiv, 29 Britannia legatus xiv, 39 A 16 triumphalia accipit xv, 72 Galba interficitur H i, 6, 37
 Petulantia H iii, 11 A 16 invidiosa H iv, 1 e petulantia etiam perfidiam suspectabat H ii, 27 petulantia jurgia H iii, 2 petulantur H i, 13
 Peucini (Germ. pop.) G 46
 Phalaræ xii, 36 H i, 57 G 15 militum H ii, 89
 Pharasmanes vi, 32, 33, 34. xii, 46. xiv, 26 Orodem vulnerat vi, 35 rex Hyberis xi, 8. xii, 44 cum fratre bellum gerit xii, 45 Armenia decedere jubetur xii, 48 filium Rhadamistum interficit xiii, 37
 Pharetræ xii, 13
 Pharsalia (H i, 50. ii, 38) Pharsalica acies iv, 44
 Philadelpheni ii, 47
 Philippenses acies iii, 76 Philippenses campi iv, 35 Philippi (H i, 50. ii, 38)
 Philippopolis iii, 38
 Philippus, Macedo iii, 38 metuendus Atheniensibus ii, 63 cum Lacedæmoniis bellat iv, 43 (ejus) ætas O 16
 Philippus (Aug. vitricus) iii, 72
 Philo Academicus O 30
 Philopator Cilicum rex ii, 42
 Philopoli O 24 philosophorum placita O 19 præcepta xiii, 42
 Philosophiæ O 21 partes O 30 scientia oratori necessaria O 32 studium H iii, 81 A 4 philosophiam odoratus O 19
 Phirrhicus, Claudius H ii, 16
 Phœbus Neronis libertus xvi, 5
 Phœnicæ Judæorum vicini H v, 6 Græciæ literas intulerunt xi, 14
 Phœnicum classis xi, 14
 Phœnissa, Didō xvi, 1
 Phœnix avis in Ægypto visa vi, 28 falsus vi, 28
 Phraates Parth. rex ii, 1 (ejus) nepos xii, 10
 Phraates Phraatis (fil.) vi, 31 moritur vi, 32
 Phraates nobilis Parthus vi, 42 in Artabani partes transit vi, 43
 Phruxi oraculum vi, 34
 Piaculum furoris i, 49 ut piac. obijci H i, 58 piaculo soluti i, 30 piacula a diis petita xv, 44 danda xii, 8
 Piacre prodigia H v, 13 piari scelus (pro expiari, dicitur sanguine ejus, in quo exercetur) i, 42
 Picentina ala H iv, 62 Picenum iii, 9 Picenus ager H iii, 42
 Picta toga iv, 26 auro agmina vi, 34
 Pictura O 10 picturam imitari G 16 picturæ xvi, 23
 Pietas xiii, 5. xiv, 3. xvi, 30 (H i, 83. ii, 48. iv, 42, 52, 53) excusat (pro propinquis pugnantes) H ii, 60 militum (H ii, 69. iii, 36) Sejani laudata iv, 40 laudatum præstat aut excusatum A 3 in matrem iii, 16 pietatis nimia rea xvi, 32 solennia A 7 pietatem extollere iii, 51
 Piget inchoare H i, 55 referre i, 73 non pigebit composuisse A 3 piguit Pæti xv, 25
 Pignus iii, 43. xv, 28 amicitia xiv, 25 imperii H iii, 72 sceleris H iv, 57 societatis (H iv, 61, 79) pignori accipere H iii, 65 pro pignore scribere testamentum O 13 pignora (pro liberis, uxoribus, &c.) xii, 2. xv, 36. xvi, 26 G 7 A 38 pignorum carissima xv, 57 pignora capiendi modus xiii, 28
 Pigrum G 14 mare G 45 A 10
 Piissima filia A 43
 Pilatus, Pontius xv, 44
 Pilum xv, 12 (H iii, 6. iv, 29) missile H i, 79 pila ii, 14. iii, 46. xii, 35 (H iii, 20, 82. iv, 23) emissa xiv, 36 infesta H i, 31 militum arsere xv, 7 muralia iv, 51 pilorum jactus omissus H ii, 42 pila ingerere H ii, 22 intorquere xiv, 36 pilis et lanceis humum rimari H ii, 26
 Pinarius Natta iv, 34
 Pingere xiii, 3
 Pinguis flamma G 45
 Pinna xii, 67 pinnae vi, 28 H iii, 29 mœnium H iv, 23
 Piræus portus v, 10

- Piraticum bellum xii, 62. xv, 25
 Pirenaeus H i, 23
 Pisanus Cetronius H iv, 50
 Pisanus sinus H iii, 42
 Pisces H v, 6 piscium innumera vis xii, 63
 Piscinae H v, 12 Baïarum xiii, 21
 Piso ii, 43 (ejus filius)
 Piso, Cn. Calpurnius i, 13 libere loquitur i, 74 res haud preferendas censet ii, 35 Syriae praeficitur ii, 43 Athenienses insectatur ii, 55 Germanici morte laetatur ii, 75 legionum parens dictus ii, 55, 80 vota pro Germanici salute prohibet ii, 69 Germanicum mortuum inensat ii, 78 ad Drusum pergit iii, 8 Romam venit iii, 9 Augusti legatus atque amicus iii, 12 collega in consulatu iii, 16 sententia in eum lata iii, 17 mitigatur iii, 18 (ejus) effigies in Gemonias tractae iii, 14 interitus iii, 15 uxor vi, 26 (ejus filii)
 Piso, Cn., Cn. Pisonis filius iii, 16 pars honorum paternorum ei conceditur iii, 17
 Piso, M. ii, 76 haud ignavus ad ministeria belli ii, 78 repetere Syriam dehortatur patrem iii, 16 in eum sententia iii, 17 mitigatur iii, 18
 Piso, L. patrocinator Cneio iii, 11 (ejus) sententia in Silanum iii, 68 pontifex moritur vi, 10 publico funere (effertur) vi, 11 (vid. etiam) L. Calpurnius
 Piso, L. Hispaniarum praetor occiditur iv, 45
 Piso, L. cos. designatus xiii, 28 cos. xiii, 31 vectigalibus publicis praeficitur xv, 18 procos. Africae H iv, 38 interficitur H iv, 48, 50 (initium et causa illius caedis) H iv, 49 (ejus) servus H iv, 50
 Piso, C. Neroni insidiatur xiv, 65 claro apud vulgum rumore xv, 48 mortem sumit xv, 59 (ejus) filius H iv, 11
 Piso Licinianus H i, 14 adoptatur a Galba H i, 15 in castra praemittitur H i, 34 trucidatur H i, 43 (ejus) aetas et fama H i, 48 caput morsu appetitum H iv, 42
 Pisonum nobilitas iii, 17 insigne nomen H iv, 11
 Pituanus, L. mago saxo dejicitur ii, 32
 Pius Aurelius senator i, 75
 Placabilis xvi, 30 (H i, 69. iii, 67. iv, 52) placabilior iii, 18. xiv, 59
 Placamenta deum xv, 44 irae tendere H i, 63
 Placare animalibus G 9 placari i, 49 placatus i, 29. ii, 8 H iii, 75 placati animi H i, 31 placatos manes precari H iii, 25 placandus amnis vi, 37 animus xiv, 4
 Placentia H ii, 17, 18 a Caecina oppugnatur H ii, 20 defensa H ii, 23 Placentiae praesidium H ii, 36 castra H ii, 49 Placentinus ager xv, 47
 Placere (cui) corpore, adulterio H iv, 55 placebant satis vis et arma (illis satis fidebatur) H iv, 23
 Placidus, Julius trib. H iii, 85
 Placidus ore H ii, 48 placida illuvies xii, 51 placidum aequor ii, 23 mare xiv, 5 placide A 46 placidior Rhenus ii, 6 placidius A 8
 Placitum i, 36. iii, 6. iv, 19. vi, 6 placitae artes ii, 66 placita i, 80. iii, 69 majorum xiv, 22 sapientium xvi, 19 storicorum H iii, 81
 Plagas exigere G 7
 Planasia insula i, 3, 5. ii, 39
 Plancina, Cn. Pisonis uxor ii, 43, 57, 80, 82. iii, 13, 16 se intra decora foeminae non tenet ii, 55 a Vonone officii et donis culta ii, 58 ejus scelere interceptus Germanicus ii, 71 Martinam veneficam amat ii, 74 Germanici morte insolescit ii, 75 Romam venit iii, 9 causam suam a mariti causa segregat iii, 15 absolvitur iii, 17. iii, 18 sua manu supplicia persolvit vi, 26
 Plancius Varnus H ii, 63
 Planctus i, 41. xiv, 10 H iv, 45 Agrippinae ii, 77 virorum foeminarumque iii, 1
 Plancus, Munatius i, 39
 Plangi A 46
 Planitas sententiarum O 23
 Planities i, 64. ii, 11. xiii, 38. xiv, 34
 Planus alveus xiv, 29 plano situs (H iii, 19. v, 23) planae carinis ii, 6 plana ii, 20. iv, 65. xv, 27, 38 H v, 11 in arduo ii, 47 terrarum A 12 Umbriae H iii, 42 urbis i, 76 H i, 86 plane (pro quidem, vel sane, sequente sed) iii, 34. xiii, 6. xv, 27
 Plato O 31
 Plaudere H ii, 55 ineptiis suis O 32
 Plausus audientium O 39 compositus xvi, 4 plebis H i, 35 vulgi insulantis H iv, 2 hos modo, rursus illos plausu fovere H iii, 83 plau-

- sibus personare xiv, 15
 Plaustrum G 46 plaustra Britannorum conjugibus oppleta xiv, 34
 Plantius, Q. consul vi, 40
 Plautius, A. Britan. legatus A 14 ovat de Britannis xiii, 32
 Plautius Ælianus pontif. H iv, 53
 Plautius Lateranus adulter Messalinæ xi, 30 ob patris meritum supplicio eximitur xi, 36 redditur senatui xiii, 11 cos. designatus conjurat contra Neronem xv, 49, 53 mori adactus xv, 60
 Plautius Silvannus iv, 22
 Plautus Rubellius, vid. Rubellius
 Plebes ii, 19. xiii, 24, 48. xv, 59 H iii, 82. iv, 70 G 10 attrata iii, 2 effusa H ii, 88 infima H ii, 38, 91 ingenua iv, 27. xvi, 13 Seniensium H iv, 45 urbana iii, 40 H iii, 32 urbis (opp. municipibus) xvi, 4 plebei tribunus vi, 12, 47 plebs Alexandrina H iv, 81 Antiochiensium xiv, 17 Pompeianorum xiv, 17 nihil ausura principibus amotis i, 55 festa ii, 69 imperita H i, 35 sordida H i, 4 (opp. equitatum) iii, 5 plebis et optimatum certamina iv, 32 concursu usque ad seditionem ventum xiv, 42 favor xi, 11 frumentum ad usus plebis destinatum, publicum xv, 18 studia ii, 41. xiv, 13, 21 tribunatus xiv, 48 tribunus xiii, 28. xvi, 26 H iv, 9 tribuni xiii, 50 H ii, 91 turbatores iii, 27 plebem colere iii, 55 devincere ii, 56 plebiscita vi, 16 publicanda xi, 14 plebei magistratus xi, 24
 Plecti criminibus (propter crimina) iv, 20
 Plenus artibus animus O 33 silentii xv, 60 plena Cæsarem domus iv, 3 Urbs exercitu insolito H i, 6 plenum auditorium O 34 exiliis mare H i, 2 iræ ii, 10 pleni agri H ii, 12 plenæ cadibus viæ H iv, 1 plena omnia suspicionem H i, 85 propugnatoribus mœnia H ii, 22 plenior orator O 18, 25
 Plerique et pleræque (pro multis) iii, 28. xii, 35. xiii, 25 H i, 86 O 15, 31 plerique et plurimi (differunt) H iv, 84 plerisque vana mirantibus i, 9 pleræque in summa fortuna auspiciis et consiliis geruntur xiii, 6 belli mala majoribus cladibus oblitterata H ii, 66 plerumque (pro sæpe vel nonnunquam) iv, 57, 74 H iii, 63
 Plinius, C. hist. scriptor i, 69 citatur xiii, 20. xv, 53 H iii, 28
 Ploratus A 38 dies ploratibus iniquis iii, 4
 Plotius Firmus H i, 46 præfectus præt. milites manipulatim alloquitur H i, 82. ii, 46, 49
 Plot. Griphus legionis leg. H iii, 52 prætor H iv, 39
 Plumbum xiv, 5 plumbi moles H ii, 21 plumbeæ tabulæ ii, 69
 Plures offendit, qui paucos laudat O 26 unde plures erant, omnes fuere H i, 56 plura sæpe peccantur demerendo quam offendendo xv, 21 dicuntur sperantibus H ii, 78 plurimum societate defendi O 5 dedecus amoliri, si plures fœdasset xiv, 14 non plus quingenti iii, 21 plus minusve H ii, 74 plurima auctoritas vi, 44
 Plutei (H ii, 21, 22. iii, 20)
 Pluviales imbres H v, 23
 Poculum iv, 10. xi, 38
 Pœna ii, 76. iii, 26, 55. xi, 6. xiv, 8 (H i, 37, 58. ii, 10. iii, 61. v, 25) A 19 adulterii ii, 50 G 19 Cinciae leges xiii, 42 fœminarum, quæ servis conjunguntur xii, 53 homicidii G 21 ingrati liberti xiii, 26 servorum ob dominos interfectos xiii, 32. xiv, 42 pœnæ magis quam infamiæ exinere xiv, 40 pœnam non palam ausus ii, 40 irrogare in (quem) vi, 7 subire xv, 68 ad pœn. flagitare (quem) H i, 72 vocare H i, 84 pœna affici xi, 35. xiii, 22 exsolvere xiv, 12 luere xiii, 21 solutum id ante fuerat (nulla multa pecuniaria imposita ei rei) xiv, 28 pœnæ ii, 49, 85. iii, 51, 54, 69. iv, 30. vi, 6, 24, 48. xi, 35. xiv, 48. xv, 13, 44, 51 (H iv, 21, 32) variæ apud Germ. G 12 (per tot) calibum iii, 25 majestatis iv, 42 parricidarum iv, 29 serviles xv, 60 sontium iv, 71 pœnas dare xvi, 29 H i, 45 exercere desingulisi, 44 expendere xii, 19 exsolvere i, 10 incitare calibum iii, 25 luere iii, 16. vi, 4, 25 H ii, 54 capite xii, 54. xiii, 35 pœnis affici iv, 36. vi, 30
 Pœnitentia i, 28, 34, 58. vi, 23, 41. xi, 10, 33. xiii, 13, 27. xiv, 5, 60 (H ii, 45, 63. iii, 51. iv, 19, 58. v, 25) A 16 pœnitentiæ dandum spatium H i, 32 interstitium v, 4 pœnitentiam agere sermonis O 15 ad

- pœnitentiam mutare vi, 36 in pœnit. mut. H iv, 37 verti H ii, 63 pœnitentia contentus A 19 mobilis A 13
- Pœnitet ii, 46. iii, 50. xi, 23, 24 (H i, 32, 67. iii, 70. iv, 69) A 33 non pœn. virtutis (virtutis non deesset) H ii, 19 pœnitendum iii, 51. vi, 48 ad pœn. regressus iv, 11
- Pœnius Postumus xiv, 37
- Pœnus origine xvi, 1 Pœni ii, 49 H iv, 50 æmuli Rom. imperii xv, 13 (minores Germanis hostes) G 37 Pœnorum bellum ii, 59
- Pœta O 5, 9 et vates differunt, ib. pœta: O 4, 11, 12, 14, 42 pœtarum studium O 10 et oratorum comparatio O 4 pœtas mediocres nemo novit, ib. pœtis in solitudinem recedendum O 9
- Pœtica O 4, 5 pœtica studium O 5
- Pœticus cultus O 20 decor, ib.
- Pœtovio (oppidum) H iii, 1
- Polemon ii, 56. xiv, 26 rex Ponticus H iii, 47
- Politor O 18
- Pollere iii, 54. iv, 33. xiv, 57 H iii, 55 armis xi, 24 arte xiii, 2 gloria iv, 55 gratia H ii, 92 loco H v, 12 nobilitate H iii, 45
- Polliceri ii, 13. iii, 54 auxilia i, 60 fidem, pericula ii, 40 sedem (cui) i, 58 pollicitus i, 81. ii, 47. iii, 72. xv, 43 (H iii, 77. iv, 56) honores iii, 19
- Pollices xii, 47
- Pollio Annius, vid. Annius
- Poll. Asinius, vid. Asinius
- Poll. Cœlius xii, 45
- Poll. Domitius ii, 86
- Poll. Julius trib. xiii, 15
- Poll. Memmius xii, 9
- Poll. Vedius i, 10
- Pollucere domas adulteris, stupris H iii, 41 mentem suam et aures hominum nefaria voce iii, 50 nobilitatem familiæ iii, 29 pellicem xii, 46 corpore potus xiv, 22 stupris pubem vi, 1 vi et stupris H ii, 56 pollui A 31 castra H iv, 58 cuncta sanie, odore iv, 49 ludo, arena H 8, 62 scena xiv, 20 pollutus sceleribus princeps H ii, 37 stupro, veneno sanguis xiii, 17 pollutus sanguine ducum H iv, 56 pollutæ cerimonie H i, 2 polluta usu tegmina xiii, 57 polluenda respub. H ii, 76
- Pollntia, L. Veteris filia xvi, 10 mortem sumit xvi, 11
- Pollux G 43
- Polycletus Neronis libertus xiv, 39 libertus potentissimus H ii, 95 ditissimus H i, 37
- Poma iv, 54 G 23
- Pomaria G 26
- Pometia Snessa H iii, 72
- Pomis agrestibus xv, 45
- Pomœrium urbis xii, 23 a Claudio auctum xii, 24
- Pompa ii, 73. xiii, 17 funeb. H iii, 67 funeris iii, 5 imaginum iv, 9
- Pompeia Macrina vi, 18
- Pompeia Paulina Senecæ uxor xv, 60 brachia ferro exsolvit xv, 63 obligator jussu Neronis xv, 64
- Pompeianus iv, 34 miles H iii, 51 Pompeiani coloni xiv, 17 Pompeianum theatrum vi, 45 Pompeianæ partes i, 19
- Pompeii opp. in Campania xv, 14, 22
- Pompeopolis Ciliciæ urbs ii, 58
- Pompeius eques Rom. vi, 14
- Pomp. C. cos. xii, 5
- Pomp. Sex. cos. i, 7 a Pisone patronus petitus iii, 11 M. Lepidum exagitat iii, 32
- Pomp. Ælianus xiv, 41
- Pomp. Longinus xv, 71 tribunus prætorie cohortis H i, 31
- Pomp. Macer, prætor i, 72
- Pomp. Cn. Magnus i, 1. xii, 62 laudatus Livio iv, 34 ætatis anno octavo decimo civilia bella sustinuit xiii, 6 incusatus ob exstructum theatrum xiv, 20 Armeniam obtinuit xiii, 34 donavit xv, 14 Mario et Sylla occultior, non melior H ii, 38 primus Rom. Judæos domat H v, 9 ingenio etiam et oratione valuit O 37 tertium cos. leges tulit iii, 28 O 38 ab oratoribus non immunis O 40 non incolumis a Cæsare relictus H iii, 66 (ejus) theatrum iii, 72. xiii, 54 potentia bello piratico xv, 25 suboles H i, 15 eum civile bellum trans mare sequitur H ii, 6 (ejus filius)
- Pomp. Sex. i, 2 imagine pacis deceptus i, 10 bellum cum triumviris gerit v, 1
- Pomp. Paulinus xiii, 53 vectigalibus publicis præponitur xv, 18
- Pomp. Propinquus Belgicæ proc. H i, 12 interficitur H i, 58
- Pomp. Silvanus Dalmatiæ legat. H ii, 86 consularis H iii, 50 pecu-

- niæ mutuo sumendæ præfectus II iv, 47
- Pomp. Vopiscus II i, 77
- Pomp. Urbicus xi, 35
- Pomponia Græcina xiii, 32
- Pomponius vi, 8
- Pompon. J. cos. ii, 41 latrocinantes Catto compescit xii, 27 triumphalia accipit xii, 28 carminum gloria præcellerat (ib. vid.) et Pompon. Secundus
- Pompon. P. xi, 13
- Pompon. Q. Secundi frater vi, 18 civile bellum movit xiii, 43
- Pompon. Atticus Drusi proavus ii, 43
- Pompon. Flaccus, vid. Flaccus
- Pompon. Labeo Mæsiæ Præpos. iv, 47. vi, 29 venas solvit, ib.
- Pompon. Secundus v, 8. vi, 18 O 13 vid. et L. Pompon.
- Pompon. Silvanus accusatur xiii, 52 absolvitur, ibid.
- Pomtiæ paludes xv, 42
- Pomtinus Sevinus H i, 77
- Pondus ii, 57. xv, 57 (H ii, 22. iv, 30) O 1 argenti ii, 60 auri iii, 53. xvi, 1 H iv, 84 cataphractarum H i, 79 myrrhæ vi, 28 pondera saxorum H iii, 27
- Pone fores iv, 69 tergum ii, 16 (H ii, 83. iii, 60, 85. iv, 82)
- Ponere arma iii, 73. iv, 50 H iii, 63, 65 bellum (H ii, 38, 52. iii, 31. iv, 70, 72) certamen H ii, 37 contemtum hostium H ii, 27 discordias xv, 2 in-igne imperii H iii, 68 regium insigne xv, 29 iram A 20 lamenta, lacrymas, dolorem, tristitiam G 27 metum xv, 40 H i, 35 loricas et galeas xiii, 38 nomen triumviri i, 2 odia v, 11 H ii, 5 prætextam puerilem i, 3 studium partium H iv, 38 vecordiam xvi, 3 ponere (ædificare, statuere) aram, sacellum H iii, 74 Byzantium xii, 63 castella i, 56 A 22 castra iv, 24. xii, 12. xv, 5 (H iii, 76, 82. v, 10) delubrum iii, 62 mapalia iv, 25 templum xv, 74 urbem xii, 63 ponere finem gratiæ vi, 29 sibi finem vitæ vi, 40 ponere multum operæ curaque in eloquentia (impendere) O 37 ponere in communi libertatem xiii, 27 edictum i, 7
- Pons Milvius xiii, 47 (H i, 87. ii, 89. iii, 82) Mosellæ H iv, 77 Mosæ flum. H iv, 66 Nabaliæ flum. H v, 26 Navæ flum. H iv, 70 navibus effectus vi, 37 sublicius H i, 86 ad oppugnanda moenia H iv, 23 pontis principium i, 69 ad Padum descriptio H ii, 34 pontem abrumperè H iii, 6, 14 continuare xv, 9 efficere H v, 19 imponere paludibus et campis i, 61 Kheno i, 69 fluvio xv, 15 injicere xv, 9 jungere i, 49 H iii, 6 pontes longi i, 63 pontes interrumpere H i, 70 jungere xiii, 7 rumpere ii, 68 pontibus impositis ii, 11 firmare æstuarium iv, 73 stratæ naves ii, 6
- Pontia Postumia xiii, 44 ab amatore interfecta, ib.
- Ponticus Valerius xiv, 41
- Pontifex vi, 10 H iv, 53 maximus iii, 59, 71. xi, 32 pontificis arbitrium iii, 7 pontifices iii, 64. xi, 15. xii, 8 H i, 15 per ludibrium consulti i, 10 Dialis sacra faciunt iii, 58 a Tib. incensantur iv, 17 pontificum decretum ii, 71 summus iii, 58 pontificatus i, 3. iii, 29 maximus H ii, 91 pontificatus (plur.) H i, 77 sacerdotium A 9
- Pontius, C. cos. vi, 45
- Pont. Fregellanus vi, 48
- Pont. Pilatus xv, 44
- Pontus xii, 63. xv, 10, 26 (H ii, 6, 81. iii, 47. iv, 83) Pontis procurator xii, 21 Ponticus rex ii, 56 Pontica ora H iii, 47 Ponticum bellum H iii, 17 mare xiii, 39 G 1 os ii, 54 Pontica auxilia xv, 6
- Popina (H ii, 76. iii, 83)
- Poples H i, 42 poplitum venæ xv, 63
- Poplicola Gellius iii, 67
- Poppæa Sabina xi, 4 adultera xi, 2 ad mortem acta xiii, 43 ætatis suæ feminas pulchritudine supergressa xiii, 45 (ejus filia)
- Poppæa Sabina T. Ollii filia xiii, 45 Othoni nubit, ib. Neronem amore accendit xiii, 46 matrimonium ejus postulat xiv, 1 eidem nubit xiv, 60 (ejus) effigies pronuntur xiv, 61 filiam parit xv, 23 Neroni intimum consiliorum xv, 61 quondam Rufi Crispini uxor xv, 71 moritur xvi, 6 ei deum honores decreti xvi, 21 principale scortum H i, 13 multos Mathematicos habuit H i, 22 (ejus) statuæ repositæ H i, 78 hujus avus maternus
- Poppæus Sabinus xiii, 45 Mæsiæ rector i, 80 triumphalia accipit iv, 46 Macedonia et Achaia præses v, 10 moritur vi, 39 consularis et

- triumphalis xiii, 45
Populares (cives, subditi) i, 57. ii, 1, 10, 44, 83. iii, 38. iv, 24. vi, 31, 37. xi, 10 H iv, 18 G 10 intenti ad xiv, 24 popularia xv, 39 H ii, 65, 91 popularium animi xii, 16 auxilia iv, 47 delectus H iii, 21 insidiæ xi, 9 studium xii, 41 turba H iv, 67 nobilissimi H iv, 12 popularibus acceptus xii, 29 populare nomen gratum in vulgus O 36 popularia xv, 39 H ii, 65, 91 studia iv, 12
Populari ii, 25 H iii, 15 G 16, 35 A 7, 20 populatur inferiora incendiium xv, 38 populandi socius iv, 23 populantes xii, 39 populatus i, 56. xiv, 29 H v, 23
Popularitas iii, 69
Populatio i, 51. iv, 48 H 1, 68 populationes iii, 20. xi, 18 agrorum H i, 51
Populatores iii, 39. iv, 48. xii, 27
Populus Cattorum G 29 Cremonensis H iii, 30 Italicus xv, 13 Romanus, vid. Rom. imperator iii, 6 omnium parens iii, 28 effigies Agrippinæ genus curiam circumstetit v, 4 novarum rerum cupidus avidusque xv, 46 nimia pecunia lascivit xvi, 1 transruanus iv, 72 tunicatus O 7 populus, etc. ageris, imperitabilis H iv, 61 populi animus mobilis H iii, 64 aures diversissimæ O 34 imperium iuxta libertatem vi, 42 iussa xii, 5 lascivia theatralis xi, 13 scita iii, 50 studia ii, 37. iii, 10. xiv, 59 H iii, 66, 80 O 39 populum annona pellicere i, 2 diu molliter habitum ad duriora vertere i, 54 populi (pro multitudinē) iv, 55 Asiæ xiv, 57 Britannia A 10 Germanorum G 28, 31
Porcius, M. consul iv, 56
Porc. Cato iv, 68 Porcii Tusculo acciti xi, 24
Porc. Septimius H iii, 5
Porrigitur agmen (procedendo) extennatur i, 51 gens (extenditur, patet) ii, 56 planities i, 64 in planitiem pars xiii, 38 porriguntur Suevo in secretoria Germ. G 41 porrectum agmen H v, 16 porrectæ venæ xvi, 35 porrector acies A 35
Porro (inservit argumentationi, pro atqui, enim vero) O 23
Porsena H iii, 72
Porta iii, 5 Brixiana H iii, 27 castrorum decumana i, 66 porta Collina H iii, 82 Exquilina ii, 32 prætoriana H iv, 30 porta securibus et gladiis perfracta H iii, 29 portæ xiii, 41 (H ii, 22. iii, 20, 27. iv, 20, 34. v, 11) A 26 convulsæ H iii, 84 portarum obices xiii, 39 H iii, 30 portæ quater H iii, 28
Portare ii, 18. xii, 43 consulta responsaque H iv, 65 portari in carcerem v, 9 portantur cineres iii, 2
Portendere xiv, 22 portendi i, 28. vi, 37. xiii, 17 H iv, 54 portenditur imperium H ii, 78 mutatio rerum crebris prodigiis xii, 64
Porticus xvi, 35 prominens H iii, 71 Vipsanii H i, 31 porticus xi, 21. xv, 43 H ii, 93 incendio haustæ xv, 40 in clivo capitolino H iii, 71 templi Hierosolymitani H v, 12 delinimenta vitiorum A 21
Portio (H iii, 20. iv, 32) A 45 portiones H i, 20
Portius Septimius H iii, 5
Portoria xiii, 50
Portus iii, 1. xii, 63. xv, 18 H iv, 49 A 24, 25 Herculis Monæci H iii, 42 portum aperire xvi, 23 exercere (per syllepsin arva, metalla) A 31
Poscere arma i, 59. ii, 10 (H i, 62. iii, 58) auxilium iv, 5 bellum iii, 43 excidium civitatis H i, 69 exitium conjuratorum H i, 32 prælium ii, 16. vi, 34. xii, 35 (H ii, 48. iv, 28) pugnam xiii, 36 H iv, 34 remedium licentiæ H i, 83 sibi reum (quem) xvi, 23 silentium manu i, 25 veniam H iv, 72 ad exitium (H ii, 36. iii, 10)
Positio cæli (clima) A 11 O 16
Positus regionis iv, 5 siderum vi, 21
Posse tantum liberti solent O 13 dicendo plus posse O 36 omnes omnia poterant O 40 eousque potere vi, 9 potuerunt primi, Cæsaris opibus, pacis bellique arbitria tractare, (primi per Cæsarem tantam assecuti sunt potentiam, ut possent, etc.) xii, 60
Possessione xii, 44, 60. xiii, 37 H iv, 61 G 5, 20 A 18, 41
Possessionem ii, 5. xv, 2, 24 H ii, 65 usurpare xiv, 26 rerum human. H iv, 54
Possessiones G 29
Possessor xii, 53 proximus quisque (vicini) xiv, 18
Possessores agrorum H i, 66

- Possidere** H iv, 73 longe interest, possideat quis, quæ profert, an mutuetur O 32 possidendi vi, 16 possidens ii, 33 possideri vi, 31 possessa Achaia Asiaque xiv, 21 Armenia xii, 50 pars Italiae H ii, 12 Mevania H iii, 59 possessa ipsa transitu Vicetia H iii, 8
Post quem haberi H iii, 64 post Cremonam (sc. deletam) H iii, 49 post grave vulnus pugnam deseruit i, 88 post paucos dies xi, 2. xv, 37 post tot clientes (ex tot clientibus unus) iv, 68
Posteri verum de nobis dicturi sunt O 23 posteris tradere H i, 84 A 1 ituri in aciem posteros cogitate A 32 apud posteros honesti exitus ab ignavis discernuntur xvi, 25 mors oblivione aut gloria distinguitur H i, 21 postero iv, 45. xii, 17. xv, 57 posterior G 6 adulatio iv, 9 posterius xv, 20 postremos impellere ii, 17
Posteritas iii, 19, 65 H iv, 47 sum cuique decus rependit iv, 35 posteritatis cura (gloriae a posteris) H ii, 53 (negligitur) H i, 1 posteritati datur xvi, 16 narratus et traditus A 46
Posthabitus H iv, 7 posthabita ii, 86
Posthac (pro deinde) iii, 62. v, 8. vi, 7. xii, 38, 60, 62. xiv, 30
Postponere xii, 53. xiv, 56 H i, 15 postponitur privato usui bonum publ. vi, 16
Postquam cum praesenti xiv, 44 campos propinquabat (pro campis appropinquaverat) xii, 13 utebatur (pro uti cœpit) vi, 51
Postscribere nomen iii, 64
Postulare (accusare) iv, 52. vi, 29 (H i, 58. ii, 10) majestatis i, 74. iii, 70. iv, 30. vi, 9, 18, 38, 47 repetundarum iii, 66 repetundis iii, 38 crimine novo iv, 34 apud eos. iii, 10. xiii, 44 postulato Votieno iv, 42 postulandi rei iv, 36 postulare aditum ad principem ii, 28 auxilium H iii, 41 colloquium H i, 41 decretum xii, 7. xiv, 43 ludicrum H i, 32 modum impensis ii, 33. vi, 12 pœnam, supplicium (cujus) H i, 37 trib. potestatem i, 10 sedem iii, 73 temperamentum fortitudinis H i, 83 ultionem xiv, 49 urnam H iv, 6 ad supplicium (H i, 82. ii, 94) postulando H i, 60 postulantis reip. temporibus iii, 34 postulata i, 25 provinciarum iii, 60
Postumia Pontia H iv, 44
Postumia via H iii, 21
Postumius, A. dictator ii, 49 (alius) iii, 71
Postumus Agrippa, vid. Agrip.
Post. Julius iv, 12
Post. Pœnius xiv, 37
Potando diem noctemque continuare G 22
Potens H ii, 10 civitas vi, 42 adulteri, mariti xiv, 60 imperii xi, 31 jubendi, vetandi H iii, 70 maris iv, 44 rerum omnium Jupiter H iv, 84 discordiis, seditionibus H ii, 86 illecebris H i, 10 pecunia, orbitate H i, 73 ad cohibendam A 7 potentes vi, 48. xvi, 19 H i, 22 O 2, 6 locorum vi, 33 rei O 36 potentium xv, 24 certamina i, 2 preces i, 75 res incertæ xii, 42 potentior H i, 12, 60 potentiores xi, 7 H ii, 92 potentiorum aures offendere O 10 injuriæ xv, 20 potentissimus quisque O 40
Potentia ii, 34. iii, 24, 66. iv, 1, 21, 41. vi, 8, 45. xi, 5. xii, 54. xiii, 4, 12 (H i, 13, 72. iv, 11. v, 4) G 42 O 13 raro sempiterna iii, 30 quos penes pot. et si res verterent, formido xi, 28 (opp. vero) iv, 43 cautis consiliis tutius habetur xi, 29 nunquam satis fida, ubi nimia H ii, 92 neque bonis neque malis annuerauda H iv, 5 malis artibus exercita H iv, 44 poten. ac potestas (junguntur) O 5 regnum G 28 Romana ii, 60. xii, 15 uxoria xii, 3 potentia anteire iii, 30 incipiente, bonis consiliis notescere iv, 7 praesenti non extingui potest sequentis ævi memoria iv, 35 non sua vi nixa xiii, 19
Potentia ii, 72. iii, 30, 69. iv, 12, 50. xii, 44. xiii, 2. xiv, 56 (H iv, 2, 42. v, 8) O 6 annos explere ii, 88 cupido iv, 60 H ii, 38 fama xiii, 19 securus iii, 28 spe partes juvare H iii, 43
Potentiam i, 74. iv, 41. vi, 20. xiii, 46. xiv, 1. xv, 21 (H ii, 65. iii, 45, 49. iv, 11) O 11, 37 et concordiam eodem loci esse arduum iv, 4 interiorum H i, 2 ad pot. unum iter H ii, 95
Potestas ii, 36. iii, 69. iv, 6. xi, 22 (H ii, 39. iii, 11) ædilium xiii, 28 decemviralis i, 1 praetoribus i, 77

- tribunicia iii, 56, 57, 59 H i, 47 insolentia parendi gravior vi, 10
- Potestate iv, 16. vi, 7. xiii, 28. xv, 20, 25 (H i, 32. ii, 62. iv, 17) G 11 A 2 O 2, 19 censoria iii, 30 prætoria xiv, 18 senatus non opus (jussu) xvi, 4 pot. munitus O 5
- Potestatem vi, 11 (H i, 1. iv, 40) G 39 A 18
- Potestatis iii, 56. xiii, 46 H ii, 91 A 9 avidus iii, 33
- Potio xiii, 16 vitanda iv, 10
- Potior servitio libertas iv, 24 potiora (pro melioribus) xvi, 22 potissimum xiv, 47
- Potiri iii, 73. xi, 12. xii, 48. xiii, 19 H iii, 83 Cappadocia quinquagesimum jam annum (tenebat eam) ii, 42 femina xiii, 46 flagitii iv, 3 flumine H iv, 35 Lydia iii, 61 ora iv, 14 rege novo (eum ex arbitrio suo regebat) vi, 43 regiam xi, 10 regni xiii, 6 regno Galliarum H iv, 73 relicta xii, 51 rerum i, 5, 33. iv, 71. v, 1. vi, 11, 30. xi, 36. xii, 42, 65. xiii, 3, 21. xiv, 9 (H ii, 101. iii, 74. v, 13) ripa H iii, 46 urbe H iii, 52 potius Armenia (qui tenuerat olim) vi, 40 Persis, Medis, Bactriano et Scythia ii, 60
- Potius Valerius xi, 22
- Potui (sc. est) G 23 potus sacri (pro fronte vel lymphis simpl.) xiv, 22
- Præ, (in composit. pro præter) vi, 35 H v, 23 (loco pro) ii, 13. iii, 5. xiv, 44
- Præalta arbor xi, 31 præaltæ paludes H v, 15
- Præbere aures i, 16. xii, 4, 42 copiam consilii vi, 50 imaginem antiquitatis iii, 60 materiam sermonibus H iv, 4 ora contumeliis H iii, 31 se duces H iii, 64 semina discordiæ H iv, 18 rebellions xi, 21 simulacra libertatis i, 77 visui populo (quem) xii, 21
- Præcalida xiii, 16
- Præcanere specie bonarum artium falsos xvi, 32
- Præcavendi exemplum dare xvi, 32 ad præcavendum exterritus xvi, 8 Præcedere signa iii, 2
- Præcellere genti (præesse) xii, 15 arte G 32 fecunditate, fama (quam) ii, 43 gloria carminum xii, 28 opibus, gravitate xvi, 7 pulchritudine iv, 3 virtute, amicitia xiii, 54 per nobilitatem iii, 24 præcellens artibus iii, 75
- Præceps (cum impetu desiliens) i, 23, 35 (de amphitheatro procedente) iv, 62 (pro violento) xv, 68 animus ad flagitia xvi, 21 datus i, 44 in novas cupiditates H i, 24 in occasum dies H iii, 86 nex xiii, 15 expulit vitam vi, 19 præceps dare vi, 17 in præc. jacere iv, 22. vi, 49 præcipientes exploratores H ii, 41 nuntii H ii, 6, 20 pœnæ iii, 51 ripæ H iii, 17 præcip. ire H i, 40
- Præcepta eloquentiæ xiii, 2 philosophorum xiii, 42 prudentium O 32 rhetorum O 19 sapientiæ xv, 62, 71 præceptis fovere purcritiam (cujus) xiv, 55
- Præceptor xv, 62 O 34 præceptores O 29, 34
- Præcipere bellum (matruis facere) i, 55 navigaturis H iv, 83 animo orationem (vel Principis prævidebant, quid esset dicturus: vel suam, paraverant) iii, 57 speciem libertatis ii, 35
- Præcipientium inscientia O 28
- Præcipitare facundiam violentia iii, 19 in mare vi, 21 præcipitari ii, 23 H iv, 71 in insidias H ii, 25 præcipientes se H iii, 29 præcipitati H iv, 23
- Præcipuus xvi, 33 caritate xiv, 55 deorum Mars H iv, 64 dies (honorificentissimus) H iv, 4 honore H iii, 38 montium H v, 6 rei milit. scientia xii, 40 ad pericula xiv, 58 præcipua audacia xiv, 57 corona xv, 12 cura xv, 36 familiaritas xv, 50 gloria vi, 10 G 42 laus O 28 victoriæ fides H iv, 85 præcipuum malorum xiv, 40 præcipuo studio cohortium H iii, 84 præcipui amicorum xv, 56 libertorum vi, 38 quique Icenorum xiv, 31 ad scelera se. suscipienda vi, 7 præcipuæ bellorum causæ H iv, 74 opes (egregiæ aptæ) xiii, 30 ad eliciendam cupidinem xvi, 14 præcipue xii, 60 H ii, 37 laudari O 10
- Præclarus animus ii, 4 eloquentiæ, fidei iv, 34 præclara indoles H i, 15 pudicitia i, 41 præclarum exemplum H ii, 13 facinus H iii, 23 præclarissimus vates O 9
- Præcolere nova, ancipitia xiv, 22
- Præcurrere (antecellere) O 20, 22 præcurrentes (H i, 45. ii, 88)
- Præda inter prædam et eadem (reperita aquila) inter prædandam (nisi ipsa aquila, præda dicitur) i, 60 castrorum H iv, 60 expugnatæ

- urbis ad militem pertinet H iii, 19 ad virtutem incendit H iv, 26 præda inmemores xiv, 36 aviditate omnis eade pensatur H iii, 26 cupidine (H i, 79. iii, 48. iv, 63) ad-versa quoque tolerata H iv, 23 dulcedo G 33 prædæ consuler xiii, 39 data i, 57 destinare (quid) ii, 13 magis, quam pugnae intenti H i, 79 prædam irritam efficere H iii, 34 ad præd. viles H iii, 33 in præd. correptus H ii, 84 vertuntur capti H ii, 41 præda ferox H i, 51 lati xiv, 33 imbuere militem H iii, 15 manus impedire H v, 17 multos dulcedo prædarum stimulat H ii, 7 occasio H i, 80 accusare (quem) xii, 57 prædas agere H iv, 28 trahere iii, 20. iv, 48
- Prædabundus xi, 18 prædabundi equites iii, 39
- Prædari xii, 49 prædandi cupido H iii, 32 materia xi, 5 varia vocabula H iv, 14 prædata classis A 29
- Prædatio qua prædatio erat (qua parte ad prædandum missus exercitus) iii, 74 prædationes xii, 29
- Prædatoria manus iv, 24
- Prædia (H i, 27. vi, 17) A 7 Plauti xiv, 60 Tjellini xv, 49
- Prædicare ii, 25. iii, 47. iv, 34 H i, 37 in prædicando verecundia A 8
- Prædicere vi, 46 (H iii, 6. iv, 77. v, 13) O 18 (eddicere) xiii, 36 diem ii, 79. xi, 27 excidium legionum H iv, 61 insulam, in quam convenirent (pro constituere) ii, 6 paucæ O 28 prædixere haruspices (H i, 27. iv, 53) prædictus annis i, 60 prædictum Neronis imperium vi, 22 prædicto (cum hac conditione) xvi, 33 prædicta H i, 22
- Præditus A 44 caerimonniis i, 62 sacerdotio xi, 11. xvi, 22 studiis liberalibus iv, 58
- Prædives xv, 64
- Prædo iii, 73 prædones A 28
- Præducere fossam, vallum xiv, 32
- Prædurum corium H i, 79
- Præfari O 20 præfatus iii, 68. xii, 22. 69. xiii, 4. xv, 29 H i, 14
- Præfectura xiii, 20, 39 ararii xiii, 28 alæ H ii, 100 annonæ xiii, 22 cohortis (postquam ei præfuisset) H ii, 92 prætorii (H i, 72. ii, 100. iv, 2) urbis xiv, 43 H iii, 75 præfecturæ vis iv, 2 (Urbis origo et progressus) vi, 11 præfectura fun-
- gi xiv, 12 præfecturæ vi, 42 (satripiæ) xi, 8, 10. xv, 28 (H ii, 82. iv, 39)
- Præfectus A 22 (pro præf. prætorio) H ii, 39 Ægypti H ii, 74 alæ (H ii, 22, 59. iii, 12, 79. iv, 18, 49, 55. v, 21) annonæ i, 7 campis vi, 37 castrorum i, 20, 23, 32, 38. xii, 38. xiii, 39. xiv, 37 (H ii, 26, 29, 59. iii, 7, 14. iv, 59, 59. v, 20) urbis xiv, 43 supplicii iubendi jus non habet i, 38 castris i, 20 classis H iii, 12, 47, 77 classis xiv, 3 cohortis xii, 17. xiii, 9 (H iii, 35. iv, 11, 31, 32) A 37 cohortibus iv, 1 equitum ii, 68 equitatus xv, 14 legionis H i, 82 prætorii i, 7, 24. xi, 1, 33. xv, 72. xvi, 17 (H i, 13, 19, 87. ii, 33, 46) P. Sabinus H iii, 36 Alphenus Varus, ibid. Arrinus Varus H iv, 2 rei frumentariæ xi, 31 remigum xiii, 30 ripæ H iv, 55 vigilum xi, 35 H i, 72 urbis iv, 36. vi, 10. xiv, 41 (H i, 14. ii, 55, 63. iii, 64) Pedanius Secundus xiv, 42 Sabinus H iii, 75 præfecti cohortium (H ii, 15, 59. iv, 15, 17) prætorii (H i, 46, 81. ii, 92. iii, 58) duo i, 24. xiv, 51 (non soliti ex senatu deligi) H iv, 68
- Præferox iv, 60 ingenio H iv, 32 præferoces gentes xiv, 38 nationes xv, 27 initio H iv, 23
- Præferre auctoritatem sectæ (pro præ se ferre, ostendere in se) xvi, 32 aviam quam iv, 75 longa decora xiv, 53 facta dictaque ii, 53 ferociam A 1 ore ictus xiii, 25 imitamenta veterum xiv, 57 libertatem xvi, 22 modestiam xiii, 45 multum cultus xiii, 3 negligentiam sui xvi, 18 nomen (enjus) H ii, 85 nomina servorum vi, 24 signa beneficii ii, 73 speciem armorum xv, 16 vexilla i, 34 prælatus H i, 48 equo (prætervectus) vi, 35 prælata xii, 3 est filia ii, 86
- Præfervidum balneum xiv, 64
- Præfestinans (præterire festinanter) v, 10
- Præficere ii, 4, 43, 66. iv, 46. vi, 32. xvi, 8 (H i, 25. ii, 23) (quem) annonæ H iv, 68 copiis A 8 legioni xiv, 28 rei fam. xii, 60 Syria ii, 74 urbi H i, 46 præficitur vi, 11. xii, 42 prov. Lusitaniæ Otho xiii, 46 rei gerendæ Corbulo xv, 25
- Præfinita dies H iv, 62
- Præfixa contis capita H i, 44

- Præfuit provinciam Danubius ii, 63
 præfnebat annis xii, 33 castra
 flumen xv, 15
- Præfulgere iii, 76 præfulgens decore
 consulari et triumphali xiii, 45
- Prægracilis proceritas iv, 57
- Prægravis xiv, 3 principi vir xi, 19
 prægravem (cui) esse H i, 21 H
 iii, 66 prægraves (qui præpotentes)
 iv, 71 lateres xvi, i, cibo vinoque
 H ii, 21
- Prægredi fines (egredi) xiv, 13 H iii,
 16 prægrediens xiv, 23 prægres-
 sus xi, 37 prægressi H iv, 57
- Præjacet castra campus xii, 36
- Præire i, 50. vi, 21. xv, 4 ludos (de
 imagine in pompa prælata) ii, 83
 sacramentum (H i, 36. ii, 74) præ-
 cunte Plauto Eliano H iv, 53
- Præjudicium (omen) G 10
- Præjuvare fidem (cujus) H iii, 65
- Præla urgere xi, 31
- Prælabi nando H ii, 35
- Prælegere Campaniam (præternavi-
 gare) vi, 1 oram ii, 79
- Præliari xii, 45 G 6 curru A 12 ex-
 aggere H iv, 23 præliantes Ro-
 mani ii, 16 præliantium clamor H
 iv, 33
- Præliator (de duce, qui multa prælia
 commisit) ii, 73 præliatores O 37
- Prælium et bellum (differunt) ii, 88
 xii, 39 H ii, 40 G 30 (pro toto
 bello) xiv, 38 ambiguum H iv, 20
 atrox H ii, 66 equestre vi, 35. xii,
 15, 55 (H iii, 79. iv, 36) navale xii,
 56 secundum H iv, 79 varium H
 iii, 22 prælii cupido H v, 16 even-
 tus (H iii, 70. v, 17) fortuna (H ii,
 23. iii, 19. iv, 20) A 16 prælium au-
 dere iv, 49. xiv, 35 nox dirimit xii,
 16 facere xii, 40 inire H iv, 22
 irritare H ii, 24 poscere vi, 34. xii,
 35 H ii, 48 sumere (H ii, 42. iv, 34)
 tentare H iii, 5 in prælio accingi
 H iii, 21 prælio certare xv, 10 fundi
 xii, 30 præliorum vias tractare ii,
 5 incerta H ii, 77 prælia profu-
 gare xiv, 36 serere H v, 11 præliis
 congregari xii, 54 ambiguus ii, 88
 in præliis primi oculi vincuntur G
 43
- Prælongæ hastæ H v, 18
- Præmaturus exitus ii, 71 præmatura
 canties xiv, 57 hyems i, 30. ii, 5.
 iv, 51 mors xiii, 17 præmaturi ho-
 nores iv, 17 præmatura properare
 iii, 66
- Præmeditans xiv, 15
- Præminere imperatores ceteros xii,
 33 imperia cetera iii, 56 gratia
 pecunia xv, 34 peritia xii, 12
- Præmittere xii, 6. xv, 10 (H i, 46. ii,
 100. iii, 14. iv, 20) cohortes H iii,
 41 edictum in urbem H ii, 62 equites
 H iii, 52 literas i, 48 præmitti in
 Ægyptum H i, 70 præmissus i, 61,
 71. iii, 42 (H ii, 11, 99. iii, 75)
 eques ii, 17 legatus xiv, 26 in
 castra H i, 34 in urbem iii, 8 præ-
 missa classis A 29 cohors H iv, 70
 levis armatura xiii, 41 manus auxi-
 liaris iii, 45. præmissi (H i, 6, 31.
 ii, 46. iv, 35) centuriones H ii, 58
 equites H iv, 35, 79 præmissæ co-
 hortēs (H i, 70. ii, 17) præmissa H
 ii, 11
- Præmium accusationis xvi, 10 operæ
 xiii, 42. xvi, 12 sanguinis effusi H
 iv, 32 virtutis xi, 22 pr. libellis
 exposcere H i, 44 petere iii, 47 H
 iii, 51 præmio afficere (quos) H ii,
 16 cum præmio peraguntur scelera
 xii, 67 præmia accusatorum abo-
 lenda iv, 30 belli civilis H iii, 37
 bellorum xi, 7 cædis ii, 70 dela-
 torum invisæ H i, 2 eloquentiæ pul-
 cherrima xi, 6 summa O 36 imperii
 H ii, 6 militiæ i, 26 navatæ operæ
 H iii, 74 perfidiæ xv, 54 pericu-
 lorum H ii, 86 iis danda, qui pericu-
 lulis affuerunt H iii, 53 principatus
 H i, 30 tyrannidarum O 35
 victoriæ H i, 70 virtutum H i, 72
 ampla xiv, 53 data xiv, 55 magna
 xi, 12 O 36 majora H iii, 60 occul-
 ta, magna xiv, 62 secretiora H
 i, 24 præmiorum expertes H iv,
 2 hiatus (cupido) H iv, 42 spes
 ex civili bello i, 16 cupidine pericu-
 lula poscuntur H v, 11 præmiis
 aucta legio i, 42 ditatus xv, 71
 frui H iv, 7 inducti iii, 28 stimu-
 lare O 36 vocare singulos ii, 81
- Præmonere xi, 35
- Præmuniri H iii, 21
- Præneste (opp.) xv, 46
- Prænomen mutare iii, 17
- Prænuntia cædis contumelia xv, 25
 prænuntia flagitii, blanditiæ xiv, 2
- Præoptare perire H iv, 58
- Præparare gratiam H i, 72 subsidium
 xi, 7 præparari iv, 28. xiii, 21
- Præparatio O 19
- Præpediebant festinatio, aviditas H
 iii, 50 præpediens verba sua xv,
 66 præpediente fletu H iii, 68
 præpediri valetudine iii, 3 premere

- ii, 73 præpediti equi (de equis, quibus pedes victi in pascuis) iv, 25
- Præpollere (plus valere) ii, 51 mari xi, 14 præpollebat (præpollisset) ii, 45 præpollentes viri (præpotentes) vi, 42
- Præponere (quem) armis G 44 bello H ii, 23 classi fabricandæ ii, 6 Comagenis ii, 56 cunctis vi, 11 curæ H iv, 47 legioni H i, 53 A 7 prætorianis H iv, 68 provinciæ A 9 vectigalibus xv, 18 centuriones iii, 74 electos G 30 præpositus (sc. provinciæ) A 14 Armeniæ xiii, 8 Britannicæ A 9 legioni (H ii, 86. iii, 44) Mauretaniæ (H ii, 58. iii, 52) Mæsiæ H iii, 46 prætorianis H iv, 68 Syriæ ii, 77 H ii, 5 vigilibus H i, 46 præpositi H i, 36 G 30 A 15 exactioni equites H i, 20 servi vi, 1
- Præposse, postquam Macedones præpotuere H v, 8 præpotens iv, 31 xv, 64 libertus H iii, 47 senecta iii, 48 inter Batavos H i, 59 præpotentes v, 2 H ii, 91 liberti H i, 7
- Præpostera ambitio xvi, 17 exclamatio O 26 præposterum obsequium H iii, 78
- Præpropera desperatio H ii, 76
- Præriguisse xiii, 35
- Præripere xiii, 9, 28 vitam (auferre) xv, 59 prærepta ultio xiv, 33 H i, 35
- Præruptus animo xvi, 7 prærupta dominatio v, 3 præruptæ fossæ H ii, 41
- Præsaga responsa H ii, 1
- Præsagium xi, 11, 31 malorum xiv, 64 futuræ ultionis xv, 74 Tiberii vi, 20 fatale implevit xi, 21 præsagia equorum G 10 futurorum læta, tristia H i, 3
- Præscius H ii, 78 periculorum vi, 21 præscia criminis xi, 29 præscium numen xiv, 14
- Præscribere (pro jubere) i, 6 diplomatibus principem H ii, 65 nomina iii, 57 præscribi (prætendi) iv, 52 Arminium (prætendere) xi, 16 præscripsit senatus (definitiv) vi, 17 codicillis xv, 64 formam principatus xiii, 4 præscribebatur modus iii, 63 præscripta forma O 25 præscriptum vi, 23 nomen H iii, 13 præscripta iii, 8
- Præscriptio generis, numeri (definitio) vi, 15 trib. potestatis i, 7
- Præsens conditio xiv, 55 H iv, 65 fortuna xii, 18 O 13 pœna G 19 supplicium i, 38 sævitia xiv, 63
- usus i, 32. iv, 16. xi, 8 præsens, eoque validior H ii, 100 ad præsens iv, 31, 40. xiii, 22. xiv, 6, 62. xvi, 5 (H i, 44, 85. iii, 6, 29) in præsens i, 4, 76. iii, 28. iv, 21. xi, 15. xv, 36, 44, 74 (H ii, 4, 70. iv, 58) in præsens et in posterum H iv, 17 ex præsentī usu pleraque properata H H i, 77 præsentis miseræ H v, 3 præsentia, (præsens status) i, 2 turbant (iis locis ubierant) iii, 38 dubiis et honestis anteponuntur H i, 28 omnia metuenti maxime displicent H iii, 85 semper in fastidio sunt O 18 (præsentes motus) i, 30 composita sunt xi, 18 ex affluentī H i, 57 bona xvi, 1 A 3 prospere fluunt xv, 5 (sola) non spectanda xv, 13 placuere tædio futurorum H iv, 69 mala iv, 8. xv, 39 præsentium odium iii, 44 H ii, 8 ignarus xiii, 49 invidia xii, 67 præsentia sequi H iv, 8 H iv, 59 spectare ii, 47. iii, 47 præsentia conquesti H i, 54 præsentibus lætus v, 10 compositis i, 45 e præsentibus optimum ratus H iv, 56 tutissimum ii, 80 H iii, 69
- Præsentia ii, 35. xi, 8. xiv, 57 H iv, 49 in præs. A 31, 39 præsentiarum iv, 59
- Præsēs Syriæ vi, 41. xii, 45 præses imperii Dei H iv, 53
- Præsidents xii, 14 magnis exercitibus xiv, 58 præsideute Blæso i, 16 præsentium sævitia ac superbia iii, 40
- Præsidere xiii, 5 G 43 Ægypto xii, 60 cærimoniis H ii, 3 exercitui i, 58 exercitum iii, 39 edendis gladiatoribus i, 76 Italiani iv, 5 legionibus H iv, 74 littora Oceani iv, 72 ludis iii, 64 Pannoniam xii, 29 saceris Vestalibus ii, 86 præsidebat signis Rom. fœmina (militibus congregatis) xii, 37 tormentis servorum vi, 47
- Præsidium, cui Thala nomen iii, 21 cohortium, alarum, legionum H v, 20 immunitum xi, 19 amissum H iii, 61 impositum xiv, 30 paternum i, 56 regium xiv, 25 præsidia Alpium H iv, 70 cis Rhenum relata xi, 19 præs. castellaque xiv, 33 A 20 cohortium H v, 20 crebriora xv, 9 diversa xv, 17 expugnata A 16 exstruenda xii, 38 firmata A 14 imposita ii, 11 promotā G 29 Romana ii, 67 obsidium per præsidia

- cœpit iv, 49 præsidii firmari (H ii, 83. iv, 55) A 23 præsidium, (auxilium, custodia) comprimendi iii, 43 in bello G 13 alæ unius H i, 70 eloquentiæ O 5 equitum i, 39. xiii, 38 Luculli iv, 36 militis xv, 46 militum xii, 45 additum xiv, 26 datum xiv, 25 H iii, 80 firmandum xiii, 41 leve ii, 59 modicum ii, 25 H ii, 36 validum xiii, 41 præsidii egens xii, 49 parum i, 58 præsidio stare i, 8 Africae ducebatur legio iii, 9 sibi quisque, (sc. erat.) A 22 præsidium agitare i, 38. iii, 41 amicis ferre O 5 mutuari ab audacia i, 38 petere (dicitur, qui opes suas ultra sustinere non potest) xiv, 54 in præs. datæ cohortes H iv, 53 præsidio tueri H iii, 43 cum pr. missus i, 57 præsidia abscissa H iii, 78 militaria xiv, 45 petita H iii, 45 præsidii trinis occurrit (globis agnibus) H iii, 82
- Præstare** clementia ii, 73 consilio H iii, 82 magnitudine xv, 9 peritia et arte H iv, 30 virtute, genere A 29 trucidantia cæli præstat Germania ii, 24 terga hostibus A 37 præstantior robore H ii, 42 præstantissimus sapientiæ vi, 6 præstantissimum ingenium O 16 præstantissimi viri O 1
- Præsto** esse xv, 69 H ii, 59
- Præstringere** nodo digitos xii, 47
- Præstruere** saxa xii, 33
- Præsumere** de causa magnifice, etc. (judicare ante) H iii, 9 spe æternitatem famæ xi, 7 fortunam (cujus) xi, 41 fort. principatus luxu H i, 62 remedia xiv, 3 supplicium in (quem) i, 48 quietem A 18 spem iii, 46 suspicionem ii, 73 præsumtum (quid) habere xiv, 64
- Prætendere** ii, 85. iv, 2, 31. vi, 18 (H i, 65. ii, 14) ætatem, labores iii, 59 alia iv, 41 amicitiam, studium H iv, 13 bellum ii, 65 simulatibus causam partium H ii, 85 causas odiorum H i, 65 curam provinciæ ii, 59 diversa ii, 29 invidiam xv, 52 jussa (cujus) xiii, 43 nomina honesta xiv, 21 prætendebat sibi decreta eadem iii, 29 prætendebantur Suevi ii, 44 prætendi culpæ alienæ H ii, 39 specie honesta H iii, 4 prætendi (adjacere) quicquid castrorum Armeniis prætenditur H ii, 6 gens provinciis late prætentata ii, 56
- Prætentare** sylvas A 20 prætentata crimina i, 73
- Præter** insulas ii, 78 ora suorum H iv, 30 spem H ii, 29
- Præterire** ii, 85, iii, 18. xvi, 5 præteritum nihil excusandum in vita H i, 15 in præt. xi, 30. xiii, 14 præterita et instantia iv, 69 H iii, 36
- Prætermittere** xi, 11
- Prætervecti** H iii, 71
- Prætexere** (quæ) (H i, 72. iii, 8) libertatem H iv, 73 multitudinem iv, 4 nationes Rheno prætexuntur G 34 prætexto (sic ut prætexeret) H ii, 100 prætextus amicitia H i, 77 major (species) H i, 19 prætextum, (prætextus) (H i, 76. ii, 100. iii, 80)
- Prætexta** xii, 41 puerilis i, 3 sumta H ii, 89 sanguine respersa ii, 14 consulis insigne H iii, 31 prætexta Sulpicia H iv, 42
- Præter** Bithyniæ i, 74 senatum vocat H iv, 39 ad Urgulianam interrogandam mittitur ii, 34 prætoris jus ii, 56, 77 partes iii, 53 tribunal ii, 34. vi, 17 vis iv, 15 prætores ærarii i, 75 H iv, 9 prætorum comitia i, 15. ii, 36. xiv, 28 jus xiii, 28 questus iv, 14
- Prætorianus** (pro prætorianis) H i, 38 eques i, 24 miles H ii, 14, 44 raro in aciem deductus H i, 89 prætoriana militia H iv, 46 prætorianum vexillum H iii, 21 prætoriani xi, 31. xiv, 7 (H ii, 22, 46, 82, 92, 96. iii, 23, 24, 43. iv, 68) milites i, 27 ut in quatuordecim sedeant vi, 3 per simulationem officii legatis adjuncti H i, 74 quasi custodes ducibus additi H i, 87 a Vitellio dimissi militiam repetunt H iv, 46 prætorianorum ferocia H ii, 44 tribuni H i, 31
- Prætorium** (de cohortibus prætorianis) H i, 20 (tabernaculum aut domus præsidis) iii, 33 prætorii præfectus xi, 1, 33. xv, 50, 72. xvi, 17. (H i, 13, 19, 87. ii, 46. iii, 36) præfecti (H i, 46, 81. iii, 58) præfectura (H ii, 100. iv, 2) in præt. accipere H iv, 46 prætoria duo iii, 33 e prætoris iii, 28. iv, 56 delectus ii, 47
- Prætorius** i, 75. iv, 28. vi, 3, 9, 18, 48. xiv, 40 H iv, 42 legatus A 7 pater iii, 75 prætoria cohors i, 77. iii, 14. iv, 27. xiii, 15, 48. xv, 49, 60 H i, 43 familia ii, 85 H i, 48

- navis H v, 23 porta H iv, 30 potestas xiv, 18 praetoriae cohortes i, 7, 8, 17, 24, 30. ii, 16, 20. iii, 2. iv, 1, 5. vi, 8. xi, 31. xii, 36, 42, 56. xiii, 20. xiv, 11, 51. xv, 50. xvi, 27. (H i, 74. ii, 11, 18, 21, 24, 33, 49, 66, 67. iii, 40, 50, 55. iv, 11) praetoria insignia data Jul. Aquilae xii, 21 Pallanti xii, 53 Arrio Varo, Corn. Fusco H iv, 4
- Prætura ii, 28. iv, 52. xiii, 29. xvi, 20 H iv, 3, 39 functus ii, 33, 67. iii, 31, 65. iv, 68. v, 8. vi, 7, 38 (H ii, 63. iii, 57)
- Præturae ii, 32. xii, 4 O 36 candidati i, 14 insignia xi, 4 tenor A 6
- Præturam ii, 36. iii, 75. xi, 21. xii, 8. xiv, 48 H i, 48 O 7 egressa iii, 30
- Præturas xv, 19 O 7
- Prævalere i, 58. xi, 28. xii, 3, 64. xv, 36 gratia O 5 pugna equestri H iii, 8 prævalent illicita xiii, 12 prævalebat amor ii, 76 deformitas flagitiorum xi, 32 prævaluit xi, 10. xiv, 45 ambitus xiii, 33 auctoritas (cujus) H ii, 65 gentilis utilitas xii, 17
- Prævalidus iii, 35. xvi, 9 prævalida orbitas iii, 25 prævalidi consules H ii, 38 provincialium xv, 20 prævalidae cohortes H ii, 28 partes H ii, 52 prævalida nomina xii, 60 vitia iii, 53
- Prævaricatio xi, 5 (punita) xiv, 41
- Prævehitur Germaniam Rhenus ii, 6 prævehi missilia H iv, 71 ad exercitum H v, 16 prævectus læva maris H ii, 2 prævecti H v, 23
- Prævenire ii, 55. vi, 7. xi, 26. xv, 69 (H ii, 11. iii, 40, 59. v, 26) (quem) celeritate ventorum xiv, 58 famam ii, 40 impetu et cominus vi, 35 indicia sceleris xiv, 44 indicio xv, 54 infensus fuga iv, 72 mortem sponte H iv, 59 morte excidium domus H iii, 67 misericordiam (cujus) iii, 50 imminentem necessitatem i, 30 (quem) prospera navigatione H iv, 49 sævitiam principis mortalitate xvi, 13 præveniebat rumor H iii, 69 præveniri ii, 79. xiv, 7 H i, 53 præveniens xv, 17 inimicorum astus vi, 44 præventus insidiator ii, 65 præventa gratia H i, 5
- Prævertere voluntario fine damnationem iv, 19 ad interna iv, 32 præverti ii, 56
- Prævidere bella H v, 12 impetum hostium H iv, 15 prævisa locorum utilitas xii, 63 prævisum nobis xii, 40 prævisa xiv, 55 (qua) sapientia ii, 14
- Præumbrans fastigium xiv, 47
- Prævolare H i, 62
- Præustae sudes iv, 51 præusta te ii, 14
- Prasntagus (Icenorum rex) xiv, 31
- Prata G 26
- Pravitas iii, 16, 48. xiv, 38 H v, 5 amicorum H ii, 92 consilii H iii, 41 docentium infensa xii, 41 morum H iv, 44 vitiorum O 31 eadem illos pravitas impulit H ii, 100 eadem pravitate insectabatur interfectum H iii, 85 pravitate confusus ordo militiae H ii, 93 pravitates O 28 uxorum iii, 34 pravus et callidus bonos et modestos antebat H i, 87 aut industrius H i, 48 prave facundus i, 53 pravissimus mos xv, 19
- Precari ii, 26. iii, 36. iv, 39. xii, 65. xiii, 48 deos iv, 38 H iv, 53 G 10 Jovem, Quirinum H iv, 58 fausta omnia (cui) H ii, 74 piatos (ut sint placati) manes H iii, 25 moram iv, 19. vi, 42 principem H iv, 81 regnum potentiamque (pro quo) xii, 19 subolem (cui) iii, 4 veniam i, 58 impense iii, 16 precantes certatim xvi, 11 imperatore exercitus xi, 20 precatus ii, 8. iv, 8, 70. xi, 35 per codicillos vi, 9 precanda Modestia iv, 7 ad precandum ii, 42
- Precaria anima i, 42 toties captis precaria vita H iv, 76 precarium jus parendi G 44 seni imperium H i, 52 præcario præesse A 16
- Precationes faustae (vota) iv, 9
- Preces ambitiosae H ii, 49 Caesaris xiv, 40 contumaces ii, 57 enratissimæ i, 13 degeneres xii, 19, 36 (imperantium) non sine irrisu audiuntur iii, 29 impiæ H i, 50 infelices xvi, 31 justæ H iv, 79 occultæ xi, 10 potentium i, 75 publicæ H i, 65 quibus contradici non potest H iv, 46 sordidæ i, 15 precum socia (qui idem cum altero precatur) ii, 10 precibus concedere ii, 55 preces afferre xv, 25 audire iii, 10, 36 componere xi, 37 fundere xiv, 30 suscipere xiii, 54 precib. aggredi (quem) xiii, 37 evictus iv, 57 moveri H ii, 48
- Prehensare, vid. Prensare
- Premere H i, 7 (quem) xv, 53 H iv,

- 2 (quæ) iv, 71 ausos erumpere H iv, 2 castra H iv, 32 invisum semel seu bene seu male facta premunt H i, 7 prem. famam (cujus) xv, 49 Germanias hybernis H iv, 23 indicia i, 4 legionem castris xii, 32 iras vi, 50 H iv, 72 obsessos xv, 13 pavorem vultu xiii, 16 pulsos (instare) ii, 15 repub. i, 4 sanguinem (sistere) xv, 61 sensus suos iii, 11 sermones vulgi iii, 6 ferro fameque castra H iv, 32 servitio Germanias ii, 73 voce, vultu iii, 67 vestigia patris ii, 14 premi ira (cujus) iv, 19 a militibus xvi, 9 pressus (pro oppressus ruina tecti) xiv, 5 (orator) O 18 sermo O 2 pavore sanguis xiv, 64 pressi curr equi G 10 onere Liburnicæ (depressæ) H iii, 77
- Preneste (oppidum) xv, 46
- Prensare ii, 31. iv, 51. vi, 35 (H i, 36. ii, 46) arma, genua, vectigalia H i, 66 brachia, tela hostium H iii, 28 genna i, 21 pectora commanipularum (amplecti) H iv, 46 summa i, 68 prensantes xiv, 10 prensus iv, 45 H iv, 25 prensa dextra i, 35 manus i, 34
- Presto H ii, 59
- Pretia i, 35. iii, 52. xi, 6. xv, 51 nascendi (res ob quas dignum fuerit nasci) G 31 frugum ii, 59 laborum H ii, 29 scelerum xiii, 43
- Pretii xiii, 31. xv, 19
- Pretis iii, 52 alimentorum H i, 89 studiorum xi, 7 veris æstinare scelus xi, 26
- Pretio xiii, 42. xiv, 18. xv, 18 (H i, 25. iii, 72. iv, 27, 64) A 19 conscientiæ A 1 dimittere H iv, 14 illicere H ii, 62 majore fugere H iv, 18 in pretio habere G 5
- Pretium i, 75. ii, 87. vi, 3, 29. xiv, 53. xv, 39 (H i, 18. iii, 20. iv, 19, 58, 81) G 24, 45 A 12 O 10 cædis H iii, 31 laboris xv, 12 H iv, 32 probri xi, 35 proditionis xiii, 56 H iii, 57, 78 quietis H iv, 76 virtuti iii, 40 vitæ H ii, 47 (operæ pretium) fuit Germanico, convertere agmen i, 57 ni pretium foret noscere ii, 35 pretium fuit in Veronensibus (eorum deditio magni momenti visa) H iii, 8 in pretium belli cedere (in præmium victoriæ) H i, 11
- Pridie O 2 Idus H i, 90 insidiarum (perpetrandarum) xv, 54 Kalendas H iii, 37
- Primani i, 64 (H i, 55. ii, 43, 86. iii, 13, 22. iv, 37)
- Primpilaris (H ii, 22. iv, 15) primipilares ii, 11. iv, 72 (H i, 31, 87. iii, 70) primipili centurio xv, 12 H iii, 22 honor xiii, 36 ordinem ducere H iv, 5
- Primitiæ metallorum H iv, 53
- Primordium (novi principis initio) i, 7 Urbis H iii, 34 primordia (arcana, antiqua sacra) H v, 2 G 39 eloquentiæ O 12 imperii (capesere) vi, 50 pop. Rom. ii, 88
- Primori in acie versari H iii, 21 primores ii, 9. iii, 45. iv, 40. v, 3. vi, 37. xii, 55. xv, 36 (Aristocratici) iv, 33 (plebi oppositi) ii, 19 (senatorum præcipui) iv, 6 Achæorum vi, 18 Ægyptiorum H iv, 82 Armeniorum xii, 44 castrorum H iii, 31 centurionum H iii, 13 occisi H v, 20 civitatis i, 8, 21, 54. iii, 65. iv, 17, 29. vi, 5. xv, 25 (H i, 71. ii, 92. iii, 64) classiariorum xv, 51 equitum H i, 4 Etruriæ xi, 15 Galliæ xi, 23 Galliarum iii, 41 H iv, 54 gentis H iv, 14 gentium xv, 1 Macedonia iii, 38 militum H i, 25 oratorum iv, 52 partium H iii, 39 Remorum H iv, 69 senatus vi, 7 (H i, 88. iii, 69. iv, 41) Tungrorum H iv, 66 ceteri ii, 9 corrupti ii, 62 primoribus tradere plebem vi, 42 ascitis vi, 31 inchoantibus H iv, 41 inter primores nomen locusque H iii, 86 primores fœminæ ii, 29 virique H i, 81 ministri iv, 10 ordines (H i, 55. iii, 22) Parthi ii, 2 primores peritia xiii, 30
- Primus Antonius H iv, 13, 24, vid. etiam Antonius
- Primus Cornelius H iii, 74
- Primus quisque (princeps civitatis) xiii, 48 pœnæ luendæ vi, 4 prima ætas (major) xiii, 13. xvi, 11 imperii xii, 29 indignatio plurimum valet H i, 33 vox difficillima H ii, 80 prima luce (H ii, 49. iii, 6, 70) primum pilum H iii, 6 specimen novi principatus H ii, 64 primis eventibus metus aut fiducia gignitur xii, 31 primæ tribuuntur O 25 primas eloquentiæ ferre xiv, 21 prout prima cessissent A 18 prima consilliorum H ii, 11 rerum speculari H iii, 46 sylvarum ii, 16
- Prout juvenutis i, 3. xii, 41 legationis i, 39 artium (eloquentia) xi,

6 imperii dies i, 0 locus i, 13. lii, 75. iv, 38, 60. xi, 16 O 34 nobilitate femina ii, 75 principes fori, in Cæsaris amicitia O 8 princeps novus et nutans i, 17 novus et absens H i, 4 vacuus adhuc H v, 1 crudelis segnibus non metuitur vi, 4 quanquam præsens scripto aditus iv, 39 hæres nuncupatus, ut cetera propinquis manerent xvi, 11 nisi malus a bono patre hæres non scribitur A 43 legum et magistratum munia in se trahens i, 2. xi, 5 externis fidens xv, 58 ingens gloria atque eo ferocior xi, 10 minore discrimine sumitur, quam queritur H i, 56 subitis offensis ant intempestivis blanditiis mutabilis contemnitur metniture H ii, 92 principis nomine sub imperium accipere i, 1, 9 epulæ xiv, 3 invidia ab omnibus peccatur iii, 53 jussa magis metuenda, quam (quævis alia) iv, 23 ministri xii, 53. xiii, 47 ministeria H ii, 59 Romani cum rege Partho comparatio ii, 57 abditos sensus exquirere illicitum, anceps vi, 8 aspectu adversus fortuita refoveri xv, 36 damnati nullum ante Neronem exemplum H i, 16 sanguine fœdare rempub. H i, 26 aurea statua apud signa H i, 36 cæsi ultor quisquis successit H i, 40 percussore punire munimentum ad præsens, in posterum ultio est H i, 44 ex periculo famam clementiæ affectare H ii, 63 vim complecti, nomen remittere H iv, 11 ignavi imitatione militum ardor deteritur H ii, 76 auctoritas majoribus remediis servata H i, 29 major e longinquo reverentia i, 47 suadere quod oporteat, multi laboris H i, 15 principi ignavo prægravis vir insignis xi, 19 formidolosum privati hominis nomen supra se attolli A 39 principem alibi quam Romæ fieri posse H i, 4 semel invisum sen bene, seu male facta premunt H i, 7 supra principem scandere H iv, 8 principes feminae xiii, 42 liberi O 28 mortales, respub. aterna iii, 6 senes despiciuntur vi, 30 H i, 5, 6, 9 consiliis quam manibus res gerunt xiii, 6 instar deorum iii, 36 privatis affectibus non obnoxii iii, 58 viri O 40 princ. belli H iii, 24 principum aures nihil nisi jucundum et læsurum

accipiunt H iii, 56 crebræ mutationes usui non sunt xii, 11 H ii, 10 inclinatio et offensio fatalis iv, 20 honesta atque inhonesta laudamos est ii, 38 vitia amata H i, 5 prosperis et alii fruuntur, adversa ad junctissimos pertinent H iv, 52 laudatorum usus ex æquo: sævi proximis ingruunt H iv, 74 principibus viris non eadem decora, quæ modicis domibus iii, 6 unum insatiabiliter parandum, prospera sui memoria iv, 38 præcipua rerum ad famam dirigenda iv, 40 principes bonos voto expetere, qualescumque tolerare H iv, 8 princ. amotis nihil ausuram plebem i, 55 a princ. generari fortuitum H i, 16 etiam sub malis princ. magni viri esse possunt A 42

Principalis fortuna H ii, 59, 81 paratus H ii, 59 principale matrimonium H i, 22 scortum H i, 13 principales commentarii H iv, 40

Principatus xiii, 4 (H i, 15, 37, 50. ii, 79. iii, 75. iv, 2) A 7, 43 Augusti medius, extremus O 17 Tiberiori i, 1 Galbæ (H iii, 7. iv, 6) filii (Vitelli) H iii, 67 Nervæ H i, 1 Othonis H ii, 65 adeptus i, 7 felix O 17 mutatus iv, 6 novus i, 6. xiii, 1 (H ii, 64. v, 10) scelere quæsitus H i, 83 recens H ii, 10 et libertas res dissociabiles A 3 principatus appetens H iii, 69 vocabula Cæsar, Augustus H ii, 80 vis in eo, ut uni ratio reddatur i, 6 fortuna (H i, 62, 76. iv, 85) locum miserari H iii, 58 inanem famam circumdare H iv, 11 ministeria H i, 58 potentia H i, 13 præmia H i, 30 species H iii, 70 temperamentum H ii, 5 vis iii, 60 principatum deferre (cui) H iii, 86 principatu novo suspensus animus H iv, 8 de principatu quæsitum H ii, 38 principatus longi H ii, 55

Principium vi, 44. xi, 18. xv, 41, 49 H ii, 69 agri ii, 6 amicitia vi, 5 anni iii, 31. iv, 4, 68. vi, 2. xiii, 10, 34. xvi, 22 H v, 1 favoris (scil. declarandi) iv, 12 literarum iii, 56 pontis i, 69 seditiois i, 28 stragis iv, 62 veris xv, 24 principia vi, 22 H iv, 50 O 20 belli (H ii, 11. iii, 7) (de loco castrorum, ubi conciones) i, 67 (H i, 48, 54. iii, 13) juris iii, 25 legionum iv, 2 dimensa i, 61 religionis H v, 4 principio-

- rum præparatio O 19 principia noscere H ii, 93 in princ. coire H iii, 12 principii lentus O 22 in princ. præscriptum principis nomen H iii, 13 principia una et vicesimanorum strata (h. e. principes strati) H ii, 43
- Prior ætate iv, 60. xii, 46 H iii, 65 fraude locorum, vi militum inferior xii, 33 tempore xv, 20 auditus animos occupat H i, 76 populus O 19 priores (majores) iii, 55 A 1 (antecessores) A 14, 20
- Prisca Mutilia iv, 12
- Priscus, C. A 44
- Pris. Ancharius iii, 38 Cæsium Cordum accusat iii, 70
- Pris. Fabius H iv, 79
- Pris. Helvidius, vid. Helvidius
- Pris. Julius, vid. Julius
- Pris. Lutorius eques Rom. iii, 49, 50 in carcerem ductus iii, 51
- Pris. Novius in exil. agitur xv, 71
- Pris. Petronius xv, 71
- Pris. Tarquinius iv, 65 H iii, 72
- Pris. Tarquinius xii, 59 repetundarum damnatur xv, 46
- Priscus honor iii, 74 mos i, 4. ii, 32. iii, 53. v, 1. xii, 12, 23. xv, 30 O 23 prisca formido G 39 gravitas H i, 83 sanctimonia iii, 69 severitas vi, 13. xi, 25 virtus vi, 32 priscum æs iv, 43 institutum xiii, 32 prisci imperatores i, 19. ii, 88 mores xi, 23 prisca verba iv, 19
- Privare vita iv, 30
- Privatum aucta odia (privatis de causis) i, 55 privatim degener, in publicum exitiosus xi, 17 privatim obiectum (opp. publice) habere quid (opp. ad Prætores deferre) xiv, 41
- Privatus (qui nullo prorsus magistratu fungitur) iv, 19. vi, 2. xv, 21 H i, 21 O 36 privato iudices xiv, 28 privatus (pro eo, qui non est princeps) vi, 51. xi, 31 H iv, 4 nuper Otho H i, 85 cum privatus esset, amici vocabamur H v, 26 major privato visus, dum privatus fuit H i, 49 privati hominis nomen supra principem attolli, formidolosum A 39 privatum modum supergredi H ii, 5 privati (non principes) iv, 7 creditores vi, 17 penates H iii, 68 privata domus xv, 1 (H i, 22. iv, 55) fraus H iii, 72 gratia H i, 72 cuicque stimulatio H i, 90 utilitas xvi, 5 private affectiones iii, 58 cogitationes H ii, 74
- controversiæ O 10 copiarum H i, 66 necessitudines xv, 36 opes ii, 33 H ii, 32 inimicitia Principis iii, 12 utriusque res (cum neuter princeps esset) (H iii, 65. v, 1) similitudines iii, 58 privatum (opponitur publice) odium H i, 33 falsis criminibus tectum ii, 80 publicis utilitatibus remittendum i, 10 ad privatum odium malis publicis abuti xv, 73 privata similitudines bonum publicum impediunt xiv, 38 privata loca xi, 38 monumenta iii, 57 negotia ii, 38. xvi, 22 studia A 19 privatas spes sine publica cura agitare H i, 19 privata reipub. vulnera malis operire H i, 53 privatum vi, 12. xi, 17. xiii, 27. xiv, 48 (H ii, 52, 84. iv, 40) A 21
- Privignus i, 6. vi, 51. xii, 69. xiii, 14 H i, 15 privigni i, 3. iii, 29. iv, 71. xii, 2, 25
- Privilegia parentum (pro commodis) iii, 28
- Pro æde (ante ædem) H i, 27 alienigenis (tanquam alienigenas) xi, 24 pro causa (ad rem) xv, 14 (causæ) H iii, 7 pro concione stant milites (in concione) i, 44 H iii, 9 laudati H ii, 59 pro cornibus (in cornibus) xiii, 38. xiv, 34 pro desertore (tanquam desertorem) i, 38 pro Galba (in partibus Galbæ) H i, 8 pro gradibus domus (ante gradus) H i, 29 palatii H iii, 74 pro honestis et præsentibus flagitiosa et incerta expectare iv, 3 pro hostibus cuncta (ipsis faventia) H iv, 78 pro littore (in littore) xiv, 30 pro magnifico est omne ignotum A 30 pugna nobis pro meliore fuit xii, 39 pro munimentis (ante munim.) ii, 13, 80. xii, 33 pro muris xiv, 25 pro necessitate (instar necessit.) A 21 pro portis H v, 11 pro ripa ii, 9. xii, 29. xv, 3 pro rostris H i, 17 pro salute securi (de salute) A 26 pro sententia (loco sentent.) iii, 57 pro Syria legiones (contra Syriam, in finibus Syriæ) xv, 5 pro tempore (accommodum tempori) iii, 1 consulere rebus turbidis xii, 49 pro testimonio (ut testis) xiv, 48 pro vallo castrorum H i, 36 steter legiones A 35 prove consulibus (h. e. pro consulibusve) xv, 22 pro Virgilio legere Lucretium (lubentius legere) O 23 pro virili portione H iii, 20

- Proavia xii, 69 H iv, 55
 Proavus ii, 27, 43. iii, 66. vi, 18. xiii,
 34. xiv, 40 proavi iii, 22. xii, 23
 Probabiles causæ vi, 14 O 1
Probare xiv, 49 H iv, 7 O 18, 23
 causam senatui i, 75 exemplum
 A 18 munera (inspicere) G 18 pa-
 ceni i, 58 pecuniam G 5 præsentia
 i, 29 suffecturum (judicare) G 13
 religionem H iv, 41 probant equos,
 cursus et spatia O 39 probari iii,
 75. xv, 48, 51 O 14, 25, 31 usu xv,
 20 probandi studio referre cuncta
 iv, 42 probatus i, 62: ii, 45. iii, 16.
 v, 1, 6. vi, 11 H i, 48 amicitia fide
 xv, 64 probata fides O 10 ducis
 ratio H ii, 26 sententia xiv, 18 vita
 xv, 55 probatum exemplum iv, 43
 scelus xi, 26 probati experientia
 xiii, 29 mores O 28
Probationes O 39 criminum H ii, 63
 scelorum mora subvertere iii, 7
Probi moris xiv, 15 probæ juventæ
 xvi, 29 probi iudices O 5 probis
 non nisi ex matrimonio solatium iv,
 53 probæ H iii, 62
Probitas H ii, 61, 95 G 36 O 40
 probitatis spectatæ (fœmina) xiii,
 12 probitati assuefacere parvulos
 O 29
Probrai, 77. iii, 36. iv, 34, 42. vi, 38.
 xiv, 17. xvi, 21 H i, 47 corporis
 vi, 24 aggerere xiii, 14 fundere vi,
 42 jacere xi, 13 H i, 85 ingerere
 H iii, 31 intentare (cui) xii, 47
 objectare (cui) H ii, 30
Probrum pretium ii, 35
Probris i, 59. ii, 46. v, 5, 7. xi, 37.
 xvi, 26 (H ii, 21, 44, 52. iii, 10, 24.
 iv, 45) famosi xi, 25
Probro iii, 26, 32 respergi H i, 48
Probrosus vita iii, 68. vi, 29 pro-
 brosum G 14 carmen iv, 31. xv, 49
 probrosi sermones ii, 59 probrosa
 xiv, 50 carmina xiv, 48. xvi, 14
 edicta H iii, 73
Procacitas et petulantia H iii, 11
 procax chorus xi, 31 ante pericu-
 lum manus H iv, 20 soror xii, 4
 otii xiii, 46 lingua i, 16 moribus
 H iii, 62 ore H ii, 23 procaces inge-
 nio xiv, 15 procacia ingenia H
 iii, 32 scripta i, 72 procacissima
 ingenia H ii, 87 procacius v, 4
Procedere iv, 60 G 22 longius H ii,
 24 ad (quos) H i, 37 ad oblivionem
 sacramenti xv, 67 procedit venenum
 (effectum habet) xv, 60 processit
 H ii, 29 ætas vi, 10 palatio ii, 34
 procedentibus i, 64 processum est
 ii, 79
Procella equestris H iii, 53 procellæ
 ii, 23 procellis fracti artus ii, 15
Proceres i, 55. ii, 15, 56, 58. iii, 76
 (H iv, 53. v, 25) G 10 civitatis
 xiv, 53 Romani xiv, 20 procerum
 xi, 9. xiv, 12 connubia G 46 corpus
 xv, 48 domus afflictis patent iv, 63
 factiones O 36 habitus H iv, 1
 manus O 37 studia iv, 66
Proceritas corporis (H ii, 30. v, 14)
 decora xii, 44 prægracilis, incurva
 iv, 57 et decor (est) palmetis H v,
 6
Procerus habitu xv, 72 procera H ii,
 78 pueritia H iv, 14 membrai i, 64
Procidere i, 13. xv, 40 H ii, 68, 78
 lubrico viæ H ii, 88 magna mole
 iv, 18
Proclita Julia (mater Agricolaë) A 4
Procinctus: miles in procinctu habi-
 tus (sub armis) H iii, 2
Proclamare i, 74. xiii, 13. xvi, 32 H
 i, 42 certatum H iv, 55
Proclivius est injuriæ quam beneficio
 vicem exsolvere H iv, 3
Proconsul i, 53. iii, 32. iv, 23, 36.
 xiii, 1, 33. xiv, 46 (H i, 49, 70, 76.
 iii, 46. iv, 48) A 6 Africa ii, 52. iii,
 33, 72 Asiaë iii, 66, 68. xvi, 10
 Bithyniaë xvi, 18 Cretæ iii, 38
 Hispaniaë iv, 13 proconsulis jus iii,
 21 proconsules xv, 20 H iv, 48
Proconsularis A 42 proconsulare im-
 perium i, 14, 76. iii, 58. xii, 41, 59.
 xiii, 52 jus xiii, 21
Proconsulatus (H i, 48. ii, 97) Asiaë
 xvi, 23, 30 A 42
Procul cæde H iii, 32 castris H iv, 22
 causas habere odii et studii i, 1
 Cremona H ii, 23 exitio H v, 3
 fabulis (similia) xii, 58 gravitate
 operis (ei non conveniens) H ii, 50
 injuria xiv, 31 illecebris iv, 2 regno
 ii, 67 ripa H iv, 28 seditione abesse
 H i, 54 Veteribus H iv, 57 volup-
 tibus habiti iv, 62 urbe iv, 57 H
 iii, 79 procul arcere ii, 48 Sueton.
 aberat xiv, 32
Proculcare H iii, 81 senatum H i, 40
Proculeius, C. iv, 40
Proculus Barbius H i, 25
Proc. Cervarius, vid. Cervarius
Proc. Cestius xiii, 30
Proc. Cocecius (speculator) H i, 24
Proc. Considius vi, 18
Proc. Licinius, vid. Licinius
Proc. Titius xi, 35

- Proc. Volusius xv, 51, 57
 Procumbere xii, 17 H v, 3 ad infimas
 obtestationes i, 12 somno et vino
 iv, 48 procubuisse sibi tres legi-
 ones (succubuisse, a se cæsas esse)
 i, 59 legiones veteranis H iv, 17
 Procuratio H ii, 86 procurationes
 incesti (ut prodigiorum, scil. ex-
 piationes) xii, 8 procur. (principis)
 xvi, 17 præmium delatorum H i, 2
 procurationibus (quem) percolere
 H ii, 82
 Procurator (Cæsaris) xiii, 31. xiv, 32,
 59 (H i, 7, 12. ii, 12, 58, 86. iii, 4)
 in bona (provincialium) sævit A 15
 Africæ H iv, 50 Alpium H iii, 42
 Asiæ iv, 15 Bellicæ H i, 58 Cæsari-
 um xiv, 54 A 4 Cappadociæ xii, 49
 Judææ xii, 54. xv, 44 H v, 10
 ludi xi, 35 Mauritaniarum H i, 11
 Norici H i, 70 Ponti xii, 21 prin-
 cipum O 7 Rbætiæ H i, 11 Thraciæ,
 ibid. procuratoris jus et officium iv,
 15 procuratores xii, 54. xv, 25
 eandem vim in judicando habent,
 ac ipse Cæsar xii, 60 equest. nobi-
 litatis (viri) A 4 (eorum) contenti-
 ones cum præside A 9 procura-
 toribus cohiberi provincias H i, 11
 Procurrentes H iv, 62 terræ (ex-
 tensæ) A 10 in diversa A 11
 Procursum ab hoste H v, 18
 Procursus (militum) A 33
 Prodere (dicuntur, qui nominantur
 conscii, etsi non sint) iv, 28 ex-
 empla (edere) xi, 23 bona H i, 2
 prodidere auctores (tradiderunt,
 scripserunt) xv, 38 prodidit Cor-
 bulo xv, 16 prodidere scriptores
 xii, 67 diversa xiii, 20 vocem
 (cujus) H i, 41 prodere de (quibus
 quid) iv, 35 memoriæ iii, 65. vi, 25
 G 8 memoriam virtutis A 1 mo-
 tum animi turbati (cognoscendum
 præbere) H i, 17 prod. secreta iv,
 7 prodidere venenum in regem
 Pyrrhum (indicarunt Regi, vene-
 num ei parari) ii, 88 prod. hostibus
 tempora belli (occasione non uten-
 do hostibus, spatium dare) H iii, 9
 prodendum xv, 66 prodentes xiv,
 53 proditis in ipsa acie Romanis
 (desertis) H iv, 18 proditus ordo
 sceleris iv, 11 prodita conjuratio
 xv, 59 infrequentia (detecta) xv,
 10
 Prodigentia xiii, 1. xv, 37 opum vi,
 14
 Prodigere xvi, 3 H i, 20 pecuniam
 iii, 52
 Prodigosum dictu H iii, 56
 Prodigium iv, 58. xii, 43. xiii, 58 in-
 signe xv, 7 prodigii loco omnia
 accipiuntur apud imperitos H iv, 26
 in prodigium vertitur res a natura-
 libus causis H i, 86 prodigia xiv,
 32 (H i, 3. iv, 81. v, 13) crebra
 xii, 64 crebra, irrita xiv, 12 multa
 evenere xii, 43 cælo terraque H i,
 3 nuntia malorum vulgantur xv,
 47 vulgata terrebant H i, 86 pro-
 digia piare H v, 13
 Prodigus iv, 1 H i, 66 largitionibus
 xv, 35 prodiga vita H i, 74 prodigi
 ii, 48 (in omne genus voluptatis ef-
 fusus) xi, 26 prod. alieni, contem-
 ptores sui G 31 prodigæ epulæ (H
 i, 62. ii, 95)
 Proditio iv, 73. xv, 54 (H iii, 13, 36,
 60. iv, 23, 77)
 Proditione i, 59, 72. xii, 14. xv, 45
 (H ii, 44. iii, 15. iv, 25) improvisa
 H iv, 16
 Proditionem (H ii, 18, 41, 60. iv, 27)
 agere (in ejus gratiam moliri) H ii,
 26
 Proditioni H iii, 12
 Proditionis vi, 44. xv, 52 (H i, 80. ii,
 42, 100. iii, 10) merces H iii, 48
 pretium xiii, 56 H iii, 57, 78
 pudor H iii, 61
 Proditor ii, 10. xii, 18 H i, 72 ami-
 citiæ H iv, 10 flagitiorum iii, 5
 Galbæ H iii, 62
 Proditore xiii, 37
 Proditorum xv, 4 (H ii, 44. iv, 3)
 Othonis H iii, 10 patriæ ii, 45 in-
 ducere xvi, 28
 Proditores iv, 48. vi, 44 e proditori-
 bus H iv, 58 etiam iis, quos ante-
 ponunt, invisi i, 58 (eorum) pœna
 G 12
 Proditoris (H iii, 31. iv, 21)
 Producere H iv, 46 O 26, 28, 36 (pro-
 longare) senectam ultra xiii, 52 eo
 usque spem vitæ xii, 8 vitam vi, 48
 plures ad curas iii, 24 productæ
 legiones i, 63 productus cornu
 (magis extentum) xiii, 40
 Profanare sacra O 11
 Profanus princeps (sceleratus, inces-
 tus) xiv, 2 profanum (opponitur)
 sacro H v, 4 profana vestimenta
 xiii, 57 prof. simul et sacra i, 51
 H iii, 33 non sacro, non profano
 abstinere H ii, 56 profani (sacri-
 legi, impii) H v, 5 ritus ii, 85
 profana fœdaque animalia in usum

- (cibi) vertit necessitas (famis) H iv, 60 verba (quæ ad religiones non pertinent) iv, 70
- Profectio** (iter) ii, 60 arto comitatu iv, 58 profectio (H i, 62. ii, 1) signum exposcere H i, 62 profectio xv, 36
- Profectus** (utilitas) O 41 profectus causa O 20 nihil profectus in O 35
- Proferre** (allegare) Demosthenem O 16 responsa O 12 in medium O 28 causas H ii, 71 libellum i, 11 sententiam O 1 proferre bellum ultra, (promovere) xiv, 29 imperium iv, 32. xii, 23 profertendi imperii cupido i, 3 reverentiam imperii G 29 spem, metum (promere, patefacere) ii, 12 sententiæ loco (quid) ii, 38 prof. ad famam xvi, 18 ad studia vulgi xii, 3 ingenium (ostendere) xvi, 29 prof. in æternum pœnas (extendere, propagare, constituere) A 32 prolatus honor iii, 11 prolatum consilium (dilatum) iv, 57 prolata ac dilata res ii, 35
- Profectio** A 3 O 29 (meretricum) apud ædilem ii, 85 professoria lingua xiii, 14
- Professores sapientiæ** A 2
- Proficere** O 22, 31 profici xiii, 38 H iii, 70 armis A 19 patientia A 15
- Proficisci** (H i, 19. ii, 66, 91) Ægyptum ii, 59 Ostiam xi, 26 proficiscendi H iv, 62 in provinciis iv, 4 proficiscens H i, 89 ex urbe H ii, 99 proficiscentes H ii, 87 profectus ab urbe H iii, 15 ad (quem) H iv, 80 ad bellum iii, 47 ad exercitum i, 37. iii, 7 Brixellum H ii, 39 domo vi, 11 in Illyricum iii, 34 nocte H iii, 10 Novesium H v, 22 raptim i, 34 Romani xiii, 54
- Profriteri** xiii, 44. xiv, 7 fidem (promittere) H i, 1 sectam Cynicam H iv, 40 sapientiam H iv, 10 posse ii, 42 professus ii, 26, 30. vi, 3 H iii, 51, 54 professi i, 81
- Profligare** H iii, 22 bellum (H ii, 4. iii, 50. iv, 73) bella fama G 13 prælia xiv, 36 turmas ad subsidium missas xii, 38 Sequanos iii, 46 profligati xii, 14
- Profligator et ganeo** (decoctor, prodigus) xvi, 18
- Profluere** O 31 ad incognitas libidines (prolabi, prorumpere) xi, 26 profluens aqua xv, 45 sermo O 2 profluens xiii, 3 illud Haterii (facilitas perorandi) iv, 61 sanguis xv, 70
- Profugere** (H ii, 85. iv, 60, 66) Britannia H ii, 65 Tyro xvi, 1
- Profugus** i, 38, 57. ii, 4, 62, 63. v, 1. vi, 37. xiii, 6. xv, 39 H iii, 4 altaribus taurus H iii, 56 ira patris iii, 62 pernicitate equi iv, 45 regni xv, 1 profuga uxor i, 40 profugi xiv, 23 H ii, 43 liberi H i, 3 Creta insula H v, 2 e prælio H ii, 46 urbe H iv, 49
- Profunda altitudo** ii, 61 moles A 10 palus ii, 19 uligo i, 64 profundi amnes ii, 23 profundæ paludes i, 67 profunda montium et sylvarum A 25 a profundis brevia i, 70
- Profusa** cupido, (effusa, nimia) H i, 52 profusi sumtus iii, 55 profusæ cupidines iii, 52 lacrymæ iv, 53
- Progener** (qui alicujus neptem duxit) H v, 9 Cæsari destinatus iii, 75 progeneri Cæsaris vi, 45
- Progenies** xi, 16. xiv, 7 consulum ii, 37 progeniem veram dare xiv, 61
- Progredi** i, 41 progressus ii, 9. iii, 47. xiii, 15, 40. xv, 29 (H ii, 40. iii, 12, 69) ad (quos) H iii, 86 a Bedriaco H iii, 15 Cumas usque xvi, 19 in porticum xvi, 35 iter H ii, 57 Tarracinam iii, 2 Ticinum usque iii, 5 eo usque H iv, 42 est eo paulatim H i, 24 progressa ad magnum certamen parva res iii, 31 ad saxa et minas ignium seditio xiii, 48 ad sedit. legio H ii, 23 Aquileiam H ii, 85 navis xiv, 5 illuc progressum xiii, 8 progressi xv, 4 (H iii, 55. v, 26) eo usque cura xv, 41 equites H iii, 21 progressæ ad prælium fœminæ H iii, 32 progressos depellere H iii, 71
- Prohibere** i, 14, 69. iii, 12, 18, 53, 76. iv, 37. xiii, 11. xiv, 1. xv, 2, 49 G 10 (H i, 62. ii, 56. iv, 59, 74) dicta, facta ii, 8 insidias iv, 43 moderationem xiv, 49 obsidionem xiii, 40 probra i, 77 scelus H i, 45 vim in (quem) xi, 19 prohibet cætus salutantium Seneca xiv, 56 subitos hostium incursus Oceanus G 44 sibi statusus Cæsar xiii, 10 prohibent dii omen xvi, 35 prohiberi iii, 58. iv, 67. xiii, 53. xiv, 45. xv, 61, 62 (H ii, 41. iv, 38) aditu principis xvi, 10 amicitia iii, 24 aqua atque igni xvi, 12 bello H v, 8 certaminibus sacris xiv, 21 convictu princ. vi, 9 Italia xv, 71 libidine xiii, 12 morte xv, 29 occursa princ. xvi,

- 24 officio exequiarum xvi, 7 sepultura vi, 29 urbe vi, 49 prohibebatur quæstio in caput (cujus) ii, 30 prohibens xvi, 23 H v, 22 prohibentes xv, 38 prohibitus ii, 41. vi, 40. xv, 23 prohibiti xiv, 17 per civitatem sermones H iii, 54 prohibita lege conjugia xii, 6
- Projicere** i, 32 (relegare, demovere) in Gemonias vi, 25 in insulam i, 3. iv, 71 in quinquennium (differre, morari) ii, 36 projectus i, 66 esella H i, 41 humi H ii, 64 in humum xii, 47 projec. vultus H iii, 65 projecta senatus auctoritas (vilis, abjecta) i, 42 patientia (humilis, servilis) iii, 65 projectæ Vitel. effigies H ii, 13 Galbæ imagines H i, 56 projecta insignia H i, 51 projectissima ad libidinem gens H v, 5
- Proinde** (pro perinde) xii, 60 quam H i, 30
- Prolabi** ad jurgia paulatim ii, 10 ad seditones iv, 18 ad superbiam xi, 17 in avaritiam iii, 34 in rabiem i, 31 prolabebantur familiæ studio magnificentiæ (sc. ad luxum) iii, 55 prolapsus vi, 40 fortuito (sc. in hanc sententiam) xii, 60 G 39 prolapsa xii, 53 tremore terræ urbs xiv, 27
- Prolatare agros** (proferre, extendere) H ii, 78 diem ex die (differre) vi, 42 vitam xi, 37 prolatantes spem, metum xv, 51 prolatatum bellum xiii, 34
- Prolatio** (dilatio) inimica victoriæ H iii, 82 prolationes iv, 3 crebræ v, 8
- Proles** ii, 1. xi, 10. xii, 18 H v, 2
- Prolicere** (quem) ad spem (illicere) iii, 73 necem, arma xiii, 48
- Prolixe** H iv, 44
- Proloqui** ii, 53. xiv, 44. xvi, 34 prolocutus xi, 20, 34 in Etruria bos H i, 86 prolocuta xiv, 8
- Promere** ambigua vi, 28 (proferre) falsa xi, 21 (quid) in publicum vi, 24 ferrum (supra) detrahare (dixit) xv, 74 libellum iii, 16 odia i, 69 orationem de semet ipso H ii, 90 plurima adversus (quem) vi, 7 responsum iii, 71 sævissima quæque xii, 59 sævitiæ ac libidinem cum factis iv, 57 sensus suos iii, 11 sententiam i, 8. xii, 1 H iv, 4 sententiæ loco (quid) ii, 33 venenum xv, 64 vera, ficta i, 6 promisit hactenus (tantum indicavit, protulit) xv, 60 (quid) in publicum vi, 24
- inter proximis xii, 65
- Prominens porticus** H iii, 71 littoris (h. e. prominens littoris pars) i, 53 prominentes oræ ii, 24 prominentiâ montium ii, 16
- Promiscuus cœtus** xiv, 20 usus argenti vertere imaginem Principis iii, 70 promiscua cades i, 48 defensio vi, 8 multitudo xii, 7 sedes H iv, 63 sepultura xvi, 16 promiscuum cognomentum xi, 25 jus iv, 16 spectaculum (ut omnibus spectare licet) xiv, 44 arma in promiscuo G 44 promiscum commeatu militum xv, 10 interitus xvi, 13 promiscuæ actiones xiii, 26 adulationes iv, 37 copia H i, 66 missiones H ii, 69 scenæ (quæ patent omnibus ad spectandum) xv, 33 adhuc sedes G 28 vestes viris ac fœminis (non diversæ) iii, 53 promiscua cum marito (communis) iii, 34 mercari G 5 intercidere ac reparari H i, 84 promiscue H ii, 49 jacta H i, 47
- Promissum exsolvere** O 27 immutare O 24 promissa ii, 27. xii, 18 H iv, 30, 58 legum xv, 19 ingentia ii, 67. xii, 9 H ii, 8 minus miscebantur H v, 25 spreta H iv, 62 prom. exuere xiii, 44 perpetrare xiv, 7 sequi xii, 14 per pr. eludere iii, 16 illudere xvi, 1 tentare fidem (cujus) H ii, 20 promissis accendere (quem) H iii, 24 flecti H iv, 84 largus H iii, 58 onerare (quem) (H i, 25. iv, 39) percellere xi, 29 tentare H i, 74
- Promittere** iii, 15. xiv, 13, 14. xv, 42 H i, 22, 37, 46 O 16 barbam, crinem ii, 39 honores xiii, 39 matrimonium iv, 39. xiii, 44 mortem (cujus) ii, 88 necem xiii, 15, 29 pecuniam, &c. H iii, 66 perfugium (cui) xii, 29 præmia et amœnos recessus xiv, 62 terga hostium, si, &c. promissa juveni claritudo H ii, 78 impunitas xv, 56 promissum deuatium xii, 69 H i, 5 specus (in quo thesauros latere dixerat) xvi, 3 promissa H iv, 19 stipendia H iv, 46
- Promontorium Etruriæ** ii, 39 Misenum vi, 50. xiv, 4. xv, 46 Surrentinum iv, 67
- Promovere** H ii, 39 scalas, machinamenta (pro admovere) xv, 4 promoti contra asseres (incussi) H iv, 30 promotæ castella A 14 præsidia

G 29

Promtinus, seu Pomtinus, Sevinus H i, 77

Promptus (audax et expeditus) i, 13 (H i, 48. iv, 33) animi H ii, 23 aûsis magnis xi, 8 animus xvi, 22 libertati aut ad mortem (ntrumque æque cupide amplexurns) iv, 46 potentiae (cui promptum et paratum potentiam assequi) xii, 44 faciendis sceleribus xv, 67 seditiõni i, 48 ultioni xi, 32 audacia i, 57. xiv, 40 ferocibus ii, 78 cuiusque flagitio xv, 45 sermone H ii, 86 consensus xiv, 5 vagina pugio xv, 54 sermo O 2 ad cades xvi, 14 ad capesendos honores aditus iii, 30 adversum insontes vi, 48 modo huc, modo illuc xii, 1 in arma H iv, 76 in pavorẽ xv, 25 in armis H v, 1 inter tela H iv, 77 occurat fugientibus iii, 20 prompta ad pericula cohors iv, 47 eloquentia xiii, 3 expugnatio i, 68 manus equitum xv, 2 possessio ii, 5 exim promptum quod (dictum, prolatum) iii, 36 promptum est (facile) O 8 Fenium imminnere xiv, 57 quos pellere H iii, 9 quod promptum cuique i, 71 effecto H ii, 76 rescriptu iv, 40 ingenium i, 23 ad asperiora i, 29 in adulationes xv, 61 haud promptum fuerit xv, 41 tradere H iii, 69 habere, turbare xi, 1 ad deteriora xv, 64 in promptu esse A 19 in promptu misericordia H v, 5 prompti i, 35 A 21, 27 (oppositi) ambiguis vi, 1, 44 segnibus A 21 aditus ii, 2 ad nova animi v, 10 duces G 7 ad obsequia milites ii, 55 seditiõnis ministri i, 16 animo xiv, 58 ad scelus xvi, 26 maxime iv, 17 promptae aures (ad credendum) ii, 39 mortes vi, 29 res xii, 12 prompta (opponuntur) oculentis insidiis ii, 20 omnibus arma G 35 sibi exempla xi, 7 (cui) studia ii, 76. iii, 43 prompta et obvia habere cuncta xv, 19 quæ fraude confici potuerint, prompta (parata) xii, 45 promptior affirmatio ii, 82 animus ad iv, 16 eo Cæsar ii, 25 ad discordias miles H ii, 99 Seneca xiv, 7 accipiendis auspiciis xii, 4 Neroni Agrippina iv, 60 benignitate animi H ii, 30 servitio i, 2 in spem A 35 promptius obsequium retinere xiv, 24 promptiores vi, 36 aditus xv, 53 promptiora xiv, 13 in Corb. studia

xiii, 8 promptissimus cum atroci sententia v, 3 quisque ii, 81. iv, 51 (fortissimus) H ii, 46 A 3 centurionum H i, 51 manipulus xii, 38 adulatione xiv, 49 e legatis H i, 57 promptissima mortis via xvi, 17 cuncta tentanti promptissimum visum iv, 3 promptissimi xiv, 7. xv, 49 equitum H iii, 16 gladiatorum H ii, 35 Othonianorum H ii, 60 prætorianorum H ii, 25 Vitellianorum H iii, 69 vulgi H iv, 14 prompte xv, 52. xvi, 10 refutare (facile) iv, 11 promptius ii, 38, 73. iii, 4. xiv, 24. xv, 10 H i, 55, 74 O 31 decernitur accusatio xv, 21 exercere odium xiii, 37 loqui iv, 31 ruere iv, 23 sequi iv, 37 sustentare hostem xv, 10 venire xii, 32

Pronepos i, 42 pronepotes i, 8. v, 1 Augusti iv, 8 Hortensii ii, 37

Pronuntiare xiv, 43 H i, 18 pronuntiatu xv, 21

Pronus (absol. de eo, qui alterius conatibus non resistit, atque adeo favet) iv, 2 A 6 ad decertandum H ii, 33 ad formidinem H iv, 83 ad misericordiam xi, 36 ad novas res H i, 5 ad suspiciones H ii, 21 in arma H iv, 76 in misericordiam H i, 69 alvens H v, 19 amnis H v, 22 pronus in Othonem (favens illi) H ii, 58 in Pisonem ii, 73 in Titum H ii, 74 in Vespas. splendidissimus quisque H iv, 27 prona in (quem) aula H i, 13 pronus deterioribus princeps (ad deteriora) A 41 pronum erat agere (facile) A 1 obrectatio pronis auribus accipitur H i, 1 pronis animis audire (cum assensu) xiii, 3 militum auribus accipiebantur H i, 54 prona victoribus omnia (facilia, expedita) H iii, 64 A 33 eo pronior celebravit res gestas (pro pronius) ii, 52 proniores ad officia qui spernuntur H iv, 71 offensionis anres iv, 29

Propagare xi, 15 infamiam (pro angere) xv, 59 terminos urbis xii, 23

Propalam ii, 39. vi, 7. xii, 46. xiii, 2. xv, 7 H iv, 39 positi libelli iv, 27

Propatulo in xv, 43 spectans (quid) iv, 74

Prope abest a O 23 eversum orbem H i, 50 seditiõnem ventum H iii, 21 propior fides H ii, 8 usus cum (quo) ii, 28 Britannicæ linguæ (similior) G 45 constantiae cuncta-

- tio G 30 ignaro xi, 35 miseranti H iii, 65 vero i, 6 propius a contumelia, a laude H ii, 76 propiores Parthis similitudine morum xiii, 34 propiora Bacchanalibus quam castris H ii, 68 humanis H v, 16
- Propellere** iii, 66 H iv, 23, 29 (quem) ad (impellere) vi, 3 H iii, 85 milites xiv, 58 (quam) ad mortem xi, 2 balistam in subeuntes (provolvere) H iii, 29 propellerent proculcarentque (propulissent proculcasentque) H iii, 81
- Propere** i, 51. vi, 7 (H ii, 24, 46. iii, 2. v, 14) accusationem iv, 69 adoptionem H i, 48 eadem xi, 37 deditonem ii, 22 in urbem ii, 42, 76 iter i, 56 H iii, 40 diu noctuque xv, 12 mortem ii, 31. xiii, 17 naves ii, 6 necem (cui) xi, 8 omnia xv, 69 pleraque H i, 77 præmatura iii, 66 tela ii, 80 properari xv, 10 (H ii, 97. iii, 16) properans H ii, 83, 85 properantes (H ii, 33. iv, 71) properanter accepit codicillos (avide) xvi, 24 properantius ii, 55. iii, 74 pergere H iii, 48 properantia xii, 20 properato xiii, 1
- Properius Celer** i, 75
- Properus iræ** xi, 26 finis iv, 50, 58 sibi quisque i, 65 diffidentia H iii, 55 spe ac juvena H iv, 68 clarescere iv, 52 adeo v, 1 pergit vi, 44 propera oblatae occasionis xii, 66 vindictæ xiv. 7 fato mors i, 3 properum agmen i, 50. iii, 45 H iv, 79 properi potentia apiscendæ iv, 59 inferuntur xvi, 11 properæ literæ i, 5 prope ire xiv, 7 H ii, 48
- Propexus crinis** H iv, 61
- Propinquare** xiii, 37 propinquat acies iii, 46 domui ignis xv, 39 mors vi, 28 propinquant exercitus H iv, 70 propinquare H ii, 18 Alpius H iv, 85 campis xii, 13 castris H iv, 20, 33 littori H ii, 58 portæ H iii, 82 sylvis i, 63 urbi H ii, 71 propinquans H ii, 24 Drusus i, 24 portæ turris H iv, 30 propinquantibus Romanis H v, 12
- Propinquitas Galbæ** H i, 88 locorum ii, 73. iv, 62 propinquitates (cognationes, affinitates) G 7 multæ, validæ xi, 1 propinquitatibus mixti H ii, 80
- Propinquus** G 13, 21 Cæsari iv, 66 Germanici ii, 51 propinqua iv, 52 natu major O 28 propinqui, 57, 61. ii, 34, 50. iii, 43. iv, 17. vi, 19. xiii, 16 G 12, 13, 19, 20 et affines ii, 10. vi, 8 H iii, 34 aut socii belli H i, 15 regis xiv, 31 Syllæ iii, 31 audentes H i, 3 propinquorum alloquia iv, 8 dolus ii, 3, 88
- Propinquus consulatus** xi, 28 dies xiii, 15 vitæ finis (quia statim secutus est finis) vi, 45 hostis iv, 49 lucus xii, 47 sanguis ii, 71. iii, 12. iv, 75 ex propinquo iv, 33 propinqua affinitas H iii, 59 hyems H iii, 50 lux A 26 nox xi, 37 H v, 18 spes ii, 36 vespera xv, 60 villa iii, 46 propinquo lustrale certamen xvi, 4 discrimen ii, 12 rus iv, 58 tempus xv, 28 propinqui colles H ii, 14 hostes H iii, 26 nuntii ii, 58 luci ii, 19 propinquis jam tenebræ xiii, 40 propinqua comitia xv, 19 municipia xv, 39 suffugia iv, 47
- Propinquus Pompeius** (Belgicæ procurat.) H i, 12 interficitur H i, 58
- Propior iræ quam timori** xvi, 9 sanguine propinquier vi, 46 propiora consilia iv, 40 vulnera vi, 35 propioribus compendis ire xii, 28
- Propitiare ingenium** O 9 propitiata per matronas Juno xv, 44
- Propitii dei** H iii, 72 G 5
- Proponere** xi, 25 imagines Principis (in signis et vexillis, vel locis publicis) H i, 78 proposita exempla O 27
- Propontidis angustia** ii, 54
- Proprætor** iv, 73. xii, 31 Mæsiæ ii, 66 Syriæ vi, 27 proprætoreos xii, 40. xv, 22
- Proprius honor** (peculiaris, præcipuus) xv, 74 metus iii, 67 H iii, 38 rubor H iv, 7 propria gens (nulli exterarum permixta) G 4 proprium odium xv, 64. xvi, 20 proprium ingenii humani, odisse, quem læseris A 42 proprii stimuli xv, 12 H v, 16 stim. in (quem, privata ira) H iii, 45 propriae ducis artes H iii, 20 nationes G 38 opes xiv, 27 H ii, 84 simulatae (prætextu reip. vindicatæ) H iv, 50 vires xii, 15 propriae feminarum iii, 53
- Propter** (juxta) hostem propter iv, 48 viam propter xv, 47 viam Miseni propter xiv, 9 propter ædem Saturni ii, 41 mensas strati i, 50 discumbere iv, 54
- Propugnaculum** (H iii, 34. v, 12) propugnacula (vallum) iv, 51 addita H ii, 19 anteposita xii, 56 mœnium H iii, 84

- Propugnare (se defendere)** O 5 munimenta xv, 13 (quæ) ambitu xiii, 31 (quos) clientes propugnant A 12
- Propugnator** xii, 42 propugnatores ii, 20. xii, 35 (H ii, 35. iii, 30) propugnatorum officia H iv, 16 propugnatoribus nudati muri xiii, 39 plena mœnia H ii, 22
- Propulsare** xiii, 6 famem carne xiv, 24 hostem i, 36, 63 H ii, 34 periculum A 12, 29
- Prora** ii, 6
- Proripere se custodibus** iv, 45
- Prorogare provinciam** iii, 58 vitam damnatis iii, 51 proroganda ruina H v, 25
- Proruit oppidum motu terræ (corrui)** xv, 22 proruerere (prosternere) saxi aciem H iii, 23 effigies (cujus) xiv, 61 fossas i, 68 hostem H iii, 22 prorutus pons sublicius H i, 86 proruta arbores (necisæ) ii, 17 terræ motibus domus (eversæ) xii, 43 proruta ædificia xv, 40
- Prorumpere (erumpere prodire cum impetu)** i, 65. iii, 52. iv, 71. v, 3. xiii, 6 H iii, 16 prorupit reus xi, 2 prorupere equites (H ii, 41. iv, 33) eo irreverentia xiii, 26 immensum luxus iii, 52 Narcissus xi, 37 nihil H iv, 55 semel iv, 69 prorumpunt catervæ ii, 17 odia vi, 3 prorumpere cubiculo xiii, 44 omnibus portis H iv, 34 proruperat incendium prædiis xv, 40 prorumpere ad tuendam urbem H iii, 80 ante alios iv, 73 atrocius H i, 60 in primam aciem H ii, 41 in aperta ii, 47 in mores externos H ii, 73 in necem militum xii, 54 in scelera, dedecora vi, 51 in supra xiii, 12 prorumpens vis aquarum xii, 57 ad minas xi, 35 prorumpendi signum i, 63
- Proscribere leges (scriptum publice proponere)** xiii, 51 proscriptus pater vi, 51 et proscriptis H i, 48
- Proscriptio civium** i, 10 proscriptio cadere i, 2
- Prosequi (quem honoris causa)** iv, 38 H i, 90 G 40 O 9, 34 laude O 32 res gestas laureatis (sc. literis) A 18 abeuntem xiv, 4 H iv, 60 defunctum ii, 71 delictum venia xiii, 35 Hercynius saltus prosequitur Catos (per eorum regionem extenditur) G 30 prosequentes xiii, 14 prosecutus A 18
- Proserpina (Dea)** xv, 44 H iv, 83
- Prospectare acrius servitium (prævidere)** vi, 48 Septentrionem (situm esse ad Sept.) H v, 6 prospectat insula sinum iv, 67 villa sinus xiv, 9 longissime (pro prospicere) iii, 1 prospectans late locus H iii, 60 principis labores e convivio prospectans xiii, 25 H iii, 38 prospectante Galba H i, 33 prospectantibus etiam feminis H iii, 68
- Prospectus** xv, 42 (aspectus, species) lugubris H i, 40 prospectum adimere ii, 23 H iii, 20 prospicere (providere) ii, 36 satis prospectum servituti i, 46 si quem procerum prospexerant (consplexerant) H iv, 1
- Prosper finis** H iii, 19 prospera fama populi et militum (apud cōs) xiv, 51 H i, 14 fortuna vi, 22 H i, 49 memoria iv, 38 prospera ex casu placent H ii, 25 prosperi transgressus aspiciunt (non quod ipse transgressus prosper, sed quod prosperi successus initium futurus) vi, 37 prosperis rebus certatur ad obsequium H ii, 97 prospera omnes sibi vindicant A 27 prosperis feroces H v, 15 prosperior fama iv, 52 civium amor vi, 51 prosperrima A 33 prosperitate rerum in vanitatem uti A 18 prosperare cæpta H iv, 53 reip. consilia (bene cedere) iii, 56
- Prosperum templum (aspersum)** xv, 44
- Prosternere (quem)** xii, 47 H iii, 27 incautum xv, 53 ruina H iv, 42 molem iii, 46 studium carinum, (evertere, despectum facere) O 11 prosterni H iv, 43 prostratus lapsu equi H iv, 34 prostratæ manus xi, 23 prostratos verberibus mulcare i, 32
- Protegere (quem, servare, defendere)** xiv, 43 cohortes protegent (quos) H ii, 16 non protegebat dignitas, non ætas H iii, 33 fortuna vi, 6 flagitia, ut cærimonias deum iii, 60 alienos, ignotos xv, 57 frontem xv, 43 imagines (cujus) H i, 56 innoxios xiv, 42 insontem iv, 13 Italiam H ii, 83 obtretores xvi, 28 saucium vi, 35 (quem) adversus criminantes H ii, 60 protegi intercursu (quorum) H ii, 36 magnitudine Romana, adversum iv, 5 pluteis, cratibus H iii, 20 precibus i, 13 vitis xi, 36 non poterat vilis et nocens reus H iv, 10 protegenda

- obsequiis claritudo iii, 65 prote-
gendi oppugnatores H ii, 21 pro-
tectus et accursu multitudinis i, 27
protectæ effigies iii, 14 parietibus
xiv, 5
- Protendere cervicem** xv, 67 filium H
iii, 68 hastas ii, 21. xiv, 37 manus
xiv, 38 H i, 36 uterum xiv, 8
- Proterere** jacentes i, 65 protrita acies
(prostrata) H ii, 26 protriti Ædni
H iv, 17 protritæ arbores, fruges
H ii, 70
- Protrahere** abditos H iv, 1 protrahi
H iii, 85 protractus e cubili H iv,
36 (e latebra) H i, 43 e tentorio
legatus H iv, 27
- Proturbare** (deturbare, depellere) iii,
74. xi, 8 H iv, 41 (quæ) per lictores
ii, 69 catapultis barbaros xv, 9 pillis
infestis H i, 31 hostem ii, 20 emi-
nus (quos) ii, 11 proturbatus erat
paribus lasciviis ad cupidinem et
fastidia xi, 36 proturbatus convitiis
H i, 60 proturbatis qui nuntiabant
(spretis rejectis) H ii, 85
- Provehere** (promovere, proferre) elo-
quentiam O 36 provehi ut miracu-
lum A 28 provectus gratia Agrip-
pinæ xiii, 20 ex magnitudine sce-
leris xv, 51 odio Galbæ (Vitellius) H
ii, 76 senectæ Dinis iv, 50 ad summa
militiæ H ii, 75 est eo i, 80 eo ar-
doris H iii, 17 eo audaciæ iv, 10
eo usque corruptionis ii, 55 pro-
vecta ætate iii, 30. vi, 11 provecta
longius dignitas H i, 1 nox xiii, 20.
xv, 69 huc res Romana xii, 11 se-
nectus i, 4 eo usque (Agrippina)
xiv, 2 illuc usque H iii, 18 provectum
longius bellum H iii, 46 pro-
vecti a Vitell. milites H iii, 44 ad
orationes infestas H iv, 7 ad summa
xi, 6 provectæ eo cupidines xiv,
35
- Provenire** (nasci) H iv, 65 domina-
tiones (ortæ sunt) iii, 26 fruges A
12 salem xiii, 57 terras nova uber-
tate xvi, 2 provenire (succedere) si
provenisset H iii, 41 proveniunt
cuncta H iv, 69 destinata H iv, 18
initia belli H ii, 20 prima i, 19. iv,
12 victoria H iv, 34 quæ facilius
proveniebant xiv, 25 etiam si pro-
venisset H ii, 16
- Providentia** H iv, 29 sapientiaque
(Claudii) xiii, 3 ducis fl ii, 19
- Providentissimus quisque** H i, 85
- Providere** iv, 6, 40, 41. vi, 3. xi, 7 (H
iii, 40. v, 17) adversum hoc xv,
59 adversum metus H ii, 12 causari
iv, 58 duces H iii, 20 opem xiv,
59 pecuniam, frumentum H iii, 60
ne peccetur iii, 68 ne vinceretur H
ii, 25 provideri ii, 77. xv, 44 H v,
17 providendum H i, 16
- Providus futurorum** (præsciens) vi, 46
rerum iv, 38 providus dux xiii; 38
providum xv, 34 G 8 providi H
iii, 3
- Provincia** (regio bello parta et tribu-
taria) iv, 23 (ideo opponitur Italiæ,
jam unius urbis civi) xiii, 30 Ægyp-
tus H i, 11 Africa iii, 58. xiii, 52
Aquitania A 9 Asia xiii, 43 A 16
Belgica H i, 59 Bætica H i, 78
Britannia A 9 Cales iv, 27 Creta
xv, 20 Germania iv, 73 Judæa H
v, 9 Lusitania xiii, 46 H i, 13
Mæsia i, 80 Narbon. (H i, 76. ii,
12, 32. iii, 41) Nørica ii, 63 Rhætia
G 41 Sardinia xiii, 30 Syria xii, 22.
xiii, 8 A 40 Tingitana H ii, 58 ac-
cepta a xiii, 54 accusans iv, 15 ad-
ministrata vi, 29 H i, 13 concilianda
xvi, 23 defendenda i, 44 difficilis
aditu, fœcunda annonæ H i, 11
dive parata A 6 erecta A 18 ferox
A 8 inermis H i, 16 obnoxia iii, 14
permissa ii, 82. vi, 27 quieta, tuta
A 40 reciperata A 5 repetita
armis iii, 12 spoliata, vexata O 41
superior iv, 73 vacua ii, 76 A 40
vetus (antiquitas Romana) i, 58.
iii, 74 in provinciæ formam redi-
gere ii, 56 A 14 in provinciam
redig. ii, 42 provinciam sortiiri iii,
63 e provincia rei (qui post deces-
sionem e provincia accusantur) xiii,
52 provinciæ i, 2, 11 Cæsaris i, 76
Orientis xv, 36 Syria atque Judæa
ii, 42 affluentes ii, 35 decretæ nec
permissæ vi, 27. xiii, 22 everse
xv, 45 expositæ servitio H i, 11
fessæ magistratum injuriis ii, 54
fidæ H iv, 57 male fidæ H i, 52 fini-
timæ xv, 25 hostiles iii, 34 inermes
(H i, 11. iii, 5) longinquæ xii, 43.
xvi, 27 H i, 76 male administr. vi,
29 novæ ii, 5 opulentissimæ H iii,
8 permissæ ii, 43 proximæ xiii, 7
publicæ (populi opp. Cæsareis) as-
sistant tribunalibus Consulum xiii,
4 quietæ ii, 63 regendæ vi, 32
Romanæ ii, 1, 2. xv, 2 trans-
marinæ xiii, 51 versæ in Orien-
tem H i, 76 sanguine prov. vin-
cantur H iv, 17 provinciarum ad-
ministratio iii, 71 æmulatio H iv,
69 copiæ iii, 54 decora H i, 84 fines
H i, 51 habitus H i, 4 sors xv, 19

- studia H iii, 1 provincias (quibus)
 mandare i, 80 in prov. scribere O
 20 provinciis ornare (quem) iv, 2
 provincialis locus xiv, 53 parcimo-
 nia A 4 provinciale bellum H i,
 89 provinciales iii, 33. xi, 24. xv,
 21 H ii, 80, 98 magistratus Indi-
 crum edere prohibiti xiii, 31 provin-
 cialium auxilia xii, 49 manus
 tumultuaria xv, 3 praevalidi xv, 20
 superbia, ibid. provincialia crimina
 (in provinciis commissa) iv, 20
 Provisor dominationum (qui eas prae-
 vidit) xii, 4
 Provisus (paratus) paratus fune-
 bris xiii, 17 provisiva conscientia
 medici xii, 67 provisum H ii, 82
 sacrificium xii, 47 parum, ut H iv,
 22 pridem venenum xv, 61 quoniam
 modo poenas daret xv, 51 id diis,
 quod xiii, 14 adoptione H i, 29
 olim erat, ut xiii, 15 super negotiis
 xiv, 43 quod ducibus nostris parum
 provisum erat xiv, 31 provisi ante
 comitatus xv, 4 parum comm. xii,
 50 provisae opes i, 8 provisaeque i,
 5 arma, obsequium H ii, 19 praelio
 cuncta iv, 25 exempla Caudinae ac
 Numantinae cladis (in promptu, qui-
 bus suam ignaviam defenderent)
 xv, 13 quae idonea xiii, 39 ita reli-
 qua xiii, 50 provisu xii, 12 (H ii,
 5. iii, 22) denum xii, 6 periculi (quia
 providebat periculum) i, 27 rei frum-
 mentariae nullo xv, 8 proviso xii, 39
 Provivere (vitam producere) vi, 25
 Provocare A 42 ad imperatorem vi,
 5 ad senatum xiv, 28 prov. arma
 Romana (laccessere) H ii, 61 armis
 pop. Rom. H v, 25 bella G 35 officia
 comitate (invitare) H v, 1 metum
 ut provocantes addiderant A 25
 provocatus bello H iv, 17 injuria
 xiv, 49 provocati minis et verbis H
 iii, 24
 Provolvere moles H ii, 22 moles
 lapidum iv, 51 pondera saxorum H
 iii, 27 provolvi H i, 79 fortunis vi,
 17 e sella H i, 41 provolutus geni-
 bus (cujus) xii, 18 provoluta geni-
 bus Poppaeae xiv, 61 gen. Caesaris
 pellex xi, 30 ad libita Pallantis
 xiv, 2
 Proximus Statius xv, 50, 71
 Proximus amicorum (primus, intimus)
 vi, 26. xiii, 13 Tigellini H i, 24
 proximorum certamina ii, 43 odia
 acerrima H iv, 70 ad proximos et
 validiores facilis transitus H i, 76
 proxima littorum H iii, 42 munici-
 piorum xv, 58
 Prudens (sciens, consulto) an forte
 xv, 60 percunctatus est, an prudens
 praeteritis iii, 18 prudens A 19 au-
 ditor O 32 doli H ii, 25 moderandi
 iii, 69 prudentes i, 17. xvi, 2 (pe-
 riti) i, 9 (rei nauticae) i, 70. ii, 23
 Tiberinus prudentes fecellit i, 47
 prudentium A 25 O 32 consilia H
 iii, 58
 Prudentia iv, 11, 33 H ii, 37, 39 A
 9, 42 minus prudentiae O 35
 Pseudo Agrippa ii, 39
 Pseudo Drusus v, 19
 Pseudo Nero H ii, 8
 Pseudo Philippus, rex Maced. xii,
 62
 Pseudo Scribonianus Camerinus H ii,
 72
 Ptolemæi (Philopatoris) liberi ii, 67
 Ptolemæus, Jubæ filius (rex Mauro-
 rum) iv, 23 (adversus Tacfarinatem)
 excitus iv, 24 socius et amicus ap-
 pellatur iv, 26
 Ptolem. (Lagi, rex Ægypti) H iv,
 83
 Ptolem. qui ex Macedonibus tertius
 regnavit vi, 28 quem tertia ætas
 tulit H iv, 84
 Ptolem. mathematicus H i, 22
 Pubertas vi, 46 inexhausta G 20
 Pubes (stirpis) iii, 29 filius H iii, 70
 puberes trucidati xiii, 39 pubes
 (juventus) ingenua vi I Romana H
 ii, 47
 Publicanus atterit G 29 publicani
 xiii, 51 publicanorum immodestia
 xiii, 50
 Publicare (publice vendere, aut in
 publicum redigere) aurarias vi, 19
 bona iii, 17, 23. iv, 20. vi, 29. xii,
 22. xiv, 48 publ. studia sua (pub-
 lifice ostendere) xvi, 4 publicata pu-
 dicitia G 19 publicandis in aere
 plehiscitis (publice proponere) xi,
 14
 Publicii, M. et L. ædiles ii, 49
 Publicus moror iv, 12 publica cura
 (reipublica) xii, 51 H i, 19 expectatio
 magni secreti impatiens H i,
 17 libertas iii, 65 merx xi, 5 quod
 adversus singulos utilitate publica
 rependitur xiv, 44 magnificentia (pri-
 vatorum in Remp.) iii, 72 offensi-
 onum pro util. publ. non pavidus
 iv, 38 publicum (scil. vectigal, re-
 ditus) xiii, 51 in publicum (loca
 publica) et per domos iv, 11 egredi

- H iv, 49 egressus raris xiii, 45 ab-
jecti partus xv, 47 fluit aqua xv,
43 promere vi, 24 publico absti-
nere iii, 3 in publico iv, 69. xi, 32
O 2, 6 comes iv, 68 patrare xv, 52
versatus xv, 59 e publico iv, 45
rapti H i, 86 publicum privato
postponitur vi, 16 in publ. con-
sulare (de publicis negotiis) xiii,
38 publicum bonum privatis simul-
tatis impeditur xiv, 38 decus
vile H i, 90 paucis curæ xii, 48
funus iii, 5. vi, 11 publicæ execu-
tione iii, 48. xvi, 6 cærimonie H ii, 91
preces H i, 65 tabulæ xiii, 28 pub-
lica acta xii, 24 vectigalia xv, 18
pub. mala singulis in occasionem
gratiæ trahuntur v, 3 fine egregio
pub. mala effugere v, 6 publicis
malis abuti ad occasionem privati
xv, 73 publice agenda grates xii,
53
- Publius Celer** H iv, 10 vid. etiam
Celer
- Publius Anteius**, vid. Anteius, vid.
etiam Atellius, Clodius, Dolabella,
Egnatius, Gallus, Largus, Marius,
Pomponius, Sabinus, Scipio, Sui-
lius, Ventidius
- Pudens Mavius** H i, 24
- Pudet** xi, 21 G 43 dictu A 32 me
vestri H iv, 58 referre xiv, 55 pu-
dendus luxus iii, 53 somno et luxu
H ii, 90 pudenda inopia ii, 38 la-
tebra H iii, 85 sors H ii, 95 puden-
dum iii, 46 dictu H ii, 61 pudenda
xv, 44 vitia O 32
- Pudicitia** xiv, 15, 35 Agrippinæ im-
penetrabilis iv, 12 septa G 19 pud.
amissa, fœmina nihil abnuvit iv, 3
- Pudor** iii, 54. xi, 25. xvi, 26 (H ii, 21,
53. iv, 72. v, 15) compositus iv, 1
etsi justum dolorem impedit xi, 35
disciplinæ prodest H iii, 2 evulgatus
non satietatem, sed incitamentum
affert xiv, 14 vix honestis artibus
retinetur xiv, 15 hand diuturnum
vinculum apud avidos periculorum
H iii, 41
- Pudore** iii, 17, 18, 26. iv, 10, 29. xiii,
40. xiv, 7 (H i, 78. ii, 22. iii, 12, 17,
24, 58. iv, 11) flagitii ii, 14 H iii,
34 proditiōnis (quem) exsolvere vi,
44 H iii, 61 remoto vi, 51 scele-
rum et libidinum vi, 1 verborum
O 26 victoriæ G 24
- Pudorem** v, 6. xii, 65. xiv, 49. xvi, 3
H iv, 18, 59 nox admittit H iv, 36
- Pudori** ii, 37. iv, 57. xiv, 20
- Pudoris ambiguus** ii, 40
- Puella** v, 9 (pro ea, quæ jam nupta
est) xiv, 61. xvi, 30 puellæ H iv,
53 obsidum nomine imperatæ G 8
puellares anni xiv, 2
- Pueri** xiii, 15 innoxii H iv, 42 inter
pueros O 35 nobiles xi, 11 per vias
strati, placamentum hostilis iræ H
i, 63 patrimi matrimique H iv, 53
puerorum luxus O 28 puerilis habi-
tus xii, 41 puerili verbere v, 9
puerilibus H iv, 61 annis xiii, 3
pueriliter H iv, 86
- Pueritia** vi, 48. xii, 8 (H i, 72. ii, 50.
iv, 14)
- Pueritiæ** xiii, 17. xiv, 3. xv, 38
- Pueritiam** ii, 37. vi, 1, 43. xii, 25. xiii,
1. xiv, 52, 55 H i, 13 A 4
- Puerperium** xv, 23 puerperis in-
signis fœmina xii, 6
- Pugio** xv, 53. xvi, 15 missus (ultima
necessitatis signum) iv, 22 (quo oc-
cidi debuerat Nero, ab ipso) apud
Capitol. sacratus xv, 74 (impera-
toris) velut jus vitæ necisque civium
H iii, 68 pugionem promere vagina
xv, 54 stringere H i, 43 pugione
accingi xi, 18 pugiones (H ii, 49.
iv, 29)
- Pugna adversa** i, 64. xii, 40 H ii, 30,
44 anceps vi, 35 equestris H iii, 8
G 6 mala xv, 28 H v, 14 navalis H
v, 15 (nocturna) H iii, 22 pedestris
xii, 57 H i, 79 ardescit H v, 18
pugnæ ardor H ii, 42 copia iii, 20
fortuna H iv, 33 signum ii, 14. xiv,
36 (H ii, 25, 41. iii, 22, 80) avidus
H iv, 71 pug. casum præbere xii,
28 pugnam audere xiii, 36 H iii,
73 capessere (H iii, 16. v, 17) ciere
iii, 41 (H ii, 25. iv, 78) dare (copia
pugnandi) ii, 13 detrectare ii, 52
xii, 14 prosperam facere iii, 21
inire vi, 35. xi, 18 poscere xiii, 36
pugnæ in urbe H iii, 83 pugnarum
initia G 31 pugnas desumere O 37
- Pugnacitas Academicæ** O 31
- Pugnare** xi, 21 A 26 O 34 (opp.)
rixari O 26 in frontem, in latera A
35 pro victoria G 14 pugnant dum
singuli, universi vincuntur A 12
pugnari (H i, 65. ii, 33. iv, 77) pug-
nabatur ambigue H iv, 66 inter
vallum H iv, 78 pugnandi ardor H
ii, 23 cupido H iii, 20 pugnando
fessus H iii, 18 pugnantes ii, 46 (H
ii, 14. iii, 83) A 26 pugnatum i,
57. vi, 36. xii, 40, 56 (H ii, 23. iii,
51, 79. iv, 30) incerto Marte H iv,

35 pugnaturi milites ii, 80
 Pugnax gens A 17 pugnacissimus quisque H iv, 60
 Pulchra Claudia iv, 52, 66
 Pulchra dicta H iii, 19 pulchrior mors H ii, 47 pulcherrimus animus xv, 50 pulcherrima natura O 10 Amphitheatrum H ii, 21 donum xiii, 50 genus O 23 matrimonium ii, 75
 Pulchritudo xiii, 46 A 4 orationis O 20 urbis xv, 41 pulchritudine præcellere iv, 3 supergressa feminas xiii, 45
 Pullus amictus H iii, 67
 Pulsare vi, 24 pulsari H iv, 45 A 10
 Pulsus armorum (impulsus) vi, 35 pulsus venarum attingere vi, 50 pulsus sonituque H iii, 2
 Pulvillus Horatius H iii, 72
 Pulvinar xv, 23 pulvinaria xiv, 12
 Pulvis H ii, 68 pulveris impatientis H ii, 99
 Punica urbs (Carthago) iv, 56 Puniceæ acies iv, 33
 Punire iv, 70. vi, 38. xi, 25 (H i, 58. ii, 16) delicta iii, 68 flagitia vi, 2. xii, 64 milites H iv, 50 noxios i, 44. scelera G 12 exilio (quem) iv, 42 fuga iii, 24 morte, ibid. et iv, 41. xi, 18 puniri iv, 30. vi, 8. xvi, 11 (H ii, 65. iv, 7) puniri poterant, qui contineri non poterant H iv, 27 punitus v, 8 (H i, 49. v, 9) dolus si (hostes) ex oculo corpore agmen tentarent xii, 32 puniti xiv, 24 decreto senatus iii, 37 punitis ingeniis gliscit auctoritas iv, 35 puniendi xiii, 43 H iv, 42
 Pupillus xiv, 1
 Puppis angusta ii, 6 puppes (H iv, 16. v, 22) retentare H ii, 35
 Purgamenta hortorum xi, 32
 Purgare iii, 13 (quem) crimine (absolvere et simul excusare) iii, 17 probra (diluere) iv, 42 regnum H v, 3 purgandi sui causa H iii, 70 purgata aræ xv, 43
 Purpura G 17
 Purus ignis H ii, 3 sermo O 2 pura terra G 16 pura loca O 12
 Putare numerum (computare) H iii, 2
 Puteolani (in Vespasianum promi) H iii, 57 (eorum) legationes xiii, 48
 Puteoli xv, 51 oppidum in Italia xiv, 27
 Putrefacta corpora vi, 19
 Putres formæ virorum equorumque H ii, 70

Putrescere H v, 7
 Pyræus v, 10
 Pyramides Ægypti ii, 61
 Pyramus fluvius ii, 68
 Pyrenæus (mons) H i, 23
 Pyrrhus (rex) ii, 88 metuendus Romanis ii, 63
 Pythagoras Neronis maritus xv, 37
 Pythius Apollo xii, 63 H iv, 83

Q

Quadi (Germ. pop.) ii, 63 G 42, 43
 Quadrage næ liburnicæ H v, 23 quadrage næ stipendia i, 17
 Quadragesimus dies H ii, 70 lapis H iv, 11 quadragesima vectigal xiii, 51 quadragesimum stipendium i, 64
 Quadragies xvi, 13
 Quadragesima iii, 33, 43. xiii, 32. xv, 16 (H iii, 33. iv, 51) annorum iii, 16
 Quadratus Ummidius, Præses Syriae xii, 45 Judæos coercet xii, 54 discors Corbuloni xiii, 9 moritur xiv, 26
 Quadriennium xiii, 42 A 45 O 17
 Quadrigarum curriculum xiv, 14
 Quadringeni xiii, 31
 Quadringenti iv, 73. vi, 28. xiv, 37, 43 H iii, 61 quadringenta iv, 63. xi, 5
 Quadringenties xiii, 31
 Quadripartitus exercitus xiii, 39 quadripartito H v, 20
 Quadrirèmes xii, 56
 Quærere ii, 79. iii, 67. iv, 62, 68. vi, 1. xi, 38. xiii, 18. xiv, 56 (H i, 15. ii, 41) O 18 amorem inter populares xi, 10 arma (H i, 51. v, 22) causam belli H i, 64 cædis H ii, 52 confusionis H iii, 38 causas iii, 55 decus ii, 62. xi, 37 famam A 9, 40 moderationis xv, 15 favorem xiii, 15 gloriam i, 10. xiv, 48. xv, 40 honores ii, 36 incolumitatem (en) H iii, 60 perfidiæ locum H iii, 4 militem (studia militum ambire) i, 69 naturam Oceani et æstus A 10 sedem xii, 63 spatium ictibus vi, 35 lamenta flagitiis xiii, 47 veniam precibus H ii, 29 si ubi jubeantur quærere singulis liceat H i, 83 quæri iv, 39, 68, 74. vi, 46. xiv, 58, 62 (H i, 15. ii, 80) A 14 quæsitus scelere principatus H i, 83 quæsitæ asperitas v, 3 comitas vi, 50 dis-

- cordia vi, 3 H iv, 48 invidia iii, 16 labore pecunia xiii, 42 mors (voluntaria, opp. naturali) i, 5 salus, dilatio exitii vi, 4 quæsitum (cui) crimen cædesque H iv, 49 imperium flagitio H i, 30 prælium xiii, 37 per Chaldaeos in domum Cæsaris iii, 22 quæsito (cum quæsivisset) ii, 9 diu vi, 15 quæsiti honores vi, 45 quæsitæ victoriis opes xv, 41 quæsita capita H i, 47 munera G 18 studia iii, 12 quæsitor aduulatio iii, 57. xii, 26 quæsitorio leges iii, 26 quæsitissimæ honores ii, 53 quæsitissimæ pœnæ xv, 44
- Quæsitio (per tormenta) iv, 45
 Quæsitura (quæstura) iii, 22
 Quæso G 33
- Quæstio iv, 29. vi, 16 servorum in caput domini ii, 30
 Quæstione O 30 majestatis exercita cuncta iv, 19
 Quæstionem iv, 45 O 1, 16 angethoc mihi (quærendi studium) O 15
 Quæstiones iii, 27 agere de (quo) xiv, 60
 Quæstionis xv, 57 O 1, 37
- Quæstor iv, 27. xi, 21. xii, 64. xiii, 42 H i, 53 consulis xvi, 34 Germanici iv, 31 principis xvi, 27 Silani iii, 67 quæstores quando instituti xi, 22 ærarii xiii, 28 provincias sortiti xi, 21 A 6 pecuniam spectaculis gladiatorum (præbent) xi, 22 designati (non coguntur gladiatores) edere xiii, 5
- Quæstorius H iv, 5, 42 juvenis xiv, 41 quæstoria insignia xi, 38. xvi, 33
 Quæstura xi, 21, 22 O 7 quæsturam petere iii, 29
- Quæstus ii, 85 (H i, 46. iii, 70) ob quæstus et lucra infamis H ii, 56 quæstus aut merces G 24 quæstus inopia H i, 86 quæstum corpore facere ii, 85 in quæstum (quæstus causa) G 24 reperta A 19 in quæstu haberi H iv, 3 sine quæstu xiv, 51 quæstum magnitudo xi, 6 ratio xiii, 50 quæstuosi (locupletati) xii, 63. xiii, 35
- Qualiscumque fortuna iii, 16 matris reverentia xiv, 13 princeps xv, 52 H i, 11 qualescumque xiv, 55 insomnium xi, 4
- Quam (omisso) potius: pacem quam bellum probabam i, 58 miseratio quam invidia augebatur iii, 17 honori quam ignominie habendum iii, 32 claris quam vctustis iv, 61
- libens quam coactus xiv, 61 prædæ quam periculorum H iii, 60 domum quam Aventinum H iii, 70 verba et conciones, quam ferrum et arma H iv, 76 voluptatum quam religionum H iv, 83 corpora condere quam cremare H v, 5 consilii quam formidinis G 6 quam pro fortuna xii, 21 quam pro solita inertia G 45 quam pro numero (H iv, 33. v, 13) quam pro tumultu H v, 15 compositius quam festinantius xv, 3 ærius quam consideratius H i, 83 avidius quam consultius H ii, 24 postero die quam O 2
- Quamquam (postpositum) hæc, mira quamquam vi, 30
- Quando (quin, siquidem) i, 44, 57, 59. ii, 26. iii, 18, 71. iv, 16, 64. vi, 6. xii, 2. vi, 67. xiv, 4. xv, 17, 62 (H i, 87, 90. iii, 47, 78. iv, 6, 65. v, 24) O 29
- Quandocumque O 13
- Quandoque (pro nonnunquam) i, 4 pro quancumque i, 6 (olim sero) vi, 20
- Quandoquidem H iii, 54
- Quantacumque fortuna H ii, 1
- Quantalibet facilitas A 6
- Quantulacumque facultas O 7 liberalitas H i, 18 quantulum loci O 29 istud est iii, 51 obstabat annis G 28
- Quantum discriminis H iii, 59 insularum H ii, 6 militum xiii, 38 H iv, 59 A 15 misericordie xvi, 32 nemoris xv, 37 odii ii, 36 pauperum ii, 38 pecunie xvi, 11 peditum H iv, 33 virium O 39 quanto dites, tanto magis imbelles iii, 46 quanto inopia, tanto majora i, 68 quanto intentus, tanto occultior iv, 67 quanto ignara barbaris, tanto tolerantiora xii, 11 quanto plus spci ad effugium, eo minor ad resistendum animus H iii, 18
- Quartani H iv, 37
- Quartus lapis (H ii, 39. iii, 18) quarta (sc. legio) H i, 18, 55, 56 vid. etiam Legio iv. æstas A 23 quartum infra mensem xv, 23 quartum xiv, 20
- Quartus decimus annus xiv, 53 quartadecima legio (H i, 64. ii, 27, 31, 54, 100. iv, 79) vid. etiam Legio xiv. quartadecimani xiv, 37 H ii, 11, 27, 43, 66
- Quasi (fere, prope) xv, 53 quasi Græcam urbem Neapolim delegit xv, 33

- Quatenus (quoniam) iii, 16 O 5 (pro quod ad hoc attinet) O 19
 Quater H ii, 86 O 15 extrema Galliarum H iv, 28 portas H iii, 28 Thyrsum xi, 31 vincula iv, 28 quati xii, 51 segne ingenium (leviter movere) H i, 53 quatientes scuta super humeros Germ. H ii, 22
 Quaterni anni O 17
 Quatriduum H iii, 33 quatriduo H i, 19, 48
 Quatuordecim ordines vi, 3. xv, 32
 Queat i, 46. iii, 54. xiii, 17. xiv, 20, 21 queunt H iv, 74 quivere H iii, 25 quiret (posset) i, 66 quiverit i, 69
 Quercæ coronæ ii, 83
 Querela xiii, 50 A 41 querelas inserere de (quo) H i, 23
 Queri ii, 31 (H i, 8. ii, 30, 47. iv, 35, 45) O 41 querendi locus ii, 71 querendo xv, 1 querens vi, 5. xiii, 9. xv, 13. xvi, 7 querentes H i, 35 questus i, 6, 75. iii, 21, 31. v, 5 questi publicam paupertatem H iv, 9
 Querimonæ xv, 36 H ii, 75
 Queritantes xvi, 34
 Querquetulanus mons iv, 65
 Questus iv, 72 H iii, 25, 70 creber iii, 7 ignavus ii, 71 multus xii, 41 questu xiii, 42 H iv, 32 incensus xiii, 44 questus (plur.) i, 7. iv, 68. xiv, 8. xv, 51 omnium xiv, 11 crebri, occulti xiv, 60 dissoni i, 34 irriti iv, 14. xi, 37 multorum intimi (tacite homines de ea queruntur) iii, 36 occulti xii, 43 secreti ardescebant iii, 17 erumpebant ii, 82
 Qui (relatum ad remotius) xv, 19 cuius levitatis est H i, 37 cui habebatur (qui habebat) xii, 51 cui cognomen Rapaci H ii, 43 quicquid sylvarum ac montium G 46 quid ita (quare) H iv, 7
 Quies xiv, 56 (H i, 9, 21, 40, 62, 85. ii, 66) G 40 A 18 militi data H iv, 79 (mil.) vigorem addit H ii, 4 gentium sine armis haberi nequit H iv, 74 (Germanis) ingrata G 14 præliorum (erat) H v, 13 provinciæ H i, 60 prov. reddita xii, 54 solida domi xi, 24 temporum O 38 (pro somno aut somnio) dira i, 65 lacta ii, 14
 Quiescere H i, 16 A 46 quievire (H ii, 14. iv, 28) inter validos et impotentes falso quiescas (armis abstineas) G 36 quiescens H i, 15, 22 quiescentibus H iii, 63 eadem fama G 35 quiescendo crimen commune facere H i, 30
 Quietem xiv, 6 respondere xiv, 6, 54 A 6 defensum xiv, 47 sumta i, 64
 Quietem iv, 41, 67 (H i, 90. iv, 83) A 42 odisse, inertiam amare G 15 magnam et magnam famam eodem tempore nemo assequitur O 41 turbare H v, 22 per quietem monere xii, 13 oblatum H iv, 83
 Quietem et otio homines bello faciles asuescere A 21
 Quietis iv, 50 O 10 affectatio in tumultum evaluit H i, 80 amor xv, 61 cupido (de vita privata) H ii, 86 cura sapientibus H i, 88 locus H i, 74 quam periculi pretium malle H iv, 76 nocturnæ imago xvi, 1 noct. species xi, 4
 Quietus miles H i, 9 oriens H ii, 6
 quieta Britannia H ii, 97 concio i, 39 industria moderata, consilio gubernata H iii, 50 mens iv, 38 H iii, 12 militia H ii, 80 resp. xi, 7 O 36 res xiii, 53 O 40 quietum A 20 agmen (H ii, 41. iii, 59) iter i, 70 quieti (H i, 52. ii, 31) quietæ provinciæ ii, 63 A 40 quietos eos simul nox habuerat (una dormiverant)
 Quietus Cluvidienus xv, 71
 Quin etiam H ii, 64 G 3, 8, 13, 34, 45 ulro quin etiam A 26 hortos quin etiam xv, 39 quin inno G 14 O 6, 34, 36, 39
 Quina millia nummum H i, 82
 Quinta Claudia iv, 64
 Quintianus Afranius xv, 49, 56 fortiter mortem excipit xv, 70
 Quintilianus trib. plebis vi, 12
 Quintilius Varus i, 3 cæsus a Germanis i, 43, 55, 65. ii, 45 H iv, 17 (ejus) corpus i, 71 Syriam obtinens Judæos coëreuit H v, 9 (alius) iv, 66
 Quintius, P. O 37 Quintii iii, 76
 Atticus, Q. Certus, Haterius, Hortensius, Pomponius, Servæus, Veranius, Vitellius, Votusius, vid. Atticus, &c.
 Quindecim A 3 dierum xii, 43 Quindecimviri iii, 64. vi, 12. xi, 11 quindecimvirale sacerdotium xi, 11. xvi, 22 quindecies sestertium xi, 4
 Quingena sestertia xiii, 34
 Quingenti iii, 21 anni vi, 28 equites (H ii, 24. iii, 57) quingenta sestertia O 9

- Quinquagesimus annus ii, 42 H iii, 86
 A 44 quinquagesima xiii, 51
 Quinquagesies iii, 17. xii, 53 sestertium
 xvi, 33
 Quinquaginta ii, 86. iv, 63. vi, 28.
 xiii, 55 H i, 48
 Quinquatrus celebrantur xiv, 12 Quin-
 quatrum festi dies xiv, 4
 Quinquennale ludicrum xiv, 20. xvi,
 2 quinquennium iii, 29. xiv, 21 in
 quinq. ii, 36 remissa tributa ii, 47.
 xii, 58, 63 per quinq. ii, 36 ultra
 quinq. ibid.
 Quinquuplicari (quintuplicari) magis-
 tratus ii, 36
 Quintadecumani xv, 26 H iv, 36
 Quintani iv, 73 (H i, 55. ii, 43. iii, 36)
 Quintus (dies) H ii, 79 (lapis) (H ii,
 45. iv, 60) quinta hora H iii, 16
 legio xiii, 31 H iv, 35 vid. etiam
 Legio v. quintum xii, 41
 Quintusdecimus (dies) vi, 25 H ii, 91
 quintadecima legio, vid. Legio
 xv.
 Quirinalis Clodius xiii, 30
 Quirinales flamines iii, 58
 P. Quirinus Sulpicius ii, 30 dives et
 orbis iii, 22 veneno petitus ab
 uxore Lepida iii, 23 (ejus mors et
 elogium) iii, 48
 Quirinus iv, 38 parens urbis Romanae
 H iv, 58
 Quiritantes xvi, 34
 Quirites i, 42
 Quisnam mortalium H ii, 72
 Quisque, acerrimus quisque H iii, 84
 audentissimus qu. A 33 celeberrimus
 qu. A 1 corruptissimus qu.
 H iv, 59 ferocissimus qu. iii, 40
 foedissimus qu. i, 48 fortissimus qu.
 xv, 26 (H iii, 30. iv, 33. v, 21) G 15,
 31 A 33 bellator i, 67 ignavissimus
 qu. nimii verbis H i, 35 pa-
 ventes H iv, 62 infirmissimus qu. G
 15 intimus qu. xv, 35 invalidus
 qu. xii, 42 levissimus qu. H i, 88
 Gallorum G 29 locupletissimus qu.
 H ii, 84 modestissimus qu. H iv, 9
 optimus qu. iii, 13, 17, 44. xv, 34
 H i, 83 manipularium i, 21 edu-
 catur xii, 41 libertorum A 41 iussis
 parere H iv, 25 perditissimus qu.
 xiv, 20 perversissimus qu. H v, 12
 pessimus qu. i, 16. iii, 14 (H i, 16.
 v, 5) promptissimus qu. iv, 51 H i,
 51 A 3 proximus qu. xiv, 18 A 36
 regi xv, 15 rarissimus qu. H ii, 84
 recentissimus qu. H ii, 53 A 31 se-
 ditiosissimus qu. H ii, 66 ignavus
 H iv, 34 victi i, 44 spectatissimus
 qu. iv, 6 splendidissimus quisque
 iii, 54 (H ii, 81. iv, 8, 27) strenuis-
 simus qu. H iv, 69 stultissimus qu.
 H iii, 55 turbidissimus quisque
 dilecti H iii, 49 valentissimus qu.
 H ii, 8 proxima quaeque H iii, 6
 quisque consulebant H iv, 48 ha-
 buerunt H ii, 84 objectantes H ii,
 44 proderent xv, 57 victi xv, 35
 suam quisque manum traherent H
 v, 20
 Quo ad (pro quamdiu) vi, 51
 Quod alarum cohortiumque xv, 26
 armentorum, frugum G 15 auxili-
 ariorum iv, 37 biremium H v, 23
 civium vi, 11 militum H ii, 44, 55
 congregantur H iv, 15 erat, con-
 tractum H iv, 71 nationum xiv, 38
 peditum iv, 73. xiv, 32 quod robo-
 ris sit H iv, 76 fuit, fusi H v, 16
 quod sociorum ii, 52
 Quomodo (utcumque) ii, 50. iii, 5, 73.
 vi, 38. xii, 46 H v, 5 G 20 acta H
 i, 7 addita iii, 19 meritis iii, 17
 prolata verba xiv, 16 traditum xv,
 53
 Quoquo adisset ii, 43 ferrarum xiv, 1
 Quotidie iii, 54. vi, 6 H ii, 76 A 3,
 31 O 13, 34, 35, 39 quotidianus
 sermo O 32 quotidiana meditatio
 O 30 quotidianum patrocinium O 4
 Quotiens i, 26, 56. ii, 2, 34. xii, 47.
 xiii, 3, 18, 27, 49. xiv, 20, 52, 64.
 xv, 13, 30 (H i, 10, 37, 66. iii, 51,
 83. iv, 58) G 15 A 30 O 23
 Quotusquisque i, 3. vi, 9 O 10 quotus
 enim quisque O 21, 26 quotum
 quemque invencris O 29 quota
 pars xiii, 55 (H iii, 25. v, 15)
 Quousque patieris i, 13

R

- Rabies i, 31 (H i, 63. ii, 38. v, 25)
 civilis H iii, 80 fatalis i, 39
 Radendum fastis nomen iii, 17
 Radiantur auro templa O 20
 Radii G 45 solis ii, 61
 Racti, vid. Rhacti
 Ramalia mortua xiii, 58
 Ramus H v, 6 rami ii, 16 felices H iv,
 53 ramorum nexus G 46
 Rapacissimus quisque H i, 20
 Rapax legio, vid. Legio prima et
 vicesima. Rapaces (milites ex ea
 legione) H iii, 22
 Rapere (praedari) imperium vocatur

- A 30 pecuniam H i, 67 prædam H iv, 2 rapere (vi abstrahere) tempestas in abrupta rapit ii, 55 naves Anster ii, 23 rapere conjugem, filiam (cujus) i, 55. ii, 7 (quem) parentibus ii, 71 signa, vexilla (H ii, 43. iii, 17) rapti in carcerem vi, 40 rapientium vi manibusque H iii, 33 raptus fraude, vi ii, 39 in curiam vi, 18 in urbem xi, 1 in locum servilibus pœnis sepositum xv. 60 per milites xv, 55 rapta in vincula pars familiæ xvi, 18 uxor i, 59 rapti exploratores H ii, 17 hostes H iv, 30 milites iv, 72 de imperatore fisci i, 37 amne prono H v, 22 hæc atque illæ A 28 in Britanniam ii, 21 raptæ aquilæ i, 61 fruges H v, 4 vestes xv, 15 rapta (præda) iv, 48 spolia consularia H iv, 42 tela H iii, 80 bello reddi H iv, 40 rapere in tabernaculum (abducere) i, 35 arma (corripere) ii, 19. xiv, 31 (H i, 38, 63, 80. iii, 10. v, 19) temere H iv, 37 rapere exercitum (raptim ducere) i, 56. xv, 8 cohortes xii, 31 vexillarios, partem equitum H iii, 6 turbam in Sequanos H iv, 67 rapti ignes H iii, 40 in castra rapti senatorem (festinanter duci) H i, 29 Othouem H i, 26, 27 cito agmine rapti iv, 25 rapere (regionem, agere, ferre, diripere) xiii, 6 H ii, 12, 56 spem (avide apprehendere) H i, 13 rapere vocem et spiritum xiii, 16 imperium rapturi, ni ducantur (auctoritatem ducum sibi capturi, nec jussa expectaturi) H iii, 19 voluptates illicitas (avide capere) H iii, 41 in arma gentem (cito ad arma concire) H iv, 21 hyberna alæ in transitu (ex itinere occupare) H iv, 33 raptum ire iv, 1 res Romanas H ii, 6
- Rapidus veetus in urbem (rapido cursu) H ii, 54 rapidum agmen (raptim ductum) H iii, 30 venenum xii, 67 virus xiii, 15 rapidis equis irrumpere forum H i, 40 rapidius H iv, 71
- Rapinæ H iii, 47
- Raptare xii, 51 (vastare) Africam iv, 23 hæc et illuc vexilla H iii, 22 raptari turbine (de signis) i, 30
- Raptum vi, 33. xv, 4, 6 (H iii, 48. iv, 18, 50. v, 37) ducere H iii, 18 extingui (subito) xvi, 13
- Raptor H ii, 86 raptores orbis (Roman.) A 30
- Raptus (rapina) ii, 52. vi, 1 (H i, 46, 83. ii, 73. iv, 11) G 11 (distincta a latrocinii) H ii, 58 G 35 (in incendiis) exerceri (soliti) xv, 38 frugum et pecorum H iv, 50 penatum H i, 51
- Rarescunt colles G 30
- Rarus egressu (raro in publicum progressus) xv, 53 in publicum egressus xiii, 45 apud signa miles H iv, 35, 77 per vias populus H i, 82 per urbem xiv, 56 rara castitas A 4 temporum felicitas H i, 1 vox iv, 52 rarum agmen H ii, 99 rari gladiis G 6 imbres H v, 6 raræ naves G 2 rarior acies H iii, 25 quanto rar. popularitas, tanto lætioribus animis accepta iii, 69 rariores A 10, 37 rarissimus quisque H ii, 84 rarissima moderatio A 7 rarissimum (quid.) G 30 A 9 rarissimæ recitationes O 10 raro iii, 21, 30. iv, 7, 26 (H i, 85. iii, 86)
- Ratio ii, 14. xiii, 50. xv, 62 (H i, 4. ii, 3, 26, 80. iii, 59, 82. iv, 56) G 45 A 4, 18 O 36 (modus) dum ea barbaro ratio fuit iii, 21 ratio constat i, 6 victoria non redditur H iv, 14 ratio rerum H i, 83 belli H iii, 51. iv, 63 ratio et consilium propriæ ducis artes H iii, 20 si ratio sit eundi (si rationabile sit ire) H i, 32 ratio fuit exercitui profligare H iii, 22
- Ratione xiv, 55 (H ii, 19. iii, 60)
- Rationem xiii, 49. xv, 61 O 33 adhibere xi, 25
- Rationes xi, 11. xii, 1. xiii, 14 familiares componere vi, 16
- Rationibus vi, 26. xv, 35 O 1 præfecti liberti xvi, 8
- Rationis i, 28 G 30 A 6
- Ratis xv, 37 rates xii, 56
- Ravenna (urbs) i, 58. ii, 63. iv, 5, 29 (H ii, 100. iii, 40) Ravennæ habita classis xiii, 30 Ravennas classis iv, 5 (H ii, 100. iii, 6, 12, 36, 40). Ravennates classici H iii, 50
- Reatini i, 79
- Rebantur i, 48. iii, 22. iv, 15. xii, 31. xiv, 14 H iv, 55, 63 vid. Reor.
- Rebatur i, 54. ii, 44, 79. iii, 56. iv, 18, 71. xiii, 34, 37. xiv, 59. xv, 51 (H i, 14. iii, 16)
- Rebellandi A 34 rebellaturi xii, 50
- Rebellatio (rebellio) xiv, 31
- Rebellio xii, 31, 54. xiv, 32 A 18 Cherusca xiii, 55 rebellionis crimen

- H iv, 13 rebellionem cœptare iii, 40 comprimere H ii, 11 parare i, 55
- Rebellis iii, 46. xii, 15 H iv, 15 colonia H iv, 72 rebelles i, 40, 57. iv, 73. xii, 32 H iv, 37 A 14 barbarorum animi xiv, 39 rebellium civitates H iv, 70 gentes ii, 26
- Rebilus Caninus H iii, 37
- Rebius, C. Aminius xiii, 30
- Recedere G 14 O 15, 24, 32 a controversiis O 14 in solitudinem O 9 recessuri A 15
- Recens ætas vi, 42 clades iv, 63 conscientia iv, 12 crimen H iv, 41 cura O 6 decretum iii, 62 dolor iii, 6. iv, 8 donum H i, 8 exemplum i, 48 felicitas H ii, 20 fera G 23 gloria xiii, 9 H iv, 18 legatus A 18 invidia ii, 77. xiii, 4 H i, 72 ira iv, 3 libertas ii, 46 mœstia ii, 84 memoria ii, 76. iv, 15 militia xi, 3 partus xv, 23 terror xiv, 23 A 36 torpor H ii, 99 victoria H i, 8. iv, 34 vocabulum G 2 recens e castris H ii, 26 dolore et ira i, 41 prætura iv, 52 victoria miles H iii, 77 recentes (auctores) A 10 oblati iv, 71 recentes stipendiis xv, 59 victoriæ H v, 16 in dolore iii, 1 recentia i, 51 auxilia H iii, 25 cæde vestigia H iii, 19 (crimina) iii, 13 exempla O 8 H i, 50 jura H iv, 65 merita xii, 62 odia i, 1. iv, 21 H iv, 1 recentium incuriosi ii, 88 recentior fama H ii, 3 memoria xiv, 63 recentissimus quisque H ii, 53 servorum A 31 recentissimum vulnus H iii, 56 recentissimi equitum H iii, 20 recens (nuper, recent) ii, 21. iv, 5 cognita iv, 69 reperta ratio xi, 25 reversi xii, 27 ab exilio H i, 77 fessi juvandum xii, 63 in coloniam deducti xiv, 31 orta amicitia xv, 51 censurant patres H ii, 10
- Recensere iv, 6 A 34
- Receptaculum G 46 frugibus G 16 reptugarum xiv, 29 receptacula Nili ii, 61
- Receptare iii, 60. iv, 41
- Receptor prædaram iv, 23
- Receptui canere H ii, 26
- Receptus Nonius a militibus victus H i, 56 occiditur H i, 59
- Recessus ac sinus famæ A 30
- Recidere quid ad præscum morem (resecare, reformare) iii, 53 recidisse sua exempla in consultores vi, 10
- Reciperare (quid) H ii, 84 Armeniam xi, 10. xii, 49 Britanniam A 17 decus H ii, 27 gloriam (H ii, 24. iii, 24) judicium xi, 22 libertatem xii, 34 obsides jubet (per injuriam præreptos auferre) xiii, 9 ordinem senatorium H ii, 86 ripam, castra H v, 16 reciperans Armeniam vi, 32 militia H ii, 82 Tigranocerta xv, 8 reciperatus pons H iv, 77 reciperata matris gratia xiv, 5 libertas ii, 45 provincia A 5 reciperatæ cibo somnoque vires H iii, 22 reciperator urbis ii, 52 reciperatores i, 74
- Recipere i, 28. ii, 9. iv, 53. vi, 41. xiii, 34 (H ii, 62. iii, 16. iv, 33) castello iv, 72 cohortes iv, 73 gloriam xiv, 56 imperium (H i, 52. ii, 51) ordinem senatorium xiv, 48 pretium laboris H iv, 32 satisfactionem G 21 turbatos H iii, 18 in castra H iv, 73 in tribunal i, 39. xii, 54 inter reos iii, 70 in reos xiii, 10 reum (criminum) iv, 21 receperit (pro recepturus fuerit) vi, 45 recipi inter (quos) vi, 12 in fortunam (cujus) xiv, 54 recipientes H v, 24 receptus mos ii, 85 in Massilienses iv, 43 recepta juvenus H iv, 71 mens cælo i, 43 præda H iv, 50 recepti xiii, 55 rei ii, 74 receptæ conditiones ii, 81 recepta signa ii, 41
- Reciprocum mare i, 70
- Recitare ii, 29 O 2 carmen xvi, 4 codicillos iii, 16 decretum iii, 71. iv, 55 epistolas iii, 59 (H ii, 55. iii, 3, 9) libellum i, 11 literas i, 25. v, 3. vi, 27 H iv, 24 occulte i, 48 sacramentum (præire) H iv, 59 recitari iii, 68. vi, 24, 38 recitatum testamentum xii, 69 recitata xiv, 49
- Recitatio O 3, 9 tragœdiarum O 11 recitationes rarissimæ O 10
- Reclamantes H iii, 68
- Reclinis xiii, 16 super pedes cubitantis xiv, 5
- Recludere (aperire) delubra, altaria, carcerem iv, 70 fores cubiculi xiv, 44 humum ii, 25 specus xi, 20 vulnera H ii, 77 recludi quæ iv, 71 mentes tyrannorum vi, 6 quæ pecunia reclusa sunt xvi, 32
- Recognoscere spatia certaminum H ii, 70 recognoscenda dona templorum (de conquisitione ablatorum) A 6

- Recolere avitum decus** (renovare monumenta majorum) iii, 72 (quos sacerdotiis (denno honorare) H i, 77 recoli imagines jussit (restitui ac denno colit) H iii, 7
- Reconciliare** H iv, 45 inimicos G 22 reconciliatus (cui) xv, 23
- Reconciliatio** xii, 45. xiv, 4 H i, 71
- Recondere** (abscondita servare) odia i, 69 verba, vultus (ad futuram se. vindictam) i, 7 voluptates (occulito iis indulgere) iv, 57 reconditæ causæ O 23 res O 33
- Recordari** (quid) H i, 37 libertatem A 32 recordantes xvi, 7 recordatus xv, 57 carmen xv, 70
- Recordatio** H iii, 31 O 1 facinorum xv, 36 fortunæ xiv, 63 majorum ii, 53 majestatis, amicitiaë H i, 44 recordationes bonæ iv, 38
- Recreari** ii, 69 recreandæ defectioi cibum afferre vi, 50
- Recta æstimatio** (verum judicium) H i, 14 indoles O 7 rectum iter iii, 66 recti H iii, 51 ignorantia A 1 pervicax H iv, 5 recte factorum sibi quisque gratiam trahit iii, 53 rectius xii, 2, 20. xiii, 38 H iv, 46
- Rector** xii, 11 (H i, 16. iii, 25) copiis (H i, 87. ii, 36) additus H ii, 11 rectorem copiis misit H ii, 36 rector generis humani iii, 59 juveni i, 24 Mœsiæ H ii, 85 (principis filii) i, 24. iii, 48 navis ii, 60 provinciæ xii, 40 H ii, 59 Syriæ ii, 4. xii, 54 rectoris indignus H iii, 22 vulgus sine rectore præceps, etc. H iv, 37 rectores (duces) i, 65 A 28 copiis destinati H i, 87 rectores equorum A 36 imperatoriæ juventæ xiii, 2
- Recuperare, vid. Recipere**
- Recurrere** O 9 recurrens in principia miles H iii, 13
- Recursabant animo omina** H ii, 78
- Recusare** i, 79. iii, 35. xv, 24 H ii, 90 A 5 O 5 imperium H i, 52
- Reddere** (pro exponere, tradere) ii, 4 bona (cui) iii, 68 conditiones H ii, 41 formam O 1 gratiam ii, 13 H ii, 48 judicia i, 72. xii, 60 jus (dicere) vi, 11 H iii, 68 jura xii, 43. xiii, 51 per pagos G 12 libertatem i, 32. ii, 82. xii, 58 obsequium (cui) i, 43 odium xvi, 5 pro gratia iv, 18 ordines (restituere) H i, 52 pecuniam xiv, 56 bello rapta H iv, 40 rationem i, 6 H iv, 14 temp. (libertatem reip.) iv, 9 responsam H iv, 21 sonum ii, 61 (spiritum) vitam i, 22 supplicium (invicem dare) xiv, 33 terram i, 70 vicem xiii, 20. xv, 66 H iii, 75 reddi conjugio (cujus) xiv, 1 penatibus avi i, 5 redditur clamor cohortibus H iv, 18 redduntur literæ xi, 20 reddendæ dominationi (ad reddendam domin.) vi, 43 redditus familiæ (restitutus) iii, 24 reddita provinciæ quies xii, 54 tribunis licentia iii, 27 securitas H ii, 21 redditum oraculum xii, 63 redditi scenæ pantomimi xiv, 21 reddita hybernis legiones H ii, 67 reddita (quibus) auxilia H ii, 69 diis templa H iii, 84 exta (posita, prosecta) super cespitem H iv, 53 redditis absentiaë causis vi, 15
- Redemptari** H iii, 34
- Redemptores** H i, 27
- Redigere** H iv, 72 A 18 in aperta hostem i, 51 in provinciam regnum ii, 42 in formam prov. ii, 56 A 14 in insulas (relegare rursus) H iv, 44 redacta vi, 16 redacti ad modicum reges H v, 9
- Redimere otium** H i, 46 redimi i, 17 redimitur latro pace et concessione agrorum (emittit, ne latrocinetur) iii, 73 redempti ii, 24 redemta capita H i, 47 redempturus dissimulationem mutuan A 6
- Redintegrare animum legentium** (recreare) iv, 33 bellum H iv, 13 certamen H iv, 28 redintegratur seditio i, 21 redintegrata accusatio iii, 15 acies H iv, 34 amicitia xiii, 37
- Redire ad amorem** (cujus) xii, 66 ad incœpta iv, 33 ad munia pacis H iv, 71 ad signa xv, 12 in Campaniam xv, 46 in castra xiii, 36 (H i, 82. iv, 35. v, 15) in manipulum H i, 46 in palatium (H i, 39. iii, 68) in regnum ii, 63 in Syriam xii, 49 in urbem i, 30. v, 1 redit animus A 3 Germania in septentrionem (ab occidente) G 35 in (quem) invidia H iv, 27 Tiberio vox vi, 50 urbi forma H iv, 39 redit fiducia H iii, 15 metus vi, 18 H iv, 36 oppidanis concordia xiii, 48 securitas (H iii, 66. iv, 83) urbis quies H i, 85 rediere curæ H v, 10 redeuntes ministri xiii, 47 reditum ad munia iii, 7 itinere xv, 61 rediturus sæpe in causas malorum H iv, 50 reditura in animos formido H iv, 76 redi-

- turum robur H iii, 2 rediteri visus sensusque xiii, 16 reditura vitia H i, 71
- Reditus** iii, 24, 63. iv, 58 (H i, 65. iv, 44) pro reditu vota iii, 4 reditus iusti xv, 18
- Redolere antiquitatem** O 21
- Reducere exercitum** i, 58, 63, 70. xv, 8 legem i, 72 redaxit i, 37, 38 H ii, 19 reductus ii, 26
- Redundant armis Hispaniæ** (abundant) H ii, 32 clientelis O 36 redundans multitudo H ii, 93
- Refellere** iii, 67 G 3
- Referre artes easdem** (renovare) i, 26 consilium iv, 4 referunt liberi robora parentum G 20 (quos) cultu, sermone G 43 referre gratiam benignitati deum xi, 15 duci i, 42 meritis xv, 62 aliquid domum (reportare) O 20 inde amicitiam O 9 corpora (scil. ex praelio) G 6 decus iii, 21 legiones in præsidium H i, 65 nihil O 22 pretia G 31 in sedes suas signa i, 28 spolia ad xii, 54 titulum, inscitiam ad A 5 quad nepotes G 18 retulit se ovans de Britannis (rediit) xiii, 32 donec referantur literæ xv, 16 dum refertur nuntius xiv, 58 referri eis Rhenum præsidia xi, 19 relatus domum iii, 15 caput interfecti relatum xiv, 59 haud pigebit referre (narrare) i, 73 (qui) referebant i, 61 retuli ii, 57 invitus O 23 retulere multi A 10 referre patri ii, 71 annos a vi prioris H i, 1 auctoritates ii, 32 cuncta iv, 42 epulas ut exemplum xv, 37 integritatem, abstinentiam in A 9 haud læta H i, 39 molliora H iv, 32 res ii, 35 senatusconsultum xiii, 49 situm populosque A 10 verba xiv, 59. xv, 67 H iii, 39 versus xv, 70 (quod) jactantia xi, 11 de moribus iii, 56 ad invidiam ii, 37 in deterius xiii, 13 quid videretur xv, 21 referens exempla veterum xi, 6 locum, prælium ii, 9 nomina singulorum xii, 61 sibi compertum xiii, 43 relata in mollis cuncta ad xiv, 39 referre causam ad artes Sejani (his tribuere) iv, 57 referebatur causa ad matrem vi, 49 interitus referri ad casum posset ii, 55 fortunam ad auctorem A 8 prospera ad fortunam. xiv, 38 in claritatem (cujus) G 34 referre animum ad (revocare, reducere, admovere) O 40 manum ad capulum xv, 58 manus cruentas ad H iv, 49 oculos ad i, 25 tempus ad O 16 referendas animus ad firmitudinem iii, 6 referre (ponere) quid in annales iv, 67 quæque in annum suum iv, 71 carmina in bibliothecas O 21 diem inter festos xiii, 41 hi inter Germanos referuntur G 46 multam in tabulas xiii, 28 referre (proponere) H iv, 40 nemo refert quod iii, 54 de (quo) iv, 14 (quid) ad concilium xv, 22 ad senatum iv, 22. vi, 16 de i, 52 rursum rem iii, 68 super collegio xi, 15 de immunitate Cois tribuenda xii, 61 referente Cæsare iii, 17 referri v, 3 refertur ad patres de xii, 53 (de Agrippina) xvi, 21 relatum est de Cassio Severo iv, 21 libro Sibyllæ vi, 12 de negotio iii, 34 de Papia iii, 25 ea de re xv, 22 de victoria xiii, 41 de Vitell. v, 8 refert (interest) cujusquam iv, 33 tanquam referret vi, 2 nihil referre, sponte an coactus peccavisset xi, 36 non referre dedecori (non minuire dedecus) xv, 65 nec referre (quem) faceret H ii, 7 id solum refert H iii, 66 cuncta ad rempub. referri (æstimari juxta magnitudinem reipub.) ii, 33
- Refertus** (plenus) studiis O 34 referti agri H ii, 56 præmiis bellorum xi, 7 referta: domus honoribus, ornamentis O 8 referta contumeliis carmina iv, 34
- Reficere naves** ii, 24 refectus opibus Longobardorum (restitutus) xi, 17 refecta ex vulnere ancilla xiii, 44 fides vi, 17 reficienda classis ii, 53
- Reformidare** H iv, 7 præcepta O 32
- Refovere** (quæ, reficere, confirmare) ii, 47 provincias ii, 54 (quos) cura H i, 31 refoveri H iii, 58 adversum fortuita aspectu principis xv, 36 refota (quæ) xiv, 8 refovendæ vires mollitiæ cæli xii, 66
- Refracta janna** xiv, 8 refractæ fores H i, 35
- Refugere** ii, 31
- Refugi** (refugientes) xiii, 40 in castra H iii, 61 sponte H ii, 24
- Refusus Tiberis strage obstantis mollis** (restagnans) H i, 86
- Refutare** iv, 11 tenebras xiii, 20
- Regere** iii, 33. iv, 8, 33. xiv, 56 G 25 H i, 11, 48. ii, 12, 21, 29, 65 A 7, 18, 19 O 36 classem H iii, 57

- cohortes vi, 8. iv, 12 equos xiv, 14, 52 exercitus vi, 27 H ii, 77 Frisios iv, 72 gladios et contos (progerere) H i, 79 inermes H ii, 81 legionem xv, 7 H iv, 49 nationes xiii, 54. xv, 27 provincias vi, 32. xii, 59. xiii, 43. xv, 21, 25 (H ii, 9. iv, 7) rempub. O 17 specie obsequii H iii, 50 valetudines ejus vi, 50 regit femina xiii, 6 fors i, 49 rexere tripartito liberi Herodis H v, 9 regi i, 9. xii, 42 (H iv, 24. v, 5) consiliis alienis H iii, 73 modestia H ii, 87 regente xiii, 3 Tiberio iv, 33 regentes xii, 54 O 41 regendi A 28 cuncta onus i, 11
- Regerere invidiam (ulcisci invidia invidiam) H iii, 78
- Regia (domus principis, ut Cæsaris) ii, 62. xii, 18 H v, 8, 11 regiam Ætæ inanem (sine liberis) vi, 34 Numæ xv, 41 (Neronis) fœcunda deterrimorum xiv, 13 prior (sc. Caligulæ) xi, 29
- Regimen i, 31. ii, 23. iv, 9. xiv, 54. xv, 1 H i, 9 civitatis H iii, 5 cohortium xii, 42 equorum xiii, 3 humani generis xiii, 14 in omnia iii, 47 virtutis (duci) relinquere H i, 84
- Regina (H ii, 81. iii, 45) Berenice H ii, 2 Brigantum xii, 36 Britannica verberibus et stupro affecta xiv, 31 Cartismandua xii, 40 regiæ libido H iii, 45
- Regio iv, 5. xiii, 7. xiv, 31. xv, 3 H iii, 50 Commagena xv, 12 Transpadana H i, 70 Tauranitium xiv, 24 regiones iv, 27. xv, 8 H ii, 56 A 19 Italiæ xii, 43 urbis quatuordecim xiv, 12 in reg. xiv. Roma dividitur xv, 40
- Regium Lepidum (opp.) H ii, 50
- Regius cultus xii, 51 minister xiv, 59 mos vi, 1 regiam in morem H ii, 70 regia amicitia xiii, 42 classis H iii, 47 gaza xvi, 3 laus, certare de alieno xv, 1 libido vi, 42 patientia xii, 50 pellex xii, 46 stirps H iv, 13 utilitas G 44 statim exequi regium videtur vi, 32 facinus insignium virorum cædes xvi, 23 genus H iv, 55 A 16 imperium ii, 42 insigne (diadema) ii, 56. vi, 42. xii, 49. xv, 29 jus ii, 73 servili ingenio exercere II v, 9 nomen ii, 4. vi, 40 H v, 9 præsidium xiv, 25 regii liberti iv, 23 paratus vi, 37 regia insignia xiii, 7 oblectamenta xiv, 16 tributa ii, 56
- Regnare iv, 52. vi, 28, 11 regnante Artabano vi, 42 Iside I v, 2 Ptolemao II iv, 84 regnantibus displicent civilia filiorum ingenia ii, 82 regnari (sub rege vivere) G 43 gentes regnantur H i, 16 G 25 in quantum Germani xiii, 54
- Regnator omnium Deus G 39 regnatricis donus i, 4
- Regnum (pro imperio Romano) xii, 66. xiii, 14 Armeniæ xvi, 23 Arsacis G 37 Galliarum II iv, 73 Iberiæ xii, 44 insociabile xiii, 17 patrium xii, 17, 51 Ponti (fit) provincia H iii, 47 regni utriusque auctor ii, 64 cupidus fratre et filia potior xii, 47 instrumenta regni habita xii, 66 profugus Tiridates xv, 1 sacra ii, 65 solemnia regni capessere vi, 42 potiri xiii, 6 regnum auspicari xv, 24 in provinciam redigere ii, 42 regno pelli xii, 29 e reg. Marobodui Suvæ gentes ii, 45 regna (H iv, 43, 74. v, 2) integra xii, 20 regnorum libidines H i, 22 regnis mutationem portendere xiv, 22 regna colere iii, 55
- Regredi i, 35, 63. ii, 76. iv, 70. xv, 61 H iii, 69, 77 ab exilio xiv, 12 ad naves H iii, 43 donum xv, 54 in palatium H iii, 70, 85 in Urbem ii, 72. iv, 58. xv, 39, 73 regredi propius ii, 70 regrediens i, 56. vi, 21. xiii, 47 regredientes xiv, 25 regressus i, 39. ii, 81. iii, 74. iv, 31. vi, 32, 51. xii, 10, 45. xv, 25 (H ii, 49. iii, 71) regressi i, 41 H iii, 61 regrediendum vi, 44 A 25
- Regressus i, 51 (H i, 32. ii, 74) ad pœnitendum iv, 11 regressu i, 30. ii, 54. xii, 17 H iv, 35
- Reguli ii, 24, 80. vi, 33 A 24 Ciliicum ii, 78
- Regulus cos. v, 11 collegium accusat, ib. incolumis evadit vi, 4
- Reg. Aquilinus H iv, 42
- Reg. Livineius Pisoni patronus iii, 11 gladiatores edit xiv, 17
- Reg. Memmius xii, 22 moritur xiv, 47 (alius) consul xv, 23
- Reg. Roscius uno die cos. H iii, 37
- Rejicere ad patrem i, 47 ad principem iii, 35 ad senatum i, 26
- Relabens æstus (refluens) ii, 24 Tiberis (de flumine redeunte intra ripas) i, 76

- Relatio** (propositio in Senatu) iii, 53. xiii, 26 consulum i, 13 relationis ejus repertor xii, 53 relationem egredi (proferre quid loco sententiae, de quo relatum non sit) ii, 38 mutare xiv, 49 relationem (in aliquid) postulare xiii, 49 consules relationem incipiunt v, 4
- Relatus** carminum G 3 abnuere relatum xv, 22 relatus virtutum H i, 30
- Relegare** xiii, 26. xiv, 12 relegari iii, 17. xii, 52 relegatus in alia insula exercitus (ad invidiam dictum, pro, missus) A 15 in terras extremas Germanicus ii, 82 relegandus in insulam Gyarum iii, 68
- Relegit** Asiam (regressus est per Asiam) ii, 54
- Religare** capillum G 38
- Religio** (H i, 43. iv, 41) G 39 non-dum conditorum ancilium (metus ex relig.) H i, 89 Herculis praecipua (cultus) xii, 13 Jovis iii, 62 iudicium (sententia religiose lata) xvi, 4 sacerdotii xv, 24 templorum H i, 40 Aetiaca exemplar certamen decretum xv, 23 advecta G 9 antiqua G 43 caelestis v, 2 gentilis xii, 34 insita eos locos propinquos caelo xiii, 57 patria xv, 55 vetus xiii, 10 vetustissima xv, 41 annuit H iv, 53 incessit quoniam in templo locaretur donum iii, 71 religionis initia H ii, 2 principia H v, 4 specie iii, 63 in ambitionem delabi iii, 63 omnes fortunas effundere xiv, 31 religione sese tutari i, 39 religiones iii, 71 H iv, 83 opponuntur superstitioni H v, 13 numinum iii, 60 sociorum i, 79 caelestes (decernere alicui) i, 11 laesae iii, 21 patriae spretae H v, 5 tractatae iv, 16 cessant iii, 58 rel. addere urbi H iv, 83 spernere xvi, 22 contra rel. fieri i, 73 religionibus devincere populum iii, 26
- Relinquere** xiv, 20, 35 G 46 O 21 consilium (cui) H i, 94 famam ii, 40 (per ultimam voluntatem) O 13 agros xiv, 18 bona sua patriae iv, 43 imaginem vitae xv, 62 libros O 21 sui memoriam xv, 68 pectoribus preces ultimas ii, 71 relinquere curiam (omittere, abscedere curia) ii, 34 imperium H ii, 47 oppugnationem xv, 16 scutum G 6 senatum H iv, 43 signa xiii, 35 relictus equus H v, 21 relictæ Asia G 2 classis ii, 8 obsequii gloria vi, 8 insula H ii, 8 fortunæ sedes H iii, 68 post Alpes licentia H ii, 20 relictum bellum H iii, 45 limen Agrippinae xiii, 19 praesidium xii, 16 (H ii, 36. iii, 6) relictæ castra H iii, 14 relictis hybernis xv, 10 passim ignibus H ii, 66 navibus iii, 9 paludibus H iv, 73 relinquenda conversatio O 9 vita iv, 34 relinquendum rumoribus tempus ii, 77
- Reliquiae** corporum humanorum ii, 69 delubri H iv, 53 Vitell. exercitus H iv, 56 ferales ii, 75 pugnae xv, 28 Neronianarum sectionum H i, 90 Vari legionumque insepultae i, 60 inferuntur tumulo iii, 4 reliquias an suorum, humo tegere i, 62
- Reliquus** globus H iii, 84 reliquum nihil spei iii, 4 noctis xiv, 10 reliqui nihil i, 21 de reliquo consuleri xvi, 11 reliquæ spes xiii, 17 reliqua belli xiv, 38 H iv, 2 lacus xv, 56
- Reluctantis** vestigia iv, 22
- Reluxit** caeca dies H iv, 81
- Remanere** xiii, 8 (H i, 6. ii, 44, 87, 94. iii, 43. iv, 35) remanendi H i, 19 remanendo xii, 52 H ii, 48 remanentes H ii, 33, 57
- Remeare** H iii, 4 (redire) navibus H v, 22 itinere diverso xiii, 47 ad (quem) H iii, 54 A 40 ex Campania xv, 60 in terga (recedentes insequi) iii, 21 in regnum xi, 8 in sedes patrias xv, 25 cum legionibus in vi, 37 remeavit trepidus xv, 10 remeant mari naves xii, 17 remeans flumen H i, 86 Aegypto Germanicus ii, 69 Armenia i, 3 Syria H ii, 79
- Remedia** xiv, 3. xv, 38 H iii, 54 A 28 O 35 intempestiva delicta accedunt xii, 51 motus ex incertis causis orti, difficiliora H i, 63 tardiora, quam mala A 3 remedia vocat, quæ alii scelera H i, 37
- Remedii** xiii, 57 H iv, 9, 81
- Remediis** i, 29. iii, 50, 52, 54. vi, 4. xiv, 61 majoribus servabatur auctoritas ejus (temporibus, quæ majus remedium postulerent) H i, 29 gravior quam delicta erant iii, 28
- Remedio** i, 36. ii, 47. iii, 28. vi, 17. xiii, 48. xiv, 27
- Remedium** i, 76. iv, 17, 50, 74. xiii, 25. xiv, 6, 51 (H i, 13, 20, 83. iv,

- 81) **G 16** severitate quaesitum xiii, 35 tumultus fuit alius tumultus **H ii**, 68 ex bello rapti (quod rapti sunt) **iv**, 72
- Remex** (pro remiges) **iv**, 5 remiges **xiv**, 5. **xv**, 37 (**H iii**, 76. **iv**, 16. **v**, 21, 23) remigum praefectus **xiii**, 30
- Remi** **xiv**, 5 **G 44** remorum subsidium **ii**, 15 remis citae naves **ii**, 6
- Remi** (Galliae pop.) **H iv**, 67, 68
- Remigantes** **A 10**
- Remigium** **xii**, 56. **xiv**, 4 (pro remorum ordinibus) **ii**, 24 conversum **ii**, 6 mutabile **H iii**, 47 et solutum **G 44** remigium (pro remigibus) **xiv**, 39 (pro ipso actu remigandi) non alacri remigio **iii**, 1
- Remigrans** **A 28**
- Remittere** (quid, omittere, condonare) **ii**, 47 **H iii**, 58 beneficium **xi**, 3 casum reipub. **H ii**, 48 nihil ex **A 27** nomen principis (non usurpare) **H iv**, 11 utilitatibus publicis odia **i**, 10 quae non dabantur, remisit **H iii**, 58 nihil e luxu remittens **H iii**, 55 remitti **H i**, 8 in Britanniam **H ii**, 66 in German. **H ii**, 69 remittitur mors (quibus) **xi**, 36 munus (non acceptum) **H iii**, 5 nihil de saevitia **vi**, 25 vacationes **H i**, 46 cura **xiv**, 23 aedilibus **iii**, 55 ignominia **H i**, 52 pars tributorum **H i**, 51 remittuntur irriti **xv**, 25 remissum (est) aliquid (sc. de rigore legis) **iii**, 34 tributum **xii**, 58, 63 vectigal **xiii**, 31 remissus (non sponte, sed missu alterius veniens) **xii**, 21 et subridens (placide) **O 11** nihil remissum (omnes intenti) **ii**, 13 remittere (pro permittere) **i**, 8 remittere captos (**H iii**, 54. **iv**, 17) in civitates **H iv**, 7 causam ad senatum **iii**, 10 in hybernacula legiones **ii**, 23 remissi praetoriani **H i**, 74
- Remissio** tributii **iv**, 13 remissiones (scil. curarum) **A 9** lusque puerorum **O 28**
- Remmius** evocatus **ii**, 68
- Removere** **A 32** removeri propinquis (sc. ab) **ii**, 50 a repub. **xvi**, 7 remotus ordine senatorio **xiii**, 11 a curis **O 13** remotio aemulo **iii**, 8 metu **vi**, 51 **A 15** remoti fictis causis **xii**, 41 remoti populi **iii**, 28 remota (sc. loca) **A 19** remotis e municipiis **xvi**, 5 rem. legionibus **ii**, 20 exemplis **O 8**
- Remunerari** **xv**, 71
- Remus** (Romuli frater) **xiii**, 58 vid. **Remi**.
- Renatum** ex integro bellum **H iii**, 59
- Renidens** **H iv**, 43 **Scevinus** **xv**, 66 vultu falsum **iv**, 60
- Renovare** bellum **iii**, 20 **H ii**, 46 dextras **ii**, 58 iram **H iv**, 36 odia accusationum **H iv**, 10 renovata seditio **H iii**, 30 renovandum sacramentum **i**, 8
- Renuere** (abnuere) **xv**, 58 renuit **Tiberius i**, 76
- Renuntiare** amicitiam **ii**, 70
- Reor** **iii**, 65. **iv**, 4. **vi**, 25. **xii**, 24 (**H ii**, 37. **v**, 7)
- Reparare** auxilia **iii**, 73 vires **ii**, 3 **H iv**, 79 reparari **H i**, 84 reparato exercitu **H v**, 14
- Repellere** **xiii**, 25 manum **i**, 65 segnitiam (pro expellere) **H ii**, 4
- Rependere** (pensare) **xiv**, 44 operam (cui) **xiii**, 21 rependit decus suum cuique posteritas **iv**, 35
- Repens** (recens, novum) **vi**, 7 sed priori populo factitatum **xi**, 24 causa accesserat **xv**, 68 cogitatio **H i**, 23 perfidia **H iv**, 25 tumultus **H ii**, 49
- Repente** **ii**, 6 (et passim) dives **H i**, 66 rapta arma **H i**, 63 fusi imbres (**H iii**, 69. **v**, 18)
- Repentinus** Calpurnius **H i**, 56 occiditur **H i**, 59
- Repentinus** excursus **i**, 55 exitus **vi**, 49 honos **H iii**, 39 incursum **iv**, 48 **H iii**, 9 repentina defectio provinciae **xiv**, 30 mutatio **vi**, 43 vis **H iii**, 68 repentinum auxilium **iv**, 5 venenum et praecipis **det**, 66 repentinis hostibus circumventi **xv**, 4 strepitus **xiv**, 8
- Repercussae** voces **iv**, 51
- Repercussu** intumescere **G 3**
- Reperire** et ejus derivativa passim occurrunt. reperire locum temeritati **xiv**, 57 studia plebis **xiv**, 13 reperta conjuratio (detecta) **xvi**, 15 repertae leges a majoribus **iii**, 54 reperta cuncta a major. **iii**, 5 vocabula **vi**, 1
- Reperator** (inventor) facinorum **iv**, 11 novi juris **ii**, 30 relationis (auctor) **xii**, 53 repertores flagitii **iv**, 71
- Repetere** castra **i**, 27. **xv**, 11 hyberna **H iv**, 16 provinciam **ii**, 76. **iii**, 16. **xv**, 17 solitudinem **vi**, 1 repetere (iterare) auspicia **iii**, 19 solennia **iii**, 6 (narrare a primordio)

- casum (cujus) iii, 24 (referre) pauca xv, 72 (aliquid) altiore initio H ii, 27 repetitus ex vetusto mos (renovatus) iv, 26 repetita amicitia regis vi, 37 lætitia convivii xiii, 16 armis provincia (violenter occupata) iii, 12 repetitum principium amicitiae vi, 5 senatusconsultum xiii, 42 repetitæ clades H i, 2 repetita crimina xiv, 11^o exempla iii, 61 probra v, 5 repetendus sermo O 1
- Repetundæ pecuniæ i, 74 repetundarum crimina iv, 19. xii, 59. xiii, 43 H i, 77 lege damnatus Antoninus Flamma H iv, 45 Cadius Rufus xii, 22 Cossutianus Capito xiii, 33 Vipsanius Lænas xiii, 30 repetund. metus xv, 21 repetund. argui iii, 33 damnari iii, 70. xiv, 28, 56 interrogare (quem) xvi, 21 postulare iii, 65 repetundis postulare (quem) iii, 38
- Reponere amissa urbi (reparare, reædificare) xvi, 13 pontes i, 63 status H i, 78 repositus honos Poppææ xiv, 61 repositæ effigies iii, 14 imagines (H iii, 14. iv, 37) reposita fora templaque H iii, 34 reponere odium (recondere) A 39 plus in duce (credere plus esse in duce) G 30 repositus in secretum Asiæ H i, 10
- Reportare legiones classe i, 63 reportari Amorgum (sc. navi) iv, 30 cineres (cujus) xiv, 12 legiones iv, 23 reportati in urbem xiv, 17
- Reposcere id Augusta exprobrabat, reposebat (sc. Imperium, ipsi sua ope paratum, seu beneficii sibi debiti gratiam referri volebat) iv, 57 gazam vi, 31 pecuniam legatam (poscere, ut debitum) i, 35 repositentes prospera, adversa (quærentes quid evenisset) H iii, 13
- Reprehensio H i, 49
- Reprimere (cohibere) ingruentes accusatores iii, 56 fraudes vi, 16 impetum H ii, 23 superstitionem xv, 44 suos H ii, 25 repressum i, 73 caput in utero xv, 47 repressi milites seditiosi duorum supplicio i, 38 reprimendis ignibus subsidia xv, 43
- Repudiare i, 72 repudiata vi, 49
- Repudium dictum iii, 22
- Repugnare H i, 33 O 25 repugnantes H iii, 61 repugnatum H ii, 56
- Repulsa i, 15 repulsam solatur pro-
- piequa spes ii, 36
- Reputare (cogitare, æstimare) H i, 70 adversa H ii, 74 infirmitatem suam H ii, 16 nihil spernendum ii, 40 secum præmia perfidiæ xv, 54 simul illud reputate iii, 12 reputans xiv, 6 H i, 70 odium publicum vi, 30 scelera ii, 67 vim Rom. H iv, 21 non posse H i, 53 reputantes xi, 28 H iii, 8 tempora H ii, 50 vere H iv, 17 haud prosperum favorem (scil. fuisse) ii, 41 haud degenerem xii, 51
- Reputatio veterum novorumque morum H ii, 38
- Requies i, 35. iii, 45. xii, 31 animi ii, 33 belli (a bello) iv, 25 requiem sumere H iii, 7, 60
- Requiescere a luctu i, 25 a domesticis malis vi, 38 requievit H ii, 49
- Requirere acriter rem familiarem, defuncti (repetere) xvi, 17, 28 (quærare) O 7, 10 quosdam H i, 23 causas vi, 26 O 28 (ex quo) O 1 requirens misericordiam verbis (petens) xii, 36 objecta xvi, 24 requirentes causam digressus H i, 27 requiri O 31 corpus (cujus) H ii, 45 testamentum xiv, 6 requirere constantiam (desiderare) H iv, 6 elegantiam xiii, 3 qui publice pompam funeris requirerent iii, 5
- Res (substantia, bona) quadringent. millium minor iv, 63 familiaris vi, 17. xiv, 21. xv, 43, 53. xvi, 17 O 9 Claudii xii, 60 principis xiii, 1 tenuis xv, 55 nummaria inopia vi, 17 pecuniaria vi, 5 res familiares ii, 38 tenues ii, 37 rerum angustia iv, 72 O 8 res frumentaria (copiæ, annona) vi, 13. xiv, 51. xv, 8, 36 suppeditat xv, 16 militaris xi, 22 H ii, 31 O 28 navalis (classis) xv, 46 nova (inopina) H iii, 13 Romana (respub. Roman.) i, 31. ii, 49. iv, 1, 24, 33. xiii, 49 H iv, 25 afflicta H iii, 46 H iv, 14 huc provecta xii, 11 turbata H iv, 57 virtute stetit H ii, 69 rei Rom. arbitrium vi, 51 rei Rom. imponere iv, 57 rem Rom. adeptus est iii, 55 res Romanæ xiv, 19 H iv, 21 rerum Rom. status H i, 11 rebus Rom. illudere xii, 7 res Rom. raptum ire H ii, 6 ira numinum in res Rom. xvi, 16 rebus Rom. desperatis vi, 14 res Cheruscæ xi, 17 translata H i, 29 res Gallorum validiores G 28 populi Rom. modicæ

H iii, 72 res summa (imperium) iii, 56. vi, 31 (H iv, 71. v, 15) turbata H v, 18 rerum summa (H ii, 33, 81. iii, 70. iv, 25) res (negotium) est mihi tecum O 10 poscit (H i, 79. ii, 5) O 31 poscere videtur H iv, 5 rem affligere H iv, 78 gerere i, 52. xv, 25 H ii, 2 ex re consulturus i, 21 res mortalium iii, 18. vi, 22. xiii, 19 fatum congruere rebus vi, 22 res adversæ xii, 30. xv, 29 (H ii, 59. iv, 37) ambiguae i, 61 H ii, 7 arctæ (H iii, 69. iv, 50) attritæ H ii, 56 res gestæ ii, 52, 83. iii, 11. iv, 34. xiii, 36. xiv, 39 (H iii, 77. iv, 85) Blasi iii, 73 Domitiani xi, 11 res gestas componere i, 1. iv, 32, 34 rerum Rom. florentissimus auctor iii, 30 res Tiberii, Caii i, 1 veteres pop. Rom. iv, 32 res dubiæ ii, 62. iv, 73 externæ iii, 52. vi, 32. xv, 18 extremæ (extrema necessitas) xii, 17, 43 in res extremas usque fidus H i, 45 res fessæ xv, 50 prope fluentes O 5 fractæ H iii, 54 impulsæ H iii, 2 incertæ potentium xii, 42 infantæ xv, 15 incruentæ xiii, 37 integræ xii, 40. xv, 25 H iii, 39 labantes H ii, 86 militares continentur parendo H i, 84 novæ, vid. Novæ res perditæ (H ii, 46. iii, 73. iv, 34) prolatae ac dilatae ii, 35 promptæ xii, 12 prosperæ xii, 37. xiv, 37. xvi, 22 (H i, 62, 65. ii, 23, 57, 97. iii, 6, 18. iv, 61. v, 14) A 14 (opponuntur) adversis H i, 2 ambiguis xii, 38 secundæ i, 61. iii, 34. xiv, 64. xv, 5 (H iii, 45. iv, 22. v, 11) securæ H i, 16 trepidæ (H iii, 69. iv, 18) turbatae iv, 49 H i, 88 turbidæ xii, 31, 49 (H i, 31, 83. iv, 77) res Orientis (status) ii, 5, 42 urbanae i, 16 H i, 59 urbis mæstæ iv, 32 in res urbis intentus H iv, 51 rerum æternitas H i, 84 arbiter ii, 73 rerum ingens H iv, 66 rerum auctores iii, 3 dominus H ii, 78 caput arbs H ii, 32 capitalium damnati i, 21 in fama manere A 46 dies verbis terere H iii, 50 humanarum (quam mutabiles essent) xv, 47 H iii, 68 cæcus H i, 3 possessio (imperium) H iv, 54 certare de rerum possessione H iv, 61 magnitudine rerum hebescere iii, 69 rerum ordo H ii, 33 O 23, 26 scientia O 30 transitus (mutatio dominorum) H i, 21 rebus

magnis (florente statu) iv, 56 modicis æqualitas facile habetur H ii, 38 motis i, 57. xiv, 61 perditis, omnes præcipiunt H iii, 73 privatis H v, 1 prosperis anxii, qui defuerunt H iii, 50 secundis etiam egregii duces insolescent H ii, 7 res proferre (differre negotia) ii, 35 novas moliri H iv, 38 rerum potiri v, 1. vi, 11. xii, 42, 65. xiii, 3, 21. xiv, 9 (H ii, 101. iii, 74. v, 13, 25) Rescribere vi, 39. xiv, 49. xv, 14 H iii, 52 rescriptum (est) ii, 66 rescripta oratio iv, 34 rescriptum iv, 40 Rescriptum inmitte vi, 9 Reserare cubiculum (pro intrare) H iii, 38 Reservare (H ii, 33. iii, 61. iv, 9, 42) reservari xiv, 15 H iv, 61 G 29 A 31 casibus dubiis H iii, 66 reservata A 40 Residere xii, 32. xvi, 4 in terris patriis (remanere) iv, 55 residentibus flammis xiii, 57 Resina G 45 Resipiscere (H iv, 67. v, 25) Resistere ii, 16. xii, 35 instantibus xiii, 40 resistunt defixi (manent eodem loco) xiii, 16 restitit ii, 25. iv, 66. xiv, 32 (H ii, 60. iii, 75. iv, 49, 66, 69) restitit H iii, 17 restiterunt A 34 restiterant i, 61. xii, 31. xiii, 54 H ii, 23 resisti iv, 17 H iv, 1 resistens H ii, 87 seditioni H i, 80 resistenti vim facere ii, 64 resistentes i, 47. iv, 51 H iii, 12, 77 resistentibus prætoris i, 75 resistendum H iii, 18 Resolvere (dissolvere) disciplinam H i, 51 vectigal (abolere) H iv, 65 venas vi, 9, 48 vim principatus i, 6 resolutus in luxus et otium iv, 67 Resonantes voces H i, 39 Resorberi A 10 Respectare in tergum xv, 38 respectantes xii, 69 A 37 Respectus H iii, 59 avi O 16 sine respectu veniæ (sine cura ejus impetrandi) H ii, 30 Respergere H iv, 81 respergi probro H i, 43 respergens xv, 61 respersæ vestes xvi, 10 respersa prætexta ii, 11 Respicere iii, 54. xiv, 7 (H i, 51. iv, 82. v, 25) G 12, 39 deos (de diis cogitare) H i, 48 rumore xiii, 15 respiciens xiii, 55 respicientes i, 31 H i, 46

- Respondere i, 6 (et passim.) responderi O 10 respondendum iv, 37 O 36 responsum est i, 26. ii, 30, 46, 57, 63, 88
- Responsum i, 34. iii, 71. iv, 53 haruspicum xiii, 24 resp. reddere H iv, 21 responsa iv, 47. xv, 60 (H i, 10. iv, 65) G 8 vatium H ii, 78 resp. dare xiv, 1 H iv, 72 proferre O 12 versibus edere ii, 54
- Respublica (in omni casu passim occurrit. opp. monarchiæ) i, 3 H i, 50 quasi illud respub. esset iv, 19 reddenda iv, 9 vetus i, 1, 7. xi, 23. xvi, 22 dignus, a quo respub. inciperet H i, 16 respub. (de ea qua sub imperatoribus) H i, 84 aeterna, principes mortales iii, 6 in ancipiti i, 36 in præcipiti iv, 30 optimo cuique reipub. amor H ii, 7 reipub. cura sapientibus H i, 88 consociata forma iv, 33 discordiæ H iii, 53 injuriæ iii, 70 mala vi, 26 occupandæ argui vi, 10 reip. consulere xii, 25 amplecti xv, 59 capessere xii, 41. xvi, 26 H iv, 5, 39 bene gerere iii, 74 invadere xiii, 19 petere armis ii, 79. iii, 13 tradere vi, 46 ob rempub. obiisse ii, 83. iii, 6 corruptissima repub. plurimæ leges iii, 27 a rep. removeri xvi, 7 e repub. esse iv, 31 videri H i, 41 pro repub. obitæ mortes xvi, 16 respub. Massiliensium iv, 43
- Respuere O 34
- Restantes lamina (resistentes) iii, 46
- Restaurare ædem iv, 43 theatrum iii, 72
- Restinguere xv, 38 iracundiam H i, 66 semina belli H iv, 80 restinctus ignis H iv, 29 restinguendus iii, 54
- Restituere H iv, 78 A 16 aram ii, 7 Capitolium H iv, 4, 9, 53 restitui H iii, 25 restitutæ a feminis acies G 8 restituendi honores H iv, 40
- Restringere mœstitia animum xvi, 16 vinculis xiv, 64 restrictum imperium (parem voluptatum) xv, 48 in modum laquei vinculum (alligatum) xv, 57
- Resultantes saltus (resonantes) i, 65
- Resumere arma (H ii, 44. iv, 76) cultum patrium H iv, 61 hostilia xii, 15 regium insigne xv, 29 libertatem xiv, 31 nomen legati H iii, 4 petitiones xiii, 51 pugnam H ii, 41 voluptates iii, 6 resumendæ libertati tempus iii, 40 resumta dominatio H v, 8 militia H ii, 67 resumtum sacramentum H iv, 37
- Resurgere v, 4 in ultionem H iii, 2 resurgit bellum (renovatur) iii, 74 rabies (pro surgit) i, 39 resurgens H ii, 78 urbs (quæ restituitur, reædificatur) xv, 41 resurgentes partes (recolligentes se, reviviscentes quasi) ii, 43 resurgendum iii, 46 H i, 79
- Retegere occulta conjurationis (detegere) xv, 74
- Retentare calones (retinere) H iv, 60 fugientes H v, 21 legiones H iv, 13 puppe H ii, 35
- Reticere iii, 22. iv, 40. xii, 22, 57 reticuit i, 12, 67. ii, 38, 50 impudicitiam conjugis xii, 65 nomina conjuratorum xv, 51 reticere iv, 69 reticens xiv, 49 reticenda vi, 4
- Retinere ii, 72. iv, 7, 23, 35, 52. v, 6. vi, 1. xiii, 2 A 24 (H i, 11, 87. ii, 65. iii, 2. iv, 42, 68. v, 4) O 1 animum ferum xiv, 4 anim. legentis iv, 33 arma (H iv, 12, 18, 68) castra xv, 10 H iii, 84 corpora conjugum xii, 34 exercitum sine copiis H ii, 32 ferociam i, 12 fidem vi, 37. xiii, 31. xv, 11 (H i, 15. iv, 21) iras i, 45 libertatem xiii, 26 licentiam H iii, 47 locum H iv, 34 memoriam sui H iii, 68 militem i, 66 modestiam xiii, 24 morem H iv, 8 nuntios H ii, 98 obsequium xiv, 24 ordines i, 41 parta iv, 29. xv, 2 provinciam vi, 30 sinu infantem H ii, 59 sua xv, 1 vitam xvi, 34 cedentes H iii, 17 dubios H i, 56 sævientes H iv, 60 singulos i, 18 in custodia (quem) xv, 51 H i, 67 retinuit xiii, 10. xv, 50 A 4 famam xii, 26 virtutem i, 75 dux sibi delectos H v, 16 retineri xv, 12. xvi, 11 (H i, 22, 83. iv, 18, 38. v, 6) sub vexillo i, 36 retinetur pudor artibus honestis xiv, 15 retinentur monumenta ingenii iv, 61 senatusconsultum infirmum aut validum retinebatur H ii, 10 retinens v, 7. vi, 32, 42. xv, 36 H i, 9 dux H ii, 18 angustias loci pro munimento xiv, 37 omne decus belli sibi (cupiens solus auferre) H iii, 8 speciem amicitia xv, 50 retinens antiqui moris (tenax) xvi, 5 modestiæ v, 11 nobilitatis ii, 38 retinentes i, 20 H ii, 86 retentus in urbe xiii, 22 omnis exercitus sub pellibus xiii, 35 retenta iv, 16. xiii, 20 (H i, 70. ii, 11. iv, 33) retentum iii, 52 regnum

- xv, 6 retenti i, 17 legati H ii, 45 retentæ A 37 legiones H iii, 15 retinenda xiii, 8. xiv, 2 H iv, 53 retinendi xv, 14 H iii, 9 retinendis sacris i, 54
- Retractare (iterum tractare) G 22 librum (corrigerere) O 3
- Retrahere xiii, 23 copias (reducere) iii, 74 fugientes manu H iv, 77 (quem) ad dicendam causam iii, 38 ad sævitiam xv, 73 ad societatem H iv, 56 in arma H iv, 70 retraxit xvi, 1 retrahi ad cruciatum xv, 57 ad quæsitonem iv, 45 ad servitutem xiii, 26 in urbem vi, 3 retractus iv, 29. vi, 14 ab exilio iv, 28
- Retro xiii, 56. xv, 5, 7 G 43 (H iii, 9, 59. iv, 60) capillum sequi G 38 nullum retro subsidium percussis H ii, 26
- Retundere (quem) reprimere, refutare v, 11
- Revalescere H ii, 54 revaluit xiv, 27
- Reudigni (pop.) G 40
- Revehere H iv, 83 reveli H ii, 41 revectus in castra, ibid. in urbem H iii, 36 revecti hostes H v, 22 revectæ A 23
- Revelare frontem, cæsariem ponere G 31
- Revenire ii, 24. xii, 59 revenere in urbem iv, 74
- Reverentia i, 47. vi, 37. xii, 10, 23. xiii, 9. xiv, 13 G 9, 39 (H ii, 78. iv, 69) O 8 ducis H iii, 41 fœderis xv, 1 imperii H i, 55 G 29 sacramenti H i, 12 superiorum O 40
- Revereri O 36 reverens sermo H i, 17 reverentius H ii, 27 G 34
- Revertere ii, 24. iii, 24. xv, 7 (H ii, 15. iii, 56) reverti xii, 28 H iv, 44 revertitur ira in vulgus (convertitur) H iii, 31 revertens A 9 revertentes iii, 34 reversus (pro eo, qui sponte accessit) xii, 21 rever. in castra H iv, 77 reversi xii, 27 O 36 ab exilio (H i, 77. ii, 92) reversæ legiones i, 68, 69 reversuri H ii, 9
- Revieta conjuratio (convicta) xv, 73
- Revincebatur vi, 5
- Revinctis cratibus xii, 16
- Revirescere iv, 12 revirescit arbor in novos fœtus xiii, 58 revirescunt partes H iii, 7
- Revisere urbem xv, 36
- Revocare xiv, 56. xv, 62 (H i, 6. ii, 82) A 3 O 19 antiquam militiam i, 20 conjugem i, 44. xiv, 60 priscam morem xii, 12 in animum xiv, 51 revocantes H iv, 35 revocatus A 9, 18 revocata lex xiv, 48 revocati H i, 70, 71 ab exilio H i, 90 revocanda libertatis jus xiii, 26
- Revolvere iii, 18 A 46 in animo iras iv, 21, fructus (repellere, arcere) vi, 33 revolvi (redire) ad irritum victoria H iii, 26 ad memoriam conjugii xi, 34 ad vana, irrisa iv, 9 ad vitia xvi, 18 revolutus annis H v, 14
- Reus inter iudices sententiam dicens xiii, 23 locupletior O 5 potens, inops H ii, 10 vilis et nocens protegi non potest H iv, 10 receptus, peractus iv, 21 exitii ii, 29 noxæ iii, 13 facinoris incepti ii, 66 rea xii, 22 nimia pietatis xvi, 32 externæ superstitionis xiii, 32 reo prodest nimia accusatoris potentia H ii, 10 reum agere iii, 13 poscere xvi, 23 subdere i, 6. xv, 44 falsis i, 39 ream defendere iii, 22 rei recepti ii, 74 reorum agmen H iv, 6 lacrymæ ac sordes O 12 reos fuisse se, tantum pœna experti xv, 71 accusare xi, 5 postulare iv, 36
- Revsalæ imagines H iv, 62 statuæ H iii, 71
- Rex (in omni casu undique occurrit:) rex (pro regis filio) H ii, 25 rex, socius et amicus appellatus iv, 26 regis insigne H ii, 58 nomen assumere iii, 56 rege novo potiri vi, 42 reges captivi populo Rom. ostensi xii, 38 Germanorum ii, 88 G 42, 43, 44 ex nobilitate G 7 reges inservientes H ii, 81 instrumenta servitutis A 14 regum tutores (Romani) ii, 67 externorum consuetudo (ut Reges solent sepeliri) xvi, 6 ingenia ferenda xii, 11 prona ad formidinem H iv, 83 in societatem cœquantium mos xii, 47 regibus æqua, nedum infima insolita sunt ii, 42 suctus Oriens H iv, 17 solita H v, 8
- Rhacotis, locus Alexandria H iv, 84
- Rhadamistus, filius Pharasmanis xii, 44, 46, 48, 49 Armeniam occupat xii, 45 amittit xii, 50 recipit xii, 50 fugit xii, 51 socerum, sororem, eorumque liberos necat xii, 47 uxorem vulneratam in Araxem trahit xii, 51 regno Armeniæ sæpe potitus xiii, 6 interficitur xiii, 37
- Rhætia i, 44 (H ii, 98. iii, 5, 8, 15. iv, 70) G 3 provincia G 41 pro-

- enratoribus continetur H i, 11
 Rhætia G 1 Rhæticae alae cohortesque H i, 68 Alpes G 1 copiae Vitellio adiunguntur H i, 59 Rhætica auxilia H i, 67 juga H i, 70 Rhæti (H i, 68. iii, 5, 53. v, 25) Rhætorum cohortes ii, 17 iuventus H i, 68
 Rhamses (Rex Ægypti) ii, 60
 Rheginorum oppidum i, 53
 Rhemetalces, vid. Rhemet.
 Rhenus i, 3, 59, 69. iv, 5, 73. xi, 20. xii, 27. xiii, 56 (H i, 51. iv, 16, 64, 73. v, 17, 18, 24) G 41 Rhæticarum Alpium vertice ortus G 1 agere coërcitus xiii, 53 Gallias a Germ. dividit G 1 patiens navium H iv, 26 alveo certus G 32 prono alveo in Galliam ruit H v, 19 continuus uno alveo ii, 6 latior, placidior ii, 6 velut in duos amnes dividitur ii, 6 Batavorum tergum ac latera circumluit H iv, 12 G 29 Helvetios (accolas habet) G 28 Rheni descriptio ii, 6 insula G 29 ripa ii, 83 (H ii, 32. iv, 22; 59) G 3, 28 ripæ Rheni præfectus H iv, 55 ripa Gallica ii, 6 superior, inferior i, 31 Rheno prætexi G 34 ad Rhen. moles structa H v, 14 a Druso et Germanico H v, 19 Mosæ fluminis os Rhenum Oceano affundit H v, 23 in Rhenum projicere i, 32 Rheno demittere classem i, 45
 Rhescuporis, Thraciæ rex ii, 64 fratrem Cotyn catenis onerat ii, 65 eum occidit ii, 66 bellum adversus Romanos volvit iii, 38 Rofnam ducitur ii, 67 interficitur, ibid.
 Rhetores O 29, 32, 42 claudere ludum impudentiæ jussi O 35 novi O 14 rhetorum commentarii O 23 præcepta O 19 scholæ O 31
 Rhodanus (fluv.) xiii, 53
 Rhodius secessus iv, 15 Rhodii xii, 58 Oratores O 40 Rhodiis libertas redditur xii, 58 Rhodus insula i, 4, 53. ii, 55. vi, 10, 20, 51 H ii, 2 Rhodi agens ii, 42. iii, 48 Rhodi secretum iv, 57
 Rhœmetalces, Thraciæ rex ii, 64 (alii, Rhescuporis fil.) ii, 67. iii, 38. iv, 5 cum auxiliis popularium ad Sabinum venit iv, 47
 Rhoxolani (Sarmatæ) H i, 79
 Ridere O 39 vitia (tantum, risu prosequi ut rem ludicram) G 19
 Ridiculum O 39
 Rigare hortos G 26
 Rigidi et tristes xvi, 22
 Rigodulum (Germ. opp.) H iv, 71
 Rigor antiquus, cui pares non sumus H i, 18 frigorum G 16 septemtrionis ii, 23
 Rimari xiv, 57 humum pilis et lanceis H ii, 29 rimans secreta omnium vi, 3 rimantes adversa valetudinis alterius ii, 69 rimandæ offensæ H iv, 11
 Rimis anrem admovere iv, 69
 Ripa i, 36. ii, 68. iii, 9. xii, 29 H ii, 35 A 41 G 29, 37, 41 Æni fluminis H iii, 5 Araxis xii, 51 Danubii iv, 5 H iii, 46 Euphratis ii, 58. vi, 37. xii, 11. xv, 3, 9, 16 Gallica i, 57. ii, 6 Germ. superior. H iv, 70 Rheni, vid. Rhenus. Tiberis H iii, 82
 Ripæ xii, 56. xiii, 54 (H ii, 57. iv, 16) G 17, 23 cedere ii, 16 ripæ Padi H ii, 11
 Ripam i, 38, 59 (H iv, 24, 26, 27. v, 16) A 28
 Ripis vi, 19 (H ii, 17. iii, 17)
 Risus xiii, 3 risum tenere O 21
 Ritus G 39 militiae xiv, 37 ritu barbaro H iv, 15 ritus xiv, 44 H v, 4 festi lætique H v, 5 gentium G 28 profani ii, 85 sacrorum xi, 15. xvi, 8 rite xv, 2, 26 facere i, 75 numero i, 10
 Rivus H iii, 17 rivi i, 63, 79 congesti arenæ abditii xv, 3 rivos effodere xi, 20
 Rixa H i, 64 rixæ xiii, 25 G 22
 Rixari O 26 rixantes H i, 74
 Robur xiv, 54, 56 (H ii, 30. iii, 2) A 3 O 10 (vis, nervus) H i, 61 ætatis xiii, 29. xiv, 63 ætatis maturimum xii, 65 ad robur quantum deest ei (ad maturam ætatem) Batavorum H iv, 22 (cohortium) iv, 2 corporis i, 3. xv, 66. xvi, 15 equitatus xv, 10 exercitus iii, 74. xii, 15 (H i, 87. ii, 21. iii, 13, 19, 56) (opponitur) nomini H iv, 15 juvenæ vi, 46. xiv, 52 legionum vi, 37. xii, 31 (H i, 70. ii, 94) partium H ii, 67 peditum iii, 39 equitumque H iv, 14 præcipuum iv, 5 summum xv, 50 omne in pedite G 30 A 12 in equite H ii, 14 robur ac sedes bello colonia H ii, 19 robur honestis consiliis H i, 38 ad majora nitenti A 6 attollere robur exercitus Germanici H ii, 21, 75 roboris (H ii, 11. iii, 2) quod roboris sit H iv, 76 quod roboris

fuit, fusi H v, 16 roboris plus penes peditem G 6 robore xii, 39 H ii, 42 O 26 circumdare juventam filii (adoptando alio) xii, 25 conspicuus xiv, 15 robora iv, 51 Germanorum i, 24 victoris exercitus H iii, 1, 54 classium, alarum H ii, 76 parentum G 20 ipsa robora, (fortissimus quisque) H iv, 33
Robur (locus in carcere) iv, 29
Robustior G 24 robustiores (pro doctoribus) O 35
Rogare ii, 30. xii, 7. xv, 63 H iv, 44 O 9, 13 (per genna) vi, 49 (per sua merita) iii, 16 rogare (quem) sententiam iii, 17, 68. iv, 56. xi, 4 H iv, 41 legem iv, 16. xii, 26 rogari O 13 rogantes xiv, 47 nihil posthac rogaturus iii, 16
Rogatio (lex) Cincia xv, 20 tribunicia (plebiscitum) vi, 16 rogationes Juliae iii, 25 Lepidi turbidae iii, 27 Semproniae xii, 60
Rogitare H iii, 20 rogitans i, 35. vi, 3. xv, 1, 30, 62 H iii, 56 rogitantes i, 20. iii, 1. xii, 69. xiii, 54. xiv, 8 (H ii, 88. iii, 73)
Rogus i, 8. xi, 3 H ii, 49 rogi strues G 27 rogam accendere xiv, 9 rog. et necem Britannici conjunxit una eadem nox xiii, 17 rogo cremari xvi, 13
Roma a principio sub regibus i, 1 Trojae (filia) iv, 55 civitas omnium gnara et nihil reticens xi, 27 oppidum (dicitur) xii, 24 sermonum avida xiii, 6 lustratur xiii, 24 vetus quoquomodo aedificata xv, 38 a Senonibus incensa xv, 41 reaedificatur xv, 43 discordiarum avida xvi, 22 incendiis vastata H i, 2 facilis ad accipienda credendaque omnia nova, cum tristia sunt H i, 19 caput rerum H ii, 32 urbs unde in omnia regimen iii, 47 civitas cuncta interpretans H ii, 91 foecunda gignendis inimicitiiis H ii, 92 a Gallis capta Porsenae dedita H iii, 72 simul furens et lascivius H iii, 83 capitur a Flavianis H iii, 82 pavida et servitio parata H iv, 2 rimandis offensis sagax H iv, 11 novis sermonibus laeta H iv, 11 Romae dolor ob valetudinem Germanici ii, 82 versus civitatis status i, 4 incendium sub Tiberio iv, 64 sub Nerone xv, 38 templum apud Smyrnas iv, 56 apud Pergamum iv, 37 Romae visitur quod usquam

corrumpere et corrumpi potest xiv, 20 Romae regiones quatuordecim xiv, 12. xv, 40 Romam cuncta atrocia conflunt xv, 44 Roma petere quam habere reges malunt Barbari xii, 14 Romulus (pro Romanis, an pro Germanico) i, 50 irritus fessusque iii, 21 demissus Troja xii, 58 hinc Romanus, inde Chernsci xii, 28 fusus victusque H iv, 17 Romanus cultus vi, 32 dux iv, 47, 73. vi, 44. xii, 15, 31. xiii, 38. xv, 1 H iv, 71 eques ii, 43, 48, 85. iii, 70. iv, 1, 40, 58, 68. vi, 8, 18, 27, 40. xi, 22. xii, 15. xiii, 1, 45. xv, 28 H ii, 16 Rom. exercitus xii, 17. xv, 6 (H iv, 70, 75. v, 19) imperator xii, 39. xv, 5 in externa verba jurat H iv, 57 Rom. miles iii, 20, 74. xi, 9 (H i, 79. iv, 29. v, 14) Rom. mos vi, 37 Rom. populus ii, 35, 63, 71, 82. iii, 6, 62, 73. iv, 5, 23, 26, 32, 55, 56, 59. xi, 25. xii, 7. xiii, 34. xv, 41, 45 (H i, 3, 12, 16, 37, 38, 55, 73, 89. iv, 73, 76) non fraude, sed palam hostes suos ulciscitur ii, 88 aliud agens A 43 populi Rom. majestas i, 72 magnitudo G 29 vita per incerta maris volvitur iii, 54 navibus et casibus permissa xii, 43 Rom. princeps ii, 57. xi, 10. xiv, 25 Romana amicitia ii, 63. xiii, 54 arx xi, 23 auctoritas G 42 civitas iii, 40. vi, 37. xi, 23, 54 (H i, 8, 78. iii, 47) clades xiii, 37 classis H v, 18, 21 A 10 elementia i, 57. iv, 50 cohors iii, 20 colonia v, 10 H i, 65 G 28 constantia xv, 20 ditio xv, 13 ignominia xv, 24 indoles xi, 23 interpretatio G 43 juvenus xi, 12 H i, 84 lingua A 21 magnitudo ii, 10. xv, 1 manus H iv, 71 potentia ii, 60. xii, 15 pubes H ii, 47 res ii, 49. iii, 49. iv, 1, 24, 33, 57. vi, 51. xii, 11 (H iii, 46. iv, 14, 25, 76) melius virtute quam pecunia stetit H ii, 69 seditio (scil. legionum Rom.) i, 36 societates xv, 27 H iv, 56, 70 vis iii, 60. xiii, 54 H iv, 21, 69 ultio ii, 26 urbs xvi, 28 Rom. agmen iii, 33. xiii, 40. xv, 15 bellum vi, 36 fastigium xii, 11 foedus H iv, 67 imperium ii, 56. xv, 13 Rom. imperii (magnitudo tempore Taciti) ii, 61 pars Batavi G 29 Rom. nomen iv, 24 H iv, 18 Rom. nominis decus ii, 55 gloria H v, 16 A 23 odium H iii, 45

- Rom. sacramentum H iv, 77 Romani vetera extollunt, recentium incuriosi ii, 88 ejecti ii, 45 capti a Gallis, Fuscis obsides dederunt, Sannitiam jugum subierunt xi, 24 hostes Parthorum propter Armeniam xii, 44 invicti ii, 25 præliantes ii, 16 raptores orbis A 30 veteres xiv, 57 fluctibus et saxis infestiores A 30 Rom. cives iv, 14, 36 duces iii, 43. xi, 20. xii, 23 equites ii, 59. iii, 71. iv, 6, 39. xi, 4. xii, 66. xiii, 43. xiv, 15, 40. xv, 57 (H i, 20. v, 9) exercitus xv, 29 magistratus xii, 60 milites H i, 40 negotiatores iii, 42 H iv, 15 patres xi, 15 principes xii, 48 Romanæ acies iv, 33 artes H iii, 27 aves (aquilæ) ii, 17 clades xv, 72 H ii, 23 classes G 34 cohortes ii, 80. xv, 5 colonia iv, 5 legiones xv, 14 perire præoptaverunt, ne loco pel-lerentur H iv, 58 pro imperio Galliarum jurant H iv, 59, 60 opes xi, 16 provinciæ xv, 2 res vi, 14. xii, 7. xiv, 19 H iv, 21 Romanorum (diversi affectus et vota) H i, 50 avaritia, crudelitas, superbia ii, 15 clades in Britannia xiv, 33 munia (militiæ) xiii, 35 Romanarum rerum status sub Tiberio iv, 4 sub Galba H i, 11 Romana (pro imperio Rom.) continentur xiii, 49 arma ii, 46. xii, 40. xv, 5 A 24 castra ii, 52. iv, 48. xv, 12 H iv, 32 nomina O 3 præsidia ii, 67 signa xii, 37 templa xiv, 14
- Romanus Fabius xvi, 17
- Rom. Hispo i, 74 Senecam accusat xiv, 65
- Romilius Marcellus (centurio) H i, 56 occiditur H i, 59
- Romulus Denter vi, 11
- Romulus iii, 26. vi, 11. xii, 24. xiii, 58 conditor urbis iv, 9 multos populos eodem die hostes, dein cives habuit xi, 24 patricios majorum gentium instituit xi, 25 quod pomarium posuerit xii, 24 ædem vocet Jovi Statori xv, 41 Tatio regi sacerdotium sacrat H ii, 95 Romuli effigies iv, 9
- Roscia lex xv, 32
- Roscius (histrio) O 20
- Ros. Carlius, legatus H i, 60
- Ros. Regulus uno die eos. H iii, 37
- Rosis consternere viam H ii, 70
- Rostra xii, 21 H iii, 70, 85 O 36 occupauda H i, 39 escendere xv, 59 apud rostra laudare (quem) xvi, 6 pro rostris iii, 5, 76. iv, 12. v, 1 H i, 17 in rostris pernoctare O 36
- Rostratæ naves iv, 5
- Rota fortunæ O 23 rotæ H iv, 23
- Rubellius Blandus iii, 23 sententiam dicit in Lutorium Prisenæ iii, 51 Juliam Drusi filiam ducit vi, 27 progener Tiberii vi, 45
- Rubel. Geminus cos. v, 1
- Rubel. Plantus xiii, 19 sermone vulgi imperio destinatus xiv, 22 maxima timetur Neroni xiv, 57 gener. L. Veteris xvi, 10 ejus amicitia dam-nosa H i, 14 crimini data xvi, 30 interficitur xiv, 59
- Rubigine infectum verbum O 22
- Rubor (pro pudore) H iv, 62 proprius H iv, 7 ac dedecus H i, 30 nec rubor inter comites aspici G 13 non minus, quam præmia stimulat O 36 rubori mihi est xiv, 55 pater xi, 17 ruborem illatura xiii, 15 a rubore contra pudorem muniti A 45
- Rubrius (eques Romanus) i, 73
- Rubr. Fabatus vi, 14
- Rubr. Gallus H ii, 51 minister sermonum inter Cæcinam et Sabinum H ii, 99
- Rubrum mare ii, 61. xiv, 25 A 12 rubra saxa H iii, 79
- Ruderi accipiendo destinatæ paludes xv, 43 rudere onustæ naves xv, 43
- Rudibus dimicare O 34
- Rudimenta castrorum prima A 5 juven-tæ xiv, 53
- Rudis populus O 19 ætas rudis nepotum iv, 8 vox A 3 artium i, 3 certaminum O 5 facinorum (solutus magna audere) xii, 51 juvenia xii, 15 pueritiæ xv, 38 rude ædificium O 22 cæmentum O 20 pondus xvi, 1 rudes xii, 35 A 21 O 18 animi i, 31. iii, 26. vi, 3 O 29 anni xiii, 16 rudia secula (prisca) H i, 86 rudis dicendi i, 29
- Ruere xiii, 14. xiv, 15 (H iii, 34. iv, 54) A 34 (certatim affluere) iii, 1 ultro A 37 ruunt tempestates i, 30 ad convivium H ii, 68 ad naves H iii, 77 ad oppidum iii, 1 ad portas i, 66 ad seditionem, discordias H i, 46 in aperta, in sylvam ii, 17 in castra H i, 45 in forum H iv, 49 in servitium i, 7 in tela iv, 25 per vias H v, 22 intus iv, 62 H i, 35

- promptius iv, 23 sponte in (quid) H iii, 66 in Galliam Rhenus H v, 19 ruentes (fugientes) ii, 17 H i, 56, 82 A 35 ruentium onere pressæ naves H iii, 77 ruere contis gladiisque (impetum facere) vi, 35 desperatione H iii, 82 imprudentia H ii, 34 correptis signis vexillisque H ii, 18 ruens tanquam ad victos H iii, 79 ruentis fortunæ H iii, 41 ruentem impellere H ii, 63 ruentes sustinere H iv, 78 ruere in amplex (cujus) xvi, 32 in exitium H i, 84 ruentia (opp. prosperis) H iii, 61
- Rufilla Annia iii, 36
 Rufinus, Galliarum dux H ii, 94
 Rufin. Mennius H iii, 12
 Rufin. Vincius xiv, 40
 Rufus Crispinus, vid. Crispinus
 Rufus Atilius A 40
 Ruf. Aufidiens i, 20
 Ruf. Cadius xii, 22 senatui restituitur H i, 77
 Ruf. Cluvius, vid. Clu.
 Ruf. Curtius xi, 20, 21
 Ruf. Fenius xv, 66 vid. etiam Fen.
 Ruf. Helvius (miles gregarius) iii, 21
 Ruf. Musonius (H iii, 81. iv, 10, 40)
 Ruf. Numisius H iv, 22
 Ruf. Petilius iv, 68
 Ruf. Sulpicius xi, 35
 Ruf. Trebellienus ii, 67. iii, 38. vi, 39
 Ruf. Verginius xv, 71. cos. xv, 23
 Rugii (Germ. pop.) G 43
 Ruina H iii, 29 (pro hiatibus terræ) ii, 47 soceri, in exilium pulsus (pro damnatione) H iv, 6 ruina eadem prosternere (quos) H iv, 42 (pro continuis damnis) H v, 25 ruina amphitheatri iv, 63 ruinæ modo præcipitari H iv, 71 ruina trahi G 36 ruinæ coloniarum H iv, 72 patriæ xv, 42 urbis H iii, 35
- Ruminalis arbor in comitio xiii, 58
 Rumor iv, 1, 37. xi, 32. xiii, 15. xiv, 57 (H i, 22, 29. ii, 42. iii, 75) (pro fama) iv, 54 non fama nec rumore A 33 rumor plebis (sermones) H ii, 91 populi neminem sine æmulo sinit xiv, 29 reconciliationis xiv, 4 vulgi iv, 29, 41 (H iii, 58. iv, 11) vulgi creber xv, 73 abolendus xv, 44 acer, diuturnus v, 10 rumoris vana iv, 59 rumore adverso esse xiv, 11 H ii, 26 atrox H i, 54 rumore claro esse xv, 48 compositus, auctus H i, 34 constans A 43 dispersus iv, 21 H ii, 96 falsus H ii, 52 inanis i, 15 ingratus H iv, 38 multus, varius super ea re xi, 23 rumore multo esse apud vulgum iii, 76 rumor occultus ii, 55 primus ii, 77 secundus iii, 29 sinister H ii, 93 subditus vi, 36 tradendus, arguendus iv, 11 vagus ii, 39 et incertus H i, 34 et subditus H iii, 25 validus exolescit iv, 10 varius iii, 14, 19 H ii, 8 vulgatus H iv, 54 A 28 addit xv, 15 anget xiv, 22. xvi, 2 incessit i, 5. iv, 46. vi, 23. xv, 15 pervadit xv, 39 prævenit H iii, 69 rumore aucta quæ H iii, 43 ex rumore non statuendum iii, 69 rumores xvi, 23 H i, 13, 85, 89 belli H iii, 45 ambitiosi H i, 12 falsi H ii, 96 turbidi xiii, 6 varii i, 4 rumorum avidi H i, 4 rumoribus spernendis validus iii, 10 agitata res iii, 9 fecunda fides H i, 51 ferens mala xv, 46 relinquendum tempus, quosenescant ii, 77 differre imminentes dominos i, 4
- Rumpere ii, 68 custodiam H ii, 63 imperium (spernere, contra imperium facere) xvii, 36 H iii, 19 jus hostium i, 42 legionis agmen H iii, 18 reverentiam sacramenti H i, 12 tabulas nuptiales (rescindere) xi, 30 taciturnitatem i, 47 rupit libertas servitium xiv, 49 rupta vox (expressa seu edita) 6, 20 rupturus ii, 17
- Rupes H v, 3 Tarpeia H iii, 71 rupis extrema H v, 11 rupibus vi, 21 indita castella iv, 46
- Ruptores fœderum H iv, 57 pacis ii, 13
- Rursus (pro e contra) i, 80 A 28 (opp. hinc seu ex altera parte)
- Rus ignotam H iii, 68 longinquum ii, 34. xv, 45 propinquum iv, 58 suburbanum xv, 60 rura xv, 58
- Ruso Abudius vi, 30
- Rusticus Aruleus Trib. pleb. xvi, 26 vulnerator H iii, 80 Pætum Thraseam laudat A 2 interficitur A 45
- Rust. Fabius, vid. Fab.
- Rust. Junius v, 4
- Rutilantia arma H v, 13 rutilatus crinis H iv, 61 rutilæ comæ G 4 A 11
- Rutilius, P. iii, 66 exul iv, 43 suæ ipse vitæ scriptor A 1

S

- Sabina Poppæa**, vid. Poppæa
Sabinus, P. H ii, 92 præfectus prætorii H iii, 36
Sab. Cælius H i, 77
Sab. Calavius xv, 7
Sab. Calvisius vi, 9 legatus H i, 48
Sab. Domitius H i, 31
Sab. Flavius interficitur H iii, 74 reliqua vide in Flavius
Sab. Julius, vid. Julius
Sab. Nymphidius H i, 5
Sab. Obultromius xiii, 28 H i, 37
Sab. Ostorius xvi, 23, 30
Sab. Poppæus i, 80 provincia Mœsia ei prorogatur, ib. triumphi insignia obtinet iv, 46 Macedonia et Achaïa præses v, 10 moritur vi, 39
Sab. Titius iv, 18 in carcerem tractus iv, 68 circumventus a Latiari vi, 4
Sabinus ager H iii, 78 Sabina nobilitas iv, 9 origo xi, 24 Sabinum bellum H iii, 72 Sabinorum sacra i, 54
Sabrina (Britanniæ fluv.) xii, 31
Sacellum Larium xii, 21 modicum H iii, 74 sacratum H iv, 84
Sacer magno operi pugio xv, 53 sacra ædes H iv, 82 insula xii, 61 sylva ii, 12 formidine G 39 Sacra Via H iii, 68 sacri cantus xiv, 14 et negotiosi dies xiii, 41 potus xiv, 22 reges O 12 sacræ coronæ xv, 33 sedes O 12 sacra certamina xiv, 21 sacris Vestalibus præsidere ii, 86 vid. Sacrum
Sacerdos Carsius iv, 13
Sacerd. Carsidius vi, 48
Sacerdos ii, 51. xvi, 28 H ii, 3, 4, 78 G 40 O 15 censetur filia Neronis xv, 23 Naharvalorum ornatu muliebri G 43 civitatis G 10 sacerdotes iv, 17. vi, 5, 12. xii, 13, 68. xiii, 27. xiv, 31, 50 (H iv, 53, 82. v, 8) Ægyptiorum H iv, 83 Augustales ii, 83 carpento Capitolium ingressi xii, 42 Judæorum H v, 5 sacerdotum dignatio iv, 16 seniores ii, 60 literæ antiquæ H v, 13 Germanorum auctoritas G 11 iis permissum animadvertere, vincire, verberare G 7
Sacerdotium i, 59 H iv, 42 Angustalium i, 54 H ii, 95 pontificatus A 9 quindecimvirale xi, 11. xvi, 22 sacerdotii honor, firmamentum potentia H v, 8 religio xv, 24 sacerdotia H iii, 86 avita, paterna H i, 77 vacua vi, 40 sacerdotiorum jus distinctum iii, 64 sacerdotia tribuere delatoribus iii, 19 H i, 2
Sacramentum (H i, 36, 53. iv, 59, 72) Galliarum H iv, 58 inane visum H i, 56 militare A 7 præcipuum G 14 prius H i, 56 recens, vetus H iv, 58 resumtum H iv, 37 in nomen Tiberii renovandum i, 8 Romanum H iv, 77 solenne H i, 55 Vitellii H i, 70 sacramenti ejusdem milites H iv, 46 (militaris) oblitio xv, 67 reverentia H i, 12 sacramentum accipere (H ii, 6. iv, 21) detrectare i, 42 dicere i, 28 H iv, 31 exuere H iii, 42 præire (H i, 36. ii, 74) sacramento Cæsarum longo imbutus miles H i, 5 adigere legiones i, 37 (H i, 76. ii, 79) dantes nomina H iii, 58 quod erat militum sacramento Vitellii adactum H ii, 55 sacr. solvi xvi, 13 in eodem sacramento esse H ii, 81
Sacrare i, 73. ii, 22. xv, 41, 49 (H ii, 95. v, 4) aciem Marti xiii, 57 ædem (dedicare) ii, 49 animas numinibus infernis ii, 69 donum Jovi vi, 25 effigiem Neptuni iii, 63 ludos in memoriam (cujus) i, 73 pugionem xv, 74 templum H iii, 74 sacrari iii, 18. iv, 37 sacrandæ memoria iii, 63 sacratum xii, 47 nemus iii, 61 sacellum H iv, 84 templum H ii, 3 sacratæ manubiæ ii, 53
Sacrarium ii, 41 Horatii, Virgilio, Lucani O 20
Sacrata Claudia H v, 22
Sacricola H iii, 74
Sacrificalis apparatus ii, 69
Sacrificare vi, 34. xi, 27 G 9 sacrificandi per speciem H v, 12 sacrificans iv, 52 (H i, 27. ii, 78) sacrificantes vi, 37. xi, 31
Sacrificium xi, 26. xii, 47 publicum iii, 71 sacrificii apparatus H iii, 56 sacrificia A 27 quibus gravidæ hostiæ immolantur xv, 47 Romana, Parthica vi, 37
Sacrilegium xv, 45 A 6
Sacrosanctus (inviolabilis) iv, 36
Sacrovir Julius iii, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45 fugit iii, 46 diu dissimulatus iv, 19 uno prælio victus H iv, 57 Sacrovirianum bellum iv, 18
Sacrum (oppon.) profano (H ii, 56.

- v, 4) Soli animal vi, 23 legatorum jus H iii, 80 nemus H iv, 14 peregrinum G 9 sacr. instaurare H ii, 70 sacra Ægyptia, Judaica ii, 85 Dialia iii, 58 externa xiv, 44 magorum vi, 29 regni ii, 65 Samothracum ii, 54 sacra apud lucum Dianæ danda xii, 8 carpento Capitolium ingressa xii, 42 sacra facere iii, 58 capessere xi, 34 sacra (fas) legationis i, 42 mensæ xiii, 17, xv, 52 sacerorum ritus xi, 15, xvi, 8 sacris intentus H i, 29 mos concessus xii, 42
- Sæculares ludi xi, 11
- Sæculum A 3, 41 O 10, 16, 17, 23, 24 aureum O 1 corruptissimum H ii, 37 virtutum sterile H i, 2 sæculum vocatur, corrumpere et corrumpi G 19 sæcula O 1, 8, 25 rudia H i, 86 sæculorum ambitus vi, 28 natura O 16 longa series H i, 2
- Sænia lex xi, 25
- Sæpennmero xiv, 43
- Sævire i, 49. iv, 1. xiii, 15 A 15 cædibus iii, 55 H ii, 44 hasta iii, 31 in (quem) H iv, 39 in optimum quemque iii, 13 in conjugem xvi, 26 in conjuges ac liberos tanquam miserendo A 38 sæviendi principium i, 32 sæviens xiii, 43 fortuna ii, 72 princeps xv, 61 sæviante pelago xv, 46 sævientes iv, 1 (H i, 58. iv, 60) sævitum iii, 24 A 2 in (quos) H ii, 62 in bona (cujus) iv, 20 in urbe H i, 2
- Sævitia i, 44. iv, 35. vi, 6, 19, 25, 51. xiii, 30. xiv, 48, 64. xvi, 29, 32 (H i, 37, 41, 46, 69, 87. ii, 20, 31, 73, 77. iii, 45. iv, 1, 42) A 3 annonæ ii, 87 creditorum xi, 13 hœm̄is (H i, 79. iv, 38) hostium (expectandi adhuc sunt sævi hostes) i, 67. ii, 11 ingenii H iv, 63 præsidentium (provinciis) iii, 40 sævitia militem imbuere H iv, 72 (mali principes) ignaviam tegunt xii, 10
- Sævitiæ i, 74. iv, 28. vi, 24. xiii, 52. xvi, 10 H i, 68, 71 A 16 indicia i, 4 reus iii, 67
- Sævitiæ iii, 22. iv, 57, 68. vi, 23, 31, 41. xi, 12. xiii, 43. xiv, 45, 63. xv, 11, 44, 50, 62, 67, 73. xvi, 7, 13 (H iii, 31, 33. iv, 8, 45. v, 9) militum H i, 58 oratorum ii, 34
- Sævitiem xi, 10
- Sævus iii, 33 A 45 accusandis reis xi, 5 pace ipsa H i, 2 in pace vi, 36 sæva facies urbe H iii, 83 hœm̄is iv, 51. xiii, 35 mors xiii, 17 oratio ii, 55 pax H i, 59 sævum mare H iv, 52 spectaculum H ii, 88 trucidare deditos xii, 17 sævi cruciatus xv, 63 ingruunt proximis H iv, 74 sævæ adulationes iv, 20 peremctationes xv, 58 superstitiones xiv, 30 sæva damna ii, 26 (pro adversis) ii, 5 et detestanda clamitare iii, 23 de moribus (cujus) queri (atrocia) i, 6 ventorum iv, 67 sævior H iv, 42 sævissimus H ii, 38 sævissima sententia vi, 5 vox H iii, 39 sævissimum bellum H iii, 25 sævissimæ voces H iv, 32 sævissima quæque xii, 59 sæve agere H iii, 77
- Sagax rimandis offensis H iv, 11
- Sagina (epulæ) H ii, 71 gladiatoria H ii, 88 sagina gravis H i, 62
- Saginatns H iv, 42
- Sagitta Claudius præf. alæ H iv, 49
- Sag. Octavius trib. plebis xiii, 44 H iv, 44
- Sagittæ vi, 35. xiii, 38, 40. xv, 4 H ii, 22 jaculaque H iv, 61 sagittarum jactus xv, 9 sagittas asperare ossibus G 46 sagittis certare H iii, 27 sagittarius eques ii, 16 pedes ii, 16. xiii, 40 sagittarii ii, 9 sagittariorum delectus iv, 47
- Sagulum G 6 H ii, 20 sagula versicoloria (pro velis) H v, 23
- Sagum spina concertum G 17
- Sal (ejus conficiendi modus) xiii, 57
- Salaminus Jupiter iii, 62
- Salaria (via) H iii, 78, 82
- Salarius proconsuli offerri solitum A 42
- Saleius Bassus, poëta O 5 donatur a Vespasiano O 9
- Saliare carmen ii, 83
- Saliens Clemens xv, 73
- Sallustiani horti xiii, 47 H iii, 82
- Sallustius, C. (rerum Roman. florentissimus auctor) iii, 30 (ejus nepos ex sorore)
- Sall. Crispus i, 6 Pseudo-Agrippam capit ii, 40 moritur iii, 30
- Salonina Cæcinæ uxor H ii, 20
- Saloninus Asinius iii, 75
- Saltare diserte O 26 saltari commentarios O 26
- Saltum iii, 5. xiv, 1 H i, 38
- Saltuosi loci iv, 45. vi, 34
- Saltus ii, 11, 14. iv, 27. xiii, 54 G 24, 43 ingentium belluarum feraces

- iv, 72 Hercynius G 30 Teutoburgiensis i, 60 saltuum angustiae iv, 47 avia ii, 68 saltus petere iii, 42 per saltus xii, 13, 39 saltibus claudi iv, 25
- Salubris mora H iii, 1 vis H iv, 81 salubre xiii, 35 temperamentum H iv, 86 salubres aquae H i, 67 salubria corpora H v, 6 saluberrimum H i, 9 saluberrima consilia A 21 corpora O 41
- Salubritas xv, 43 aquarum xii, 66 corporum (valetudo prospera) ii, 33
- Salvianus Calpurnius iv, 36
- Salvius Cocceianus, Othonis nepos H ii, 48
- Salv. Otho xii, 52 ejus filius Imp., vide Otho
- Salv. Titianus Othonis frater H i, 75 consul H i, 77 curis imperii a fratre praepositus H i, 90 et bello H ii, 23 honor imperii penes ipsum H ii, 39 cum Vitellianis congregari properat H ii, 33 nullum a Vitellio discrimen adiit H ii, 60 procos. Asiae A 6
- Salus vi, 4. xv, 54 (H i, 84. iv, 85) A 31 imperii H ii, 28 extrema iv, 51 ex victoria ii, 20 salutis augurium xii, 23 cura H ii, 93 custos iii, 14 fides i, 70 pacto accipere captivum xii, 20 templum xv, 53 exstructum jussu Neronis xv, 74 spes in audacia H iv, 49 saluti consulere xv, 13 salutem iii, 16. vi, 2. xiii, 41, 44. xiv, 58. xv, 12, 60, 61 (H i, 66, 69, 82. iii, 53, 63. iv, 42) A 16 O 5 unam in armis i, 67 curare xiv, 58 laedere H iv, 41 de salute A 5 pro sal. xvi, 22 A 26
- Salutare O 9 nomine xii, 41 imperatorem ii, 18 legatum, Imperatorem H ii, 80 solem H iii, 24 salutari ii, 9. iii, 74 H iv, 67 salutantium H i, 27 ambitio O 29 agmina immensa H ii, 92 caetus xi, 22. xiii, 18. xiv, 56 fremitus O 13 salutantium turba iv, 41 salutandi causa H ii, 42
- Salutare partibus (enjus) H iii, 77 reip. H ii, 76 salutaria xv, 29
- Salutatio iv, 60 exercituum (H ii, 42. iii, 25) salutationum frequentia O 11
- Salva virtutis fama H iv, 2 majestas i, 47 ratio G 22 resp. H iii, 55 saluum senatus-consultum ii, 30
- salvae amicitiae A 44
- Samaritae (Judaeae pop.) xii, 54
- Sambulos mons xii, 13
- Samius, eques Rom. xi, 5
- Samii (Asiae pop.) iv, 14
- Samnis (pro Samnitibus) H iii, 59 (minor Romanis hostis quam Germani) G 37 Samnitium jugum xi, 24
- Samnis Decius O 21
- Samothracum sacra ii, 54
- Samus vi, 12
- Sancia, Considii soror vi, 18
- Sancire A 27 foedus ii, 65. xii, 46 legem iii, 25, 54 pacta H iv, 65 sanxisse vi, 12. xv, 22 sanxit lex Roscia xv, 32 sanciri senatus consulto i, 6 duodecim sanctum tabulis, ne (pro cavere) vi, 16
- Sanctimonia prisca iii, 69 summa ii, 86 sanctimonia insignis foemina xii, 6
- Sanctitas iii, 62 domus priscum ad morem v, 1 (castitas) xiv, 60 sanctitate temperari lusus O 28
- Sanctorum legum iii, 26
- Sanctus Claudius H iv, 62
- Sanctus H iii, 39 sancta ignorantia G 40 memoria H iv, 10 sanctior eloquentia (poësis) O 4 sanctissimi testes G 7 sanctissimae artes vi, 7 sancte agere xiii, 46
- Sane crematum corpus (particula concedendi) iii, 5. xi, 23
- Sanguinans eloquentia O 12
- Sanguis (stirps, soboles) Cladiorum supremus xiii, 17 caelestis iv, 52 Augusti solus iii, 4 suus iv, 8 cuique indiscretus H iv, 52 Tiridates sanguinis ejusdem vi, 32 ejusdem populi G 39 Drusum, ut sui sanguinis fovebat ii, 43 sang. gloria G 28 nexus G 20 sanguinem suum perdere iv, 66 sanguine propior vi, 46 sanguis per venas fusus H iv, 11 missus xiii, 30 sacer (victimarum) ii, 14 pavore pressus tardius labitur (quominus scilicet ex venis effunderetur) xiv, 61 gustatus in foederibus xii, 47 senile corpus et parvo victu tenuatum, sanguini lenta effugia praebet xv, 63 sanguinem effundere vi, 29. xvi, 15 H iv, 32 poscere xvi, 31 premere (sistere) xiv, 64. xv, 64 arae Veneris Paphiae offundere vetitum H ii, 3 sanguine cruentae manus H iv, 49 (centurionis) manus imbuere H i, 83 miscere cuncta H iii, 73 pollui

- H iv, 56 provinciarum provincia vincuntur H iv, 17 a sanguine abhorrere H iii, 65
- Sanie pollui iv, 49
- Sanitas (pro integritate et valetudine corporis) i, 68 O 25 sola prope abest ab infirmitate O 23 victoriae in Italia vertitur H ii, 28 medicus inter sanos supervacuus O 41
- Sanquinus Maximus consularis vi, 4 L. Arruntii accusator vi, 7 moritur xi, 18
- Santoni vi, 7
- Sapere O 36 sapiens iv, 20 O 31 sapientia haud decorum gloriam sibi recipere, unde amico infamiam parat xiv, 56 sapientes iv, 33. xvi, 19 A 46 (prudentes) H iii, 55 ac cauti A 27 sapientibus cupido gloriae novissima exiit H iv, 6 quietis et reip. cura H i, 88 sapientiores xiv, 44 sapientiora iii, 55 sapientissimus O 41 quisque et jmiiores (opponuntur) H iv, 69 sapientissimi veterum vi, 22 sapienter iii, 16. vi, 10. xvi, 19 reperta non vertenda iii, 69 sapientius A 22
- Sapientia ii, 43. iv, 34. vi, 27, 42. xiii, 42. xiv, 60 H ii, 77 (interdum) vocatur quod segnitia est H i, 49 intempestiva, periculosa H iii, 81 sapientia pacem firmare ii, 64 valuit Romulus xi, 24 pro sap. (quandoque) est inertia A 6
- Sapientiae vi, 6 A 2 doctores xiv, 16, 59 H iv, 5 praecipua xv, 62, 71 studium xiv, 56 A 4 O 32 loco est alienam stultitiam opperiri H ii, 34
- Sapientiam xiii, 3, 8 H iv, 10 O 5 quae casus obtulit, in sapientiam vertenda i, 28 in sap. cedit fortuna G 36
- Sapor H v, 6
- Sarcinae i, 70. ii, 23
- Sarcinarum graves onere H i, 79
- Sarcinas H iv, 60 inter abditi H iii, 73
- Sarcinis i, 20, 63 (H ii, 29. iv, 34, 78) A 18 gravis H ii, 40
- Sardiani ii, 47. iii, 63 Etruscorum consanguinei iv, 55
- Sardinia xiv, 62. xvi, 9, 17 latrocinii infesta ii, 85 provincia xiii, 30 Othonis in partibus H ii, 16
- Sariolenns Vocula H iv, 41
- Sarmatae vi, 35 (H i, 2. iii, 24. iv, 54) G 17 Iberorum contra Parthos mercenarii vi, 33 solis equitibus valent H iii, 5 Germanorum accola G 1 nullo scuto defenduntur H i, 79 Osis et Gothinis tributa imponunt G 43 in plaustro equoque vivunt G 46 Sarmatarum omnis virtus velut extra ipsos H i, 79 in Sarmatas expeditio Muciani H iv, 4 Sarmatae Jazyges xii, 29 H iii, 5 Sarmatica gens Rhoxolani H i, 79
- Sarmenta xiv, 23
- Sata manu cuncta aut sponte edita H v, 7
- Satelles (de sectoribus, asseclis, adulatoribus per contemptum dicitur) Caesaris ii, 45 Pisonis H iv, 50 Sejani vi, 3 satelles et auctor xii, 49 satellites vi, 35. xvi, 22 Vitellii H i, 84 satellitibus vobis H iv, 58 centurioni et manipulo quasi satellitibus xiv, 59
- Satiare H iv, 38 A 30 O 3 aspectum xiii, 45 libidines H ii, 35 satiari xvi, 22 A 45 cruore hostiam ii, 21 satiatus i, 75. iv, 71 secreto suo (diu in secreto fuerat) A 39 prosperis adversisque H iii, 66 satiata dea G 40 satiati i, 42
- Satias (satietas) vi, 38 capit (quem) iii, 30 divites in melius mutet iii, 51
- Satietas xiii, 13. xiv, 14 A 37 capit (quem) xvi, 16 gloriae xii, 31 praedae H iv, 37 satietatem permittere i, 49 satietate conjungere res gestas (ita ut fastidium oriatur) iv, 33
- Satis poenarum ii, 85 supplicii luisse xv, 69 virium (H ii, 4. iv, 15) satis clarus est apud timentem, quisquis timetur H ii, 76 satis superque O 4 tribunere iv, 38 satin' (pro satisne) iii, 11
- Satisfacere O 21 (cui deprecando) iv, 26 Corbuloni iii, 31 satisfactum H iv, 40 bello H iii, 49 caepit H iv, 32 inimicis ii, 76 officio A 9
- Satisfactio (pro purgatione) xiii, 44 (pro poena) G 21
- Satrius Secundus (Sejani cliens) iv, 31. vi, 8 index conjurationis vi, 47
- Saturnalia xiii, 15
- Saturnini turbatores plebis iii, 27
- Saturninus Aponius, vid. Aponius
- Saturn. Lusius xiii, 43
- Saturn. Vitellius H i, 82
- Saturnus (Deus) H v, 4 pulsus a

- Jove H v, 2 Saturni dies festi xiii, 15 H iii, 78 ædes ii, 41 H i, 27 stella H v, 4
- Saucius i, 69. vi, 35 promptissimus quisque iv, 51 saucia (scil.) Agrippina xiv, 7 saucii i, 64. xv, 16 H i, 68 post magna prælia cura et impensis ditiorum refecti iv, 63 saucii (opp.) integris H iii, 16, 28
- Saufellus Trogus xi, 35
- Saxa rubra H iii, 79
- Saxa ii, 81. vi, 1. xiii, 48. xiv, 17. xv, 9 (H iii, 31. v, 6) A 30 excussa balistis H iv, 23 manualia iv, 51 jacere iv, 49. xiii, 57 (H i, 55. ii, 29) et faces jaculari H ii, 35 minitare xiv, 45 in modum valli præstruere xii, 33
- Saxeæ effigies ii, 61 saxeæ turres H iii, 30
- Saxis iv, 59. vi, 21. xi, 14. xii, 63 (H ii, 14, 22. v, 17) arcere H iii, 82 avelli A 12 certare H iii, 27 impulsa navis xiv, 6 internatæ herbæ H iv, 60 obruere H iii, 71 proruere aciem H iii, 23 sculpta iv, 43 vulnerari H iv, 23
- Saxo iv, 38, 45. xii, 16 H iv, 53 asperari xv, 54 Tarpeio dejectus ii, 32
- Saxorum compages xii, 35 ictus H iii, 29 obices H iv, 71 pondera H iii, 27
- Saxum H iv, 53 (scil. Tarpeium) iv, 29 Tarp. vi, 19 Gabinum, Albanum xv, 43 Seriphium (pro tota insula saxosa et sterili) iv, 21 vivum (nativum) iv, 55
- Scabies H v, 4
- Scæva Didius H iii, 73
- Scalæ iv, 51. xii, 17. xv, 4 (H iii, 27. iv, 23, 29) erigere ii, 81 mœnibus admovere xiii, 39
- Scalprum v, 8
- Scandere H iv, 23 Capitolium xiv, 61 foros H ii, 35 scaphas xiv, 8 supra principem (sibi plus arrogare, aut ita agere, tanquam superior sis) H iv, 8 scandentes testudinem H iii, 28 per adificia H iii, 71
- Scantia (virgo Vestalis) iv, 16
- Scaphas scandere xiv, 8
- Scapula Ostorius, vid. Ostorius
- Scaurus, Lepidæ maritus iii, 23 vid. Mamercus Scaurus
- Scaurus, M. Rutilium accusat iii, 66 suæ ipse vitæ scriptor A 1 concursu totius civitatis accusatus et defensus O 39
- Scaur. Aurelius G 37
- Scaur. Mamercus i, 13. iii, 23 C. Silanum accusat iii, 66 orator insignis iii, 31 majestatis postulat vi, 9 (se ipsum necatur) vi, 29
- Scaur. Maximus xv, 50
- Scelesta arma H ii, 6 mandata ii, 71 a scelestis vana differunt iii, 50
- Scelus (pro cade principis) vi, 33 a voto facile transitur ad scelus H i, 22 scelus inter ancipitia probatum veris mox pretii aestimatur xi, 26 externum cum lætitia habendum xii, 48 intestinum xvi, 23 sceleris auctor H iv, 27 conscientia ii, 68 indicia xiv, 44 pignus H iv, 57 pœnæ H iv, 21 pudore deprehensi xiv, 7 conscius xiii, 18 H i, 42 impatiens lenti xiii, 15 ac dedecoris (differentia) vi, 51 scel. vinculum crescit minore spe veniæ H iv, 70 magnitudine sceleris flagitia obtigere xiii, 33 scelus exprobrare H i, 43 facere H i, 40 parare xiv, 11 piare i, 42 scelus jubere quam prohibere promptius (principi per scelus facto) H i, 45 ad scel. corruppi iv, 10. xiii, 21 promti xvi, 26 per scel. adipisci xiii, 1 post scelus sera venia H ii, 63 scelus factum esse loquuntur, faciuntque H iii, 25 scelere quæsitus principatus subita modestia retineri non potest H i, 83 vecors iv, 29 H ii, 23 scelera (pro crudelitate) xv, 35 (ab iis distincta) dedecora iii, 66 flagitia H i, 72 G 12 scelera principis xv, 50, 51 summa incipiuntur cum periculo, peraguntur cum præmio xii, 67 impetu valescunt H i, 32 etiam quibus prosunt, invisita H iii, 31 scelerum exitus H i, 30 intervalla iv, 3 ministri veteres, oblatis recentibus, affliguntur iv, 71 magnitudo perfectis demum illis intelligitur xiv, 10 pretia xiii, 43 probationes iii, 7 pudor vi, 1 societas xiv, 57 sibi consci non nisi pollutum principem patiuntur H ii, 37 conscientia facilem transitionem facit H iv, 56 ferox iv, 12 nescius vi, 38 scelera nuper reperta priscis verbis obtigere iv, 19 ad scel. præcipni vi, 7 sceleribus faciendis promptus, audiendi insolens xv, 67 ministri vi, 36
- Scena xiv, 14, 20. xv, 15. xvi, 4 rediti scenæ pantomimi xiv, 21 scenæ

- domestica xv, 39 theatri vi, 45
 scena fabulæ xiii, 21 scenæ carmina xi, 13 scenam criminis parare (crimina fingere) xiv, 7 scenam incedere xiv, 15 inire xv, 39 scena pollui xiv, 20 in scena exprimere gestus O 20 scenæ promiscuæ xv, 33 scholasticorum (sen rhetorum eleganter pro scholis) O 35 scenicus (vocatus Nero, opprobrii causa) xv, 59
- Sceptuchi** Sarmatarum vi, 33
- Scevinus** xv, 54, 56, 59, 71, 74. xvi, 18 vid. etiam Flavius Scevius
- Schola** O 35 scholæ, ib. rhetorum O 31 scholarum vitia O 35
- Scholastici** O 15, 26, 42 scholasticorum scenæ O 35 scholasticæ controversiæ (opp. forensibus) O 14
- Scientia** iii, 69. xii, 61 H ii, 3 O 30, 33 armorum xvi, 15 artis Chaldaeorum vi, 20 artium etiam aliud agentes ornat O 32 conjurationis inter patrem filiumque xvi, 17 militiæ xiv, 29 rei militaris xii, 40 voluptatum xvi, 18
- Scientiæ** O 31, 33 vetus vi, 12
- Scientiam** xi, 15. xv, 37 O 28, 30, 33 haruspicum H ii, 3 juris civilis O 31 Philosophiæ O 32
- Scilicet** xi, 24. xiii, 14, 21. xiv, 1. xv, 31, 59 A 2, 4, 12
- Scindere** (pertransire) scindit Sueviam jugum G 43 (sic forte) scindere sylvam, limitem i, 50 scindere agmen (rumpere) i, 65 pontem H v, 26 vallum H iv, 28 vestem H iv, 27 scindi in factiones H i, 13
- Scipio** (qui cum Cæsare bellum gessit) iv, 34 præfectus cohortis opprimitur H ii, 59
- Scip., L.** (Asiaticus) iii, 62 (alius) H ii, 72
- Scip., P.** (Africanus major) ii, 59 Syphacem captum populo Rom. ostendit xii, 38 ab oratoribus non immunis O 10
- Scip., P. Afric.** (minor) Cottam accusat iii, 66 Scipiones (adulatores) ii, 33
- Scip., P. Cornelius** iii, 74 Poppææ maritus xi, 2 modestum (ejus) de uxore responsum xi, 4 censet grates publice agendas Pallanti xii, 53 cos. xiii, 25 Scipionum adulatio in Tiberium vi, 2
- Scipio eburnus** iv, 26
- Scire** (differt) a credere G 34 nemo scire et omnes affirmare H i, 35
- tam nescire quædam milites quam scire oportet H i, 83 sciens (peritus) juris iii, 70. vi, 26 linguæ Latinæ ii, 13 secundarum ambiguarumque rerum (illis uti) i, 64
- Sciscere** (sancire) iii, 27
- Sciscitari** xiv, 7 H ii, 33 causam H iii, 38 imperia ducum (in eorum causas inquirere, nec simpliciter obedire) H i, 84 sciscitandi H ii, 34 sciscitans xiv, 51 sciscitata xv, 51
- Scita Calpurnia** xv, 20 populi iii, 58 Scita sermo H i, 53 scitæ fraudes vi, 16 scite magis quam probe H iii, 62
- Scopuli** ii, 24 infecti cædibus H i, 2
- Scortum principale** H i, 13 scorta corporibus nudis xv, 37 scorta et scortis similes H iii, 83
- Scribere quem testamento cohæredem** A 43 hæredem xiv, 31 A 43 primores civitatis (sc. hæredes) i, 8 scriptus tabulis (sc. hæres) ii, 48 scribere codicillos ad (quem) xiii, 20 cohortes H ii, 93 confessionem xiv, 11 ad principem quæ xvi, 14 epistolas H iv, 69 ad exercitus H ii, 82 ad cos. (non convenit privato) H ii, 55 literas i, 53 scriptum (cui) H iii, 5 ad (quem) xiii, 56 scripti codicilli xvi, 17 scriptæ epistolæ (H ii, 86. iii, 81. iv, 32). literæ H iv, 3 tragædiæ vi, 29
- Scribonia**, Augusti conjux ii, 27 (alia) Pisonis mater H i, 14
- Scribonianus Camerinus** H ii, 72
- Scriboniani fratres** xiii, 48 H iv, 41
- Scribon. Crassus**, Pisonis frater H i, 47 a novis rebus abhorret H iv, 39
- Scribon. Furius Camillus** cos. vi, 1 arma civilia movet xii, 52 interfectus sub Claudio H ii, 75 (ejus) incepta H i, 89 (ejus filius)
- Scribon. Furius** xii, 52
- Scribonius** ii, 32 Scriboniorum familia ii, 27
- Scriptitare** (cui) H ii, 86 media H iii, 52
- Scriptor** i, 69. iv, 11 orationis H ii, 90
- Scriptores** ii, 83, 88. iv, 35, 65. xii, 67. xiii, 17. xvi, 6 H ii, 101
- Scriptoribus** iv, 53. vi, 7. xv, 63 A 10 antiquis iv, 33 claris i, 1
- Scriptoris ambitio** H i, 1
- Scriptum** xiii, 23 scripto adire (quem) iv, 39 scripta xi, 27 Polli-

- onis iv, 34
 Scriptura actorum diurna iii, 3 (pro opere) libro iv, 32
 Scrobs xv, 67 scrobes i, 61
 Scrutari i, 61. xvi, 5 (H i, 7. iii, 33)
 G 45 O 15 abditos H iv, 1 animos H iv, 55 mare (adire et loca in mari sita) A 30 fata (cujus) xvi, 14 finem principis xii, 52 insulas ii, 24 semianimem spoliandi causa H iii, 25 testadinem (hostium) lanceis contisque H iii, 27 vetera xi, 24 scrutantes cuncta H i, 20 vultum iii, 3 scrutatus xi, 1 G 5 scrutanda iii, 12
 Sculpta monumenta iv, 43
 Scurræ xii, 49 H ii, 87
 Scurriles facetiæ xv, 34
 Scurrilitas O 22
 Scutula oblonga A 10
 Scutum G 18 appressum pectori ii, 21 scuto impositus dux H iv, 15 scutum relinquere, flagitium G 6 scuto defendi H i, 79 scuta (H i, 38. iii, 80) G 46 A 36 immensa ii, 14 nigra G 43 coloribus distincta G 6 scutorum compages H iii, 27 scuta super humeros quatientes H ii, 22 scutis arreptis H iii, 23 elatis super capita H iii, 27
 Scedrothemis, Sinopensium rex H iv, 83, 84
 Scyphum aureum H i, 48
 Scythæ ii, 65. vi, 41, 44 Scytharum rex ii, 68 Scythia ii, 60. vi, 36
 Se suosque primos coercere A 19
 Sebonianæ ala H iii, 6
 Secedere in loca O 12
 Secessio (partes) xvi, 22
 Secessus (animi causa) i, 4 ruris longinqui orat (ut sibi liceret secedere) xv, 45 Rhodius iv, 15 securus, secretus O 13 secessus amœni xiv, 62
 Secordia, vid. Socordia
 Secretum iii, 8. iv, 41. xi, 30. xvi, 25 (H iii, 51. iv, 49) A 25 (secessus) iv, 57 A 31 O 12 sævæ cogitationis indicium A 39 Rhodi iv, 57 Mitylenense xiv, 53 quæsitum H ii, 100 secretum et silentium timere A 22 (pro arte et via arcana) secreta Campaniæ H iii, 63 convivii H ii, 57 Orientis G 45 (Tiberii) mitigantur (a Druso) iii, 37 secretum (pro exilio) xiii, 43 in secr. Asiæ repositus (locus remotior ab urbe in Asia) H i, 10 secretum illud, quod sola reverentia vident G 9 secretum petere H ii, 4 secreti magni impatiens publica expectatio H i, 17 socii ii, 39 ad omne secretum particeps xv, 50 secreta (actiones secretæ) iv, 67 imperatorum innotuntur (cui) iii, 30 Pammenis xvi, 14 pectoris G 22 Poppææ H i, 22 ambigua xiii, 12 colloquia iii, 40. xi, 28 prodebantur iv, 7 male audiebant H i, 10 secretorum particeps i, 6 secretis frequens iv, 3 secreta cum amicis crebra habere xiii, 18 omnium rimari vi, 3 secreta castrorum (loca maxime abstrusa) H iii, 13 secreta literarum viri pariter ac fœminæ ignorant G 19
 Secretus lacus G 40 secessus O 13 sermo iv, 21 secreta domus xiv, 22 exhortatio H i, 65 pars ædium H iii, 70 palatii ii, 40 secretum consilium O 14 secreti colles A 38 congressus xiv, 3 nuntii vi, 31. xii, 46 questus iii, 17 sermones ii, 82. iv, 38 (H ii, 76. iii, 6, 65. iv, 17, 55) secretæ criminationes xiv, 65 H i, 64 epistolæ H iii, 78 imaginationes xv, 36 minæ xi, 29 preces iii, 15 querimoniam xv, 36 secreta promissa H iv, 39 secretiora gaudia O 6 ministeria A 40 præmia H i, 24 secret. Germaniæ G 41 domum H i, 85 secreto ii, 72. xv, 55 agitatum H i, 19
 Secta vi, 22. xvi, 22 Cynica H iv, 40 stoica xv, 57. xvi, 32
 Sectari i, 80. xv, 2, 33 H ii, 71 G 13 O 20, 34 contumaciam, habitum vultumque (cujus) xvi, 22 virtutes (requirere homines illis instructos) i, 80 sectantium præda i, 65 sectatus iv, 1
 Sectaror (qui honoris causa quem visit) iv, 68 judiciorum O 34 quæstoris xi, 21 sectatores v, 10. xvi, 22
 Sectiones Neroniæ (venditiones bonorum, auctiones) H i, 90 sect. exercere xiii, 23
 Sectis novacula faucibus H i, 72
 Sector H i, 20
 Seculum, vid. Sæculum
 Secundani H v, 16 vide etiam Legio secunda
 Secundans ventus (ferens, juvans) ii, 24
 Secundum Messenios datum (pro Mess. pronuntiatum) iv, 43 sec. Flavianos (ab ipsorum parte) H iii,

- 7 sec. Pallantem agere xi, 38
 Secundus Carinas xv, 45
 Sec. Julius (orator) O 2, 9
 Sec. Pedanius, præf. urbis xiv, 42, 43
 Sec. Pomponius, vid. Pomponius
 Sec. Satrius, vid. Satrius
 Sec. Vibius, eques Rom. xiv, 28 repetundarum damnatus, ib.
 Secundus rumor (prosper) iii, 29 secunda fama A 38 fortuna xi, 17 oratio O 21 navigatio ii, 8 secundum mare (H ii, 6, 98. iv, 83) prælium H iv, 79 secundæ res i, 64. iii, 34. xi, 10. xiv, 64. xv, 5 H v, 11 G 36 A 32 acrioribus stimulis animos explorant H i, 15 rerum sec. luxus H iii, 45 reb. sec. nimii H iv, 23 sublatis H iv, 63 secunda ii, 14. xv, 27 (H ii, 59. iv, 36) non minus habent discriminis H i, 29 secundis ferox H iii, 77 adversisque famosus H i, 10 sec. avidi, adversi incauti i, 68 sec. reb. etiam boni duces insolescent H ii, 7 secunda bella vi, 31 castra H iii, 15 initia vi, 37 sec. numinib. xv, 34
 Secures iii, 46. xii, 34 (H iv, 32. v, 6) (in expugnatione urbium) H iii, 20 securib. galeas loricasque per-rumpere H ii, 42 portam perfringere H iii, 29
 Securitas H iv, 83 publica A 3 (Romæ) inhumana H iii, 83 vocis ac vultus xv, 55
 Securitate i, 6. iii, 66. xi, 26. xv, 19 (H i, 51. ii, 21. iv, 74) O 35 pacis H ii, 12 simulata xiv, 6
 Securitatem xiii, 15 (H i, 3, 52. iii, 53, 66) A 18 O 11 annona xv, 18 melius innocentia tuetur quam eloquentia O 11 in secur. compositus iii, 44
 Securitati xiii, 32 consulere xiv, 61 ante quam vindictæ consulendum xi, 31 magis quam potentia splendidissimus quisque consulebant H iv, 48
 Securitatis xi, 3, 27 O 10
 Securus H iv, 40 O 5 casum H i, 86 odii A 43 potentia iii, 28 cultor G 45 hostis H ii, 15 secessus O 13 securæ jurisdictionis castrensium A 9 nox iv, 60 urbs H i, 89 securum agmen H iv, 35 securi ii, 30. xvi, 2, 25 (H i, 63. iii, 9, 41. iv, 71) G 46 A 26 securæ opes H ii, 38 res H i, 16 securæ nolle O 37 securior H iv, 58 O 3 luxus iii, 54 materia H i, 1
 Secus loqui quæ de (maligne) ii, 50 cadebant cœpta (infelicius) ii, 80 ne secus (minus, aliter) quam sanguinem suum fov. iv, 8 neque multo secus in iis virium (minus) iv, 5 nec secus ad mortem aguntur vi, 10 secus cadere quam vi, 22 honestis an secus amicis xiii, 6 haud secus discrimine senatus, quam suo territus H i, 81
 Secus (subst. pro sexus) virile ac muliebri iv, 62 H v, 13
 Secutus, vid. Sequi
 Sed (pro at, vero, contra) xvi, 5 (omissum post) non iv, 40 (repetitum continuo) i, 10 (pro tamen, post) quamquam H i, 83
 Sedare sitim H ii, 49 sedato impetu H iv, 36
 Sede H iii, 68 G 46 destinata (cremandis mortuis) i, 8 patria xiii, 15 regni xv, 6 vulgari iv, 8
 Sedem ii, 63. iii, 73. iv, 65. xi, 33. xiii, 54. xiv, 20 (H iv, 2, 69, 72, 83, 84. v, 9) A 4 curulem xv, 29 servitutis (urbs ubi sunt domini) A 16 sedem quærere xii, 63
 Sedere in senatu i, 46 sederunt montes (subsederunt) plani facti sunt ii, 47 sedendi jus vi, 3 sedens xi, 11 O 2, 12 principum liberi sedentes vescebantur xiii, 16
 Sedes xiv, 21. xv, 29 (H ii, 78. iv, 53, 63, 65) G 42 A 11 Assyriæ vetustissima xii, 13 belli (H i, 65. iii, 32) bello xiv, 33 (H ii, 19. iii, 8) imperii vi, 42 Jovis (H iii, 72. iv, 54) sedes curules ii, 83 patriæ xiv, 12, 25 H ii, 12 Vestalium iv, 16 mutaverunt nullo motu terræ iv, 55 condere iv, 55 mutare H v, 2 transferre H v, 13
 Sedibus ii, 62. vi, 36 G 37 sacris O 12 senatorum xiii, 54 exuere xiii, 39 pellere xv, 27
 Sedilia xvi, 5 plebis xv, 32
 Sedis inopes xiii, 55 mutandæ amor H iv, 73
 Seditio xiii, 48 (H i, 12, 26. ii, 18, 26, 30, 68. iii, 10. iv, 35) exarsit H ii, 27 legionum (H i, 30. ii, 6. iii, 46) in legionibus Britannicis A 16 Pannonicis i, 16 Germanicis i, 31 H i, 14 militaris H iv, 46 in urbe H i, 80 dissimulata in majus creditur H i, 18
 Seditio i, 77. xii, 54, 58, 60 H i, 54 G 29 A 24 aliorum velut ab-

- solvi H iii, 11 deflagrante H ii, 29 domestica H iv, 12
- Seditionem ii, 81. vi, 3, 13. xiv, 61 (H i, 60, 84. ii, 88, 96. iii, 11. iv, 72) coercere H ii, 29 componere H iv, 14 concire xiv, 17 induere ii, 15 flectere consiliis H i, 31 ad sed. progressa H ii, 23 ventum xiv, 42 H iii, 21
- Seditiones H i, 46. ii, 36 alere xvi, 30 coercere iii, 60 comprimere iii, 56 miscere H iv, 68 ad sed. prolabi iv, 18
- Seditioni causam postulare H iv, 19 resistere H i, 80 paratus miles H ii, 27
- Seditionibus (H i, 2, 83. ii, 86) plebis i, 72 in sed. accidit, unde plures sunt, omnes sunt H i, 56
- Seditionis i, 78 alimentum H iv, 36 auctores (H i, 18, 82. ii, 49. iv, 14, 27) crebrescentis H i, 39 erumpentis indicia H i, 26 ora vocesque multæ i, 31
- Seditionum H ii, 23 causa vi, 15 comes O 40
- Seditiosus exercitus i, 59 seditiosi (H ii, 44. iv, 25) seditiosæ voces (H i, 72. iii, 50. iv, 73) seditiosa colloquia H i, 53 disserere iii, 40 in prædam vertere H iii, 49 seditiose iv, 14 A 7 ac turbide tractare exercitum iii, 12 seditiosius agere H v, 12 seditiosissimus quisque i, 44 H ii, 66 ignavus H iv, 34
- Sedochezorum rex H iii, 48
- Seges imperatur terræ G 26 segetes demessæ xiv, 24 segetum fetus H v, 7
- Segestani (pop.) iv, 43
- Segestes Romanis fidus i, 55 obsesus a popularib. i, 57 eripitur a Germanico i, 57 ingens visu i, 57 Arminio catenas injectit i, 58 deditus benigneque exceptus i, 59
- Segimernus, Segestis frater i, 71
- Segimundus, Segestis filius i, 57
- Segnis v, 11. xiii, 1 (H i, 13, 56. ii, 21. iii, 75) dux H iii, 73 miles xiii, 53 adulatio (non tumultuosa, studii effusi) H i, 36 cura ii, 2 gens ad pericula xiv, 23 iudoles (stupida) xii, 26 innocencia (ejus est qui nec mali, nec vero boni quicquam facit) xiv, 51 mors xiv, 58 nobilitas H i, 88 segnis occasionum (qui occasiones non promte amplectitur) xvi, 14 segnem numerum armis onerare H iv, 15 segne ingenium H i, 52 iter H ii, 11 otium xiv, 39 (H ii, 34. iv, 5, 70) silentium xvi, 5 segnes xiv, 33. xv, 59 H ii, 82 equi H ii, 99 pace longa H ii, 87 quamvis crudelem principem non metuunt vi, 4 et pavidi supremis suis secretum circumdant xvi, 25 castigare segnes A 21 segniter xi, 26, 32 H ii, 97 A 5 ferre injuriam H ii, 71 perire xvi, 16 segnius (minus acriter) vi, 13. xi, 15 H ii, 92 consulere xiii, 29 incedens ad bellum H iii, 40 spoliare H iii, 25
- Segnitia vi, 4. xvi, 27 H iv, 42 A 11 ducis i, 58 ducum increpita H ii, 40 maris H iii, 42 spreta H iii, 3 segnitiae excusatio A 16 simulator xiv, 57 segnitia quod erat, sapientia vocabatur H i, 49 segnitiam (cujus) insultare iv, 59 repellere H ii, 4 segnitia terere tempus H i, 33
- Segregare causam H iv, 64 segregari a marito iii, 15
- Sejanns Ælius, prætorii præfectus i, 24. iv, 3, 8, 12, 17, 40, 41, 58, 60, 70. v, 3, 4, 6, 8. vi, 3, 14, 23, 30, 38, 48, 51 morum Tiberii peritus i, 69. iv, 71 Pisonem eludit iii, 16 incipiente adhuc potentia, bonis consiliis notescere volebat iv, 7 repertor facinorum iv, 11 Claudii filio socer destinatus iii, 29 laudatur a Tiberio iii, 72 Liviam a Tib. petit iv, 39 Agrippinam evertit iv, 54 Tiberium objecto suo corpore protegit iv, 59 Agrippinæ et Neroni insidias necit iv, 67 consultus in manu habet iv, 68 collega patris regendis prætoriiis cohortibus i, 24. vi, 8 Vulsiniensis vi, 8 Curt. Atticum opprimit vi, 10 quo die mortuus vi, 25 Sejani amici prævalidi iii, 35 artes iv, 57 labor, vigilantia iii, 72 stuprum cum Lygdo iv, 10 potentia iii, 66 historia iv, 1 effigies iv, 74 culta iv, 2 clientes quem accusant, damnant iv, 34 libertis et janitoribus notescere, pro magifico acceptum iv, 74. vi, 8 liberi puniti v, 9 bona in fiscum coacta vi, 2 socii interfecti vi, 19 amicitia vi, 7, 29 exitiosa xiii, 45 cædes vi, 38 filius vi, 30 ministri v, 11 odia iv, 15, 19 pietas iv, 40 satelles vi, 3 Sejano effigiem censuere patres iii, 72 triumphalia Tiberius tribuit iv, 28

- Sejungere se a labore O 11
 Seius Quadratus vi, 7
 Seius Strabo, prætorii præfectus i, 7
 Sejani pater i, 21 eques Rom. iv, 1
 Seius Tubero, legatus Germanici ii, 20
 majestatis falso accusatus iv, 29
 Seleucenses vi, 42 obsidentur xi, 8
 Selencia ii, 69. xi, 8, 9 urbs in Parthis vi, 42, 44
 Selencia, urbs Syriæ H iv, 84
 Seleucus (rex) vi, 42
 Seleu. (mathematicus) H ii, 78
 Sella H i, 27, 35, 41 sellæ gestamen xiv, 4. xv, 57
 Sellarii (obsœnum nomen) vi, 1
 Sellisternia xv, 44
 Sellula H iii, 85
 Semen, vid. mox semina
 Semermes iii, 39 milites semermi i, 61. iii, 45
 Semet (pro solos, aut omisso hoc) vi, 34
 semet occultare H iii, 85, 86
 Semianimis H iii, 25, 84
 Semifacta opera xv, 7
 Semina belli iv, 27 H iv, 80 civilis xvi, 7
 discordiæ (H i, 53. iv, 18) eloquentiæ O 33
 exitii iv, 60 motus nulla intacta civitas iii, 41
 odiorum jacienda xii, 48 rebellionis xi, 19
 cædibus jaciebantur vi, 47 nova bello ministrare H ii, 76
 arvis inferre xiii, 54
 Semineces H iii, 28 A 36
 Semirutum castellum iv, 25 vallum i, 61
 Semisomnus H v, 22 semisomni i, 51
 barbari iv, 25
 Semiusti cineres ii, 69 semiusta tectorum vestigia xv, 40
 Semnones (Sueviæ pop.) ii, 45 nobilissimi Suevorum G 39
 Semotæ dictionis arcana O 2
 Sempiterna i, 17 potentia iii, 30
 Sempronius, Tib. cos. H iii, 31
 Sempr. Densus H i, 43
 Sempr., C. Gracchus O 18 Gracchi iii, 27
 eorum mater O 28 eloquentia O 40
 Sempr. Gracchus, Juliæ Augusti filię adulter i, 53 (ejus) filius
 Sempr., C. Gracchus iv, 13 prætor vi, 16
 Granium accusat vi, 38
 Sempronium nomen i, 53 Sempronię rogationes xii, 60
 Semuncias ad redacta usura vi, 16
 Senadena i, 36
 Senator iii, 36, 66. iv, 31, 58. vi, 38. xi, 23, 35. xiii, 10 H iv, 5, 45
 Senatore vi, 7. xii, 42
 Senatorem iv, 31. xvi, 28 H i, 29
 Senatores ii, 40, 88. iii, 67. iv, 69. vi, 2. xi, 7. xiii, 50. xv, 48, 57. xvi, 8, 27 (H i, 84. ii, 87. v, 19) ingressu ædium pantomimorum prohibentur i, 77
 arenæ operam dant xv, 32 in repub. dissentiunt H ii, 91
 extra Italiam absque permisso principis abire non possunt xii, 23
 Senatoribus ii, 33, 59. iv, 15, 26. xiii, 27 (H i, 84. ii, 52. iii, 58, 70)
 Senatori A 4
 Senatoris iv, 64. v, 5. xiv, 40. xvi, 20
 Senatorius ambitus iv, 2 locus H i, 77
 ordo ii, 32. vi, 48. xii, 4, 52. xiii, 25. xiv, 48. xv, 49 (H ii, 82, 86. iii, 52. iv, 44, 68)
 senatoria ætas xv, 28 H iv, 42 dignitas iii, 30. xvi, 17 familia iv, 61 libertas xiii, 49 necessitas xi, 4 senatorium album iv, 42
 Senatorum ii, 37, 74. xiii, 54. xvi, 13 (H i, 80. ii, 54. iii, 69, 86. iv, 6)
 adulatio i, 14. iii, 65. xv, 73 agmen H iii, 55 jus Æduis datur xi, 25
 Senatus (in omni casu passim occurrit) senatus (pro die senatus) i, 8. ii, 29, 33, 50. iii, 12, 35 H iv, 6, 44
 senatus auspiciato institutus H i, 84 juratus iv, 21 habetur ii, 37
 senatus adulationes xii, 41 arbitrium xiv, 28 H iv, 9 auctoritas xii, 5 H i, 19 cognitio xvi, 11 H ii, 10 copia datur xi, 2 decretum iii, 37. iv, 16, 44. vi, 11. xiv, 49 decreta ii, 85. xiv, 43 delationes vi, 7 judicium H iv, 7, 8, 44 jussu vi, 48 legatio H ii, 69 sententia xii, 59
 senatus populique Rom. nomina obliterata H i, 55 speciosa H i, 57 nunquam obscura H ii, 32
 senatus laus et utilitas H i, 84 discrimen H ii, 52 templum iv, 15 commentarii xv, 74 magna pars cum Othone ad bellum profecta H ii, 52
 libertas (Thrasca et Helvidius) A 2 in senatus prætextu grande momentum H i, 76
 senatu (pro senatui) i, 10 senatui auctoritas restituitur xiii, 4, 5 consulere H iii, 82 eripere (quem) iii, 17 facere potestatem H iv, 40 senatum cogere H i, 85 deprecari iii, 22, 24 orare vi,

- 4 vocare iv, 67. xi, 24. xii, 68. xv, 72, 73 (H i, 47. iii, 80, 86) senatum universum una voce subvertēre H iv, 42 ad senat. referre iii, 63. iv, 22. vi, 16 epistolas scribere, principis H iv, 4 in senat. accitus xi, 24. xvi, 30 ascitus H ii, 53 senatu egredi iv, 35. xvi, 21 moveri ii, 48. xiv, 17, 18, 59 cedunt, aut moventur pauperes xii, 52 probrosi moventur xi, 25 pelli iv, 31 a senatu condemnari xiv, 48 decerni iii, 64. iv, 4. v, 2. xiii, 2. xv, 18 petere iii, 48, 72 in senat. accusari ii, 42, 67. vi, 49
- Senatusconsultum ii, 30, 82. iii, 24, 68. iv, 20. xi, 35. xii, 60. xiv, 64. xvi, 9, 26, 35 H iv, 44, 45 cui permissum sit edere munus gladiatorum iv, 63 super libro Sibyllæ vi, 12 per discessionem factum (h. e. non votis, sed pedum in sententia itione) ibid. large factum vi, 15 castigandæ plebi vi, 13 super disciplina haruspicum xi, 15 de Gallis in senatum recipiendis xi, 25 de mathematicis Italia pellendis xii, 52 de procuratoribus Cæsaris xii, 60 de servorum pœna ob interfectos dominos xiii, 32. xiv, 43 de supplicationibus ob res a Corbulone gestas xiii, 41 adversus eos, qui pretio causas orassent xiii, 42 de numero gladiatorum edendorum xiii, 49 contra prævaricatores xiv, 41 contra fictas adoptiones xv, 19 de gratibus præsidibus agendis xv, 22 de reponendis Poppææ statuis H i, 78 contra accusatos H ii, 10 quo Senensium plebes modestiæ admoneretur H iv, 45 senatusconsulti forma vi, 17 senatusconsulta ii, 32. iii, 57, 63. iv, 13 O 32 ad ærarium deferre iii, 51 figere xii, 53
- Seneca Annæus ab exilio revocatur xii, 8 prætor fit, ib. rector imperatoris juvenatæ xiii, 2 exul xiii, 14 Burro dignationem retinet xiii, 20 increpatur a Sullio xiii, 42 adulter domus Germanici xiii, 42 fenerator xiii, 42 a Nerone in consilium de occidenda matre accitus xiv, 7 accusatus xiv, 65 secessum orat xv, 45 simplici victu vitam tolerat xv, 45 nominatur inter conjuratos xv, 56 (ejus) parentes xvi, 17 ingenium xiii, 3 divitiæ xiii, 42 potentia morte Burri infracta xiv, 52 cædes xv, 60 auaritia exitiosa xv, 71 (ei) imperium destinatum xv, 65
- Senecio Claudius xiii, 12
- Sen. Herennius A 2 interfectus A 45
- Sen. Tullius xv, 50 nominatur inter conjuratos xv, 56 passim conscios edit xv, 57 mori adigitur xv, 70
- Senecta (senectus) iii, 23. iv, 17. xiii, 25, 47. xiv, 35 patris xii, 44 principis xi, 26 ægra xiii, 30 anxia vi, 48 extrema iv, 8, 58. xiii, 42 impudica H i, 72 longa xi, 21. xiv, 40, 65 pecuniosa iii, 55 sordida, præpotens iii, 48 vergens iv, 41 senectæ cruciatus morte prævenire xiii, 30 senectæ invalidus iii, 43. xiii, 6 (H i, 9. iii, 65) proventus iv, 50 mortem obire xiii, 33 valere xiii, 52 cunctator H iii, 4 liber xiii, 42
- Senectus iv, 57. vi, 45. xvi, 9 H i, 1, 14 A 3 cautissima H ii, 76 cruda et viridis A 29 exsanguis G 31 extrema iv, 29 flagitiosa, bona juventæ obliterat vi, 32 proventa i, 4 sola Galbæ objecta H i, 16 Tiberii inermis (sine liberis) vi, 31 vivida vi, 17 senectute gravis xii, 40
- Senensis colonia H iv, 45 Senensium plebes, ib.
- Senescere ii, 77. iv, 40 senuit socordia i, 9 senescens fama H ii, 24
- Senex inermis H i, 40 invalidus H i, 6 (longævus) O 17 seni precarium imperium H i, 50 apud senem festinandum i, 7 senes dedignantur parere juvenibus ii, 45 adulationis tantum infamia utuntur (h. e. nihil aliud exinde sperare possunt, quam infamiam) iii, 57 honorati H i, 77 illustres H iv, 42 loquaces iv, 52 in obsidionibus amovendi xiv, 32 apud Germanos domus et agrorum curam agunt G 15 senes et veteres O 6 senum receptaculum G 46 senes precibus movere H ii, 48 in ludibrium trahere H iii, 33 senior ii, 74. iii, 25. xvi, 11 H i, 49 O 22 seniores ii, 82. iii, 16, 47. xi, 27. xiii, 3. xiv, 20, 54. xv, 41 H iv, 86 sacerdotum ii, 60 seniorum studia iii, 31
- Senilis manus vi, 9 senile corpus xv, 63 seniles artes iii, 8
- Senium H ii, 1 Galbæ H i, 5, 22 senio curvata i, 34 fessus ii, 42 fluxa mens vi, 38

- Senius, male pro Fenius, ubi vid.
 Senones xi, 24 Romam incendunt xv, 41
 Sensim cedere H ii, 25
 Sensus xiii, 16 O 22, 23 edicti permodestus i, 7 (opinio, voluntas, id quod sentimus) mentis xi, 14 principis abditi vi, 8 incomti et validi xv, 67 sensum gravitas O 23 sensus suos colibere, premere iii, 11 penitus abdere i, 11 sensus inconditi (de periodo aut sententia in oratione) O 21 sensibus validus (sententiis) xiii, 3 ex communibus ducta oratio O 31 in paucissimos sensus — detrudent eloquentiam (*ἐννοίας, νοήματα*) O 32
 Sententia ii, 32. iii, 34, 49, 52. iv, 20, 43. vi, 44. xi, 22. xii, 12, 23. xiii, 27. xv, 22 H iv, 6, 75 O 1 aliena (consilium) xv, 10 atrox v, 3 H iii, 37 patrum xiii, 44 probata xiv, 18 H iv, 76 servilis (adulatoria) vi, 10 altius penetrat ii, 36 strepit intra villam (scil. accusatores apud princ.) A 45 sententia decedere xiv, 49 effulgere O 20 ex sent. iii, 18 pro sent. iii, 57. xv, 74 O 23
 Sententiæ ii, 33. iii, 37, 50. iv, 64. v, 4. vi, 2, 5. xiv, 42, 45 (H i, 32, 70. ii, 33) abolitionem suadere vi, 2 dicendæ jus xiii, 49 dic. eximere (quem) iii, 22 insolentia iii, 59 loco aliud promere ii, 38 H iv, 4 sent. adversi xiii, 26 obviam ire H ii, 33 repugnans H i, 33
 Sententiam iii, 23, 51, 59, 69. vi, 12, 20. xii, 59, 69. xvi, 11 H iv, 8, 9 consultare xiii, 26 dicere xiii, 23 expromere xii, 9 promere xii, 1 H iv, 4 palam ferre i, 74 rogare iii, 17, 68. iv, 56. xi, 4 H iv, 41 in sent. ire iv, 39. xii, 48. xiv, 49 trahere ii, 78
 Sententiarum xvi, 22 O 20, 23, 26
 Sententias ii, 35. iii, 14, 65. xvi, 4 (H ii, 53. iv, 9) O 22, 32 suas versare atque huc et illuc torquere H i, 85
 Sententiis iv, 30, 49. xiii, 8 (H i, 39. iv, 75) O 21, 41
 Sentire vi, 6. xi, 1 H iii, 38 O 10, 15, 24, 28 penitus i, 52 paulatim belli mala H i, 89 sentire quæ velis, et quæ sentias, dicere H i, 1 sensit ii, 38. vi, 41 (H i, 47. ii, 64. iii, 25. iv, 43) A 6 ludibrium H iii, 10 invidiam miles H i, 82 sensere
- ii, 13
 Sentius, Co. ii, 76, 77, 80. iii, 7 Syria præficitur ii, 74 Pisonem Syria abstinere jubet ii, 79 eum oppugnat ii, 81
 Sent. (Vespasiani amicus) H iv, 7
 Separare xiii, 18. xvi, 32 A 38 O 33 ingenuos G 20 prata G 26 separari i, 12. xiii, 27. xvi, 16 G 28 (pro distinguere sc. signo) G 38 montibus G 1 separatim H iv, 74 separati habeant anrum suum (pro separatim) xi, 24 primum H ii, 67 epulis H v, 5 separatæ sedes G 22
 Separatim H iv, 46
 Separatio H iv, 46
 Sepelire i, 22 H ii, 45 sepeliri vi, 23 sepeliendus vi, 28 sepultus ii, 60. iv, 8. xiii, 17 sepulta urbs (diruta) H iii, 35
 Sepire se ex cubicis xv, 57 villam militibus xv, 60 sepsit præsidii iter xiv, 45 custodiis domum et vias i, 5 seperant vehicula abitus xiv, 37 septus armatis H iv, 2 agresti aggere locus xii, 31 amne et montibus H iv, 71 turba centurionum xiii, 18 septa muris civitas vi, 42 munimentis colonia xiv, 31 domus xv, 38 pudicitia G 19 septum imperium i, 9 septa ferro fameque H iv, 32
 Seponere imperatorem H ii, 33 (quem) a domo (removere) iii, 12 in civitatem (de honesto exilio) iv, 44 in coloniam (H i, 88. ii, 63) in insulam H i, 46 specie legationis H i, 13 sepositus in secretis Asia H i, 10 Ægyptum (sibi soli vindicavit, ab aliis attingi noluit, exemit provinciis quæ regerentur a privatis) ii, 59 quid senectuti (reservare) H i, 1 curæ tempus hortorum (et amenitati) villarum xiv, 54 sibi (quem) (servare sibi, vel amoris vel consuetudinis causa) xiii, 19 auras vi, 19 viros A 31 sepositus pennis locus xv, 60 sepositi usui militum agri (destinati) xiii, 54 in usum præliorum G 29 seposita libidine pars tenebrarum (exacta) xiii, 44
 Septem sidera H v, 4
 Septembres (sc. Kalendæ) H i, 77
 Septembrium iduum dies ii, 32
 Septemviri iii, 64
 Septentrio xiii, 53 H v, 6 vicinus ii, 23 (ejus) rigor, ibid. in Septentri-

- onem G 35 Septentrionalis Oceanus G 1 Septentrionalia Britanniae (h. e. pars Septentrionalis) A 10
- Septimani H iii, 25, 27, 29
 Septiminius Porcius H iii, 5
 Septimius (Centurio) i, 32
 Septimus annus xi, 9 (H ii, 50. iii, 86) dies, mox annus otio datus H v, 4 ab urbe lapsus H ii, 88 septima legio H iii, 29 Claudiana H iii, 21, 27 vid. etiam Legio vii. septimadecima coloris H i, 80 septimo Idus Decembris O 17 septimi numeri H v, 4
- Septingenta ii, 60
 Septuagesimus annus vi, 50
 Septuagesies H iv, 42
 Septuaginta iii, 58. xiv, 33 H i, 49
- Sepulcrum (pro busto, seu monumento) ii, 83 cespes erigit G 27 exstruere xiv, 12 H ii, 49 sepulcra iv, 38
- Sepultura i, 11 Judæorum H v, 5 Romanorum, regum externorum xvi, 6 humilis H i, 49 promiscua xvi, 16 quieti i, 8 sepulturæ locus (de cremando corpore) ii, 73 sepulture hostes quidem invident i, 22 concedere corpora H i, 47 post sepulturam accusati xvi, 11 sepultura prohibiti damnati vi, 29
- Sequani (Galliæ pop.) i, 34 rebellant iii, 45, 46 Vindicis socii H i, 51 Julium Sabinum vincunt H iv, 67
- Sequi adulationem (longius ei indulgere) iii, 68 ardorem i, 49 bonos (imitari) xvi, 26 optimos A 5 exemplum (cujus) xvi, 34 retro capillum G 38 clementiam iv, 31 consilium H iv, 69 consilia media H iii, 40 cursum rerum H iv, 34 duces i, 59 formam O 25 fugientem H ii, 29 pilo hostem (pilum post eum emittere) H iv, 29 ignem H iii, 71 ordines H i, 68 præsentia H iv, 8, 59 refugos xiii, 40 signa ii, 45 sequi propere, quæ inchoare piget H i, 55 sequuntur argentum magis, quam aurum Germ. G 5 sequens annus ii, 53 A 7 ætas iv, 31 hyems A 21 recitatio O 3 ævum iv, 35 sequentes dies H v, 11 reges ii, 2 sequentia erunt documento vi, 48 sequentium acerrimus H iii, 16 festinatio H ii, 2 nemo O 26 sequentibus O 25, 26 secutus orationem ducis militum ardor ii, 11 secutura xiv, 58
- Serapis H iv, 81 Serapidi sacratum sacellum H iv, 84
 Serenus dies H i, 86 serena lux H iv, 53
 Serenus Amulius H i, 31
 Ser. Annæus xiii, 13
 Ser. Vibius, vid. Vibius
 Serere O 6 crimina xii, 4 serendæ in alios invidia artifex H ii, 86 prælia H v, 11 serendis frugibus xiv, 38
- Sergius Galba, vid. Galba
 Serica vestis ii, 33
 Series bellorum H iv, 54 incipit futuri in eam exitii iv, 52 longa Cæsarium H i, 16 sæculorum H i, 2 narrationis O 19
- Seriphos insula ii, 85 Seriphium saxum iv, 21
- Serium et grave nihil metuere ex aliquo iii, 50. vi, 14 ministerium O 29 seria ii, 13. xiv, 4. xvi, 19 G 24 seriis ludibria permiscere vi, 2
- Sermo ii, 57. xv, 56 (H i, 12, 17. ii, 57) O 1 altior O 14 brevis xv, 17 (Britannorum) A 11 comis xiii, 45. xv, 48 comtus H i, 19 fortuitus xii, 22. xv, 58 Latinus ii, 10 patrius ii, 60. iv, 45 profluens, pressus, purus O 2 quotidianus O 32 scitus H i, 53 tribunorum interruptus H ii, 41 varius xiv, 62 H i, 25 vulgi ii, 55
- Sermone iv, 74. vi, 46. xi, 29. xv, 50, 54, 62 H iv, 44, 52 G 28, 43, 46 A 40 aptus H ii, 5 horridus H ii, 74 intentus vi, 50 promptus H ii, 86 flecti iv, 54 infesto excipi H iii, 74
- Sermonem iv, 60. vi, 26 O 2, 10, 14, 15, 16
- Sermones i, 47. iii, 37. iv, 68. xv, 60 (H i, 5. ii, 78. iii, 54. v, 25) O 29 ambigui de H i, 23 modesti H ii, 19 prohibiti eoque plures H iii, 54 secreti ii, 82. iv, 38 (H ii, 76. iii, 6, 65. iv, 17) varii ii, 34 ut hominum ingenia H iv, 6 vulgi ii, 82. iii, 6 serm. circumspectare H iv, 8 populi coercere H ii, 96 custodire H ii, 52 jacere iv, 68 sinistros habere de (aliquo) i, 74
- Sermoni tempus orare xiv, 53
- Sermonibus iii, 52. iv, 2, 40. xiv, 4 (H ii, 1. iii, 65. iv, 49) A 9 O 10 diversis vi, 20 occultis ii, 39 pravis iv, 12 probrosis ii, 50 vagis xv, 54 materiam præbere H iv, 4 temperare H iii, 17, 53 animos scrutari

- H iv, 55 honestis aures imbuere
 H iv, 7 levare iv, 58 novis læta civitas H iv, 11 verberatæ aures A 41
- Sermonis iv, 21 H i, 82 O 15, 25 arbiter xiii, 21 nimius H iii, 75
- Sermonum avida urbs (rumorum) xiii, 6 lex O 27 minister H ii, 99 omnium cum dominante finis, gratiarum actio xiv, 56
- Serrati (pecuniæ species) G 5
- Sertorius iii, 73 (unoculus) H iv, 13
- Servæus, Q. Commagenis præponitur ii, 56 Pisonem accusat iii, 13 sacerdotio augetur iii, 19 accusatur vi, 7
- Servare iii, 61. xii, 20, 37. xiii, 55. xiv, 33. xvi, 10, 31 H i, 47, 72 (custodire) aquilam ii, 25 H iii, 22 castra H iv, 58 gloriam illibatam ii, 46 immunitatem militibus xiii, 51 nomen ii, 6 Romam H iii, 60 servari xiii, 18 (H i, 29, 75. v, 22) cuncta (observare) i, 52 sua quisque munia iv, 50 ordinem xvi, 11 semel placita pro æternis i, 80 vigiliis H ii, 93 quæ domi iii, 33 servatur antiquitas xiv, 20 magis (pro cavere) G 26 servatus ii, 40. iii, 50 civis iii, 21. xii, 31. xv, 12 ordo O 1 servata fides H i, 71 filia H i, 72 servatum id primo iv, 48 quæ brevi servata xiii, 51 servatur (cui) consulatus (reservatur) H ii, 60 servanda facies solitudinis iv, 69 servandi imbres H v, 12 servanda præsentia (cujus) ii, 35 senatus cetera i, 25
- Servilia Sorani filia xvi, 30 ad mortem adigitur xvi, 33
- Serviliae leges xii, 60
- Serviliani horti xv, 55 H iii, 38
- Servilis amor (in servum) xiv, 60 animus (abjectus, vilis) ii, 39. xv, 54 habitus (H iii, 73. iv, 36) audacia admissum (a servo) xiv, 40 cunctatio vi, 32 patientia xiv, 26. xvi, 16 sententia (adulatoria) vi, 10 vestis xiii, 25 H ii, 29 servile probrum (servo dignum) H i, 48 bellum (pro eo, quod libertus regius movit) H iii, 48 servilis belli semina iv, 27 servile contubernium xiii, 46 supplicium H iv, 11 servilem in modum H ii, 72 servili ingenio regium jus exercere H v, 9 serviles cruciatus iii, 50 fallaciæ xii, 4 insidiæ xiv, 43 servilibus pœnis sepositus locus (servorum) xv, 60 servilia (pro nimium adulatoriis) xvi, 2 serv. imperia (h. e. servorum imp.) iv, 23 ingenia ii, 12 H ii, 92 jussa xiii, 6 ministeria xii, 26 H i, 46 probra xi, 37 serviliter omnia pro dominatione H i, 36
- Servilius accusator vi, 29 deportatur in insulam vi, 30
- Serv., M. ii, 48 consularis iii, 22 cos. vi, 31 moritur xiv, 19
- Serv. Cepio G 37
- Serv. Nonianus O 23
- Servire xiv, 35 H iv, 8, 17 et parere differunt A 13 servire opinioni, famæ O 10 servientium animæ H iv, 32 littora A 30 pars despectissima H v, 8 patientiæ iii, 65 pœnæ A 32 turba A 40 serviendum fœminæ i, 4 servituri A 31
- Servitium (servitus) ii, 15 A 29 (pro ingenio servili, obsequio humili) xv, 61 de regno dictum xii, 30. xiii, 34 totius orbis H v, 25 acrius vi, 48 adductum et virile xii, 7 alienum H iv, 75 erudum i, 8 durius xi, 10 externum xi, 16 H iv, 54 fœdum iv, 74 infensius i, 81 levius deditis quam captis xv, 1 molle H iv, 57 novissimum xvi, 11 publicum xiv, 13 turpe vi, 32 victis indicitur iv, 46 servitii publici victor xiv, 13 consuetudo gratias agere pro injuria H ii, 71 imago xv, 31 libido H i, 90 mala H iv, 14 munimenta, muri coloniæ H iv, 64 necessitas H ii, 6 pretia vilia ii, 9 servitio facti xiv, 31 expositæ provinciæ H i, 11 parata civitas H iv, 2 suetus xii, 50 promptior i, 2 subjectus i, 59 eximere xii, 27 tradere iv, 72 ad suum patriæque servitium arma ferre iv, 48 serv. exuere H iv, 25 alienum nemo concupivit, ut non libertatis vocabulum usurparet H iv, 73 rumpere xiv, 49 tolerare ii, 46 serv. ad omne longa pax fregerat H ii, 17 servitio potior libertas iv, 24 premere ii, 73 servitium (pro servis) servitii decem millia xii, 17 gladiatores e servitio Blæsi i, 23 servitia iii, 43. iv, 15. vi, 11. xi, 30. xvi, 13 (H ii, 78. iii, 65) domini et servitia iii, 54 Octaviæ xiv, 61 Plancinæ ii, 80 agrestia, ferocia iv, 27 armata xiv, 7 H iii, 79 ali-

- ena iii, 14 decora xv, 69 mixta H i, 32 modesta iv, 7 opponenda H i, 32 dominos produnt H iv, 1 servitiorum fides fluxa H iv, 23 infima H iii, 85 pessima iii, 60 servitia (per contentum appellati liberti) xiv, 39
- Servitus H ii, 76 intolerantior iterum victis iii, 45 pax vocatur H iv, 17 pulsa e Germ., ib. urbana (ut cives in urbe serviant) i, 46
- Servitute xii, 53 G 45 A 2
- Servitutum ii, 2. xii, 37 G 24 (H i, 16, iv, 73) suam emere, pascere A 31 ad servit. parati iii, 65 retrahi xiii, 26
- Servitutis xii, 34 A 3, 15, 39 flagitiosæ dux i, 59 fœdum crimen H i, 1 instrumenta, et reges A 14 pars morib. alienis suocere A 21 oblitus populus H iv, 64 sedes A 16 vineulo attinere xiii, 2
- Servius Corn. Orphitus xii, 41
- Serv. Galba, vid. Galba
- Serv. Maluginensis flamen Dialis iii, 58 provinciam non sortitur iii, 71 moritur iv, 16 (ejus) filius, ib.
- Serv. Maluginensis iv, 16
- Serv. Tallus iii, 26 Lunæ templum sacrat xv, 41 capitolium exstruit H iii, 72 Servii H ii, 48
- Serus exitus H i, 72 sera insectatio in (quem) H iv, 4 potentia vi, 20 spes xiii, 37 venia H ii, 63 Venus G 20 serum auxilium H iii, 79 sero diei ii, 21 (ita Lipsii editio) ad serum usque diem H iii, 82 sera supplicia vi, 26
- Servus accusator domini xiii, 10 adulter vi, 40 Verginii Capitonis Tarracinam prodit H iii, 77 patibulo affigitur H iv, 3 servus ad indicium corruptus xvi, 18 custos armorum G 44 melior Caio nunquam fuit vi, 20 publicus H i, 43 dispensator H i, 49 Ponticus, Neronem se fert H ii, 8 Pisonis pro domiño obtruncatur H iv, 50 servi qui in domib. iisdem nascuntur, caritatem dominorum statim accipiunt xiv, 44 in domiño corrupti H i, 2 in dom. non interrogantur ii, 30 Vestini pari ætate xv, 69 donati a morituris xvi, 19 Germanorum G 25 servorum Lepidæ agmina xii, 65 ingenia suspecta xiv, 44 manus H i, 7 pervicacia iv, 29 ob domiños interfectos pœna xiii, 32 Pe-
- danii secundi numerus xiv, 43 tormenta iii, 23. vi, 47 contumax adversus torm. fides H i, 3 ministeria per familiam descripta G 25 deterrimi H i, 4 recentissimus quisque et conservis ludibrio est A 31 servis datæ libertates et pecunia a morituris xv, 54. xvi, 11, 19
- Sesostris vi, 28
- Sesquiplaga interfectus xv, 67
- Sestertia ii, 38. xi, 7 O 9
- Sestertii ii, 37. xii, 53, 58
- Sestertiis xiii, 34
- Sestertio iii, 17. vi, 17. xvi, 13 H iv, 42
- Sestertios ii, 13, 42 H i, 66
- Sestertium ii, 47. vi, 45. xi, 4. xii, 22, 53. xiii, 31, 42. xv, 18. xvi, 33 (H i, 20. ii, 95. iv, 47) O 8
- Severitas xii, 7. xv, 21 H i, 5 O 28 (opp. ambitioni) i, 36 misericordia melior xiii, 35 nimia aspernanda xiv, 42 nocet, quia pares ei non sumus H i, 18 amorem minuit A 9
- Severitate iii, 52 G 25 O 4, 28 disciplinæ H i, 51 O 29 ducis xi, 18 morum xiii, 2 prisca vi, 13. xi, 25 publica H iv, 40 sev. modicus vi, 39 remedium quæsitum xiii, 35
- Severitatem iii, 54. xiii, 13, 48. xiv, 49 H i, 37 A 19 æmulari H ii, 68 accommodare peccatis A 19
- Severitatis i, 46. xiv, 29 H i, 85 cupidine acerbis i, 75 utilitas iii, 21 sev. pœnitere iii, 50
- Severus H i, 14 habitus xiv, 22 severa disciplina vi, 15 (provincia) xvi, 5 severi H i, 52 duces H ii, 11 tribuni ii, 55 severa edicta xi, 13 matrimonia G 18 severiores Principis amici xiii, 12 severissimi centurionum H i, 80 severe cautus H ii, 62 regere H i, 48 severius (incorruptus, magis ex disciplina) iv, 2 quid statuere iv, 54
- Severus architectus xv, 42
- Sev. Alledius eques xii, 7
- Sev. Cæcina, vid. Cæc.
- Sev. Cassius, vid. Cass.
- Sev. Cerius H i, 31
- Sev. Cestius H iv, 41
- Sev. Claudius (Helvetiorum) dux H i, 68
- Sev. Curtius xii, 55
- Sev. Verulanus legatus xiv, 26 in subsid. Tigrani mittitur xv, 3
- Sevius Promtinus H i, 77
- Sexageni i, 32

- Sexagesimus annus iii, 76. iv, 35. xi, 11
- Sexaginta ii, 85. iii, 44. vi, 28. xiii, 53. xiv, 58 (H ii, 74, 87. v, 11)
- Sexcenta H v, 13
- Sexcentesimus annus G 37
- Sexcenties xv, 18 H iv, 47
- Sextdecim H ii, 40, 93 anni vi, 8. xii, 58 alarum signa H iii, 2 literarum formæ xi, 14
- Sexitia (Scauri Mamerci) uxor vi, 29
- Sextia L. Veteris socrus xvi, 10 mortem sumit xvi, 11
- Sextiles Kalendæ xv, 41
- Sextilia Vitellii mater H ii, 64 Augusta nomine honoratur H ii, 89 moritur H iii, 67
- Sextilius Felix H iii, 5 auxiliarium ductor Treveros fundit H iv, 70
- Sextius Africanus xiii, 19. xiv, 46
- Sext. Paconianus vi, 3 Latinium Latianem accusat vi, 4 in carcere strangulatur vi, 39
- Sextus, vid. Marius, Papinius, Pompeius, Vestilius
- Sextus consulatus iii, 28 dies xiv, 57. xv, 40 H i, 29 sexta legio H v, 16 vid. etiam Legio vi. statio O 17 sextadecima legio H ii, 100 vid. etiam Legio xvi. sextadecimani H iii, 22
- Sexus i, 51, 56. vi, 19. xiv, 13, 45. xv, 54. xvi, 13 A 16 imbecillis iv, 50 imbellis xiv, 33 laboribus impar iii, 33 natura invalidus iii, 34 virilis i, 58. ii, 38, 84 sexum egressa mulier xvi, 19
- Si (pro an forte) i, 48 si vos omnibus imperare vultis, sequitur, &c. xii, 37 si, ubi jubeantur, quarere singulis liceat, pereunte obsequio etiam imperium intercidit H i, 83 si (abundat post nisi) vi, 25 (pro cum vel quando) iv, 19 (pro ne) metus unus, si i, 11 si evaserat (pro evasisse) v, 38
- Sibi destinatam mortem (h. e. se destinasse mori) xv, 63 sibi deducere (tanquam suum) xvi, 11 sibi tendere (non cedere alteri, sed suam quisque sententiam pertendere velle) H i, 13 sibi quisque dux et instigator H i, 38 sibi quæque gens consistunt (proprio loco) H iv, 23
- Sibylla una an plures fuerint vi, 12 Sibyllæ liber vi, 12 libri aditi xv, 44 Sibyllini libri i, 76
- Sic quoque (etiam nunc cum quid factum aut non factum est) iv, 40. xv, 17
- Sicarii xiii, 44
- Siccitas i, 56 cælo Germ. incognita H iv, 26
- Siccus (orator) O 21 sicca humus i, 70
- Sicilia iv, 13. vi, 12. xii, 23 Siciliae fretum vi, 12 apud Sicil. (in Sic.) i, 2. ii, 59 Siculum fretum i, 53
- Sicubi A 37
- Sidere (de navibus dictum) i, 70 H iii, 63 sine noxa ii, 6 sidens metus H ii, 15
- Sido xii, 29 Suevorum rex xii, 30 H iii, 5 pro Vespas. pugnat H iii, 21
- Sidus cometes illustri sanguine expiatur xiv, 22. xv, 47 sideris (lunæ) defectus i, 28 sidere æquinoctii, quo maxime tumescit oceanus i, 70 sidera xiii, 55 G 45 A 12 septem H v, 4 hebescunt i, 30 siderum motus et responsa vatium referre (de themate) H ii, 78 in sid. motibus excessisse iv, 58 siderum observatio et novos motus (præsagium rerum novarum) H i, 22 positio O 16 positus ac spatia vi, 21 sideribus illustris nox i, 50. xiv, 5
- Signare O 23 aurum argentumque H ii, 82 genus hominum, non nominare O 23 signatum argentum vi, 17 signatæ tabulæ testamenti xv, 55
- Signatio (signatione vel significatione ætatem determinare, verbo temporis, ut vetus, novus) O 16
- Signifer legionis sextæ ii, 81 signiferi i, 48. iii, 20 certantes inter se iii, 45 signiferos urgere H ii, 50
- Significare G 28 manu xiii, 23 vultu O 33 significari xiii, 15 significans sententiam vi, 20 significata H i, 18
- Significatio (pro descriptione) i, 81 H i, 27 O 16
- Signum ii, 46, 81 H i, 41 tessera (H i, 38. iii, 73) dare xii, 31. xiii, 2. xiv, 5 H iii, 16, 32 belli dare H iv, 58 protectionis xiv, 33 H i, 62 receptui xi, 20 pugnæ datum ii, 14. xiv, 36 H ii, 25, 41 notum H iii, 22 exposcere H iii, 80 sign. ultionis datum (exemplum) H iv, 40 sign. aureum iii, 18 cædis xii, 17

- iræ cœlestis H iv, 54 mortis vi, 40 signo intermisso H v, 22 signa (generaliter etiam pro aquilis) ii, 41. iii, 2. xiii, 15. xv, 24 (H i, 36. ii, 14, 41, 66. iii, 24, 35, 47, 50. iv, 16, 33, 62, 77) A 26 et aquilæ xv, 11 (H iii, 31, 52, 60. v, 16) et vexilla (H ii, 18, 43. iii, 63. iv, 15, 34) alarum (H ii, 89. iii, 2) cohortium (H i, 44. iv, 18, 22) legionum H iii, 18 militum xii, 64 sociorum ii, 52 et simulacra deum in modum templi xv, 29 et bellorum dii H iii, 10 signa clementiæ iii, 22 exitii iii, 7 pavoris xv, 61 veneficii ii, 73 signorum ordo i, 65 H iii, 21 signis Rom. præsidet fœmina xii, 37 signa amplecti i, 39 anteire H ii, 30 dare i, 7. xi, 38 parare H i, 31 sequi ii, 45 captiva in lucis suspendere i, 59 inferre xiv, 30 ad signa redire xv, 12 rarus apud signa miles H iv, 35 apud signa jurare xv, 16 inter signa effigies principum iv, 2. xii, 17. xv, 24 H iii, 31 ante signa duces eunt H ii, 5, 11 signis aquilisque circumdatus H ii, 29
- Silana, Silanus, vid. Junia Sil., Junius Sil.
- Silanorum manes xiii, 14
- Silentia passim ii, 82
- Silentii defensio iv, 37 impatientia iv, 52 nullum emolumentum xv, 56 plenus constantis xv, 60
- Silentio i, 35, 67. iv, 60. v, 3. xiv, 12. xvi, 31 (H i, 9, 13, 27, 55. ii, 29. iv, 31. v, 22) minaci H iii, 67 segni xvi, 5 victo xi, 2 poscere veniam H iv, 72 transmittere xiii, 22 (quem) i, 13
- Silentium i, 75. ii, 38. iv, 53. vi, 50. xi, 35, 37. xiii, 16. xiv, 7, 10. xv, 54, 66. xvi, 25 (H i, 18. ii, 74. iii, 54) G 11 A 6, 22, 39 civile vi, 13 magni metus et magnæ iræ H i, 40 in tot consciorum animis et corporibus frustra speratur xv, 59 omnia damnantis xvi, 28 contumax H i, 85 suspicacis plus sibi permisit populus iii, 11 vastum iv, 50 H iii, 13 A 38 per silentium facere H iii, 20 queri xv, 1 ad ætatis exactæ terminos venire A 3 per silent. vastus dies iii, 4
- Silere i, 79. iii, 35. vi, 4. xiv, 36, 64 H v, 22 honestum iii, 53 siluit ii, 38 quæ non viderat xvi, 20 sileri iii, 65 A 41 silendi necessitas iii, 67 silens (quis) i, 77. ii, 35. xiv, 5 reus iv, 19 acies H v, 17 agmen H iv, 62 silentior vox iii, 1 Silia (in exil. agit) xvi, 20
- Silius, C. sup. Germ. legatus i, 31. ii, 43, 46 triumphalia accipit i, 72. iv, 18 fabricandæ classi præponitur ii, 6 irruptionem in Cattos facit ii, 7, 25 contra Gallos legiones objicit iii, 42 Sequanorum pagos vastat iii, 45 propter Germanici amicitiam perit iv, 81 mortem sumit iv, 19 (ejus) effigies SCTo abolita xi, 35 (ejus) uxor iv, 19 (filius)
- Sil., C. cos. desig. xi, 5, 6, 29, 34, 36. xii, 65 Romanæ juventutis pulcherrimus xi, 12 a Messalina amatur, ib. nuptias petit xi, 26 solenniter eas celebrat, ib. in Bacchi formam ornatus xi, 31 metum dissimulat xi, 32 orat, ut mors acceleretur xi, 35 (ejus) matrimonium xi, 30 uxor xiii, 19
- Sil. Domitius xv, 59
- Sil. Italicus H iii, 65
- Sil. Nerva cos. iv, 68 (alius) xv, 48
- Silures (Britanniæ pop.) xii, 32, 33, 38 legionem Rom. vincunt xii, 40 a Jul. Frontino domiti A 17 Silurum habitus A 11 pervicacia xii, 39 Siluras populatur Veranius xv, 29
- Simbruini colles xi, 13 Simbruina stagna xiv, 22
- Similis corpori animus H i, 22 sui gens G 4 similes cetera G 29, 45 gladiatorum magis, quam ducum H iii, 76 scortis H iii, 83 similior poetarum, quam Oratorum O 14 simillimus sui H i, 38
- Similitudo iii, 33 G 28 A 46 morum iv, 33. xiii, 34 oris H ii, 8 rerum obvia iv, 33 vitæ xiv, 31 voluntatis O 25 audientium facilem assensum dat ii, 33 casuum fastidium parit (legenti) xvi, 16 fortunæ xii, 19 familiaritatem parit xvi, 14 in similitudinem vini corruptus potus G 23
- Simon Judæorum regnum invadit H v, 9 punitur a Quintilio Varo, ib. (alius) H v, 12
- Simonides xi, 14
- Simplex Cæcilius (H ii, 60. iii, 68)
- Simplex O 32 ordo H v, 23 simplices iii, 26 cogitationes (apertæ, candidæ) G 22 curæ i, 69 simpliciter (caudide) O 21 et ingenue O

- 25 et maligne (opposita) *ibid.* simplicius (apertius, candidius) nutrire simulatas H iii, 53 acturus iv, 40 uti G 5 simplicissime loqui H i, 15
- Simplicitas (candor) H iv, 86 nisi adsit modus, in exitium vertitur H iii, 86 simpl. fabularum convivalium in crimen ducitur vi, 5 simplicitatis species xvi, 18
- Simul (pro cum) Scauro Mamercio simul ac Sabino Calvisio vi, 9 Laodicens simul iv, 55 septemviris simul iii, 64 simul constantia, simul arte A 36 simul terra, simul mari A 25 simul virtutibus, simul vitiis A 41 simul longa senecta, simul orbitate xiv, 40 simul vescentes, simul quieti i, 49
- Simulacrum (H ii, 78. iv, 83) (species, imago) vi, 11 Apollinis xii, 22 divi Augusti iii, 63 deæ H ii, 3 deæ prosperum xv, 44 Minervæ aureum xiv, 12 tauri æreum xii, 24 Victoriæ delapsum xiv, 32 Vendemiæ xi, 31 simulacrum (exemplum) usurpatum xv, 15 simulacra nulla (deorum) Naharvalis G 43 Judæis H v, 5 deum xv, 29 libertatis i, 77 montium, fluminum, præliorum ii, 41 numinum i, 73. xv, 45 vultus imbecilla mortalia A 46
- Simulare H iii, 69 constantiam H i, 81 fidem H iv, 18 patris jussa i, 6 lætitiæ xv, 54 obsequium xii, 47 simulavisse partum fertur Lepida iii, 22 simulantur merita erga partes victrices H iii, 69 simulans xii, 47. xiii, 46 H ii, 18 amorem carminum H i, 86 alienationem animi vi, 24 firmitudinem vi, 46 speciem venturi vi, 1 simulantes H iv, 1 fugam ii, 11 transitum Padi H ii, 34 simulatus morbus ii, 29 simulata H iv, 60 adoptio xv, 19 conscientia ii, 49 discordia xii, 44 gratia partium i, 10 securitas xiv, 6 simulatum consilium (prætexti causa et vero consilio tegendo assumtum) iv, 4 obsequium ducem incantiosem facit H iv, 56
- Simulatio H iv, 47 numinum (cum quis deum simulat) H ii, 61 officii (H i, 74. iii, 58) quietis iv, 50
- Simulatione iv, 12. v, 1. xiv, 4, 10 H i, 31, 74 A 42 amoris xiii, 13 fugæ xiii, 40 iræ H i, 45 vinculo rum sævitiam militum frustrari
- H i, 58
- Simulationem i, 4. xiv, 6 amicitiae H i, 8 deponere H iii, 70
- Simulationum falsa vi, 45 nescia Agrippina (ignara rem simulari tantum) iv, 54
- Simulator xiii, 47 segnitiae xiv, 57
- Simultates H ii, 85 facere iii, 54 calide nutrire H iii, 53 proprias (prætextu reip. vindicare) H iv, 50
- Simultatibus iii, 58. xiv, 38. xv, 68. dedere (quem) xvi, 20
- Sincerus populus (non permixtus) H iv, 64 sincera O 28 gens G 4 sincera caritas (vera et sine fuce) ii, 42 concordia iii, 64 sincerum i, 48
- Sinden ad flumen xi, 10
- Sine milite incedere ii, 59 sine arbitrio mors permissa xvi, 11 sine avaritia aut crudelitate Magistratum provinciæ tolerant vetera onera iv, 6 sine metu insidiarum operata planities xiv, 34
- Sinere i, 68. ii, 40, 55. iv, 2, 40, 71. vi, 23. xi, 2. xii, 53. xiii, 25, 34. xiv, 8. xvi, 28 (H iv, 1, 58. v, 23) A 41 injurias iii, 38 sinit neminem sine æmulo xiv, 29 gliscere famam H ii, 83 sinunt nulla simulacra urbibus H v, 5 sinaut neque dii i, 43
- Singillatim ii, 30. iv, 20
- Singularium ala H iv, 70
- Singuli accusatores xvi, 33 anni ii, 36. xiii, 34. xiv, 21 gradus O 28 ictus H ii, 38 homines iii, 27 hostium H iv, 30 liberi ii, 38 manipulares xv, 12 milites (H i, 66, 82. ii, 88) militum H i, 65 modii ii, 87 reges A 15 singuli ac carptim H iv, 46 singuli viritim xi, 24 singuli per artem pelluntur, omnibus suspectis H i, 20 dum sing. pugnant, universi impelluntur, quam singuli vitantur H ii, 75 singulæ domus H iv, 42 gentes G 28 vestes xvi, 11 singula argumenta O 31 millia H ii, 33 mil. ex trib. legionibus (ex unaquaque mille) xv, 10 prælia H iv, 5 singulorum O 14 audacia H iii, 57 existimatio xv, 21 metus iii, 53 nomina referens xii, 61 stipendia H iv, 46 singulis commendare (quem) H iii, 68 sing. gratiæ, mala publica v, 3 singulos nominare O 27 nomine ciere ii, 81 periculum

- imperatori ex singulis H ii, 75
 Singultu pectus atque ora quater H iii, 10
 Sinister rumor H ii, 93 sinistra fama vi, 32. xi, 19 H i, 51 interpretatio A 5 pars urbis H iii, 82 sinistrum cornu xiii, 40 H iv, 18, 77 latus xiii, 40 in sinistro locari H ii, 24 sinistros sermones de Principe habere i, 74 sinistra instituta H v, 5 sinistre H iii, 52 accepta cædes (inique) H i, 7
 Sinnaces vi, 31, 32 ab Artabano deficit vi, 36 ad Tiridatem venit vi, 37
 Sinope Ponti urbs H iv, 83, 84 Sinopensis H iv, 83
 Sinuare orbes albertibus spumis (in sinus, in circulum cogere) vi, 37 sinuatur inæqualiter campus (curvatur) ii, 16 donec in Cattos usque sinuetur (flexu veniat ac desinat) G 35 sinuati introrsus muri H v, 11
 Sinuessa (oppid.) xii, 66 Sinuessanæ aquæ H i, 72
 Sinus matris A 4 O 28 sinum opponere stricto ferro H iii, 10 pandere H i, 52 intra sinum compressæ manus i, 57 sinu abdere v, 7 depromptum venenum vi, 40 ferre ferals reliquias ii, 17 sinu retinens H ii, 59 in sinu (Jovis) se sacrare H iii, 74 sinus (etiam ponitur pro educatione) in sinu avi simulationum falsa perdidicerat vi, 45 (pro protectione) in sinu Vesp. resp. cessit H iii, 69 (pro quovis secreto, ubi aliquid absconditur) xiii, 13 (ita de inferiore aciei parte) xiii, 40 recessus ac sinus famæ (locus remotior, ultimus) A 30 Germaniæ G 37 imperii G 29 terrarum ingens iv, 5 propior A 23 in sinu præfectorum fore opes Cremonensium (in illorum potestatem cessuræ) H iii, 19 in sinu ac Urbe cavendus hostis H iii, 38 sinus occulti, ambitiosi H ii, 92 sinus novos exquirere H iv, 14 sinus (ubi mari insinuatur) Pisanus H iii, 42 pulcherrimus iv, 67 Thermæus, Toronæus v, 10 sinus Campaniæ beati H iii, 66 incliti ii, 53 lati G 1 subiecti xiv, 9
 Siphaces xii, 38
 Sipylos ii, 47
 Siquidem G 30 A 24
 Siraci xii, 16 Siracorum rex Zorsines xii, 15
 Sirpicius (centurionis cognomentum) i, 23
 Sisenna (historicus) H iii, 51 O 23
 Sis. centurio H ii, 8
 Sis. Statilius Taurus ii, 1
 Sistere (subsistere, stare) legionem jubet H iii, 21 intra locum istum iv, 40 sistens irruenti turbæ H i, 35 sistere (quem) in Syria (statuere, præstare) H ii, 9 iisdem in terris victorem ii, 14 cohortes supra caput hostium H iii, 77 bellum Aquileiæ H iii, 8 effigies xv, 72 fugam (inhibere) xii, 39 equos xii, 13 iter H iii, 50 legionem H ii, 23 non poterant sisti (inhiberi) xiv, 14 H v, 21 scandentes H iii, 71 dum populatio lucem intra sisteretur iv, 48 sisti intra Gallias H ii, 11 bellum H iii, 8 ignem xv, 39 sanguinem xv, 54 templum (statui) iv, 37 vestigiis iisdem H iv, 53 tropæa, arcus xv, 18 remediis (inhiberi) iii, 52
 Sitis iv, 49. vi, 41 G 23 admonet xv, 45 sitim depellere H v, 4 sedare H ii, 49 tolerare G 4
 Sitones (Germ. pop.) G 45
 Situs Britannia A 10 castrorum H i, 48 gentium iv, 33 Germaniæ G 37 templi H ii, 2 terrarum ii, 56. xiii, 34 nrbs H iii, 20 situ ardua urbs H v, 11 tuta Tarracina H iii, 57
 Situs (collocatus, positus) vicus H ii, 23 sita ædes iv, 55 latere eodem Africa H iii, 48 Druso ara ii, 7 plano colonia H iii, 19 effigies in iv, 64 in manib. (quorum) fortuna H ii, 27 imago inter ii, 37 eodem loco incolumitas, decus A 33 sita medio inter Britanniam et Hispaniam Hibernia A 24 sita insula iii, 1 inter H iv, 12 res Rom. in sua manu i, 31 statua altius i, 74 vicino turris H iii, 38 a Philippo urbs iii, 38 in continenti iv, 67 sita in medio O 18 situm extra muros amphitheatrum H ii, 21 Asciburgium in G 3 vestigiis iisdem capitulium H iii, 72 juxta castellum ii, 62 duabus legionib. vallum H iv, 22 in domo vexillum i, 39 in potestate sua xv, 20 siti in penetralib. A 30 longius xii, 10 sitæ civitates trans A 25 longius insulæ ii, 24 in Repub. spes xiii, 17 Macedonibus urbes vi, 41 procul vires

- H ii, 74 sita in virtutib. bona A 44 in plano castra H v, 23 in communi cetera H iv, 74 hyberna Asciburgii H iv, 33 Magontiaci ac Vindonissæ H iv, 61
- Sive (semel positum) iii, 2
- Smyrna iv, 56 Smyrnaei iii, 63 Pub. Rutilii hæredes iv, 43 petunt, ut templum Tiberii apud se statuantur iv, 55 et obtinent iv, 56 eorum origo et officia in populum Rom. iv, 56
- Soboles ii, 42. iv, 8 O 28
- Sobrii H i, 26 G 24 convictus xiii, 15
- Sobrina iv, 52. xii, 64 sobrinarum xii, 6
- Socer i, 41. iii, 29. iv, 3. xii, 46 H i, 13
- Soceri iv, 54. xiv, 48 H iv, 5, 6 A 3 inimici i, 55
- Socero iv, 22. xiv, 59
- Socorum vi, 18, 30. xii, 47
- Socialis perfidia (sociorum) H iii, 46 sociale bellum vi, 12 sociale copia vi, 44. xii, 31 turmæ iv, 73 socialia (res sociorum) ii, 57
- Sociare (quæ) xv, 6 (quos) xiv, 40 consilia (H ii, 74. iv, 15) sociavit Lateranum amor reipub. xv, 49 sociati nobiscum per connubium H iv, 65 sociandæ classis spes xiv, 63 sociata cum marito mors xv, 64 sociati labores i, 11 in matrimonium regnumque liberi ii, 3
- Societas xii, 15 H iv, 64 Galliarum H iv, 17 Rom. ii, 58. xii, 27 H iv, 56, 70 validiorum atterit H iv, 12
- Societate xiii, 2 H iv, 66 O 5 consiliorum iv, 74 firmata H iv, 28 scelerum obstrictus princeps xiv, 57 culpæ tutiores H ii, 52 invidiam declinare H iv, 41 plurium defendi O 5
- Societatem xii, 31. xiv, 25 H iv, 14, 56 accipere H iv, 26, 66 induere xii, 13 ad soc. corrupti ii, 62 percellere H iii, 48 in soc. assumi iii, 44 asciri H iv, 24 coire xii, 47
- Societates equitum Romanorum (de publicanis) iv, 6 vectigalium constitutæ xiii, 50
- Societatis (bene cultæ, fidæ) i, 57. ii, 64. vi, 19 G 29 pignus (H i, 61. iv, 79)
- Socius (in omni casu passim occurrit.) socius rex xii, 45. xv, 5 socius bellorum xiv, 53 consulatus vi, 8 delationis iv, 66 doloris i, 62 gloriæ H iii, 3 imperii H ii, 83 laborum iv, 2 libidinum (in luxu) et necessitatum (ex are alieno) ii, 27 partium H iv, 32 populandi iv, 23 tristium lætorumque iv, 15 victoriæ i, 3 socia civitas xiii, 57 H iv, 70 gens Romanis xiii, 37 urbs ii, 53 socia dominationis iv, 57 imperii xii, 37 laborum periculorumque conjux G 18 prosperis dubisque xii, 5 soc. precum mater (idem eum filio petens) ii, 10 socii direpti xiii, 43 cives xiii, 8 reges iv, 4. xiii, 8 socii belli H i, 15 fugæ H iii, 59 prosperarum adversarumque rerum H i, 65 secreti ii, 39 sociæ cohortes i, 49. xiii, 38. xv, 9 H v, 1, 18 gentes H iv, 12 nationes xiii, 56 triremes iv, 5 victoriæ xii, 61 soc. periculorum H iii, 60 sociorum auxilia H iv, 51 cohortes ii, 16. xiv, 26 equites H iii, 10 manus iv, 72 robur vi, 37 sociis fœdera dilargiri H iii, 55 subvenire xii, 10. xiv, 18 adversus socios atrox, quo fidem insitiæ pararet xv, 58
- Socordia ii, 38 (dementia) iv, 35 A 31 Claudii xii, 67 ducum H iii, 46 gladiatorum H iii, 76 libertorum H ii, 91 præfecti (non sentiente, impediante præfecto) H i, 24 publica circa bonas artes xi, 15 Vitellii H ii, 73, 98 socordiae plus H iii, 2 felicitas in socordiam (negligentiam) vertit A 31 socordia innocens H i, 56 clangescere H i, 46 peccare iv, 31 senescere i, 9
- Socors (ignavus, vecors) iii, 32 animus H iii, 30 custodia circumdare clausos (soluta, negligente) H iii, 69 ingenium xiii, 47 bello H iii, 50 domi xii, 10 fortuna nimia (arrogans, audax) iv, 39 futuri miles (incuriosus) H iii, 31 vulgus sine rectore H iv, 37 successu rerum socordius agere H ii, 15
- Socrus iii, 49. xvi, 10
- Sodales Augustales i, 54. iii, 64 Titii i, 54
- Sodalitas: sodalitate ex intima cœperat odium xv, 68
- Sohemus, Ituræorum rex xii, 23 domo Neronis Sophenis rex xiii, 7 Vespasiani socius H ii, 81 inter auxilia Titii H v, 1
- Sol repente obscuratus xiv, 12 solis ædes xv, 74 ara vi, 28 cadentis

- fulgor ad ortum usque edurat G 45 per noctem conspicitur A 12 radii ii, 61 vapore xv, 43 vi inarescere H v, 6 solis impatiens H ii, 99 soli sacrum vi, 28 solem respiciens xiii, 55 orientem salutare H iii, 24
- Solari i, 14. xiii, 19 cladem sestertio quadr. xvi, 13 solatur spes ii, 36 solantes H iv, 72 solatus ii, 86 H ii, 48
- Solatia H iii, 84 conquerere xii, 68 mali poscere H iii, 51 solat. ex merore iii, 6 e complexu reip. petere iv, 8
- Solatiis iii, 12. iv, 13 H ii, 47 honestis tolerare desiderium mariti in contemplatione vitæ xv, 63
- Solatio iii, 24 H iv, 3, 68 pro solat. habere xi, 12
- Solatum xiii, 35, 44. xv, 39 H i, 39, 77 A 6, 44 ex matrimonio iv, 53 mortis H iv, 85 solat. ferre iv, 66 honos nimius inter secunda, in adversis iu solat. cedit H ii, 59
- Solenne funeris xii, 69. xv, 64 sol. iusjurandum xvi, 22 sacramentum H i, 55 solennia iii, 76. iv, 70. xii, 6 A 7 conjugiorum xv, 37 funerum iii, 2 nuptiarum xi, 26. xii, 5 regni capessere vi, 42 sol. repetere iii, 6
- Solere ii, 39. vi, 38 O 5, 11. xvi, 17, 19 solent posse O 13 ut pavida ingenia xiv, 49 ut prævalidi xv, 20 solitus honor H ii, 45 luxus H iii, 55 ordo H ii, 80 solita (Germanis) inertia G 45 prioribus reverentia xiii, 9 solitum decus G 32 effugium ii, 47 iter i, 50 inter accolam odium H v, 1 solit. ultra quam barbaris H iv, 13 Britannis feminarum ductu bellare xiv, 35 soliti honores iii, 5 solitæ adulationes H ii, 90 ambages iii, 51 fruges xvi, 2 centurionibus vacationes H i, 46 solita armamenta H v, 23 comitia xiv, 28 hyberna H i, 64 munia H iv, 49 odia iv, 60 solita regibus H v, 8 solita insolitaque alimenta H iv, 60 solitus ludos edere xiv, 20
- Solers ingenio i, 53 H iv, 13 solerter vi, 21 solertius v, 10
- Solertia iv, 1. xiv, 4 (H iii, 74. iv, 23) prava v, 4 solertiæ multum G 30
- Solliciti H i, 14 exercitus H i, 8 solitior H iv, 58
- Sollicitudo H i, 89 longior (pro metu) xv, 25 sollicitudinem demere H ii, 68 sollicitudine xv, 19 levata mens H i, 44 nulla turbatus xiv, 59 sollicitudo (cura et trepidatio aliqua) O 6 sollicitudines et curæ O 13 sollicitudinum formæ diversæ iv, 60
- Solida fides (bona, fida) H ii, 7 domi quies xi, 24 solidum (oppouitur humido) H v, 6 (vadum) H v, 18 solidæ frugis O 9 (ita solida sc. loca) i, 70 oppon. campis fallacibus) i, 65 in solidum appellare (totum petere) vi, 17 per sol. subdere fundamenta (firma, solida) iv, 62 solidæ auro, argento statuæ xiii, 10 solida auro vasa (tota aurea) ii, 33
- Solidare ædificia sine trabibus xv, 43 solidati muri H ii, 19
- Solitudine iv, 53. xvi, 28
- Solitudinem iv, 41, 67. xiii, 55. xiv, 8 O 9 maris vi, 1 solitud. ubi fecerunt, pacem appellant A 30
- Solitudines vi, 6 Africae ii, 52 solitud. relinquere H iv, 73
- Solitudinis ii, 32. xv, 50 facies iv, 69
- Solitudinum iii, 74 in modum xv, 42
- Solitudo terret H iii, 85
- Solium ii, 2 Arsacidarum H i, 40 Jovis Capitolini xv, 23
- Solon (Atheniensium legislator) iii, 26
- Solvere naves ii, 70 obsidium iv, 24, 73 pontem (rescindere) i, 69 suprema i, 61 vincula i, 21 solvi militia (exauctorari) i, 44 munere iii, 29. xii, 58 sacramento xvi, 13 in luxum H ii, 99 in lasciviam H iii, 38 luxu xi, 31 solvitur pecunia præmium i, 17 solvebantur vota pro incolunitate ii, 69 solutus (orator) O 18 soluta xiv, 3 alvus xii, 67 compages H iii, 27 pax inter temulentos i, 50 solutum gelu H i, 79 remigium G 44 pœna (quid) xiv, 28 temeritate nihil xiii, 40 solut. maxime fuit (liberum) iv, 35 soluti et incerti ii, 4 solutior luxu xi, 31 solutiora dicta factaque xvi, 18 solutius (liberius) xiii, 47 eloqui iv, 31
- Solum ii, 69. xiii, 55 (H ii, 32. v, 7) G 4 A 11, 24 Capitolii H iii, 71 frugum egens xii, 20 frug. patiens A 12 fœcundissimum H iv, 73

- fertile xii, 63 gentile iii, 59 herbidum H v, 3 hostile xi, 16, 20 H ii, 87 patrium xiii, 54 uber H v, 6 solum et cœlum animant homines G 29 solum (fundamentum) firmitatis spectatæ iv, 63 soli uberitas G 26 solo adæquari xiii, 41 affligere H i, 41 tenuis xv, 40
- Solus et unus** O 34 solus omnium H i, 50 sola in equite vis vi, 34 sola necessitudinis gloria uti (nihil aliud ex ista conjunctione habere) iv, 39 soli barbarorum G 18 omnium H i, 48 G 45 A 30 sola bona quæ honesta H iv, 5
- Solutio** O 15
- Solyimi** (pop.) H v, 2
- Somnium** Cæcinæ i, 65 Germanici ii, 14 Petræ xi, 4 somnium ad spem haud dubiam trahit Cesellius Bassus xvi, 1 somnia xvi, 3 somniorum interpretes ii, 27
- Somnus** iii, 30 A 26 somno indulgere xvi, 19 dediti Germ. G 15 (quem) in diem plerumque extrahunt G 22 somnum tenere O 21 in somn. labi H v, 22 per somn. dies transigere xvi, 18 somno connivere xvi, 5 excitus H iii, 55, 77 gravis iv, 22. xii, 27 et luxu pudendos incessit H ii, 90 marcidus vi, 4 languidus xv, 49 vires recipere H iii, 22 somno et vino procumbere iv, 48 somnos (cujus) patefacere (quid per somnum faciat aut dicat) iv, 60
- Sonat acies** G 3 cantu, ululatu H iv, 18 sonans genus orandi H i, 90
- Sonitus** iv, 50, 69. xii, 57 H iii, 2 tubæ xiv, 10 tubarum H iii, 77
- Sonor** (sonus) prælii iv, 48 trux i, 65 sonores barbarorum xiv, 36
- Sons** xv, 35 sontem vitam trahere xiv, 48 sontes xii, 56 utilitate publica absumti xv, 44 sontium pœnæ iv, 71
- Sonus** G 45 A 34 carminis O 10 molientium H iv, 29 tubæ H ii, 29 tubarum i, 68 vocalis ii, 61 soni fracti xiv, 20
- Sophenes regio** xiii, 7
- Sophocles** O 12
- Sophonius Tigellinus** xiv, 48 Præfectus prætorii xiv, 51 validus apud Neronem xiv, 57. xv, 50 mirum ejus convivium xv, 37 Fenium Rufum criminatur xv, 50 triumphale decus obtinet xv, 72 hereditatum captator xvi, 17, 19 exturbat Octaviam, cujus in eum scomma xiv, 60 semet occidit H i, 72
- Sopiti vino** H iv, 79
- Sopor et ignavia** H ii, 76
- Soranus** xvi, 30 damnatur xvi, 33 Vespasiani amicus H iv, 7 Sorani manib. satisfactum H iv, 40 memoria sancta H iv, 10 vide et Barea Sor.
- Sordes** (in sing.) G 46 sordem et avaritiam Fontei H i, 52 sordes (pro habitu reorum) iv, 52 reorum O 12 sordes ac avaritia H i, 60 sordes verborum O 21 partium Vitell. H i, 84 sordes indignæ (de reo) xii, 59 sordibus ac metu conflictari vi, 8
- Sordet eloquentia** quibus O 23
- Sordidus** xiii, 46 (admodum pauper) H i, 66 mos H v, 5 sordida merces iv, 62 origo iv, 21 plebs (H i, 4. iii, 74) senecta iii, 48 sordidum (turpe) A 9 sordidi ac nudi G 20 sordidæ merces iv, 13 sordida ministeria xi, 6 adulatione tempora iii, 65 sordidissima artificia O 32 sordidius et abjectius nati O 8
- Soror** ii, 84. iii, 76. xii, 4, 8, 64
- Sorore** xii, 22, 29 (H iv, 70. v, 20)
- Sororem** iii, 69. iv, 31. xii, 42, 47. xiii, 16. xiv, 64 H iv, 79
- Sorores** xii, 68 H iv, 18 A 31
- Sorori** vi, 18. xiii, 17
- Sororis** ii, 50. iii, 30. iv, 44, 57 (H i, 15. iv, 33, 83)
- Sorum filii** avunculi tanquam patres G 20
- Sors** iv, 62 (fortuna) xii, 39 civilium armorum H ii, 45 damnati xvi, 34 hominum i, 61 nascendi iv, 20 principum diversa iv, 40 indigna xii, 59 informis, magna iv, 63. xii, 37 propinqua H ii, 70 varia (H ii, 1, 70. iii, 80) et pudenda H ii, 95 sors deerrat ad parum idoneos xiii, 29 ut quemque sors obtulerat H iv, 1 sortis humanæ commercium vi, 19 sortem cuius miserari xii, 41 subire xvi, 32 sorte pari componi xvi, 10 sors oraculi H iv, 83 sors (sortitio) Asiæ iii, 71 sorte Asiæ depulsus iii, 32 provinciarum xv, 19 quæstura A 6 sors ea evenit Neroni xiii, 15 sorte et urna mores non discernuntur H iv, 7 sortem legationibus ponere H iv, 8 sorte ducti i, 54. iii, 21, 28. vi, 2. xiii, 29 H iv, 40 A 28 habere Asiam iii, 58 missus

- iv, 56 sortes (Germanorum) G 10
 Sortiri A 42 legatos H iv, 8 provinciam iii, 68, vi, 40 sortiuntur legiones de ordine agminis H ii, 41 sortiti præturas et provincias xv, 19
- Sosia Galla, Siliî uxor iv, 19 in exilium agitur iv, 20 ob cultum Agrippinæ iv, 52
- Sosianus Antistius, prætor exilio mulctatur xiv, 48, 49 vid. etiam Ant.
- Sosibius xi, 4 educator Britannici xi, 1
- Sosius, C. Judæos subegit H v, 9
- Sostratus sacerdos H ii, 4
- Soza (oppidum Dandaricæ) xii, 16
- Spado iv, 8, 10. xiv, 59 spadones xii, 66 spadonum agmen H iii, 40 greges H ii, 71
- Spargere G 10 bellum (late extendere) iii, 21 A 38 legiones (dispergere) H ii, 76 missilia G 6 venenum iv, 12 floribus xiv, 61 maculis G 17 spargi H iii, 25 sparguntur literæ per Gallias H ii, 86 spargebatur (rumor erat) H ii, 58 per provincias H iii, 46 spargens super humum xvi, 35 sparsa auxiliorum manus H ii, 22 per commectus H i, 46 sparsus acetum H v, 6 sparsi milites A 16 per domos H i, 85 inter milites H ii, 14 sparsi numeri A 18 sparsæ legiones H ii, 66 sparsa militum castra H i, 26
- Spartacus xv, 46 Italiam urens iii, 73
- Spartani ii, 60 Spartanorum leges iii, 26
- Spathæ xii, 35
- Spatia ii, 36 G 26 castrorum H iv, 32 certaminum (pugnæ loca) H ii, 70 imperii prima xiv, 56 itinerum ii, 5. xv, 17 H i, 66 noctium iii, 45 orationum O 19 viarum xv, 43 H i, 23 aperta xv, 42 immensa G 1 infinita iii, 53 spatia siderum dimensus (intervalla) vi, 21
- Spatiis xii, 24, 35 (H i, 9. iii, 8, 38. iv, 46) nullis inquirentium penetrabilis altitudo (mensuris) ii, 61 agrorum xiv, 53 audentioribus Syriam petebat (longioribus non per insulas) H ii, 2
- Spato ii, 82. v, 1. xi, 20, 21 (H ii, 34, 40. iii, 2, 60, 72. iv, 57) A 10 ipso gliscit fama H ii, 83 terrarum A 23 conglobata legio H iv, 78 in-
- consulti impetus cœpta, spatio languescunt H iii, 58
- Spatium vi, 35. xv, 16 (H iii, 18. iv, 53) A 24 ac tempus ii, 82 æquoris H v, 23 ætatis medium G 44 ævi grande A 3 medium G 37 annorum vi, 28 consultandi sumtum H iv, 65 dierum sex interjectum iii, 13 exeundi pacta vi, 43 itineris xiv, 58 H ii, 60 juventæ G 38 temporis longum ii, 36 longum, breve O 16 vitæ iii, 51 vivendi tres et nonaginta anni xiii, 30 immensum H ii, 44 longum H i, 62 valle Vaticana clausum (locus designatus ac circumscriptus) xiv, 14 spatium fuit i, 35 ponendis castellis A 22 pœnitentiæ v, 4 spatium amplecti xii, 56 dare i, 48 H ii, 25 pœnitentiæ malorum H i, 32 exemplorum habuerunt virtutes A 8 orare xv, 30 ac moras suadere H ii, 37 terrarum immensum tenere implere G 35 urbis emensa pedibus xi, 32
- Species (dignitas, splendor, forma:) magna specie volitabant turmæ xv, 9 magna utrimque specie xv, 29 species in publico O 6 citra speciem G 16 species armorum H ii, 89 et insignium xv, 16 civilis discidii xiv, 60 copiarum H iii, 15 diei magna iii, 60 exercitus H ii, 99 Germanici eximia ii, 41 excelsæ magnæque gloriæ A 4 specie inanium validus xiii, 8 opum complere coloniam H iii, 32 forma ac species orationis O 19 Thresæ venerabilis xvi, 29 species egregia A 25 falsa H iii, 58 inusitata H ii, 50 magna xv, 29 mira H v, 11 sua prætoribus, sua consilib. iv, 6 in speciem ii, 37 ac terrorem ii, 6 A 35 captivorum A 39 liberum xii, 44 in species hominum effingere imagines H v, 5 species (de externo paratu, cui non multum solidi subest: item de prætextu, sic) amicitiae i, 10. ii, 3. iv, 68. vi, 32. xiv, 24 A 24 specie artis iv, 3 bonarum artium falsi xvi, 32 comitum H i, 88 dedicandi templum iv, 57 defendendæ provincie i, 44 detestandi vi, 24 epularum H iv, 14 experientis iter xv, 15 fugæ vi, 44 honoris ii, 67 (quem) amoliri ii, 42 iudicis xv, 69 legationis seponere (quem) H i, 13 legis i, 72 legum xiv, 41 liberalitatis H i, 30 species largitionis xii,

- 18 libertatis ii, 35 falsa H i, 1 major xiii, 24 specie militum interficere (quasi milites essent) H ii, 56 obsequi H iii, 50 orationum et carminum xiv, 20 pietatis xiii, 5 prudentium A 25 reconciliationis assumta xii, 45 recusantis i, 3. iii, 35 religioni iii, 63. xiv, 31 secessus i, 4 senatus H i, 74 in speciem simplicitatis xvi, 18 specie studiorum (quid) tegere iv, 44 trepidantis xiii, 40 tumultus H iv, 13 venandi ii, 68 speciem venturi simulans vi, 1 amicitiae retinens xv, 50 auxilii facere H iv, 78 hostilis exercitus facere H iii, 82 speciem magis quam vim tenere iii, 30 adulantis expavescere H ii, 76 principatus vitare H iii, 70 terrarum continentium facere H v, 19 in speciem adornata verbis i, 52 magnificum donum H i, 90 manens amicitia H iv, 80 concordia H iii, 65 per speciem amicitiae iv, 54 benevolentiae xi, 1 convivii H i, 24 explorandi H iv, 57 honoris xii, 41 mœstitiæ iv, 8 necessitudinis xii, 3 officii vi, 50 osculandi i, 34 sacrificandi H v, 12 studiorum v, 8 vinculorum H i, 71 specie magis quam vi xiii, 31 specie differre G 5 O 25 species virtutibus similes xv, 48 species (membrum, pars :) quancunque aliam speciem eloquentia habet O 10 ea sola species adulandi supererat i, 8 carminum xiv, 16 species bellantium variae vi, 35 plures (eloquentiae) species O 18 species (imago) subversa colonia xiv, 32 quietis nocturnæ xi, 4 divina (visio) H iv, 82 species humana major (H i, 86. iv, 83) muliebris oblata xi, 21 terribilior, instantior H iv, 83 in species annum digere (in diversa tempora) G 26
- Specimen (exemplum) antiquitatis unicum iii, 4 constantiae (documentum) v, 4 partium Mutianus (ex quo ceteros liceret conjectare) H iii, 66 principatus primum H ii, 64
- Speciosus opibus, domo, paratu, (splendidus) iii, 55 speciosae opes A 44 speciosa nomina (H i, 57. ii, 20. iv, 73) verbis i, 81 speciosiora suadentes H i, 34
- Spectabilis victoria A 34
- Spectacula gladiatorum iii, 31. xv, 32 ferarumque H ii, 94 pudicitiae inimica G 19 spec. edere xiii, 49 magistratibus in provinciis non edenda xiii, 31
- Spectaculi xiv, 21 lætitia xv, 53
- Spectaculo xiii, 9. xv, 44. xvi, 5 G 33 insolito H iv, 62 promiscuo (ut omnibus liceret spectare) xiv, 14
- Spectaculorum antiquitas xiv, 20 gradus exstructi xiv, 13 unum genus apud Germ. G 4 oblectamenta xiv, 21
- Spectaculum iii, 6. xiv, 21. xv, 58 A 37 atrox H ii, 70 fœdum H iii, 85 insigne xii, 36 sævum H ii, 88 gladiatorum iv, 62. xi, 22. xii, 57. xiv, 17 (H ii, 67, 71. iii, 32) ferarum, gladiatorum xiii, 31 spect. præbere vi, 4
- Spectare iii, 50. iv, 45. vi, 8. xii, 41. xiv, 57. xvi, 35 A 45 O 6 artes iv, 6 ludos H ii, 55 mœstitiam iii, 12 magnitudinem opum H ii, 84 multitudinem ii, 52 populum xiv, 20 presentia (in rem præsentem ire) ii, 47. iii, 47. xv, 13 statum regionis xiv, 39 regem xvi, 24 stipendia H iv, 46 vires hostium H iii, 54 spectari i, 48, 77. ii, 34. iv, 9. vi, 46. xiii, 1, 38. xiv, 16, 55 H iv, 23 ne fides quidem integra manet, ubi magnitudo quæstum spectetur xi, 6 spectans H ii, 61 O 13 servitium iv, 74 spectantium voluptas, lasciviae pretium est G 24 spectantibus vultus v, 7 spectatus iii, 41 bello i, 4 spectata fides xvi, 2 fortitudo xvi, 19 mors H iii, 39 opulenta H ii, 4 probitas xiii, 12 spectatum munus H ii, 70 spectatae firmitatis iv, 63 modestiæ xii, 11 militiæ dux H iii, 48 spectati xi, 11 mores O 28 spectata cuncta xv, 37 ad spectandum convenire H ii, 68 spectanda oculis (quæ) O 8 spectatissimus quisque iv, 6
- Spectator (H i, 56. iii, 83) in teatro H ii, 91
- Speculari fortunam i, 31 partium H iii, 79 noctem ii, 40 offensas principum H iii, 38 prima rerum H iii, 46 speculabundus (pro expectans eventum) H iv, 50
- Speculator H i, 35, 43 speculatores (pro satellitibus) H i, 24, 25, 27. ii, 33, 73. iii, 43) dilapsi H i, 31 speculorum lecta corpora H ii, 11 speculatores (exploratores) propius suggesti ii, 12

- Specus** ii, 54 *nativus* (natura non manu factus) iv, 59 *promissus* xvi, 3 *reperitus* xvi, 1 *specus* (plur.) xi, 2 *effossi* xii, 57 *subterranei* G 16 *specum exitus* xiv, 23
- Spelunca** (*villæ nomen*) iv, 59.
- Speluncis abdere** se xiv, 23
- Sperare** iii, 8. iv, 38 (H i, 52. ii, 11, 37. iv, 58, 71) *certiora* H iii, 52 *decus* xiii, 53 *dedecus* xiv, 11 *deditionem* H ii, 45 *famam* xv, 10 *ingenium come* vi, 41 *prodicionem* H iii, 60 *præmia* H v, 16 *pugnam* ii, 46 *sperare frustra* i, 53 *silentium* xv, 59 *sperari* ii, 56 H iv, 76 *sperabantur* H ii, 74 *fortuita belli* H iv, 23 *nuntii* H ii, 53 *sperans* xiii, 15. xiv, 1 *veniam* xiii, 18 *sperantibus fallax* H i, 22 *plura dicuntur* H ii, 78
- Spernere** xiv, 36. xv, 33 H i, 9 A 37 *adoptionem* xii, 41 *adulteram* xi, 26 *agros* H iv, 46 *defensionem* xvi, 24 *judicium* H iv, 44 *jussa* xiv, 3 *juventam* H iv, 86 *legem sumtariam* iii, 52 *res prosperas* (iis non latari) xvi, 22 *sprevisse* i, 53 (H ii, 77. iii, 49. iv, 15) *imperatorum* i, 47 *opes* xii, 36 *sperni* ii, 61. iv, 38. vi, 42. xii, 5. xiii, 26, 44 H iii, 19 a *fœmina* xv, 57 *prœiores ad officia, quod spernebantur* H iv, 71 *spernendus morum* xiv, 40 *bello haud spernendus* H ii, 86 *haud spern. dux* xii, 39 *favor per bonas artes* H i, 17 *vir* H iii, 75 *haud spernenda fama* xv, 2 *latitudo* xv, 4 *manus* iv, 72 H ii, 11 *natio* ii, 52 *spernendum nihil* ii, 40 *spernendi honores* iv, 37 *rumores* iii, 10 *haud spernendæ vires* H ii, 58, 81 *vid. etiam Spretus*
- Spes** (*in omni casu passim*) *nulla ex honesto* v, 3 *ex novis rebus petitur* xv, 50 *ex temeritate* H iii, 26 *in ambiguo* H ii, 45 *in virtute* ii, 20 *spes novissima acrius defenditur* H iii, 84 *ne spem veniæ auferret* xiv, 23 *spem veniæ sublata pertinacia acciditur* H iv, 56 *sumitur animus* A 31 *minore spe veniæ, crescit vinculum sceleris* H iv, 70 *spes vitæ* xii, 8 H iv, 49 *magnum animos infringit* H v, 26 *spei ædes* ii, 49 *spei impatiens* H ii, 40 *omnis egena* i, 53 *lætus et certus* H iv, 3 *irritæ vestigiæ* xv, 42 *spei summæ propior* i, 34 (*cujus*) *admoveri* (*magistrum dari*) xiv, 53 *quanto plus spei ad effugium, minor ad resistendum animus* H iii, 18 *spem abjicere* xvi, 11 *capere* H iv, 43 *dare* xv, 51 *facere* O 14 *objicere* (*injicere, facere*) iv, 60 *concupere, rapere* H i, 13 *fovere* H iii, 62 *male tegere* iv, 12 *ad spem accingi* xi, 28 *prolicere* iii, 73 H iv, 79 *firmare* (*quem*) xiv, 10 *trahere* xii, 44. xiv, 32 *in spem erigi* (H i, 4. ii, 74) *potentiæ* (*spe pot.*) H iv, 42 *in spem corruptus* xiv, 63 *induci* H iv, 81 *secundam scriptus hæres* i, 8 *sublatus* xi, 21 *inter spem metumque jactari* H ii, 2 *spe victoriæ inducti, ut vincerentur* ii, 52 *longinqua ac sera ommissa præsentem ac potiore sequi* xiii, 37 *spe abrupta* H iii, 63 *corrupti* iii, 27 *mitiore oblata* xv, 64 *propeperus* H iv, 68 *tumens* H i, 88 *quanta futuri spe tam magna tacuisset* A 18 *pari utrimque spe* ii, 45 *in spe potentiæ* xiv, 15 *spes* (*Germanici de eo conceptæ*) ii, 71 *dominandi primæ in arduo* iv, 7 *in rep. sitæ* xiii, 17 *successore certo prævæ aliorum spes cohibentur* iii, 56 *spes novæ* i, 4. xiv, 58. xvi, 23 *suas anteire* (*plura et majora, quam ante speraveras, appetere*) iii, 66 (*cujus*) *ad metum mutare* xiii, 9 *coercere* ii, 43 *diversas spectare* xiv, 57
- Spicæ retro conversæ** xi, 4
- Spicea corona** xi, 4
- Spina** G 17
- Spintrix** (*obscœnum nomen*) vi, 1
- Spiramenta temporum** (*intervalla*) A 44
- Spirans** i, 5. xii, 51 *spirantia margarita* A 12
- Spiritus** (*pro vita, anima*) i, 22 *labitur* vi, 50 *effundendus* ii, 70 *novissimus* H iii, 66 *spiritus divinus* xv, 52 *superfusus* H v, 7 *tenuis* xv, 57 *vitalis* xv, 64 *cedit ab extremis* xv, 70 *vox pariter et spiritus rapiuntur* xiii, 16 *spiritus corporisque dissociatio* xvi, 34 *spiritum ante, quam ultionem amittere* ii, 71 *effundere* ii, 70 H iii, 66 *finire* xiv, 51 *ad supremum usque spiritum* H iv, 21 *spiritus* (*ferocia, magnanimitas*) O 24 *spiritus insontis* xvi, 24 *hostiles* H iv, 57 *paterni* ii, 43 *tumidi*, iv, 12 *spiritus* (*cujus*) *cohibuit Thræsæ* xvi, 26 *gerere* H iv, 85 *altiores gerere* H iii, 66 (*cujus*) *mitigare* xiii, 21

- Splendebant militum phaleræ torquesque H ii, 89 splendens paries O 22 terra G 16
- Splendida dignitas A 9 splendidij natales A 6 splendidior (orator) O 25 origine H ii, 76 splendidissimus (de fortitudine milit.) H i, 13 quisque iii, 54 H iv, 8, 27 securitati magis, quam potentiae consulebant H iv, 48 splendidissima colonia G 41 splendidissimi homines O 6 centurionum ac militum H ii, 81
- Spolia G 31 (H i, 2. iii, 83. iv, 14) et captivi xii, 39 et prædæ xii, 54 civium xv, 52 Galliarum H ii, 29 hostium extruere H iii, 72 Romanorum H iv, 17 Romanis derepta ii, 45 rapta H iv, 42 vecta ii, 41 spolia ferre i, 57 consecrandi prævum certamen H iv, 78 spoliis ovans H iv, 72
- Spoliare (H ii, 56, 88. iii, 25) A 15 ingenium cuique H iii, 17 spoliandi cupidus H i, 63 spoliandi uberrimum oppid. xiv, 33 spoliati H iv, 57 negotiatores H ii, 8 spoliatae legiones H i, 60 spoliata templa xv, 45
- Sponsus xii, 9
- Sponte an coactus xi, 36 an fato ii, 42 vel necessitate vi, 23 et immensum attolli vi, 37 cedere ii, 48. xii, 52 cuncta edita H v, 7 accusationem subire H iv, 42 finis sumtus vi, 25 sumere bellum H iii, 43 militiam iv, 4 mortem ii, 66. iv, 22. xiv, 7 portis patefactis xiii, 41 (studio et favore ejus) præfici xii, 42 non sponte principis (pro auctoritate, voluntate, permissu) ii, 59 sponte extingui (sumta morte) iii, 16 sponte præfecti (arbitrio, voluntate) iv, 7 incolarum iv, 51. xiii, 39 Cæsaris vi, 31 legatorum H iv, 19 gratiora sunt, qua sua sponte nascuntur O 6
- Spretus (quis) ii, 34 (H iii, 45. iv, 19) dolor v, 4 hostis H iv, 71 spreta conscientia xv, 18 invidia xii, 67 majestas iii, 66 potentia iv, 21 potestas H ii, 91 segnitia H iii, 3 spretum (quid) xii, 12 Arsacidarum fastigium xv, 1 procuratoris vocabulum H ii, 58 spreti xii, 15 centuriones H ii, 18 triumphii iii, 47 sprete religiones patriæ H v, 5 sprete iv, 67 mandata iv, 15 omina xv, 8 promissa H iv, 62 sprete exoleseunt iv, 31 spretis melioribus H ii, 39 vid. etiam Spernere
- Spuma albentes vi, 37
- Spurius Vestricius, vid. Vestricius
- Spurius Lucretius vi, 11
- Squalens litus (egenum aquarum) xv, 42
- Squalidi H ii, 60
- Squalor (-submissa barba crinisque) G 31 in squalorem mœstitiamque compositi H i, 54 squalore obsitus iv, 28
- Stabilis gradus H ii, 35 stabile H v, 15 prælium ii, 21 regnum xiii, 37 ad pœnitentiam i, 43
- Stabula H ii, 94
- Stagnavit Tiberis plana urbis (mersit et quasi stagnum fecit) i, 76 stagnantes aquæ H i, 86
- Stagnum H v, 23 Agrippæ xv, 37 calidæ aquæ (solium) xv, 61 navale xiv, 15 structum ad prælium navale xii, 56 stagni crepidines xv, 37 stagna in domo Neronis xv, 42 apud Simbrina xiv, 22
- Staius tribunus iv, 27
- Stare (subsistere, non ultra progredi) i, 25, 69. xiv, 4 H v, 17 ante tribunal consulum xvi, 30 stetit impetus belli H iv, 67 stabimus irriti H iii, 20 vis citra ultima stetit xii, 22 stare in acie H iv, 85 O 37 in armis xi, 36 in gradu A 36 campo patenti H iii, 21 per cuneos xvi, 5 pro gradibus palatii H iii, 74 stetit acies ii, 11 pro littore xiv, 30 stabant mœstæ legiones H iv, 72 stetit agmen legionum intra Bovillas H iv, 2 steterè agmina leg. xv, 29 pro concione legiones i, 44 pro vallo A 35 stare præturam intra iii, 75 ceteris in eo consilia (nihil aliud deliberant) iv, 40 stetit vis tanta unum intra damnum iii, 72 nec stetisse hic finem injuriæ H iv, 45 seditio sine sanguine stetit A 16 stare (consistere, firmatum esse) urbem domibus, tectis H i, 84 corpus imperii H i, 16 sedem integram H iv, 72 stant res fama magis quam vi vi, 30 res Rom. virtute stetit H ii, 69 stetit domus utraque H i, 75 templum H iii, 33 stante adhuc urbe iv, 56 discordiæ steterunt reip. majore damno (resp. discordias damno luit) H iii, 53 stare, cum (quo, ab ejus partibus esse) H iv, 69 palam, aut voto H iv, 76 contra H iv, 24 stare

- pretio H iii, 72 stans spectavit populus xiv, 20 status in dies eos mercatus H iii, 30 stato tempore xii, 13 G 39 stati dies H iv, 81
- Statilia Messalina xv, 68
- Statilius Siscenna Taurus eos. ii, 1 præfectus urbi vi, 11 pervertitur xii, 59 accusante Tarquitiio Prisco xiv, 46
- Statim (jam tum ab initio) H i, 13 statim credita, statim vulgata ii, 82
- Statio (pro anno) O 17 cohortis ludis assidere solita xiii, 24 statio (et) vigiliæ (differunt) xiii, 35 stationem agere H i, 28, 29 statione circumdare villam xiv, 8 stationes i, 25, 28, 32. vi, 34. xi, 18 H i, 23 hostium H iii, 9 circumdatae i, 50 dispositæ H iv, 26 firmatae iv, 50 stationes omittre iv, 48 perfringere i, 64
- Stativa H i, 66 castra iii, 21
- Status tribunus iv, 27. xv, 69
- Stat. Annæus xv, 64
- Stat. Domitius xv, 71
- Stat. Murens H i, 43
- Stat. Proximus xv, 50 moritur xv, 71
- Statoris Jovis ædes xv, 41
- Statua O 10 Augusti i, 73 anrea Galbæ H i, 36 Marcelli altius, quam Cæsarum sita i, 74 Claudiæ vim ignium bis clapsa iv, 64 D. Julii ab occidente in Oriente sponte conversa H i, 86 illustris Agricolaë posita A 40 triumphalis H i, 79 statuae ii, 83. xiii, 41 jussu Neronis Pergamo auctæ xvi, 23 Poppææ H i, 78 Vitellii dejectæ H iii, 85 irrumpentibus in Capitolium vice muri objectæ H iii, 71 lanæatae iv, 23 Oratorum O 8 status auro vel argento solidas prohibet Nero xiii, 10
- Statuere (judicare, definire) ii, 42. iv, 40. xii, 6. xiv, 33. xv, 53 (H i, 53. ii, 16, 80. iv, 73) (se) non statuere xiii, 38 ac si ipse statuisset xii, 60 statuere noctem xiii, 44 nuptias justas xii, 7 annuam pecuniam xiii, 34 pœnam xii, 53. xiv, 49 pretium frumento ii, 87 (eni) spatia ii, 36 tempus i, 48 statuit abire ii, 69 aggredi hostem (H i, 87. iii, 15) bellum ducere xii, 29 inferre H iv, 66 celerare xii, 64 certare H v, 13 continere intra castra militem H iv, 19 excidere causas bellorum A 19 experiri vi, 21. xii, 14 ire obviam
- discrimini A 18 ostendere xiii, 40 prævenire H v, 26 statuere de (quo) vi, 7. xiii, 28. xvi, 9 de legionibus xv, 14 de procuratoribus xii, 54 de se (sibi ipsi mortem consciscere) vi, 29 de Vistilia (eam damnare vel punire) ii, 85 ex vero iv, 43 quid super re H iv, 9 in futurum iv, 37 in posterum ii, 42 in publicum iii, 33 optimum A 39 statuerent, ut vellent xiv, 49 statuere quid severius iv, 54 statuere (collocare) iii, 71. iv, 8. xiv, 12, 61 in fronte feratos iii, 45 tumulo (quem) O 13 statuere asyla iii, 60 templum iv, 15, 55, 56 vallum iv, 2 statuentes aras diis Manibus iii, 2 statuere annos O 17 statuatur biduum iii, 13 exilium in (quam) vi, 18 iudicium pœna xi, 6 pœna in (quem) iv, 31 statuuntur sedes, coronæ ii, 83 statuendi vis iii, 70 statuendo, ut xiv, 28 statuendum xiv, 48 habemus xiv, 44 non ex rumore statuendum iii, 69 statuendo remedio (ad statuendam rem) iii, 28 statuenda remedia vi, 4 statutum est xiii, 28
- Status iii, 28. iv, 33. vi, 26. xii, 45. xv, 25 H iii, 66 O 11 belli H iv, 71 Britanniaë xiv, 39 A 18 civitatis i, 4 O 37 imperii H iv, 85 rerum i, 2 H iv, 11 rerum Rom. H i, 11 Urbis A 7 status lubricus H i, 10
- Stellæ vagæ vi, 22
- Sterilis pax i, 17 sterilem dictitans Octaviam exturbat (Nero) xiv, 60 sterile usu donum H i, 90 virtutum sæculum H i, 2
- Sterilitas xiv, 63 H iv, 74
- Sternere inermes H iii, 77 obvios xiv, 30 H iii, 17 stravere (H iii, 13. iv, 23) sterni (H ii, 47. iv, 6) fluctibus i, 70 spathis et hastis xii, 35 intra vallum H iv, 33 per agros xv, 38 stratus humi H iii, 10 vulnerere H iii, 25 strata humi xvi, 31 cædibus urbs H iii, 70 strati per cubilia i, 50 stratae pontibus naves (pro constratae) ii, 6 strata odia H i, 58 stratae per vias pueris fœminisque H i, 63 principiis H ii, 43
- Sertinius, L. ii, 17 Bructeros fundit i, 60 Segestis fratrem in deditionem accepit i, 71 Angrivarios fundit ii, 8 et in deditionem accepit ii, 22
- Stimulant (incitant, quos) propriae causæ ii, 46 stimulat dulcedo prædarum H ii, 7 stimulare (quem) xii, 25 artibus animos H i, 25 se

- quisque vi, 35 ignominia xii, 40
 stimulante Icelo H i, 33 stimulan-
 tes se ipsi xiv, 30 stimulari pro-
 bris, laudibus H ii, 21 rubore, pra-
 miis O 36 ad iram sapius quam ad
 formidinem H ii, 44
- Stimulatio privata et vile decus pub-
 licum H i, 90
- Stimuli (incitamenta) A 5 acriores
 H i, 15 novercales i, 33 stimulos
 proprios admovere H v, 16 quos
 propriis stim. incendunt pericula
 xv, 12 propr. stim. accendi H iii,
 45 suis stimulis exciti H iii, 53
- Stipatores ii, 9. iv, 25 additi xi, 16
- Stipatus armatis H iv, 11
- Stipendiarius iv, 73 stipendiaria
 Italia xi, 22 stipendiarii (pro sociis
 provincialibus) iv, 20
- Stipendium ii, 13 (H i, 67. iv, 19)
 militis diurnum i, 26 praetoriano-
 rum i, 17 stipendii inopia H iv, 26
 angustiae i, 35 stipendia sine tribu-
 tis haberi non possunt H iv, 74
 Romani milites stipendia a Gallis
 orant (pro pecunia consumenda
 stipendiis) H iv, 36 stip. augere ii,
 9 facere iii, 1 merere xiii, 55
 auxiliaria meritis ii, 52 quam praemia
 malle H i, 51 stip. (etiam sum-
 untur pro annis militiae, ut) stip.
 vicena meriti i, 36 quadraginta ex-
 plevisse iii, 33 senadena i, 36
 tricena i, 35 tric. quadragena i, 17
 stipendorum primus dies H iv, 72
 sexdecim finis i, 78 vetustas H ii,
 80 stipendia triginta quinque fe-
 cerat H iii, 75 stipendium parenti
 aut imperitandi quadragesimum i,
 64 stipendii annus sextusdecimus
 i, 17 stipendia i, 31, 81 H i, 67
 acta vi, 3 justa H iv, 46 stipendi-
 orum numerus i, 44 stipendia
 flagitare, orare H iv, 46 explere
 iv, 27 militum spectare, ibid. quam
 praemia malle H i, 51 stipendiis
 nullis proventus (per nullam mili-
 tiam id dignitatis consecutus) H ii,
 76 recentes xv, 59 vetus ii, 66
- Stipes dabantur xiv, 15 argenti auri-
 que injectae H iv, 53 stipes conge-
 rere H v, 5
- Stirps (pro prole) ii, 4, 37, 84. iii, 29.
 xii, 25, 52. xiii, 14 Germanici iv,
 59. v, 4 Julia xii, 58 stirps divina
 iv, 56 imperatoria H iii, 38 nobilis
 xii, 2 peregrina H ii, 3 regia xi,
 16 H iv, 13 stirpis gloria incendi
 H iv, 55 stirpes et virgulta H
- iv, 60
- Stœchades, Massiliensium insulae H
 iii, 43
- Stoica secta xvi, 32 Stoici H iii, 81
 Stoicorum arrogantia, sectaque xiv,
 57 placita H iii, 81 civitas O 31
- Stolida ii, 30 ambitio H i, 88 audacia
 H iv, 15 stolidum vulgus H ii, 61
 stolidus ferox i, 3
- Strabo Acilius xiv, 19
- Strabo Seius, vid. Seius
- Strages xiv, 36 A 45 hominum i, 76.
 xv, 40 hostium ii, 21 H iii, 22 ja-
 centium H i, 47 strages immensa
 vi, 19 multa (H iii, 27. iv, 27)
 plurima H ii, 88 stragis principium
 iv, 62 stragem angebat trepi-
 datio H ii, 22 strage corporum
 obstructae viae H ii, 44 obstantis
 molis refusus Tiberis H i, 86 e
 strage arrepti H iii, 23
- Strangulatus in carcere vi, 39 laqueo
 vi, 25
- Stratonicenses iii, 62
- Stratonicus Venus iii, 63
- Strenuus (oppon.) inertis H i, 46 igna-
 vo i, 70 strenuus militiae H iii, 42
 manu H ii, 86 in perfidia H iii, 57
 strenui xiv, 44 in exercitu H i, 51
 etiam contra fortunam insistent
 spei H ii, 46 ignavique in victoria
 idem audent H ii, 14 strenuis
 adesse vi, 35 laudem ostendere xiii,
 35 vel ignavis spem metumque ad-
 dere H i, 62 strenui viri, aediles iii,
 53 strenuissimus H iv, 69 strenue
 A 7 facere i, 44
- Strepere i, 28. vi, 17 sententia ejus
 intra arcem Albanam (de accusa-
 tore apud Domitianum in eo seces-
 su criminante) A 45 clamoribus H
 i, 36 æquor placidum mille navium
 remis ii, 23 vocibus i, 25 strepere
 paratu armorum provinciae H ii, 84
 strepentibus itineribus H ii, 62
- Streptus xiv, 35 A 35 O 12 telorum
 H i, 85 strep. dissoni H iv, 29 re-
 pentini xiv, 8
- Strictus gladius i, 35 pugio H i, 43
 stricta vestis G 17 strictum ferrum
 H iii, 10 stricti artus G 30 gladii
 H ii, 36 mucrone (H i, 27. ii, 41.
 v, 22) strictior (orator) O 25
- Structura iners O 22
- Struebat fortuna causas imperio H ii,
 1 struere aciem (instruere) (H iv,
 24, 26. v, 11, 17) adversam xi, 24
 aggerem (exstruere) ii, 18. iv, 49
 H iii, 20 amphitheatra H ii, 67

- congeriem armorum ii, 22 nidum vi, 28 sedem theatro xiv, 21 templum vi, 45 scenam theatri, ibid. turrim H ii, 35 vallum i, 65 H iv, 37 causas (facere, præparare) ii, 42 convivia locis publicis xv, 37 (cui) crimen insidias H i, 58 crimina, accusatores xi, 12 cuncta expugnandis urbibus reperta H v, 13 dolum (machinari) iv, 68 epulas liberales et vitam amœnam xv, 55 materias in modum pontis H iv, 23 majora xii, 3 mortem (cui) iv, 10 muros H v, 12 templum i, 78. ii, 49 tumulum legionibus ii, 7 sibi viam ad potentiam H iii, 49 struntur saxo iv, 38 struebantur H iv, 30 struente Tiberio (subornante) circumventi i, 13 struebantur ultro qui iv, 67 structa ara xv, 30 scena xiv, 20 structum cis Tiberim stagnum xii, 56 structi arcus ii, 64 structæ (cui) insidiæ ii, 65. iv, 28 moles ii, 60
- Strues arborum xiii, 57 corporum (H ii, 70. iii, 83) rogi G 27
- Studere (studiis incumbere) O 21 legitime (simpl. pro literis, vel eloquentiæ operam dare) O 32 studentes O 34
- Studiosi homines O 21 studiose audire O 2 studiosissimus auditor O 32
- Studium carminum xiv, 16 O 11 eloquentiæ O 28 sapientiæque A 4 literarum H iv, 86 magnificentiæ iii, 55 nandi præcipuum H iv, 12 philosophiæ H iii, 81 et juris A 4 Poëtarum, Oratorum O 10 poëticæ O 5 sapientiæ O 32 declamatorum O 14 fœdum itinere cithara xiv, 14 fructuosius, amplius, pulchrius, illustrius O 5 Oratorium O 8 studium convertere ad causas agendas O 14 studia (literarum) iv, 44. v, 8 O 10, 30, 35, 37 artium O 10 curæque (opponuntur) lusibus O 28 facilius opprimuntur quam revocantur A 3 fori A 39 Gallorum A 21 juvenum xv, 71 orationum, causarum O 3 sapientiæ xiv, 56 acerrima, fœcundissima O 33 altiora H iv, 5 civilia iii, 75 educata in umbra xiv, 53 externa xiv, 20 honesta xii, 58. xiv, 21 O 34 inertia xiii, 42 liberalia iii, 43. iv, 58 plena recordiæ, fluxa (nullam viam aliis noxiam habentia, seu vana, qualia carmina,
- panegyrici) iii, 50 talia (histrionica et ludorum) i, 54 studiorum claritudo xii, 8 mira cupiditas O 2 elementa O 19 incude positi O 20 magnifico nomine segne otium velare H iv, 5 pretiis sublatis, etiam studia pereunt xi, 7 studiorum sedes ac magistra Massilia A 4 studia haurire ultra quam concessum Romano ac senatori A 4 sua publicare xvi, 4 studiis illustris vi, 47 vitam ducere xvi, 26 studium (favor, et inde orta cura atque diligentia) i, 1. xiv, 43 H iv, 84 cohortium præcipuum H iii, 84 exercitus H ii, 85 partium (H i, 76. iii, 32. iv, 13, 38) popularium xii, 44 probandi iv, 42 Puteolanorum H iii, 57 rerum novarum iii, 13. v, 3 H iii, 12 sociorum H iii, 72 turbarum H ii, 72 consimile iii, 13 haud dubium in H iii, 59 histrionale i, 16 quorum laudatum i, 71 par H ii, 7 par in omnes xi, 16 sine fructu iv, 29 in pop. Rom. iv, 55 studia nostrorum temporum irridere O 15 contra studium (cujus) censere H ii, 91 studio erga se insignes epistolæ H ii, 48 ferendi deteguntur O 26 connixi H iv, 53 studia A 12 accensantium xii, 54 civium xiv, 52. xv, 33 civitatis H iii, 45 exercitus ii, 44 H iii, 86 Galliarum xiii, 53 gladiatorum, equorum O 29 hominum accensa iii, 4 legionum promta ii, 76 Marcelli H iv, 7 matris xii, 9 militum (H i, 23, 53, 64. iv, 39) acriora ii, 5 quæsitæ iii, 12 et populi xv, 59 manifesta H i, 41 inclinant in H ii, 30 obversa H iii, 11 studiis militum refovebatur H iii, 58 studia ordinum diversa xii, 60 partium H i, 85 patrum H iv, 45 plebis xiv, 13 modica xiv, 21 populi ii, 37. xiv, 59 H iii, 66 O 39 et patrum iii, 10 flagrantia ii, 41 aucta H iii, 80 procerum iv, 66 provinciarum H iii, 1 certantia H v, 1 provincialium H ii, 98 Ptolemæi cognita. iv, 26 senatus H iv, 4 seniorum iii, 31 tribuum i, 15 vulgi iv, 46. xii, 3 (H iii, 69. iv, 49) concilianda i, 4 acquirenda xii, 41 studia diversa xi, 23 H iv, 8 erecta in H ii, 11 immodica H i, 35 inania H i, 32 languentia H i, 39 nimia i, 8. iii, 12 popularia iv, 12 promta iii, 43 promptiora xiii, 8 publica v, 10 sa-

- era O 11 tacita in ii, 43 adsunt iv, 7 in Senatu erant (ut scil. diversas partes tnerentur) xiv, 42 in studia diducti H ii, 68 diducere senatum H iv, 6 studiis certabatur iii, 63 H i, 90
- Stulta simulatio H i, 74 dissimulatio H iii, 54 licentiam stulti libertatem vocant O 40 stulte iv, 52 dicere O 34 stultissimus H iii, 55
- Stultitiam alienam opperiri loco sapientiae est H ii, 34
- Stuprum iv, 1, 10 xvi, 19 (H i, 48, iv, 44) Claudiae Saceratae H v, 22 stupri licentia ii, 85 ad stuprum trahi H iv, 14 stupro (rjus) illigatus xii, 25 pollutus xiii, 17 violari xiv, 31 supra vi, 4 (H i, 66, 74, iv, 2) concubinarum H i, 72 faeminarum illustrium xiii, 12 stuprorum ministri vi, 48 supra caedibus miscere H iii, 33 stupris caedes, ib. stupri polluere H ii, 56 domus H iii, 41 pubem vi, 1
- Styli anxietas O 39
- Suadere i, 55. ii, 50. vi, 2. xi, 37. xii, 6. xiii, 49. xv, 63 H iv, 19 (cui) xiii, 37 H iv, 8 bellum i, 57 eruptionem iv, 49 exitiosa iv, 59 fugam H iv, 57 pacem H iii, 80 principi, quod oporteat H i, 15 qui suadet, considerandus H ii, 76 suasisse xiv, 59 spatium ac moras H ii, 37 suadendi magis auctoritas, quam iubendi potestas G 11 suadendo ii, 67 suadens i, 68 H iii, 4 venas abrumpere xvi, 9 suadentes xii, 1 A 42 bellum H i, 7 moras vi, 48 speciosiora H i, 34 suasurus iii, 53
- Suardones (Germ. pop.) G 40
- Suasor consilii H iii, 2
- Snasoriae materiae O 35
- Sub idem tempus (eodem tempore) ii, 27. iii, 48, 64. iv, 16. vi, 20. xi, 8. xii, 56. xiv, 17. xv, 7 sub recentem partum xv, 23 sub ipsas Kalen. H i, 52 sub ipsa mœnia progressi H iii, 21 sub muros ipsos H v, 11 sub eodem crimine (obtentu ejusdem criminis) H ii, 26 sub corona venundari H i, 68
- Subdere (subornare) reum falsi i, 39 reos xv, 44 testamentum xiv, 40 subdi imperio xii, 40 subditur taurus aratro xii, 24 subdebantur crimina majestatis (commemorabantur, absterrendis defensoribus rei) iii, 67 subditus reus i, 6 rumor vi, 36 H iii, 25 subdita face xv, 30 subditi (subornati, submissi) iv, 59. xi, 2 subdere fundamenta (aedificio) iv, 62 pugionem capiti H ii, 49 subdidere facem Angustales H ii, 95
- Subdolosus xvi, 32 fugendis virtutibus vi, 51 subdola affinitas i, 10 concordia ii, 64 incertis vadis loci forma H v, 14 modestia vi, 20 mora iii, 7 subdola (quæ) i, 81
- Subducere agmen (sursum ducere) i, 70 castra in colles ii, 46 legionem ex acie (abducere) ii, 21 subduci amulationi H iv, 86
- Subesse fraudem consilio H iv, 16 suberat occulta formido ii, 41 spectaculum (instabat) iii, 6 vigor animi iii, 30
- Subfusca margarita A 12
- Subigere (cogere) i, 39 subegit abire xiv, 26 subigi, ut ii, 40 ad dediti-ouem H iii, 8 subigunt metu, vexillum tradere i, 39 donis ingentibus, operas arenæ promittere xiv, 14 subigere (subjicere) armis gentem A 17 Judæos H v, 9 nationes xi, 10 subigi vi, obsidio iv, 51 subactus orbis H ii, 38 subacta Britannia A 33 subactæ nationes xii, 23 A 14 subactus miles (coactus) xi, 20 desperatione dux xv, 13 multitudine periclitantium vi, 16 vi amoris xiii, 13 subacti metu H iv, 70
- Subjicere xv, 29 ditioni gentem xiii, 55 subjici vi, 12 subjecturus provinciam xiv, 29 subjectus uterus i, 59 subjecta (cui) natio vi, 41 oratori materia O 31 subjectum mare vi, 21 fortunæ regendi onus i, 11 subjecti xi, 10. xiii, 31. xv, 13 (H i, 10, 37. iv, 64) A 15 dominos adipiscuntur multa caritate; et postquam adepti sunt, majore odio habent xii, 30 subjectorum virtus ingrata imperantibus A 31 subjecti campi (subjacentes) xv, 9 Narniæ H iii, 63 sinus xiv, 9 subjecti metu vi, 36 subjectæ gentes ii, 63 rotæ H iv, 23 subjecta i, 64 G 39 vallum i, 65
- Subinde A 14
- Subire (nuptiale verbum) xi, 27 (sursum ire) H iii, 71 muros H ii, 21 subeuntes H iii, 29 temere H ii, 22 subeuntes arcere H iii, 82 subire condiciones (suscipere) H iv, 65 subire infamiam iv, 33 jugum

- xi, 24 necem xvi, 10 oculus iv, 8
 pœnam xv, 68 metus xi, 28 pudor
 ii, 2 corpus patrium (sibi impo-
 nere) vi, 28 accusationem (susci-
 pere) H iv, 42 delationem xi, 29
 iudicium vi, 23 obsidi in H iii, 69
 sortem quaecunque xvi, 32 sunt
 cura reipub. (in mentem venit) H i,
 13 animum horror H i, 37 quos
 varia sors rerum, lacrymæ, miseri-
 cordia H ii, 70 recordatio H ii, 31
 dulcedo A 3 subeunda est Cæsari
 conscientia (pati conscium se fieri
 et assumi) xiii, 21 pericula ii, 33
Subitarii gradus (subito, tumultuario
 opere structi) xiv, 20 subitaria
 ædificia xv, 39
Subitus delectus H iv, 19 discursus
 H ii, 25 pavor H i, 63 terror H ii,
 42 usus ii, 80 subitus irrupit (su-
 bito) H iii, 47 miles H iv, 76 consi-
 liliis H v, 21 subita dictio O 10
 eruptio iv, 47 (H iii, 26. iv, 30)
 felicitas xiii, 42 formido H ii, 15
 inundatio H i, 86 irruptio xii, 45
 modestia H i, 83 mors iii, 7 res
 xi, 20. xiv, 5 H iv, 49 subita re
 trepidans H ii, 96 subitum si quid
 ingruat iv, 2 subiti sceleris magni-
 tudo H i, 28 subiti excursus A 20
 incursus G 44 occursum xv, 58 imbres
 ii, 7 subita offensæ H ii, 92 subita
 xiv, 55 arma H iii, 47 belli (op-
 pugnatio violenta et accelerata) A
 37 H v, 13 subitis avidæ servorum
 manus H i, 7 mutabile vulgus H
 i, 69 subitis mederi vi, 11 terren-
 tur etiam fortes xv, 59
Sublaqueum (Villa Neron.) xiv, 22
Sublatus filius A 6 rerum levium
 gloria xiii, 11 ad claritudinem xv,
 52 in speciem xi, 21 sublata spes veni-
 næ H iv, 56 A 31 sublatum capite
 diadema xv, 29 pondus vi, 28 subl-
 ati G 10 rebus secundis H iv, 63
 sublatis O 3 auctoribus i, 29 inani-
 bus iv, 41 itinerum difficultati-
 bus xiii, 53 ad cœlum manibus xiv,
 30 portitoris xiii, 50 studiorum pre-
 tii xi, 7
Sublegere lege xi, 25
Sublevare metum blandimentis (le-
 nire) xiv, 4 sublevari iii, 12
Sublucius pons H i, 86
Sublime ingenium A 4 sublime rapti
 H iv, 30 decentior quam sublimior
 habitus Agricolaë A 44 sublimius
 O 21
Submergere navem xiv, 5 submersæ

- legiones i, 70
Subministrare O 37
Submisse H iii, 9
Submittere xiii, 42 animum fortunæ
 ii, 72 crinem barbam G 31
Submovere i, 42 submotis hostibus
 A 23
Subnixus xii, 25 gratia xiii, 6 validis
 propinquitatibus xi, 1 opibus i, 47
 potentia xii, 54 subnixæ fecunditate
 iv, 12 consulari matrimonio H
 i, 73 subnixi gratia urbis (utens,
 gaudens) O 6 viris illustribus civi-
 tas i, 11
Suboles iii, 4, 43. xiv, 61 M. Crassi
 H i, 15 virilis xi, 12 subolem edere
 v, 1 vid. et Soboles
Subreptum fraude ferrum xv, 55
Subridens O 11
Subrius Dexter H i, 31
Subrius Flavius xv, 49 Neronem oc-
 cisurus xv, 50 inter ipsam cogniti-
 onem xv, 58 imperium Senecæ
 destinat xv, 65 proditur xv, 67
Subrogandus prætor (substituendus
 in locum demortui) ii, 51
Subruere animos obstinatos (perver-
 tere, labefactare) H ii, 101 muros
 (H ii, 22. iii, 20. iv, 23) vallum
 xiii, 39 H iii, 28
Subscribere suspiria (notare) A 45
 subscribens i, 74 subscripta nomi-
 na ii, 18
Subsellia O 9, 34
Subsidiariæ cohortes i, 63
Subsidia ii, 38. xiv, 51. xv, 43 domi-
 nationi i, 3 navigiorum (securæ
 stationes) iv, 67
Subsidii xv, 10 parum ii, 4
Subsidiis annonæ H iii, 48 firmari
 ii, 45 H ii, 23, 43 instructi ii, 80
Subsidio i, 78. ii, 55. iii, 60. iv, 47, 73.
 vi, 2. xii, 18, 29. xiv, 56 (H ii, 32.
 iii, 26. iv, 27) venire (auxilio) iv,
 59 ad flagitia (dicuntur templa,
 quibus pro asylis uti possunt im-
 probi) iii, 36
Subsidium i, 39, 47. ii, 63. v, 8. vi,
 7, 42. xi, 7, 32. xii, 7, 32, 38, 51.
 xiii, 6, 18. xiv, 7, 32, 58. xv, 53.
 xvi, 34 H ii, 26 A 6, 30 (præsidi-
 um) iv, 5 ventorum ii, 15 subs.
 ducere laborantibus H ii, 24 ferre
 xiii, 36, 39 habet resp. (defuncto
 Principe, successorem) xiv, 47
 mittere (cui) xv, 3 petere xiv, 2
 ab audacia xi, 26 in subs. ire H ii,
 28 mittere xii, 55
Subsignanus miles (H i, 70. iv, 33)

- Subsistere xv, 60 (H iii, 63. iv, 50)
 O 10 intra paupertatem xii, 53
 Substantia facultatum (ex Gr. *ὀψία*)
 O 8
 Substitutus in locum (eius) H iii, 36
 substituti legati H i, 19
 Substringere crimem G 38
 Subterranei Specus G 16
 Subtilitas ingenii militariibus deesse
 creditur A 9 dialectica O 30 sub-
 tiliter excogitari O 1
 Subtrahere aures conviciis xvi, 26
 oculos meos in hac relatione melius
 fuit iii, 53 A 45 oculis funera xiii,
 17 se diffamantibus xiv, 22 (quem)
 astu H i, 58 (quem) exitio H i, 45
 subtractus iræ H iii, 7 sævitiae H
 i, 71 subtracta significatio i, 81
 subtractum solum (crescentibus
 aquis, ut attingere solum pedibus
 non possent) i, 70 subtracta nomi-
 na i, 81 roborata legionibus H ii,
 94
 Subvectare Tiberi frumentum (h. e.
 adverso flumine) xv, 43
 Subvectio frumenti xiii, 51
 Subvectus (subvectio) com meatum
 xv, 4
 Subvehere (classem, sursum vehere,
 adverso flumine) ii, 8 subvehi Nilo
 ii, 60 subvectæ Rhodano copiae
 xiii, 53 Tiberi naves xv, 18 sub-
 vecta ab Ostia mensilia xv, 39
 Subvenire (succurrere, auxilio esse)
 iv, 31, 72. xii, 54, 67 subvenit al-
 vus soluta xii, 7 Cæsar i, 75 com-
 meatus a H iv, 52 effugium ii, 47
 (quibus) iii, 54 civitatibus iv, 13
 dubitantibus vi, 35 flagitiis (eius)
 xv, 68 incolumitati xiv, 62 infre-
 quentiæ locorum xiv, 27 necessita-
 tibus G 15 nomini Rom. i, 43 reli-
 quis sæva hyems iv, 51 sociis xii,
 10. xiv, 18 solitudini iv, 53 agmine
 proprio H iv, 79 versi in fugam
 qui subveniabant H ii, 26 cum co-
 hortibus H ii, 36 cum manu equi-
 tum H v, 21 prope A 16 subven-
 nientes equites ii, 11 subveniri H
 iii, 70 auxilio majore iv, 2 matri
 xiv, 5 subventum coloniæ xii, 58
 imperio xi, 24 rebus extremis xii,
 43 vicis, castellis xii, 38 mature
 ii, 39 subveniendum est mihi xiv,
 54 sociis xii, 10
 Subversor legum iii, 28
 Subvertere (pervertere, evertere) ju-
 ra iv, 30 probationes scelorum iii,
 7 per occultum privigos iv, 71
 subverti iv, 17 acta (eius) xiii, 5
 domum interpretationibus iii, 25
 leges ii, 36 enatum H iv, 42 sub-
 versa colonia xiv, 32 domus H iv,
 42 subversi obices poriarum xiii,
 39 subversa imagine H iii, 7 sub-
 versa cremataque hyberna H iv,
 61 opera H iv, 22
 Suburbana peregrinatio iii, 47 subur-
 banum rus xv, 60 suburbana crimi-
 na xiii, 43 per suburb. incedere
 xiv, 53
 Succedere (ascendere, suggeri) ii,
 81 successit classis (vocab. proprium
 de ingressu in portum) iii, 1
 succedere murum ii, 20 te-tudine
 H iii, 27 propius i, 67 succedere
 (in alterius locum) iii, 21. xv, 65
 H ii, 95 interfecti principis ultor
 est quisquis successit H i, 40 suc-
 cederi xiv, 38
 Succensere studiis quorum iii, 12
 Successio iv, 12 successionis spes H
 i, 23 successioni proximus iv, 59
 successionum jura G 32
 Successor xii, 65. xiv, 29 H i, 16 A
 7 in incerto iii, 56 Galbæ H i, 38
 successoris curam fam. inque obru-
 ere A 17 successori tradere provin-
 ciam A 40 successorem acci-
 pere vi, 30 eligere H i, 13 quæ-
 rere vi, 46 H i, 15 successores xiv,
 51 G 20
 Successus H ii, 17 rerum prædæ mag-
 is quam pugnae intentos (facit) H
 i, 79 successu aucta studia H iii,
 80 noctis alacres iv, 49 rerum fe-
 rox H iv, 28 socordius agere H ii,
 15
 Succinum G 45
 Succurrere rebus fessis xv, 50
 Succus arboris G 45
 Sudantur thura et balsama G 45
 sudatum est mihi satis in quibus
 O 4
 Sudes H ii, 21 ferratæ H iv, 29
 præustæ iv, 51 sudibus obrui H iv,
 23
 Sudor xvi, 14 sudore acquirere, quod
 sanguine possis, iners G 14
 Suedius Clemens primipilaris H i, 87
 dux Othonis Narbonensem aggre-
 ditur H ii, 12
 Suescere (quos) disciplina, imperiis,
 (asuefacere) ii, 52 suescere (a-
 suescere) xiv, 4 militiæ ii, 44 vid.
 Suetus
 Suesa Pomitia H iii, 72
 Suetonius Paulinus, C. (Britan. le-

- gatus) xiv, 29, 30, 36, 38, 39 H ii, 26 Londinium pergit xiv, 23 Britannos magno prælio vincit xiv, 37 cos. fit xvi, 14 dux Othonis H i, 87 inter præcipuos (H i, 90. ii, 23) res egregias gerit H ii, 23 cunctator natura H ii, 25 rei militaris calidissimus H ii, 31 Othoni suadet bellum ducere H ii, 32 fuga ejus post prælium H ii, 41 necessarius magis defensionibus, quam honestis usus H ii, 60 procos. Britanniae A 14 laudatur A 5
- Suetus externae superbiae xv, 31 regibus Oriens H iv, 17 studiis inertibus xiii, 42 fugere aut sequi Partus vi, 35 sueta adnatio xiii, 8 erga (quos) liberalitas iii, 8 armis juvenus H i, 68 circo ac theatris plebs H i, 4 lascivia i, 31 athenis liberis xiv, 27 fluminibus Germani H v, 14 latrocinis ii, 52 servitio xii, 50 sueta aquis volucres H v, 6 sueta aestibus militum corpora H ii, 32 sueta bello (quae in bellis haberi solita sunt) xv, 12 apud paludes praelia i, 64
- Suevia G 43 Sueviae finis G 45 Suevi ii, 63 H iii, 21 G 38, 43, 45 A 28 et Sarmatae coorti H i, 2 imminentes i, 44 pace obstructi ii, 26 orantes auxilium ii, 44 regem a Druso accipiunt xii, 29 unde dicti G 2 Suevorum ingenui, servi G 38 pars Isidi sacrificat G 9 in secretiora Germaniae porrigitur G 41 praeda ii, 62 reges H iii, 5 Suevae gentes ii, 45
- Sufficere ii, 6. iii, 50, 72. iv, 23. vi, 4. xiii, 30, 41, 45 (H iii, 2, 33, 50. iv, 8, 58, 72) G 32, 43 A 45 O 3, 21, 32 donativo H i, 37 imperio H iv, 71 usibus O 22 ad munia H iv, 68 suffecisse xi, 23 in longum H iv, 22 sufficere (substituere) se consulem O 17 (quem) xii, 49 sufficere alium H iii, 37 suffectus nemo iii, 58 patri filius iv, 16 sufficere labori (parem esse) xvi, 5 sufficiens fructui rerum xiv, 56 suffecturus G 13 bello iii, 32 suffecturi i, 13 honoribus O 37
- Suffixum caput (pro praefixum) H i, 49
- Suffossus equus i, 65. ii, 11 suffodiendis muris H ii, 21
- Suffragium iii, 19 H iii, 49 suffragia ii, 51. xv, 21 H iv, 7 suffragio Principis assequitur Praeturae (commendante eo) xi, 21 suffragiorum ambitus xiii, 29
- Suffragium G 46 in tempus iv, 66 hycemi ferarum (adversus) G 16 suffugia Garamantum (ad eos) iii, 74 propinqua iv, 47
- Sugambri ii, 26 excisi xii, 39 Sugambra cohors iv, 47
- Suggerere cibum (pro obijcere) H iii, 36 suggerendo G 33
- Suggestus i, 44. xii, 37 H i, 55 apud signa, in quo aurea imperatoris statua H i, 36 suggestum escendere xiii, 5 suggestu loqui (sc. de) H i, 55
- Suggredi propius xv, 11 suggestus propius hostis xiv, 37 acie dux iv, 47 suggesti propius speculatores ii, 12 flammis xiii, 57
- Sui anxius (pro de se) ii, 75. iv, 59 H iii, 38 oblitus O 2 tantum sui similis gens Germ. G 4 sui fama frui ii, 13 jaectantia abstinere ii, 49
- Suilius, M. (consul) xii, 25
- Suil., P., Germanici quaestor iv, 31. xi, 2, 6 accusat Asiaticum xi, 1 Petras equites Rom. xi, 4 continuus accusandis reis xi, 5 damnatur xiii, 42 in insulas Baleares pellitur xiii, 43
- Suil. Cesoninus xi, 36
- Suiones (Germ. pop.) G 44
- Sulcus designandi oppidi ceptus xii, 24
- Sulpicia (sc. familia, nisi potius leg.) Sulpicia ac Lutatia decora H i, 15 Sulpicia Prætextata, Crassi uxor H iv, 42
- Sulpicius, C. consul iii, 52
- Sulp. Asper xv, 49 conjurat contra Neronem xv, 50 penam subit xv, 68
- Sulp. Camerinus xiii, 52
- Sulp. Florus H i, 43
- Sulp. Quirinius iii, 48
- Sulp. Rufus, ludi proe. xi, 35
- Sulpiciorum familia iii, 48
- Sumere vi, 11 O 10 animum A 31 interficiendi (cujus) xiv, 44 arma (H iii, 24. iv, 3. v, 9) G 13, 40 bellum ii, 4, 45. xiii, 34. xv, 7 (H iii, 43. iv, 66, 69. v, 25) A 16 (conjuracionem) xv, 49 consilia pacis ii, 26 curam peditum H ii, 24 dictaturam i, 1 ad requiem dies H iii, 7, 60 duces ex virtute G 7 exitum iii, 7 expugnationem xv, 5 fidem xi, 17 finem (sponte mori)

- vi, 25 generum i, 3 justitium (præcipere, non expectare, donec indicatur) ii, 82 militiam (sponte suscipere) iv, 4 sibi (eligere, inter quos scribi malit) H ii, 94 sumebat sibi quisque modum dicendi O 38 sumere mortem (sibi ipsi consciscere) ii, 66. iii, 50. iv, 22. xiii, 30. xiv, 7 periculum H iii, 69 nomen (eius) xiii, 45 probra, dehinc saxa, postremo ferrum xiv, 17 prælium H iv, 34 acriter H ii, 42 proxima viæ H iii, 27 quietem i, 61 sævitiã in populares, superbiam in (quos) vi, 31 sedem xi, 33 spatium consultandi H iv, 65 togam virilem iv, 4 quid de repub. avide H ii, 84 in manus auro O 22 in manus libros O 25 sumere (pro accipere, non recusare, oblata) i, 71 agros (rapere, vi occupare) ii, 13 (quid) perpetrandum (in se recipere) xii, 5 sibi, quod validissimum xiii, 39 partes contradicendi O 24 sumi iii, 56 (H i, 56. ii, 74) in conscientiam iv, 3 sumens (sc.) regium insigne xii, 49 sumentes gladios vi, 2 sumtus ad prælium locus xii, 33 sumta prætexta H ii, 89 sumtum supplicium xiii, 22 H ii, 72 sumto thorace H i, 35 sumta arma xiv, 61 H iii, 78 insignia H iv, 59 sumtari animos ex eventu H i, 27
- Summa belli** ii, 45 (H ii, 16. iv, 68) expeditionis H i, 87 literarum xiv, 10 pacis xiii, 38 potentia H iv, 2 rerum H ii, 81 A 5 et imperii H ii, 33 summam rerum (cui) permittere H iv, 25 sceleris poscere xiv, 7 in summam atrox xv, 28 de summa rerum certare H iii, 70 cunctari H iii, 50
- Summum ad rebus elatis** iv, 56 summa castelli iv, 51 collium A 37 imperii ambigua xi, 8 navis H v, 6 navium H iii, 47 valli H iii, 29 summa adipisci xi, 26 H ii, 82 O 10 et ima miscere H iv, 47 moliri xii, 42 ad summa vehere (quem) xiv, 51 inter summa et præcipitia H ii, 74
- Summus pontificum, summus hominum** iii, 58 summus severitatis et munificentia (utriusque arbiter) i, 46 summa fortuna (imperium) ii, 72. xii, 12. xiii, 13, 46. xv, 1 in summa fortuna pleraque auspiciis et consiliis geruntur xiii, 6 summa
- respub. agitur xii, 5. xvi, 28 summa spes i, 34. vi, 50 summum nomen H v, 5 summa rei discrimen ii, 12 H v, 15 regimen i, 31 periculum facere H iv, 71 summa rei (imperio) adnuovere iii, 56 imponere vi, 31 summi discriminis incuriosus (i. c. summae rei) H iii, 56 summi mortalium xv, 2 summa militia (scil. officia) H ii, 75 summa brevibus momentis verti possunt v, 4 summis rebus evolvi xiii, 15
- Sumtuaria lex** iii, 52
- Sumtuosa adolescentia** H iv, 49
- Sumtus** H ii, 95 immensus xiv, 21 sumtu fungi, ib. sumtus (plur.) iii, 52 H i, 20 sumtum gravitate redditus anteire xv, 18 sumtus exhaustus H i, 46 profusis exerciti iii, 55
- Sunici, Germ. pop.** H iv, 66
- Suovetanrilia** vi, 37 H iv, 53
- Supellex** ii, 33 O 22
- Super Agrippinam (præter)** iii, 3 arma G 30 et viros H iv, 58 avaritiam xiii, 18 benignitatem H ii, 30 eas civitates iii, 63 cladem H ii, 44 clientelas xiii, 37 consulatum et triumphalia iv, 44 cupidinem iv, 60 decus Æmiliorum iii, 22 eundem honorem xiii, 18 hos H ii, 24 experientiam xiii, 8 ferociam incitiam H iii, 45 propriam xii, 33 id, quod iv, 11 ignaviam insitam H ii, 94 ingenium iv, 46 levitatem insitam H ii, 101 Junia familiae claritudinem xv, 35 libidinem xiii, 57 mala instantia H iv, 38 memoriam Vindicis H i, 8 percunctationes sevas xv, 58 periculum xvi, 10 perviciam H iii, 77 propriam stirpem xii, 25 quos super vi, 33 tedium malorum H v, 26 tot senatores iii, 67 solitum decus G 32 Subrium et Sulpicium xv, 50 triumphales imagines xv, 72 vanitatem H iv, 55 vetustatem iv, 75 Vinium ac Laconem H i, 14 vires G 43 virtutem A 17 super (pro postea, ad postremum) incensa super villa, omnes cremavit iii, 46 super caput legiones (imminere leg.) H iv, 69 super ipsam Rheni ripam (in ipsa ripa) collocati G 28 super (inter) sanguinem et spolia G 31 super portiones erant (tnesis, pro portiones supererant) H i, 20 super ea re (de re) v, 6 scripsit vi, 15 ea super re multus rumor xi,

- 23 super eo consultus iii, 41 eo miraculo disserere vi, 28 nuptiis xii, 22 omnibus negotiis melius atque rectius olim provisum xiv, 43 firmanda pace xv, 5 obtinenda Armenia xv, 24 ea profectioe adiit Capitolium (ejus causa) xv, 36 tanta re cunctans H ii, 63 quid statnere H iv, 9 re tali (quem) consulere H iv, 40 rebus diversis consulti iv, 74 rebus compositi versus ii, 54 consulere H iv, 82 super eo crimine (sub eo crim. specie ejus crim.) xv, 52 super (postpositum) quæ super cuncta H iii, 26 quos super vi, 35 raro super milite i, 68 humum super xvi, 35 cumulos super H iii, 19
- Superabilis ope humana cæcitas H iv, 81 nullis casibus superabile ii, 25
- Superans multitudo A 35 superante multitudine facile damnum H iv, 28 superans numerus A 25
- Superare A 24, 33 promontorium xv, 46 casus vita i, 17 superari ii, 21 numero H iv, 15
- Superbia iv, 1. xi, 7, 37. xii, 7. xiii, 14, 23 H iv, 19, 80 Claudiaæ familiæ i, 4 Parthorum xiv, 26 præsentium iii, 40 recentis victoriae H i, 8 victoris xiv, 38 frustra per modestiam et obsequium effugitur A 30
- Superbiæ ii, 78 H ii, 73 externæ xv, 31 superb. odium G 33
- Superbiam i, 61, 72. ii, 42. xii, 29. xiii, 46. xiv, 1. xv, 15 H iii, 31, 49 pro magnitudine animi (ut deinde altioris spiritus) H iii, 66 Pisonis ii, 57 provincialium xv, 20 Sejani iv, 68 sumere in (quos) vi, 31 ad superb. extollere iv, 17 prolabi secunda fortuna xi, 17 adversus superb. documentum xv, 27 in superb. accipere (quid) vi, 13 ornatum (cujus) trahere H ii, 20
- Superbire i, 19. ii, 36
- Superbus Tarquinius, vid. Tarquinius
- Superbus xiv, 13 superba iv, 12. xii, 2 superbum iv, 37 H iv, 4 imperium H iv, 14 superbiæ aures iv, 29 superbe agere (H ii, 27. iii, 77) superbior H ii, 63 superbus accipere ii, 37 superbissimæ epistolæ iii, 59
- Superesse (vivere) xiii, 17 H v, 16 dum superfuit iv, 7 pater vi, 40 qui etiam tum supererant xiii, 18 donec Germanicus ac Drusus superfuere vi, 51 superesse (cui, supervivere) H i, 22 prælio (H i, 79. iv, 60) ignaviæ, infamiæ suæ H iv, 11 superesse (exstare, adesse) xv, 43 H ii, 44 G 34 alimenta urbi xii, 43 aliqua epistolis eorum inserta O 25 ad usum et decus arma H i, 51 bellum i, 3 Vespasiano mare, classes, studia provinciarum H iii, 1 molem i, 45 naves H ii, 36 nihil ex A 22 provincias H iv, 57 tibi robur xiv, 54 spem viresque H iii, 54 satis virium H ii, 4 sylvas i, 67 studia populi H iii, 66 tantum belli H v, 20 vestigia xv, 40 vires H ii, 46 utraque egregie H i, 85 supererat inclinatio populi xi, 12 quantum superesse, ut iv, 7 quid superesset post xi, 28 quod superest O 41 quid superesse, nisi ut xiv, 20 nil aliud, quam ut xv, 62 (superesse, abunde esse:) superest ager G 26 ferrum G 6 oris gratia A 44 tempus novissimis v, 7 superfuere honori omnia A 45 superesse, qui xvi, 26 integra, quæ supersunt, ib. dies, qui in locum Cæcinæ supererat (qui restabat ex conslatus tempore) H iii, 37 fide ac virtute legatos, se consiliis superfuisse (incubuisse negotio atque id conficisse) iii, 47
- Superfluens multitudo H iii, 58 Nilus ii, 61 (orator) O 18
- Superfundere mare xiii, 55 vim telorum A 36 (quos) pulsu sonituque H ii, 2 superfunditur adjacentibus annis v, 14 superfusus annis H v, 23 spiritus H v, 7
- Supergredi (antecellere) principem xiv, 52 supergressa pulchritudine fœminas xiii, 45 vitium virtus A 1 modum cuncta H ii, 5
- Superjecta H v, 6
- Superjecta tela H iii, 29
- Superior adversarius O 10 annis H i, 52 exercitus (Germaniæ superioris) i, 37, 40. xiii, 56 (H i, 9, 55, 56, 57. iv, 37) Germania, vid. Germ. pars insulæ H iv, 15 provincia iv, 73 H v, 19 ripa H iv, 59 Germaniæ H iv, 70 superioris (victoris) nomina, modestia et probitas G 36 superius memorare H v, 19
- Superiores iii, 66. xi, 21 G 35 superiorum reverentia O 40 sup. intollerans H iv, 80
- Superne (desuper) ii, 20

- Superpositum xv, 37
 Superseco invertere (omitto) xv, 63
 Superstagnat amnis i, 79
 Superstantes H iv, 30 maceris H iii, 82 ponti H iv, 23
 Superstes v, 8 H ii, 7 G 14 A 46 bellorum ii, 71 G 6 iniquorum iii, 4 superstites xvi, 11 (H ii, 47. iv, 42) A 34, 44 O 16 cladis i, 61 nostri A 3
 Superstitio (proreverentia sacrorum) i, 79 H iv, 83 (opponitur religionibus) H v, 13 nominis (vana fiducia in nomine collocata) H iii, 58 percussæ mentes ad superstitionem mobiles i, 28 superstitione discors Ægyptus H i, 11 superstitionem demere H v, 8 superstitionis insigne G 54 superstio (de vaticiniis et Astrologia) H ii, 78 augescens H iv, 61 exitiabilis xv, 44 omnis G 39 peregrina G 43 vana H iv, 54 urget i, 29 superstitionis externæ rea (Christianismus aut Judaismus videtur intelligi) xiii, 32 perviciacia H ii, 4 superstitione infecti ii, 85 superstitiones H iv, 81 externæ xi, 15 magicæ xii, 59 sævæ xiv, 30 vetustæ iii, 60 superstitionum persuasio A 11
 Superstruere fundamenta (imponere, inædificare) iv, 62
 Supervacuo orator O 41
 Superventia auxilia H iv, 25 superventu legionis H ii, 54
 Supervolitant vulcres H iii, 56
 Superurgente fluctu ii, 23
 Suppeditat miles (suppedit) iv, 4 donec suppeditet vita xv, 11 H i, 1 res frumentaria xv, 16 animus, oratio H iv, 40 verba H iv, 59 natura A 46 suppeditans momento novissimo eloquentia xv, 63 suppeditare senatum urbi (subministrare) xi, 23
 Suppetere xiv, 55
 Supplementum petere xiii, 35 supplementa vetita H ii, 69
 Supplere catervas H iv, 58 classem H iii, 50 copias H i, 61 exercitum H v, 19 senatum xi, 22, 23 verba (cujus) xiv, 16 supplentur nomina legionum H ii, 57 suppleti nonani xiv, 38 suppletæ legiones delectu H iv, 19 supplendum per scelera ii, 38 supplendi delectibus exercitus iv, 4 supplendis legionibus (ad supplendas leg.) xiii, 7. xvi, 13 ad
 supplenda damna i, 71
 Supplex ii, 63. xiii, 42 Arsacides xv, 29 voce i, 57 pro incolumitate xv, 73 supplicis in modum xv, 13 supplicem allevare xii, 29 armis tueri H iii, 48 supplicii vultu H iv, 2 supplices i, 29. ii, 22 literæ xv, 30 manus H iii, 10 et voces ii, 29 misericordia (digni) xiv, 33 supplices ad hæc i, 44 supplicum preces iii, 36 supplicibus Amazonum ignovisse iii, 61 quanta pervicacia in hostem, tanta beneficentia adversus supplices utendum xii, 20 suppliciter interrogare H i, 41
 Supplicationes (gratiæ diis actæ) xiii, 8, 41 ob supplicia civium ii, 32 ob res bene gestas xiii, 41 ob occisam a principe matrem apud omnia pulvinaria xiv, 12 ob Neronis amorem in rempub. xiv, 59 ob natam principi filiam xv, 23 supplicationum dies xiii, 8 supplicationes decernere iii, 47
 Supplicatum Vulcani, Cereri, Proserpinæ post incendium Romæ xv, 44
 Supplicium xii, 20, 37. xiii, 48. xiv, 33 (H i, 37, 59. iv, 13, 50, 85) extremum vi, 38 præsens i, 38 servile H iv, 11 triumvirale v, 9 venefica xiii, 15 ultimum iii, 49 nullis supplicii causis mori xvi, 17 supplicium decernere vi, 3. xiv, 45 luere xv, 69 minitari (cui) xiv, 43 (cujus) poscere (H ii, 29. iii, 75) in malos præsumere i, 48 sumere de (quo) xiii, 22 H ii, 72 ad supplic. agi xiv, 42 deposcere H iii, 11 duci H iv, 25 expostulare H i, 45, 73 postulare (H i, 82. ii, 94) petere H iv, 32 in supplic. vertere vi, 6 supplicio affectus erat Christus xv, 44 supplicia i, 59. iii, 50. iv, 28. v, 9. vi, 19, 40 H i, 37 irrogata (quibus) xvi, 5 supplicia (pro supplicationibus) iii, 64 suppliciorum et scelerum vices H iv, 27 supplicia decernere (quibus) xiv, 48 indicere i, 26 pendere xiii, 32 perpeti xv, 68 persolvere vi, 26 supplicii preempti H v, 5
 Suppressus H i, 50 suppresso nomine H ii, 96 suppressa hostium ferocia H v, 18 supprimendo famam augere H i, 17
 Supra libertatem regnari G 43 par negotiis, neque supra (non calidior aut acrior, quam ista negotia re-

- quirent) vi, 39 supra ferre xiv, 46 repetere (altius) xvi, 18 H iv, 48 supra sanguinem et spolia revelare frontem (ubi ea relata sint) G 31 tricena aut supra stipendia i, 35
- Supremus (ultimus) prope reipub. annus H i, 11 aspectus xiv, 4 dies i, 6. iii, 76 A 43 (id est, mors) i, 53. iii, 16 vitæ i, 9 urbis H v, 2 sanguis Claudiorum xiii, 17 spiritus H iv, 21 suprema necessitas (mors) H i, 72 voluntas (testamentum) H i, 48 vox xv, 70 supremum auxilium xiii, 16 certamen H iii, 81 convivium i, 55 officium (sepultura) H iii, 25 supremi Tiberio coss. vi, 45 dies vi, 48 sermones i, 13 supremæ curæ (de morte) H ii, 49 necessitates xi, 37 H i, 3 tabulæ (testamentum) vi, 38. xvi, 14 suprema (quæ ad mortem aut furus pertinent) iv, 44. xv, 59, 64. xvi, 11, 25 Augusti i, 8 Germanici iii, 49 mariti xvi, 34 mandata i, 53 H ii, 53 munera iii, 2 officia v, 2 oscula petere H iv, 46 solatia H iii, 84 verba xiv, 29 supremorum imago præsentii circumdata H iv, 45 traditio xvi, 16 supremis admotus xii, 66 appropinquare vi, 50 suprema solvere (sepellire) i, 61 de supremis agitans H iv, 59 supremum dividi a parentibus H iv, 14
- Surculos: in surculos amputare virgam G 10
- Surdæ anres H iii, 67
- Surena vi, 42
- Surgere O 34 surgit rumor H ii, 42 surrexit populus (erectus stetit) O 13 surgens luna H iii, 23 surgentes partes H iii, 4
- Surrentum vi, 1 Surrentinum promontorium iv, 67
- Sus. suis fetus, cui accipitrum unguis xii, 64 sine abstinent Judæi H v, 4
- Suscipere iv, 8. xv, 63 H i, 25 O 1 accusationem vi, 7. xiii, 21 O 34 bellum ii, 78. xii, 20 civile i, 36 consilium iv, 61 H ii, 76 curam iv, 43, 56 H iii, 72 discrimen H iv, 70 executionem iii, 31 inimicitias G 31 iter ad H ii, 85 iudicium xiv, 50 liberos ii, 37. xi, 27 molem xiii, 6 negotia iii, 33 offensiones iii, 54 preces xiii, 54 regimen iv, 2 reipub. H ii, 1 (quid pro repub. xv, 52 sordes iv, 52 tutelam (cujus) i, 12 vota diis xii, 13 publice (nuncupare) xv, 23 pro incolumitate iv, 17 suscepturus xi, 33 suscepta causa xii, 58 susceptum xiii, 43 munus O 33 officium H ii, 1 suscepris Vespas. partibus H ii, 86 suscipiendo imperio xiii, 14 suscipiendis conjugiiis xiv, 27
- Suspectare (suspectum habere) i, 5 (quem) i, 13. xiii, 47 perfidiam H ii, 27 prolationem H iii, 82 suspectante Nerone xv, 51 suspectans fraudem xiii, 39 (quem) magis magisque xii, 65 potentiam (cujus) xi, 16 suspectari pellici (suspectum esse) iv, 3 suspectus nimie spei iii, 29 in Poppæa H i, 13 dominantibus, qui proximus destinatur H i, 21
- Suspectus H i, 46, 51 falso H iv, 35 ambitus suffragiorum xiii, 29 in aliqua (de amore) H i, 13 suspecta A 18 libertas H i, 85 suspectum (quid) H ii, 23 suspecta Germania H iii, 35 Claudii iracundia H i, 10 pace H iv, 49 prodicione xii, 14 severitate iii, 52 suspecto imperio i, 2 suspecti H i, 20, 25 A 28 æmulationis xiii, 9 eriminum iii, 60 duces H ii, 23 Asiæ populi xiv, 57 suspectæ insidiæ iv, 70 suspecta ingenia servorum xiv, 44 vetustate prædia H i, 27 suspectus Batavis H ii, 97 præfecti consiliis xii, 46 inter se mentibus i, 28 tabulis ii, 48 suspectis detrahere arma xii, 31 suspectior (H i, 14, 31. ii, 29) suspectius A 31
- Suspendere arboribus G 12 diis i, 59 Suspendus principatu novo animus H iv, 8 suspensa metu civitas H iv, 38 in suspensio tenere aliquid (non recipere non pro rato habere) H i, 78 suspensi (soliciti) H iii, 37 animi H i, 25 suspensæ mentes provinciarum H ii, 4 suspensa (dubia, ambigua) xi, 34 verba i, 11 suspensus super Cæsarem genu, vultu, manibus (extensus, expansus) iv, 59 suspensum machinamentum H iv, 30
- Suspensatus O 14
- Suspicious animus i, 13 silentium iii, 11 Suspiciens cælum G 10
- Suspicio iv, 54. vi, 21 H iv, 19 exorta xv, 56 orta iv, 69 præsumpta ii, 73 vitanda iii, 9 in servo parum

- valebat xiv, 62
 Suspicionem iv, 10 H i, 28 dare in (quem) vi, 47 tempus in susp. evaluit H i, 80 ad susp. inclinatis mentibus evenit, ut qui timet, timeatur H i, 81
 Suspiciones H iii, 4 imbecillæ ii, 76 susp. irritare H iv, 32 ad omnes susp. pavidus H ii, 68 ad susp. pronus H ii, 21
 Suspicionibus xii, 4. xv, 54 occultis H iii, 65 vulgi H iii, 12 susp. quem arguere H iii, 78
 Suspicionum iv, 41, 67 plena omnia H i, 85
 Suspiria iv, 60 A 45
 Sustentaculum victoriae sanitas, in Italia vertitur H ii, 28
 Sustentare aciem i, 65 hostem xv, 10 paupertatem (sublevare) xiii, 34 pugnam manu, voce, vulnere ii, 17 largitione, cura sanctus iv, 63 se et domum et pacem i, 4 securitatem annonæ xv, 18 (quem) opibus ii, 40 sustentari (ali) iv, 13 ope (cujus) iv, 71 spe vi, 25 sustentata diu acies H ii, 15 sævitia hostium ii, 11
 Sustineri H iii, 29 aciem H iii, 23 bella civilia xiii, 6 curam iii, 54 sustinebat sedes effugiem xv, 29 fastigium H iii, 71 molem A 17 munia ii, 35 nomina (quorum) iv, 59 obstinatos H iii, 29 opes xiv, 54 partes prætoris iii, 53 ruentes H iv, 78 non sustineo me vocare privatum H i, 37 non sustinuit educere O 26 sustinens aspectum (perferens) G 43 sustinentes H iv, 15 (quibus) resp. sustinetur xiii, 50 sustineri per humeros i, 23 sustinendus labor H ii, 99
 Sustuli (vid. sub infinitivo) Tollere
 Sutrina taberna xv, 34
 Suus ictus (proprius) i, 61 impetus, pavor H iii, 25 suo igni involvere xiv, 30 suus cuique filius O 28 suus sanguis cuique indiscretus H iv, 52 suo in dolore lentus iv, 70 in suam famam exultare gestis A 8 sua cuique mensa G 22 utilitas H i, 15 sua quemque mater G 20 spes H v, 1 sua ipsi vita A 1 suæ quoque injuriæ ultor A 16 suæ (pecuniæ) parcus, publicæ avarus H i, 49 suam quisque centuriam H ii, 89 domum G 16 manum H v, 20 sua manu cadere xv, 71 cuncta perscribere i, 11 suo consilio uti i, 8 suum quisque flagitium aliis obiectantes H ii, 44 suomet astu H ii, 98 suometipsi metu H iii, 16 suapte natura iv, 12 (H iv, 14. v, 6) suopte ingenio iii, 26 (H ii, 63. iv, 68. v, 11) ex suo quisque ing. H i, 82 suo jure desertus iv, 52 velut in suo A 10 sui quisque sæculi bonis utatur O 41 sua interesse O 39 sui (necessarii, affectus) nullum suorum i, 6 plerique suorum H ii, 42 suorum quisque pignorum xv, 57 sui milites i, 10 a suis orsus i, 67 suamet spes iii, 66 suismet ipsi sedibus H ii, 44 suismet tentoriis H v, 22 suismet viribus concidisse H iv, 17 sui cuique commilitones H ii, 66 liberi G 20 suismet vitis H ii, 7 se suaque Romanis permiscere xiii, 41 sua cuique arma G 27 sua quisque decora A 29 sua quisq. facta extolentes H ii, 70 sua quisq. facta, suos casus attollit A 25 sua quisq. hyberna H iv, 16 sua quisq. munia servant iv, 50
 Syene ii, 61
 Sylana Junia xi, 12
 Sylla Cornelius xiv, 59, vid. Cornelius
 Sylla Faustus xii, 52
 Sylla, L. ii, 55 Lepidæ proavus iii, 22 dictator iii, 27 Mithridatem vincit iii, 62 adjunctus a Smyrnæis iv, 56 et Byzantiis xii, 62 irridetur a Caligula vi, 46 judicia senatui tradidit xi, 22 pomerium protulit xii, 23 cum Mario bellavit xii, 60 ab Oratoribus accensantibus non immunis O 40 nobilium sævissimus H ii, 38 Capitolium instaurat H iii, 72 bis in urbe confixit H iii, 83 Syllæ dominatio i, 1 (alius) nobilis juvenis iii, 31 Cos. vi, 15
 Syllana ala (H i, 70. ii, 17)
 Syllani H i, 70
 Syllanus Centurio iii, 75
 Sylva xiv, 34 G 39 Arduenna iii, 42 Cæsia i, 50 Hercynia G 28 Herculi sacra ii, 12 modica ii, 25 pone tergum insurgit ii, 16 sylvæ frequens mons iv, 65 sylvæ (plur.) xiii, 57 (H i, 68. iv, 22) A 20, 26, 31, 32, 34 in domo Neronis xv, 42 sylvarum quicquid G 46 prima tenere ii, 16 profunda A 25 sylvas pererrare xii, 13 in sylvas disperguntur Catti i, 56
 Sylvanus Granius prætorianorum

- trib. xv, 50 ad Senecam a Nerone mittitur xv, 60, 61 se ipsum interfecit xv, 71
- Sylvanus Plantius iv, 22
- Sylvanus Pomponius accusatur xiii, 52 absolvitur, ib.
- Sylvanus Poppæus, vid. Poppæus
- Syracusæ xiii, 49 Syracusanorum civitas, ib.
- Syri ii, 60 salutant solem orientem H iii, 24, vid. et Syri. Syria i, 42. ii, 43, 55, 58, 79, 81, 82, 83. iii, 16. v, 10. vi, 31, 33, 37, 44. xiii, 22, 35. xv, 3, 5, 6, 12, 17, 25 (H i, 10, 76. ii, 2, 5, 6, 9, 73, 74, 76, 79, 80, 81, 87. iii, 24. iv, 3, 17, 39. v, 1, 2, 6, 26) provincia ii, 42. xii, 23. xiii, 8 A 40 invadenda xv, 9 vacua, permissa Corbuloni xiv, 26 diminutionem tributii orat ii, 42 Syriae caput Antiochia H ii, 79 equites xii, 55 legatus xi, 10 H v, 10 legiones (H i, 10, 76. ii, 6) præses vi, 41. xii, 45 rector ii, 4. xii, 54 Atilius Rufus A 40 urbs H iv, 84 Syriacus exercitus H ii, 8 Syriacæ legiones H ii, 80
- Syria ii, 69, 70, 74, 77, 78. iv, 5 administranda vi, 27
- T
- Tabella O 36
- Taberna H ii, 64 sutrina xv, 34 tabernæ xv, 34 (H i, 86. iii, 82)
- Tabernaculum i, 35 ducis i, 29 tabernacula (tentoria) ii, 13 ducis H ii, 29 tabernaculorum funes H v, 22
- Tabes fori (contagio litium) xi, 6 oculorum H iv, 81 longa i, 53 orta xii, 50 per Ægyptum H v, 3 infecit mentes H i, 26 velut tabe infectæ legiones H iii, 11 tabe oblitæ cineres ii, 69
- Tabidum venenum xii, 66
- Tabo infecta humus (pestilens) H ii, 70 noxia humus H iii, 35
- Tabulæ (navium) H iii, 47 testamenti xv, 62 obsignatæ xv, 55 duodecim vi, 16 finis æqui juris iii, 27 nuptiales xi, 30 plumbeæ ii, 69 publicæ xiii, 23, 28 supremæ (testamentum) vi, 38. xvi, 14 tenues pro scutis ii, 14 tabularum (pictarum) miracula iii, 53 tabulas obsignare xiv, 40 tabulis prioribus scriptus hæres (priori testamento) ii, 48
- Tabularia O 39
- Tabulatum duplex H iv, 30
- Tacere iv, 60 A 2 tacuisse A 18 tacentes loci (solitudo) H iii, 85 inter tacentes O 6
- Tacfarinas iv, 26 bellum in Africa movet ii, 52 bellum renovat iii, 20 vincitur iii, 21 Africam inquietam habet iii, 32 legatos ad Tib. mittit iii, 73 auctis viribus iterum bellum gerit iv, 23 a Dolabella vincitur iv, 24 occiditur iv, 25 Tacfarinatis frater iii, 74 Tacfarinatem frumento juvantes iv, 13
- Tacitum fœdus H i, 54 votum H ii, 37 tacita studia ii, 43 suspicionum iv, 41
- Taciturnitate rupta (silentio) i, 74 omnia cohibita xv, 54
- Tacitus divinam opem agnoscit H iv, 78 de suis annalibus iv, 32, 33 res Domitiani composuit xi, 11 H i, 1 diversa Auctorum sub nominibus ipsorum tradit xiii, 20 prætor xi, 11 uxorem ducit A 9 ejus dubium de regimine rerum vi, 22
- Tactæ de cælo ædes xiii, 24 regiones xiv, 12
- Tædet imperii domestici xii, 10 patientiæ iii, 65
- Tædium xvi, 16 (H iii, 81. v, 10) castrorum H iii, 56 curæ i, 80 curarum iv, 28. xii, 39 futurorum præsentia placuere H iv, 69 malorum H v, 26 spei ambigua xiv, 59 sui xiii, 2 viarum ii, 14 vitæ vi, 25 ex mora xii, 20 tædio afficere vi, 7 futurorum præsentia placuere H iv, 69 tædia iv, 41 H ii, 32
- Talins Geminus xiv, 50
- Tam (adjectum superlativo) tam intima causa i, 53 tam (omissum) iii, 8. v, 6
- Tamdiu G 37
- Tamen (pro tantum) H iii, 45 (utique) A 45 omiss. post quamquam, cum (cet. innumeris locis) quod unum jam et tamen pulcherrimum haberet (sed idem) xv, 62
- Tamesa (Britan. æstuarium) xiv, 32
- Tanais fluvius xi, 17
- Tandem Deos veneratur xiv, 61
- Tanfanae Marsorum templum i, 51
- Tanquam scelera ostendi oporteat G 12 in tanta multitudine (ut in tanta) H i, 8 tanquam (pro non secus ac seu quemadmodum) A 32 tanquam apud senem festinantes H i,

- 7 tanquam innocentes perierant, ibid. tanquam dolus pararetur, territus vi, 43 tanquam sævitiam Principis prævenirent (quia putabantur prævenire) xvi, 13 tanquam inediam destinasset, produxit vitam (specie destinata: inedia) vi, 48
- Tantalus iv, 56
- Tantum adversa domus suæ sensit H ii, 64 fœdissimæ adulationis tantum infamia usus iii, 57 tanti fuit O 37, 40 vita vi, 2
- Tarda A 18 moles belli H ii, 6 structura O 22 tardum iter H i, 6 tarda sunt, quæ in commune expostulantur (tarde conceduntur) i, 28 tarda legum auxilia vi, 11 spre-tis, quæ tarda, cum securitate iii, 66 tardiora sunt remedia quam mala A 3 tarde G 27 A 7 H i, 8 concedendum, quod datum adimi non potest xiii, 27 tardius xiv, 38 impelli A 10 labebatur sanguis xiv, 64
- Tardabat (quem) infirmitas H ii, 99 iudicia malignitas O 23 reverentia libidines xiv, 13 Arminium vulnus ii, 21 tardari metu vi, 32 tardatus ad prælia exercitus i, 62
- Tarditas e fiducia H ii, 11 navis ii, 39 tarditatem excusare xv, 56 pe-rosus xvi, 14
- Tarentinum fœdus i, 10 Tarentum xiv, 12 H ii, 83 infrequens xiv, 27
- Tarpeia rupes H iii, 71 Tarpeium saxum vi, 19
- Tarquinius Priscus iv, 65 fundamenta capitolii jecit H iii, 72
- Tarq. Superbus vi, 11 capitolium extruit H iii, 72 pulsus iii, 27 Tarquinii exacti xi, 22
- Tarquitius Crescens xv, 11
- Tarq. Priscus xii, 59 repetundarum damnatur xiv, 46
- Tarracina iii, 2 (H iii, 60, 76, 85. iv, 2) expugnata H iii, 77 tuta mœni-bus situque H iii, 57 municipium H iv, 5 Tarracineses H iv, 3
- Tarraconensis colonia i, 78
- Tarsa Thracum dux iv, 50
- Tartarus (fluv.) H iii, 9
- Tatii sodales i, 54
- T. Tattus (rex Sabin.) i, 54 Romam auget xii, 24 ei sacerdotium a Ro-mulo sacratum H ii, 95
- Tat. Gratianus vi, 38
- Taum (Britan. æstuarium) A 22
- Taurus (mons) i, 56. xii, 28
- Taurantium regio xiv, 24
- Tauri xii, 17 Taurina ala H i, 59, 64 colonia H ii, 66 Taurinorum Au-gusta H ii, 66
- Taurus iii, 72
- Taur. Antonius H i, 20
- Taur. Statilius ii, 1. vi, 11. xii, 59. xiv, 46
- Taurus (mons) vi, 41. xii, 49. xv, 8 Tauri jugum xv, 10
- Taurus altaribus profugus H iii, 56 tauri simulacrum in foro boario xii, 24
- Tectum iv, 69. xiv, 5 H iii, 71 in modum tecti H iii, 47 tecto (domo) arcere G 21 tegi O 22 sub tecto eodem xiv, 42 manere xiii, 32 esse xiv, 45 tecta (H i, 84. iv, 62) ami-corum H i, 81 urbis vi, 15 circum-jecta xv, 37 egressa altitudinem mœnium H iii, 30 fumantia A 38 tectorum altitudo xv, 43 vestigia xv, 40 tectis injicere ignem H iii, 71 tecta complere iii, 1 tectis te-nus xiii, 41
- Tedæ in modum G 45
- Tedias i, 10
- Tegere (dissimulare) animum imma-nem modestia vi, 20 defectuouem vi, 50 ignaviam sævitia xii, 10 (quid) libertatis imagine i, 81 ira-cundiam vultus H iv, 11 male muta-tionem fortunæ H i, 66 nomen exili speciei studiorum iv, 44 odi-um criminibus ii, 80 spem male tegens iv, 12 tegi intimis questibus iii, 36 tegenda scelera vi, 24 tegere (defendere) aurum non tegit A 32 textit infantiam Remi Ruminalis arbor xiii, 58 texere equitem lucis (occultavere) ii, 19 ceteros late-bræ i, 23 fugientes paludes, sylvæ A 26 tegi terga, latera H iii, 9 tecto O 22 tegebatur pectus H i, 41 tectus plateis, cratibus, legio-narius H ii, 22 tegenda armis vita vi, 2 tegere humo reliquias i, 62 tegit nervos rubor O 21 tegi veste servili H ii, 29 teguntur vera ob-scuris iv, 58
- Tegimen capiti detrahere ii, 21
- Tegmen H i, 79 pedum (caligula) i, 41 barbarum (vestitus) H ii, 20 tegmina detrita i, 18 corpori di-repta xiii, 57. corp. detrahere iv, 56 corp. hærentia ii, 14 tegmina ii, 14. iii, 46 loricarum galearumve xii, 35

- Tegulae H iii, 30 G 16 informes O 20 tegulis (quem) deturbare H iii, 71
- Tegumen omnibus sagum G 17
- Telamon iii, 62
- Telebois habitata Capreae iv, 67
- Telesinus, L. consul xvi, 14
- Telum (vis, potestas) tribuendum, quod non sperneretur xiii, 26 eloquentiae O 5 in locum teli eloquentia O 12 velut telum arripere quod xvi, 27 telum (pro quibusvis armis: ut pro pugione) xv, 55 teli jactus xiii, 40 telum parare xiv, 44 telo opus xiv, 62 cum telo missus xiv, 11 repertus xiv, 24 tela xii, 34. xiii, 6. xvi, 29 G 6, 29 H iii, 31 et manus xiv, 55 agrestia ii, 80 congesta ii, 11 conjecta in H iv, 62 Romanis derepta ii, 45 districta H i, 41 illisa, dispersa H iii, 23 ingruentia i, 65 injecta ii, 17 pinnis irrita haerebant H iv, 23 missilia xv, 7 H iii, 71 navalia xiv, 5 praestata, brevia ii, 14 Romana G 33 superjecta H iii, 29 vana per tenebras H iv, 29 venantibus, venabula, cultri iii, 43 telorum fragmina i, 61 jactu H v, 23 pleraque haerebant H iv, 23 strepitus H i, 85 vis A 36 tela vacuo excutere H iii, 23 jactu exhaurire xiv, 37 incutere H iii, 31 intentare (H i, 69. ii, 18) librare H iii, 27 pressare H iii, 28 vibrare H iii, 30 ad tela transire H iii, 10 in tela ruere iv, 25 inter tela occurrere iii, 20 promptus H iv, 77 telis accingi H iv, 62 aggredi urbem H iii, 20 assultantes xii, 35 ignavorum cadere H iv, 29 concurrere vi, 35 configere xiv, 37 deturbare iv, 51 horrentes H ii, 88 incessere iii, 41 clamore, telis, sua quisque periculo intentus, sonorem non accipit (propter strepitum armorum) iv, 48 interire suis H iv, 20 obrui H ii, 15 onustae pharetrae xii, 13 petitus H v, 21 trux H iv, 46 telis jactis iv, 50 omissis H v, 17 raptis H iii, 80
- Temerare (polluere) Capitolium H iii, 72 Juliam (sc. stupro, adulterio) i, 53 jus legatorum H iii, 80 vigiliis H i, 48 opus saxo aurove H iv, 53 temerata castra i, 30
- Temeraria O 40
- Temere vi, 28. xii, 39 (H ii, 22, 25. iii, 42. iv, 52, 75) collecti hostes H iv, 71 montani H ii, 12 credere (H i, 51. iv, 77) effusi H iii, 17 festinatum praelium H iv, 67 arma rapta H iv, 37 sumta H iii, 78
- Temeritas ii, 73 (H i, 21. ii, 16) credendi, suspicionem iv, 67 felix H iv, 77 inanis H iv, 29 insignis H i, 52
- Temeritate xiii, 40. xv, 1, 13 G 24 A 41 prodesse H iii, 20 ex temer. spes H iii, 26
- Temeritatem xiv, 33, 44 H iii, 9
- Temeritati xiii, 20. xiv, 57
- Temeritatis H ii, 18 O 6 alimentum eventus prosper H iv, 76
- Temnenda manus H iii, 47
- Temnii ii, 47
- Temperamentum iv, 20 O 41 fortitudinis H i, 83 principatus egregium (duo duces) H ii, 5 elegans xi, 4 meditatum iii, 12 salubre H iv, 86 inerat (veneno) xiii, 15
- Temperantia ii, 73 H ii, 90 uti i, 14 G 23
- Temperare A 40 O 28 dolorem aeternum suscipere xv, 63 temperare felicitati H ii, 47 lacrymis xv, 16 libertatem O 23 luxuriae H ii, 62 manibus iii, 14 minis, verbis H i, 69 neci mulierum xiv, 37 orationem O 31 probris i, 59 risni xiii, 3 sermonibus H iii, 53 suppliciis ac remediis iii, 50 victoriae H iii, 31 victoriam H iv, 1 vim A 8 temperare ab excidio H i, 63 ab innoxiiis H ii, 88 non temperare quin, &c. ii, 84 temperans animum voce H i, 45 temperante Tib. iii, 67 temperanter iv, 33 (modeste) xv, 29 temperantior potestatis xiii, 46 temperatus sanguis O 21 temperata subvectio frumenti (provisum, ne tam care constaret) xiii, 51 temperandi animi iii, 31 temperanda cupidines xiii, 50 temperanda consilio arma i, 67
- Temperies caeli iv, 55, 67
- Tempestas H i, 38 (pro tempore) H v, 2 ea tempestate i, 3. iii, 21. vi, 8, 30. xii, 12. xiii, 53. xv, 19 H v, 8 illa temp. ii, 56 H ii, 31 qua temp. ii, 60. iii, 38. iv, 14. vi, 34. xii, 62 tempestate adversa H iii, 43 secunda A 38 tempestas (proprocella) ii, 55 atrox xi, 31 tempestatis violentia xv, 18 tempestates xvi, 13 saeva A 22 tempestatum causa A 10 vis G 45 H ii, 8 temp. adversa A 25 impatiens H ii, 99 incerta iii, 64

Tempestivus O 14 tempestivæ epulæ
 xi, 37 tempestiva convivia H ii, 68
 Templum iii, 61, 62. xii, 13. xiv, 3,
 32. xv, 29 H ii, 78 (de nemore
 sacro) G 40 Æsculapii iv, 14 Apol-
 linis H iii, 65 Augusti i, 11. iv, 55
 in Tarraconensi colonia i, 78 Aug.
 et Romæ iv, 37 Aug. apud Nolam
 iv, 57 Aug. a Tib. structum vi, 45
 Cæsaris H i, 42 Cereris xv, 44
 Claudii xiv, 31 Concordiæ H iii, 68
 Dianæ iv, 43 Fœcunditatis xv, 23
 Floræ ii, 49 Fortis Fortunæ ii, 41
 Fortunæ xv, 53 Fort. equestris iii,
 71 Herenlis xv, 41 Hierosolymita-
 num H v, 3, 5, 8 occupatur ab
 Eleazaro H v, 12 a Pompeio H v,
 9 (ejus) fores repente expansæ H
 v, 13 Jani ii, 49 Jovis iv, 57. xiii,
 24 Capitol. H iv, 53 Custodis H iii,
 74 Ditis (H iv, 83, 84) Julii H i, 42
 Junonis xv, 44 Lunæ xv, 41 Martis
 Ultoris ii, 64. iii, 18. xiii, 8 Martis
 deum iv, 64 Mephitis H iii, 33
 Minervæ xiii, 24 Neronis xv, 74
 Neronis filiæ xv, 23 Romæ iv, 56
 Salutis xv, 53, 74 Saturni ii, 41 H
 i, 27 Serapidis H iv, 82 Solis xv,
 74 Speii, 49 Tanfanæ i, 51 Tiberii
 iv, 15, 37, 55, &c. Veneris iv, 43
 Genetricis xvi, 27 Paphiæ (H ii, 2,
 3) Stratoniceidis iii, 63 Vestæ xv,
 36, 41 H i, 43 templaiii, 57, 60, 71.
 iv, 38. xi, 14. xv, 38. xvi, 28 (H i,
 40, 50. ii, 55. iii, 33, 84. iv, 83)
 cruenta H iv, 1 Romana xiv, 11
 foro iminentia H iii, 71 de mar-
 more et anno extracta O 20 spoliata
 xv, 45 templorum dona ii, 60. xiv,
 64 A 6 direpta H iii, 33 fores
 moliri ii, 82 numerus xv, 41 religio
 H i, 40 templis deorum consulere
 H iii, 82 templa adire (in lætitia)
 ii, 75. xiv, 10 dedicare iv, 57, 67
 extruere A 21 in templa perferere
 iii, 36 templis Judæorum nulla
 simulacra H v, 5 statuere imagines
 xiv, 61 iu temp. figere æra iii, 63
 Temporales laudes A 46
 Tempus aptum insidiis H ii, 16 inter-
 jectum iv, 73. xii, 57. xiv, 58 tem-
 poris interjectu iii, 51 tempus me-
 dium iv, 29 H iv, 62 temporis me-
 dio xiii, 28. xiv, 53 H ii, 53 tempus
 relinquendum rumoribus, quo se-
 nescant ii, 77 feros animos mollit
 vi, 38 temporis ejus auribus inge-
 nium accommodatum xiii, 3 id tem-
 poris xii, 8, 12. xiii, 18, 20. xiv, 2.

xvi, 15 temporis minimo H iii, 83
 momentum xvi, 5 (H ii, 86. iv, 82)
 parum H v, 21 spatium ii, 36 O 16
 tempori aptum mendacium H iii,
 75 congruentia xii, 69 deesse H
 iv, 34 tempus sermoni accipere xiv,
 53 orare, ibid. ducere sermonibus
 ii, 34 in tempus conficta (ad temp.)
 i, 37 deligi vi, 11 structa scena
 xiv, 20 suffugium iv, 66 tempus
 terere H i, 33 tempore imminui
 amicos H iv, 52 vanescere ii, 40, 82
 in tempore (suo temp.) iii. 41. xii,
 46. xiii, 7 memorabo i, 58. xi, 5
 adfuturus ii, 17 trademus iv, 71
 memorari vi, 22 parum in tempore
 i, 19 in temp. (per occasionem)
 xii, 50 tempore dato (occasione
 oblata) iv, 40. xiii, 17 addito (cum
 tempore) xii, 6 stato xii, 13 verno
 H ii, 39 de temp. agitare xv, 50
 dubitare ii, 65 pro tempore iii, 1
 consulere xii, 49 tempora Claudi-
 ana H v, 12 infecta iii, 65 infesta
 A 1 bélli prima (occasiones) H iii,
 9 morum vi, 51 temporum adulatio
 fœdati fasti H iv, 40 callidi iv, 33
 discordia (H i, 59. iii, 7) felicitas
 H i, 1 gnarus A 6 infamia xiv, 48
 insectatio xiv, 11 intervalla ac spi-
 ramenta A 44 memoria iii, 57
 metus (H i, 49. ii, 72) mutatio xiii,
 42 H i, 48 necessitates H iv, 44
 notitia O 29 ordo xii, 40 longa
 quies O 38 ratio O 24 rumor iv, 10
 varietas ii, 37 vices iii, 55 tempo-
 rum meminisse H iv, 8 in æternitate
 manere A 46 temporibus ingrata
 A 5 temp. adversis xi, 15 antiquis
 O 17 malis H i, 73, 76 mediis O
 38 temp. Alexandri O 16 Augusti
 i, 1 Neronis H ii, 10 Trojanis xi,
 14 cum temporibus formæ et ge-
 nera dicendi mutantur O 18 forma
 ac species orationis mutanda O 19
 Temulentus xii, 64 (H i, 83. iii, 56)
 medio diei H i, 62 temulento se
 offerre xiv, 2 temulenti i, 50 H ii,
 91 convictus xiii, 15 temulenta
 omnia H ii, 68 inter temulentos
 visa arma, cupidinem sui movent H
 i, 80 non facilis consensus H i, 26
 Tenacia cœno loca i, 63
 Tencteri Germ. pop. H iv, 65, 77
 G 32, 38 Ansibarios deserunt xiii,
 56 Civilis socii H iv, 21 legatos ad
 Agrippinenses mittunt H iv, 64
 (eorum) situs, ibid. Tencterorum
 agri xiii, 56

- Tendere** (pertendere, perseverare) tentare i, 19 contra iii, 10. iv, 3 (H i, 28. iv, 16) acrius ii, 74 sibi quisque tendentes H i, 13 tendere (ire) ad legionem H iv, 50 ad Germanicum i, 39 effectis, in quæ tendi (quæ conatus sum efficere) iii, 24 tendere odiis H iv, 43 tendere (castra vel tentoria habere) H ii, 93 hybernis iisdem H i, 55 extra vallum xiii, 36 una H ii, 66 Lugduni H i, 59 in porticu H i, 31 tendere manus, voces ad (quem, supplicantium ritu) ii, 29 supplices H iii, 10 manus (H ii, 46. v, 16) ad i, 11 ad deos xii, 65 ad obsessos H iv, 34 placamenta H i, 63 tend. arcus H iv, 29 catapultas, balistas xii, 56 tendens in diversum vi, 14
- Tenebræ** (nox) xv, 37 (H i, 84. iii, 77) ferales (per quas aliquis mortem sibi illaturus est) ii, 31 funestæ i, 65 propinquæ xiii, 40 formidinem augent iv, 48 tenebrarum licentia H i, 49 libido xiii, 44 tenebras erigere A 12 inter teneb. ii, 82 per tenebras xiii, 25. xiv, 20 (H i, 26, 54, 81. iii, 19, 21, 22. iv, 36) tenebris condita luna i, 28 misceri cuncta H iv, 29
- Tenere dicere** O 26
- Tenere** (retinere) i, 15 speciem magis, quam vim iii, 30 vim imperii ii, 37 precibus, auctoritate ii, 34 tenebantur semel assumti iv, 6 tenere quem in occulto iii, 18 in suspensio H i, 78 (possidere) xiv, 55 (regionem, colere habitare) iv, 67 H v, 10 G 28 (quam) matrimonio xii, 40. xv, 71 (quem) inter intimos amicorum vi, 21 Alpes H ii, 12 campum ii, 16 insulam H ii, 9 Corsicam H ii, 16 Dalmatiam H ii, 86 latus Italiæ H ii, 17 provinciam (H i, 76. iii, 46) A 16 sinus A 23 situm Germ. G 37 urbem xi, 30 præsidio xiii, 41 (H iii, 61. iv, 35) præsidii H iii, 50 spatium terræ G 35 portum (appellere) A 38 risum, somnum O 21 animum G 20 habenas animorum O 31 arma A 16 exercitum ii, 77, 78 A 32 imperium H ii, 47 iudicium iii, 56 læva H v, 16 libertatem ii, 15 mentem A 46 munia antiqua xiii, 4 nationem ii, 64 regimen xiii, 49 senatusconsulta O 32 vacantia iii, 28 tenere complexu (quem) xii, 68 castris et armis A 33 clausum (quid) H iv, 64
- memoria A 4 mora (quem) H ii, 60 se intra decora fœminis ii, 55 se munimentis xiii, 36 pax tenet in æquo industrios aut ignavos (nentrum præ altero patitur eminere) xii, 12 tenens (quem) ii, 46 urnam feralem iii, 1 tenuit libens (contentus fuit) i, 15 teneri exercitu victore H iv, 75 insula iii, 38 regno ii, 67 sub vexillis i, 17 (reum esse) repetundarum xi, 7 sævitia iii, 67 adulterio ii, 50 flagitiis iii, 13 lege Majestatis iii, 50 lege repetundarum xi, 6 pœna xiv, 41 teneri fide et affectu A 32 tenentur Vespasiano provinciæ (a Vesp.) H iii, 12
- Teneri animi** O 29
- Tenii** iii, 63
- Tenor** A 6
- Tentamenta bellorum** (conatus) H ii, 38
- Tentare** i, 19. ii, 81. xii, 32. xv, 42 H iii, 54, 82 G 45 animum H i, 29 animos H iv, 34 arma vi, 23 clausa H iii, 85 defensionem xvi, 24 ferum (conari se eo interficere) iv, 22. vi, 9 fidem (cujus) H iv, 86 fortunam vi, 44 insidias iii, 74 largitionem i, 69 ministros xiv, 3 moras xi, 35 Oceanum G 34 potentiam H ii, 65 bello provinciam ii, 79 sermonibus (quem) ad res novas H iv, 49 studia militum xv, 59 vallum iv, 48 tentari ii, 36, 69. iv, 14 onere novo iv, 46 promissis, minis H i, 74 tentans xvi, 34 H iv, 49 citharam xiv, 15 cuncta iv, 3 fugam ii, 67 tentantes i, 75 prælium H iii, 5 tentatus, ut eliceret (tentatum, an perpelli posset, ut eliceret) ii, 28 tentata cohors H ii, 63 eruptio xv, 46 fides H ii, 20 tentatum vi, 28 tentato jactu telorum H v, 23 tentatæ cohortes xiii, 21 tentatis quos idoneos rebantur i, 48 prælio animis H iii, 9 conditionib. pacis i, 56 munitionibus xii, 45 tentandis Alpiibus H ii, 12
- Tentoria** i, 17, 28, 65. xii, 64 (H ii, 27. iii, 10. iv, 72)
- Tentoriis** i, 65. xiii, 35 (H ii, 45. iv, 78. v, 22)
- Tentorium** xiv, 24 H iv, 27 irrumpere H i, 83
- Tenuari** in cuneum A 10 tenuatum victu parvo corpus xv, 63
- Tennis** acies i, 64 H iv, 20 alveus H v, 19 ambitus H ii, 3 fructus xi, 20 res familiaris xv, 55 respub. ii, 33

- damnum xii, 39 tennem spiritum exprimere xv, 57 tenniores xvi, 5
- Tenus. Asia atque Achaia tenuis H ii, 81 herba H v, 7 janua ac limine H i, 33 littore A 10 nomine xv, 6 ore i, 70. xv, 45 porta tenuis obuius iii, 5 solo tenuis xv, 40
- Tepor H iii, 32 O 21
- Terentius, M. vi, 8
- Ter. Evocatus H i, 41
- Ter. Lentinus xiv, 40
- Terere dies H iv, 34 dies rerum verbis H iii, 50 otium segne H ii, 34 tempus cunctatione, segnitia H i, 33
- Tergum i, 50. ii, 15. xiii, 40 (insula) (H iv, 12. v, 16) tergi et frontis vices vi, 35 in tergum respectare xv, 38 pone tergum (H ii, 83. iii, 60, 85. iv, 82) terga i, 68. xii, 16. xiv, 37 (H iii, 9, 41. iv, 20. v, 18) A 43 neque exercitus neque ducis tuta A 33 fugientium H iv, 35 pugnantium H ii, 14 A 26 provisum, ne terga nudarentur H ii, 82 terga cingere H ii, 25 circumdare H iii, 21 hostium circumgredi iv, 73 circumvenire H v, 15 dare iii, 20. vi, 34 (agminis) firmare i, 51 praestare hostibus A 37 invadere ii, 17 H iv, 66 occasione patefacere A 14 vertere ii, 80. xv, 16 (H ii, 25. iv, 33, 78) vincentium circumire A 37 in terga remeare iii, 21 terga ferarum xv, 44 amictus Vitellianorum H ii, 88 urorum iv, 72 tergis haerere H iv, 19 a tergo ii, 19. iii, 45, 74. iv, 5, 51. vi, 44. xii, 14. xiii, 5, 56. xiv, 34 (H i, 89. ii, 32. iii, 23) G 34 aggredi H i, 67 consistere H iv, 18 consurgere H iii, 1 invadere H iv, 33
- Termestini iv, 45 Termestinae nationis quidam, ibid.
- Terminare clansulas O 22 terminari, ib. fines H v, 6
- Terminus G 32 A 23 antiquitatis O 19 Britanniae A 27, 30 virium H iv, 55 termini A 33 aetatis A 3 H iv, 51 officii iii, 12 Macedonum vi, 31 orbis xii, 23 term. breves O 30 ingentes (lata possessio) H ii, 78 veteres G 29 terminos officii exuere iii, 12 ponere xii, 24
- Terni nummi xv, 39
- Terra iv, 43. vi, 37. xii, 18, 62 (H i, 3. iii, 41, 48. v, 6, 12) A 25 terra, in qua moriamur, deesse non potest xiii, 56 Terra mater G 40 terra editi ignes xiii, 57
- Terracina, vid. Tarracina
- Terrae claustra ii, 59 motus ii, 47. iv, 13, 55 Romae xii, 43 Apameae xii, 58 in Campania xv, 22 orbis xi, 24. xii, 5. xvi, 28 solum G 29 vapor H v, 6 terrae xi, 24 A 30 causa tempestatum A 10 generi mortalium datae xiii, 55
- Terram xvi, 2 (H iv, 72, 73) Libyam ii, 60 specie torridam H v, 7 habitu lacus infici, ibid. in terram dejecti oculi H iii, 31 vultus H i, 82
- Terrarum iii, 59. iv, 6. xiii, 55. xiv, 1 (H ii, 1. iii, 38, 53. v, 19 A 33 O 8 orbis xv, 13 (H i, 4. iv, 3) plana A 12 sinus iv, 5 situs ii, 56. xiii, 34 spatia H iii, 8, 38
- Terras iv, 46, 55 H v, 2, 3 extremas (sc. imperii Rom.) ii, 82 aperuit natura fortibus H iv, 64 clausurunt Romani, ibid. colere ii, 60 H v, 2
- Terrena animalia G 45
- Terrere xii, 35 (H ii, 17. iii, 26) A 20 (quem) ne, &c. H ii, 63 abeuntes H iv, 19 hostes (H iii, 9. iv, 18) (quem) quo minus, &c. H i, 18, 40 O 3 monendo H iii, 42 pugna A 13 terret vanus aspectus A 32 solitudo H iii, 85 terrebant prodigia H i, 86 ipsos voces H iii, 50 terruit dira quies i, 65 sermo audientem xiv, 62 terreri eventu H v, 17 incursum repentino iv, 48 metu H i, 25 minis H iv, 84 mora A 38 subitis etiam fortes xv, 59 terrentes A 42 ter-ritus vi, 43 H i, 16 clamore i, 66 suo discrimine H i, 81 irruptione subita xii, 45 rumore vulgi iv, 29 territa avis H ii, 50 territi cohortium aspectu H iv, 78 formidine hostes A 22 ancipiti malo Britannii A 26
- Terrestre iter i, 70. ii, 23 (H ii, 14, 59. iv, 35, 79) machinamentum xiv, 6
- Terribilis xiii, 42. xiv, 39 terribilior species H iv, 83
- Terris ii, 47. iii, 5. vi, 28. xi, 16. xii, 63. xv, 37 patriis iv, 55 tumidis Germ. ii, 23 terris exacti xiii, 56
- Terror i, 63. iii, 28 A 32, 38 H ii, 8 affecit milites xi, 19 apernit mentes H iii, 21 invasit (quos) H i, 63
- Terrore xiii, 25, 39. xiv, 8 (H ii, 10, 14, 20, 42, 88. iv, 58. v, 23) carceris xi, 2 exercitus H iii, 61 nominis Rom. iv, 24 rediit concordia

- xiii, 49 corrupti H i, 2 fractæ vires H iv, 76 recenti utendum xiv, 23
- Terrorem ii, 52. xii, 29. xv, 27 H iii, 31 G 38, 43 A 17, 29, 35 O 5 addere (H iii, 31. v, 22) facere H iv, 33 indere H iv, 25 inferre (H iii, 59. iv, 11) in terrorem ii, 6 ruere xiii, 14
- Terrores xiv, 59 H ii, 13
- Tertiadecima legio H iii, 21 vid. et Legio XIII.
- Tertiadecimavi (H ii, 67. iii, 27, 32)
- Tertianus H iii, 29 tertiani xiii, 28 (H iii, 21, 27. v, 1) vid. et Legio III.
- Tertius annus A 22 dies xii, 69 H iv, 84 potentia gradus xv, 2 tertia ætas H iv, 84 hora H iii, 22 legio, vid. Legio III. tertium ad lapidem H iii, 35 tertius castris H iv, 71 tertium Nonas Januarias H i, 57 tertium cos. ii, 53. iii, 28. xiii, 31
- Tertius Julianus, legatus legion. (H i, 79. ii, 85) (ei) prætura ablata H iv, 39 redditur H iv, 40
- Tertullinus Vulcatius H iv, 9
- Tesserarius speculatorum H i, 25
- Testa H v, 6
- Testamentum xiii, 43. xiv, 40. xv, 55, 59, 68 Aceronia xiv, 6 Agricole A 43 Antei xvi, 14 Augusti i, 8 Clandii haud recitatum xii, 69 Junæ iii, 76 Liviæ diu irritum v, 1 Pisonis paupertate firmum H i, 48 T. Vinii magnitudine opum irritum, ibid. (Germanis) nullum G 20 testamenti tabulæ xv, 55, 62 verba xiv, 29 testamentum obsignare xv, 54. xvi, 14 pro pignore scribere O 13 testamento manumissi servi xiii, 32 testamenta vi, 29. xlii, 42 Othonianorum rata H ii, 62
- Testari v, 5. xi, 10. xiv, 35 H ii, 33 (dicere cum obstatione) xii, 34 adutum jam esse xiii, 14 cladem xv, 15 dolorem iii, 2 fidem xiii, 37 gesta ii, 46 lætitiâ xiv, 10 se legatum ii, 80 ortam i, 40 relinquere imaginem vitæ suæ xv, 62 victurum ii, 34 viduam xiv, 61 se festinare O 19 testante contra Corbulone xiii, 9 testari suos (hortari) ii, 15 vos testor iv, 38 deos iii, 16 testatum orationibus certamen H iv, 6
- Testificari xi, 16 auctam lenitatem xiv, 12 testificatus edicto, fore xv, 36 testificans xvi, 12 vi aucturos xii, 7 testificando xiii, 11. xv, 16
- Testimonium xiv, 48 H iv, 10 A 3 dicere ii, 31. iii, 49 testimonia O 36
- Testis ii, 34. iv, 28, 42. xv, 14, 50. xvi, 32 in (quem) H iv, 10 testis criminis xv, 55 facti incorruptus A 22 veri H iv, 25 virtutis locus H v, 17 nox i, 58 populus O 13 testem afferre iv, 56 testes iv, 68. xiv, 48. xv, 51. xvi, 32 H iii, 65 O 39 et accusatores iii, 17 et indices iii, 10 sanctissimi G 7 testes epistolæ O 13 testes criminum xiii, 43 victoriae iv, 34 testium interrogatio vi, 47 test. satis ii, 28 testes deos advocare H iv, 41 testes evocare xiii, 52 illicere iii, 22 testibus diis xii, 47
- Testudo (H iii, 29. iv, 23) densa H iii, 27 disjecta, fluitans H iii, 27 facta xii, 35 iterata H iii, 28 in testudinem conglobati xiii, 39 glomerari H iii, 31 testudinem admo- vere H iii, 84
- Teterrima gens H v, 8
- Tetrarchæ xv, 25
- Teucer iii, 62
- Teutoburgiæ saltus i, 60
- Teutoni H iv, 73
- Textus vininum ii, 14
- Thala (Africæ oppid.) iii, 21
- Thamiras Cilix H ii, 3
- Theatra iv, 2. xvi, 28 H i, 72
- Theatralis lascivia xi, 13 licentia xiii, 24 theatrales artes xiv, 21 operæ i, 16
- Theatri xii, 56. xiv, 19 licentia i, 77
- Theatris corruptus miles H ii, 21 emolliti milites H iii, 2 sueta plebs H i, 4
- Theatro vi, 13. xiii, 25. xiv, 21. xvi, 12 (H i, 32. ii, 91) O 30 publico xiv, 15 in teatro consultant Anti- ochenses H ii, 80
- Theatrum iii, 23. iv, 16. xiv, 32. xvi, 4 H ii, 55 locus consultandi H ii, 80 theatrum Marcelli iii, 64 Neapolitanorum xv, 33 collapsum est xv, 34 Pompeii xiii, 54 igne hanctum iii, 72 Pompeianum vi, 45 (vitio ipsi versum) xiv, 29
- Thebæ veteres Ægypti ii, 60 Thebanus (sc.) Linus xi, 14
- Theleboi iv, 67
- Thecophanes Mitylenæus vi, 18
- Thecophilus ii, 55
- Thermæus sinus v, 10
- Thermus Minutius vi, 7
- Therm. Numitius xvi, 20

Thesaurus Æsculapii xiv, 18
 Thesens iv, 56
 Thessali vi, 34
 Thorax II i, 35
 Thorus, vid. Torus
 Thracæ ii, 64 Romanis militant iv,
 48 H i, 68 Thracum auxilia iv, 48
 cohors H i, 68 gentes iv, 46 Thra-
 cia ii, 65, 66, 67. iii, 38. iv, 5. vi,
 10 H i, 11 Thraciæ xv ii, 64
 Thracium bellum xii, 63 Thraciæ
 urbes ii, 54
 Thrasea Pætus xiii, 49. xvi, 26, 28,
 29, 34 H iv, 6, 8 cum in Agrip-
 pianam statueretur, senatu exit xiv,
 12. xvi, 21 omnem occasionem ad
 bonum publ. vertit xv, 20 prohibe-
 tur aspectu principis xv, 23 oc-
 cursu Neronis xvi, 24 accusatus
 xvi, 22 accepto mortis arbitrio
 xvi, 33 venas secat xvi, 35 ad ex-
 emplar veræ gloriæ lectus H ii, 91
 Vespas. amicus II iv, 7 laudatus
 Aruleno Rustico A 2 (ejus) senten-
 tia super Antistio xiv, 48 firmitudo
 animi xiv, 49 laus insignis xvi, 21
 libertas xiv, 49 H iv, 5
 Thyasylus vi, 20, 21 (ejus) filius vi,
 22
 Thubuscum (Africæ oppid.) iv, 24
 Thule insula A 10
 Thura sulantur G 45
 Thurii xiv, 21
 Thuscus, vid. Tuscus
 Thyestes O 3
 Thyrsus xi, 31
 Tiberiana domus H i, 27
 Tiberini amnis insula H i, 86 Tiberina
 ostia xv, 42
 Tiberiolus vi, 5
 Tiberis i, 76. ii, 41. vi, 1. xv, 43 H
 ii, 93 inundat, ibid. et H i, 86 de
 remediis disputatur i, 79 Tib. ripa
 H iii, 82 cis Tiberim xii, 56 in Tib.
 tracta corpora vi, 19 jactum fru-
 mentum xv, 18 Tiberi devectus iii,
 9
 Tiberius Nero (Cæsaris pater) i, 10.
 v, 1. vi, 51
 Tib. (Cæsar) i, 1 H i, 16 imperator
 appellatur ab Aug. i, 3 imp. salu-
 tatur a militib. ii, 18 (ejus) mores
 i, 4 matris literis ad agrotantem
 Aug. accitus i, 5 rerum potitur i, 5
 Germanicum timet oditque i, 7, 52
 Augusti hæres i, 8 obscurus in di-
 cendo i, 11 non omittit caput re-
 rum i, 47 simulat iter ad exercitus
 i, 47 Juliam olim uxorem necat i,

53 inter sodales Augustales i, 54
 irritus ex Germania discedit i, 59
 cuncta Germanici in deterius trahit
 i, 62 Agrippinam odit i, 69 in acta
 sua jurari prohibet i, 72 patris pa-
 triæ nomen recusat, ibid. legem ma-
 jestatis reducit i, 72 senatori pau-
 peri subvenit i, 75 confirmat im-
 peria i, 80 provincias quibusdam
 mandavit, quos egredi urbe non
 erat passurus i, 80 Urgulanæ adest
 apud prætorem ii, 34 novies ab
 Aug. in Germaniam missus ii, 26
 Maroboduam xii. legionibus petit
 ii, 46 civitates terræ motu afflictas
 juvat ii, 47 hereditates nisi amico-
 rum non adit ii, 48 tertio eos. ii, 53
 etiam fortuita ad gloriam vertit ii,
 84 dominus dici non vult ii, 87
 spernendis rumoribus validus iii, 10
 firmus adversum pecuniam iii, 18
 quartum eos. iii, 31 patres castigat,
 quod cuncta curarum ad principem
 rejicerent iii, 35 animi firmitudi-
 nem ostentat iii, 44. iv, 8 antiquæ
 parsimonie princeps iii, 52 tribu-
 nicie potestatis socius Augusto iii,
 56 summus pontifex iii, 58 omissus
 in testamento Junie iii, 76 occultus
 iv, 1. iv, 52 in deterius mutatur iv,
 6 constans in morte Drusi iv, 8
 eum laudat pro rostris iv, 12 domui
 Germanici infensus iv, 17 spernen-
 dis honoribus validus iv, 37 omnia
 facta dictaque Augusti vice legis
 observat iv, 37 ambitiosus in pos-
 teros iv, 38. vi, 46 in Campaniam
 proficiscitur iv, 57 ejus habitus in
 senectute iv, 57 imperium Liviæ
 artibus assecutus iv, 57 in insulam
 Capreas se abdit iv, 67 dissimula-
 tionem diligit iv, 71 ludibria seriis
 permiscere solitus vi, 2 debitori-
 bus subvenit vi, 17 Gallæ præ sagit
 imperium vi, 20 Chaldæorum artem
 calluit vi, 20 callidus et tegendis
 sceleribus obscurus vi, 24 contem-
 tor suæ infamie vi, 38 ambitiosus
 vi, 45 futurorum providus vi, 46
 moritur vi, 50 Germanos hand im-
 piane percussit G 37 Juliæ gentis
 sacerdotium Augustale sacrat H ii,
 95 Augusti consilia pro præceptis
 habet A 13 annis 23 imperat O 17
 Tiberii liberalitas ii, 48 parsimonia
 iii, 52 sevitia in Druso nepote vi,
 23, 24 dominatio violentior mortua
 matre v, 3 literæ et mandata in
 Germanicum iii, 16 super luxa ci-

- vitatis iii, 53 curia egredientis verba iii, 65 templum Smyrnæ iv, 56 victoria triumphique i, 34 periculum in specu iv, 59 munificentia iv, 64. vi, 45 effigies eunctis circumflagrantibus incolumis iv, 64 et Sejani effigies circum aram Amicitiae iv, 74 libidines vi, 1 literæ ad senatum vi, 6 calliditas xi, 3 eloquentia xiii, 3 cautissima senectus H ii, 76 Tiberio læta mors Germanici iii, 2 templum decretum iv, 15 aliud in Hispania ulteriore iv, 37 sub Tib. pacis adversa H i, 89
 Tib. (Drusi filius) vi, 46
 Tib. Alexander, eques Rom. xv, 28 Ægypti præfectus (H i, 11. ii, 74) sacramento Vespas. legiones adigit H ii, 79
 Tibia H v, 5
 Tibicinis Ægyptii xiv, 61
 Tiburs vi, 27 Tiburtum fines xiv, 22
 Ticinum iii, 5 H ii, 17, 27, 30, 68, 88
 Tigellius Sofonius xiv, 48. xv, 59, 61 præfectus præt. xiv, 51 Neroni carus, ibid. xv, 50 malis tantum artibus pollet xiv, 57 celeberrimas epulas parat xv, 37 Fenium Rufum criminatur xv, 50 hæreditatum captator xvi, 17, 19 conjuratos sæviter percunctatur xv, 58 triumphalia accipit xv, 72 Antei testamentum obsignari jubet xvi, 14 mori adigitur H i, 72 (ejus) proximus Mevius Pudens H i, 24 iu (eum) ancillæ Octaviæ dictum xiv, 69 Tigellini invidia xvi, 18 odium H i, 72 prædia xv, 40 simultates xvi, 20
 Tigranes, Armeniæ rex ii, 3 supplicio afficitur vi, 40 (alius) Capadox xiv, 26. xv, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 24 Adiabenos vastat xv, 1
 Tigranocerta (Armeniæ urbs) xiv, 23 (declinationis pr.) xiv, 24. xv, 5 Tigranocerta (plur.) xv, 6, 8 occupantur a Parthis xii, 50 a Tigrane xv, 4 deduntur Corbuloni xiv, 24 urbs valida xv, 4 excinduntur xiv, 23
 Tigris (fluv.) vi, 37 amnis Armeniæ xii, 13
 Timarchus xv, 20
 Timere iii, 54 G 8 A 22 O 13 (quem) xv, 64 H iv, 42 avaritiam H ii, 62 nihil H iv, 42 timere qui desierint, odisse incipiunt A 32 timuisse iv, 70 (H i, 26. ii, 26) cum timeret
 Otho, timebatur H i, 81 vulgus dum timet, credebat H iv, 38 timeri xiv, 1, 57 H iii, 38 O 13 timebatur H i, 80 A 20 miles xv, 59 vis Germ. H iii, 15 ultio xii, 9 timebantur xi, 37 (H ii, 66. iii, 59. iv, 44) A 25 libidines Domitiani H iv, 68 Neronis H ii, 31 ultima xii, 67 timens offendere (quem) H iii, 9 satis clarus est apud timentem, quisquis timetur H ii, 76 timendum xvi, 26 H i, 29
 Timidi ad desperationem formidine properant H ii, 46
 Timor xiv, 65 H ii, 80 A 16 conscientiam arguit H iii, 10 occultus xv, 52 (opp.) iræ xvi, 9 spei xvi, 19 timori obviam ire H iv, 46 timore æger xii, 51 vacuus xv, 36 natura magnis timoribus deterius credere, quod evenit xv, 36
 Timotheus Atheniensis H iv, 83
 Tincta corpora G 43
 Tingitana Mauretaniæ provincia H ii, 58, 59
 Tinnius Gallionis (de oratione in malam partem) O 26
 Tiridates vi, 32 stimulatus a Vitell, vi, 37 aliquot Parthorum oppida recipit vi, 41 regis honoribus extollitur vi, 42 insigni regio evincitur vi, 42 ignavus ad pericula vi, 44 (alius) Vologesis frater xii, 50, 51. xiii, 38, 41. xv, 25, 29, 31, 38, 41 ab eo Armeniæ rex factus xiii, 34 eam bello infensat xiii, 37 obsidentem Artaxata Corbulonem frustra aggreditur xiii, 40 ex Armenia fugatur xiv, 26. xv, 1 a fratre diademate evincitur xv, 2 expectatur a Vologese xv, 14 sacerdos xv, 24 cum Corb. colloquitur xv, 28 Romam venit xvi, 23 Tiridatis legati xv, 27 pueritia vi, 43
 Tiro, libertus Ciceronis O 17
 Tiro Apinius H iii, 57, 76
 Tiro i, 28. ii, 80 tirones i, 42. xv, 59 tironum vexillum ii, 78
 Titianus Salv. H ii, 40, 44 vid. et Salv.
 Titidius Labeo ii, 85
 Titii xi, 30
 Titius Julianus H i, 79
 Tit. Proculus xi, 35
 Tit. Sabinus iv, 18 (ejus) accusatio ad tempus differtur iv, 19 in carcerem tractus iv, 68 damnatur iv, 70 circumventus a Latiari vi, 4
 Titulus ii, 22 clementiæ petere ex ali-

quo (laudem eo conservando) H i, 71 titulum et inscitiam referre A 5 tituli legum latarum i, 8 (Oratorum) O 8

Titus Vespas. filius H i, 1, ii, 4, 6, 74. v, 13 ad Galbam mittitur (H i, 10. ii, 1) regreditur H ii, 2 Bernicen amat H ii, 2 Vespasianum Mucianumque conciliat H ii, 5 consiliorum inter eos nuntius H ii, 79 bello Judaico praenititur (H ii, 82. iv, 51. v, 1) eos. H iv, 3, 38 pro fratre deprecatur H iv, 52 castra ante Hierosolyma ponit (H v, 1, 10, 11) aggeres et vincas parat H v, 13 Titi ingenium capax fortunæ H ii, 1 mitis natura H iv, 86

T. Ampius Flavianus arma in Pannoniam movet H ii, 26 vid. et Ampius

T. Livius, vid. Livius

T. Vinus, vid. Vinus

Tmolus (Urbs Asiæ) ii, 47

Toga i, 12 G-13 Britannis gestari cœpta A 21 hirta O 26 emitescere (causis in foro agendis) xi, 7 picta iv, 26 virilis maturata xii, 41 togam virilem sumere iv, 4 togatus H iii, 70 togata coloris H i, 38 togati H ii, 20 A 9 togatorum comitatus O 6 globus xvi, 27

Togonius Gallus vi, 2

Tolbiacum (Germ. opp.) H iv, 79

Tolere iv, 45. xv, 56 quos corpora eorum toleraverant (aluerant) ii, 24 tolerare acerba ii, 57 adversa (H ii, 46. iv, 23) æmulum xiv, 42 alloquia iv, 8 aspectum xvi, 5 bella i, 25. ii, 15. iv, 56 casum sapienter xvi, 9 crimen, periculum xiii, 42 defensiones H iv, 42 desiderium mariti solatiis xv, 63 egressus xv, 36 exilium i, 53. iv, 71. xiv, 62 famem, insidias H iv, 35 fluctus (de navibus firmis et apte fabricatis) ii, 6 fortunam adversam v, 8 fort. constanter vi, 22 fugam primam xii, 51 imperatores qualescunque H iv, 8 imperitantem xii, 61 imperium (cujus) xiv, 2 impudicitiam uxoris vi, 51 injurias ægre H ii, 56 A 13 inopiam, obsidium H iv, 58 laborem i, 20 luxum dominantium H iv, 74 manus oculosque (quorum) H iii, 24 militiam asperam H i, 51 miserias H i, 15 modica xiv, 54 munia xiii, 35 mutationem soli H ii, 32 necessitates H ii, 4 obsidium H ii, 23 onera iv,

6 plura xiv, 24 potestatem egregie (administrare eam) vi, 11 principes, feminas H v, 25 pugnam A 36 secretum xiii, 43 senectam vi, 48 servitium ii, 46 severitatem (cujus) xiii, 48 similia xi, 20 sitim, æstum, frigora, inedium G 4 stipendia i, 17 stirpem ii, 4 summam belli (de ducibus, parem esse bello gerendo) H iv, 68 tributa H iv, 71 vitam militia xi, 7 pomis, aqua xv, 45 non toleravit perferre visu (malum) iii, 3 tolerare (quid) agre xv, 1 quæ gravior A 19 tolerandi nesicia iii, 1 tolerans laborum corpus iv, 1 id agre miles H iii, 21 tolerantes ex facili A 15 toleraturus exilium vi, 3 obsidionem H i, 33 tolerari difficilium iv, 72 gravia A 19 quæ quanquam acerba, tolerabantur tamen Germanico ii, 57 tolerata fortiter necessitas H i, 3 bene paupertas iv, 44 (quæ) sine querela xiii, 50 toleratiora xii, 11 inopia vix privato toleranda H i, 21 tolerandum habere in penatibus iv, 40 tolerandæ necessitates H ii, 4

Tollere G 10 animum vi, 36 animos (H iii, 45. iv, 54) sublatus gloria animus xiii, 11 tollere liberos ii, 37 filium A 6 sanguinem suum iv, 8 tolle excusationem O 10 tolli e conspectu A 24 sublatus ad omnem claritudinem (appetendam, scil. et capessendam) xv, 52

Tomentum cubile vi, 23

Tonitrua et fulgura H i, 18

Toranius O 21

Tormenta (dolores) xv, 63 pectoris vi, 6 tormenta (bellica) i, 56 H iii, 20, 23, 25, 71, 84 vehuntur ii, 6 hastas, saxa, faces ingerentia ii, 81. iv, 49. xiii, 39. xv, 9 ardentes hastas (jacentia) H iv, 23 tormentorum vincla et libramenta H iii, 23 tormentis machinisque hostes propulsare H ii, 34 vim victoriamque secum ferre H iii, 20 missæ e torm. hastæ ii, 20 tormenta (quæstio) iii, 14. iv, 11 H i, 3 dominorum H iii, 33 servorum eveniunt contra (servi non indicant in tormentis quæ accusator volebat et expectabat) iv, 29. vi, 47 tormentorum cruciatus xvi, 20 minæ xv, 56 vis sævius falsa annuere subigit xiv, 60 per tormenta xiv, 24 interrogare ii, 30. iii, 22 tormentis adigi

- iv, 45 dilacerari xv, 57 dilaniari xi, 22 intacti xv, 57 interrogari iii, 67 servorum patrefacta flagitia iii, 23
- Toronæus sinus v, 10
- Torpedo (Vitellii) H iii, 63
- Torpere (H i, 62. ii, 29, 76. iii, 36) otio G 14 torpentes per lacrymas H v, 3
- Torpescere deliciis, desidia H i, 71
- Torpor H ii, 77 G 46 recens H ii, 99
- Torquata, Silani uxor iii, 69
- Torquatus Silanus, vid. Junius
- Torquere glandes xiii, 39 sententias H i, 85 torquentes xv, 57
- Torques xii, 36 H ii, 89 G 15 torquibus donatus iii, 21
- Torrída terra H v, 7
- Torti crines A 11 torta circum brachia vestis H v, 22
- Torvitas vultus H ii, 9
- Torus H i, 82 genialis xv, 37 toris exsurgit sanguis O 21
- Torvus iv, 60 visu ii, 14 voce, vultu xvi, 29 torvo vultu xv, 72
- Totidem ii, 16. iv, 5 G 26 agmina iii, 74 anni xv, 41 centuriones H iii, 43 exercitus H v, 12 milites H i, 27 vexilla H ii, 89
- Totiens i, 46. ii, 75. iv, 9
- Totus terrarum orbis (H iii, 60. iv, 58) totius orbis mutatio H iii, 49 servitium H v, 25 totum genus belli (summa) H ii, 31 nec totam servitutem pati, nec totam libertatem H i, 16 toto corpore xiv, 22 pectore O 3, 28 tota mole (H i, 61. ii, 100) totis campis (H iv, 18. v, 3) castris (H ii, 19, 88. iii, 13) corporibus nitentes H v, 15 exercitibus xiii, 38 viribus xv, 13 H ii, 31
- Trabeati equites iii, 2
- Trabes xv, 43 (H iii, 30. iv, 30. v, 6) amphitheatri xiii, 31 trabibus connexæ naves xv, 9 H ii, 34
- Trachalus (Orator) H i, 90 protegitur ab uxore Vitellii H ii, 60
- Tractare i, 13 ararium (de quæstoribus) H iv, 9 arbitria pacis et belli xii, 60 bellum i, 59 cunctatione vi, 44 bella H iv, 73 causas ii, 34 O 27 cognitionem de libellis i, 72 consilia H i, 83 belli H iii, 1 crimina majestatis iii, 22 exercitus seditiose iii, 12 publica negotia iv, 6 preces sociorum iv, 13 Massiliensium iv, 43 regnum ii, 67 rem frumentariam xiv, 51 victa arma H iii, 9 vias præliorum (expendere) ii, 5 tractari iii, 12, 71. iv, 15 O 25 tractantes consilium O 14 tractatae religiones iv, 16 tractata vi pauca i, 9
- Tractatu digna quæstio O 16
- Tractus belli (cum bellum ducitur) xv, 10 mortis xv, 64 navium xv, 37 nubium ii, 23
- Tradere (sc. in Hist.) i, 1. ii, 29, 40. iv, 63, 71. vi, 23. xiii, 20. xiv, 2, 37. xv, 45, 53, 54, 61, 63, 70 (H i, 14, 41. ii, 8, 78. iii, 22, 25, 28, 54, 59. v, 2, 6) G 28 A 10 O 20 memoriam (cujus) iv, 34 nomina H iii, 69 nominatum xiv, 14 tradit fama iv, 67 (H i, 41. ii, 3. iv, 84) tradunt auctores v, 9 scriptores xiii, 17. xvi, 6 H ii, 101 tradere (permittere, assignare) iii, 15. iv, 8, 54, 75. vi, 42. xiv, 24 H ii, 22 (cui) auxilia iv, 73 bellum H ii, 77 copias xii, 45. xiii, 13 equitem campumque ii, 20 equos i, 67 G 32 exercitum i, 56. xiv, 39. xv, 2 H iv, 51 hæreditatem ii, 48 imperium xv, 65 (H i, 10, 74. iv, 86) legiones H iv, 21, 48 liberos xii, 5 poculum iv, 10 provinciam xv, 24 A 16, 40 tradere arma ii, 81 H iii, 13 castella xv, 14 epistolas (cui) H iv, 25 ferrum xv, 31 militem trucidandam H iii, 56 obsides xiii, 9. xv, 30 perfugas H iii, 48 remp. vi, 46 (quem) flumini xii, 51 servitio iv, 72 vinetos A 32 tradere disciplinam A 28 posteris majorum (institutum) H i, 84 ostendisse potius quam tradidisse posteris Britanniam visus est Cæsar A 13 tradere filiam suam (collocare) iv, 40 trad. codicillos xi, 34 A 40 judicia xi, 22 jus xii, 60 trad. per commercia G 24 loco pecuniæ (quid) H i, 57 tradentes principia religionis H v, 4 tradi ii, 66. iv, 33. xii, 37 exitio xiii, 31 præfectis H iv, 14 victori xii, 14 traditurus xv, 43 arcem H iii, 77 traditur potio cui xiii, 16 tradi (sc. in hist.) i, 80. iv, 57. vi, 28. xii, 61 H iii, 51 A 10 O 49 tradituri supremum diem urbis H v, 2 traditus posteritati Agricola (scil. in histor.) A 46 traditum nobis xv, 53 a scriptoribus iv, 53 tradendus rumor iv, 11 tradenda mors iv, 10 tradendis rebus Rom. celebris xiv, 19 traditus mos a (majoribus acceptus) H i, 32 principia

- bns H i, 41 numerus (institutus) i, 14 a maioribus necessitudines O 36 traditus (quis) ii, 66. xii, 21 victoribus xii, 36 tradita Tib. (mulier) i, 53 traditis xiv, 54 demere fidem H ii, 50
- Traditio (relatio, descriptio) supremorum xvi, 16
- Traditor (proditor) H iv, 24
- Traducere Alpibus legiones (H i, 70. ii, 66. iv, 68) vitam H iv, 67 traductus ingenio suo H i, 5 traductæ legiones in (quos) H iv, 70 traducta fuere, velut in triumpho xii, 36 traducendo iv, 73
- Traduces (vitiium) H ii, 25
- Tragicus habitus xvi, 21 ornatus xv, 65
- Tragœdia O 3 tragœdiæ argumentum vi, 29 O 2 tragœdiæ O 3 tragœdiarum recitatio O 11
- Tragœdus (Piso) xv, 65
- Trahere (involvere, secum rapere) iv, 62 H ii, 100 exercitum ad eandem causam i, 36 legionem H iii, 44 militem H ii, 86 partem senatus H ii, 10 trahabat proxima (vis aquarum) xii, 57 (quos) ad defectionem vi, 36. xii, 39 (classem) ad defectionem H iii, 57 (quos) in arma H iv, 56 in bellum ii, 52 in partes iv, 60 H iii, 5 tractus in partes Inguiomerus i, 60 ad discordias ii, 58 tractæ legiones i, 31 trahet omnia hæc cura remp. funditus (secum trahet in ruinam) iii, 54 ruina traxit pinna H iii, 29 pernicies Agrippinæ Plancinam vi, 26 vi sua cuncta tracturus i, 31 trahentur proxima xv, 1 ambitione, Formidine H iii, 55 amb. aliena iii, 69 factionibus, studiis A 12 ad mutandam fidem H iii, 30 ad perniciem xi, 29 in casum eundem vi, 7 in crimen xv, 68 in diversa H iv, 80 in sententiam ii, 78 tractus in anceps iv, 73 in bellum i, 55 tracti ruina Cheruscorum Fosi G 36 in abruptum tractus, amicitia Galbæ H i, 48 tractis qui in æquo obstiterant A 36 trahere (protrahere, extrahere in longum, quem) xiii, 33 bellum xiii, 39 (H ii, 31, 32. iii, 1, 2, 56) trahendi (sc. belli) artes H iv, 58 trahere iter H ii, 85 tractus in longum convictus xiv, 4 tracta in noctem lætitia ii, 65 trahere secum conjuges (ferre, ducere) xiv, 34 corpus truncum in Gemonias H iii, 74 effigies in Gem. iii, 14 invalidos xv, 38 manum H v, 20 secum nepotem xii, 2 puppes, triremem H v, 22 saxum ingens H iv, 53 senes, fœminas H iii, 33 victum in ii, 40 victos i, 44 vulneratos A 38 ad disquisitionem v, 11 ad ripam xii, 51 in jus iv, 21 in lœcum xii, 47 hostem in planitiem ii, 11 navem in ripam H iv, 27 prædas iii, 20. iv, 48 (quem) in summa navis H v, 6 in urbem ii, 67. iv, 27 domum iv, 69 vires exercitus ad bellum H ii, 57 trahit eodem princeps xiv, 14 trahentes (in vincula) i, 21 trahi agmina xv, 58 trahabantur simul conjuges i, 40 damuatus iv, 70 fœminæ in socios iii, 33 compe xii, 47 modo pecorum iv, 25 violentia militari H iii, 49 ut conseii xvi, 8 ad littus (bitumen) H v, 6 ad stuprum H iv, 14 ad supplicium xi, 35 ad excidium civitatis H iv, 63 in terras diversas i, 17. iv, 46 in Tiberim vi, 19 quo v, 9 tractus ad Casarem iv, 22 in carcerem iv, 68 tractæ naves a validioribus ii, 24 trahere vi flumen (ad se rapere, vindicare) xiii, 57 dona templorum H iii, 33 gloriam in se ii, 46 H i, 79 gratiam sibi iii, 53 in se cuncta H iv, 11 in se munia i, 2. xi, 5 tracturus conjuges miles ii, 13 trahere huc illuc interpretationem H iii, 3 trahere (interpretando, aut accommodando perducere) ad clementiam (quid) xii, 52 ad culpam fortuita iv, 64 ad defensionem xv, 67 ad infamiam xii, 4 ad sævitiam iii, 22 ad spem, metum xiv, 32 in deterius i, 62 H ii, 52 in metum H v, 13 in occasionem mala v, 3 superbiam H ii, 20 trahabant varie, cur. i, 76 in contrarium xiii, 47 ad auspiciam, præsagium xv, 74 in laudem iii, 37 trahere pagos (agere, rapere) iii, 74 H ii, 61 trahere (quem) ad spem (impellere) xii, 44 trahere diem edificationibus, noctem conviviis (consumere, ducere) iii, 37 noctem per violentiam xiii, 20 trahere animam precariam i, 42 vitam longius xiv, 48 otium H iv, 70 fidem ex eo (haurire) vi, 30 flammam H iii, 71 multum ex moribus G 46 multum ex vero xv, 68 originem xi, 18. xiii, 27 misericordiæ plurimum ii, 47

- nil nisi abjectum et sordidum ex contubernio servili xiii, 46 trahi ad curas diversas xv, 1
- Trajanus princeps A 44 ejus laus A 3 consulatus alter G 37 imperium (a Tacito) senectuti sepositum H i, 1
- Trajectus maris xv, 34 trajicere per (mare) A 11 trajecto Pado H ii, 22 trajecti in Galliam Sugambri xii, 39 trajectæ in continentem naves ii, 78
- Tralliani iv, 55
- Trames i, 63 trames equoculti H iii, 40
- Tramittere vado equitem ii, 11 nando flumen i, 56 ponte legiones i, 49 tramisit Lesbum ii, 54 tramisso exercitu vi, 37 freto vi, 1 mari iii, 9 tramittere servis poma iv, 54 munia imperii (in alium transferre) iv, 41 (quem) silentio i, 13 quod tramissum (prætermisum) iv, 21 tramissi ut parum validi (ratio eorum non habita) iv, 55 vid. et Transmittere
- Tranare i, 17 H v, 18, 21 vid. et Transnatantes
- Tranquillæ res i, 3
- Tranquillitas A 40 O 38 vitæ iv, 40
- Transactus, vid. Transigere
- Transalpinæ gentes H iv, 54
- Transcendere alpes H v, 26 exercitu flumen iv, 44 Rhenum H v, 24 in Gallias H iv, 73 transcendere prohibita iii, 54 ad ea iv, 56 transeendit licentia in provincias H i, 30
- Transferre ii, 82 A 27 bellum xii, 33 curam xiii, 28, 48 ignaviam ad alia vocabula iii, 34 flagitia in (quem) xiv, 11 imperium H i, 25 invidiam ii, 66 jus militum in (quem) xi, 33 legiones H ii, 80 libidinem xiii, 45 præturam in (quem) H iv, 39 regimen cohortium in (quem) xii, 42 sedes H v, 13 signa ii, 81 H iv, 16 (quem) in agrum hostilem ii, 62 in cohortem vi, 9 in domum xiii, 18 in jus Latii xv, 32 transtulisse iii, 22 H iv, 11 A 19 transferri i, 79, iii, 53, xi, 3 tempore, &c. amicos H iv, 52 transferendo xi, 24 translatus in (quem) H i, 53 translata celebratio i, 15 fortuna xi, 12 respub. a (quo) H i, 13 translati ad jus prætoris ii, 56 translatae res xii, 14 H i, 29 translata castra iv, 48 comitia i, 15
- Transfugi ictu xi, 38
- Transfosso oculo iii, 20
- Transfuga xi, 18, 19 transfugæ c transfugis H iv, 58 transfugarum pœna apud Germ. G 12 a transfugis compertum iv, 73
- Transfugere ii, 13 H iv, 17 transfugit classis (H iii, 13, iv, 16) transfugiens ala H iv, 18
- Transfugium honestum H iv, 70 transfugia crebra (H ii, 34, iii, 61) transfugiis indatus ii, 46
- Transfusus spiritus iv, 52
- Transgredi annum xii, 16 annum ponte xiii, 39 Padum H ii, 17, 20 Danubium ii, 63 Rhenum xiii, 56 G 2 Visurgim ii, 12 transgressa Rheno gens xii, 27 transgressi plures (scil. natando) H ii, 35 Euphraten xiv, 25 transgredi colonias iii, 2 in coloniam H iv, 62 montem iii, 38, xii, 49 Apenninum H iii, 56 transgressus Alpes (H i, 89, ii, 11) transgredi ad (quos) H iv, 66 in partes (eujus) (H i, 13, 53, ii, 85, iii, 57, iv, 39) A 7 transgressa in partes ala H iv, 70 in movem (quorum) H v, 5 transgredi ad accensandum xvi, 10 ad infesta iii, 66 transgrediens O 19 transgressus A 18, 24 advim H iv, 16 in castra H ii, 69 in regionem ii, 67, xiv, 24, xv, 33 (H i, 73, iv, 41) G 28 in sedes G 29 transgressa est in universum fama A 10 transgressi G 28 in domum Caesaris H ii, 92
- Transgressus prosper (et ipse sine noxa, et prospere gerendæ, rei initium) vi, 37 annis Etindis xi, 10 Euphratis xv, 7
- Transigere (debellare) H iii, 46 bella H ii, 38 comitia H i, 14 negotia iii, 33 noctem xvi, 18 pueritiam A 4 rixas G 22 tempus A 18 (quem) gladio ii, 68 se ferro xiv, 9 gladio xiv, 37 trans. cum expeditionibus (cas absolvere) A 34 de pecunia xiv, 43 semel cum spe votoque aitoris G 19 transigi ii, 65, xii, 19 transigitur æstas ii, 62 transactus dies H ii, 21 transacta æstas A 18 fortuna H iii, 5
- Transire xiv, 21, xvi, 16 (H ii, 59, iv, 81) G 41 A 12, 15, 20 O 10, 36 (omittere, præterire) O 6, 17, 29, 38 transire æstuarium ii, 8 A 33 annum xiii, 39 (H iv, 28, v, 19) annum otio A 6 per otium H v, 10 excubias xiv, 11 vitam xi, 37 ad

- ferrum H ii, 88 ad instituta xv, 22 ad jus H ii, 40 ad spes novas xiv, 58 a conviciis ad eadem H ii, 66 a metu ad fortunam H ii, 80 in deteriora xv, 10 in familiam (cujus) xii, 26 in Galliam xiv, 32 in Mæsiam H ii, 74 in partes (cujus) (H i, 70. iii, 63) transit fortuna imperii H iii, 49 transitur ad scelus H i, 22 transeuntes O 7 transiturum imperium H i, 52
- Transitio (H ii, 99. iii, 9, 61)
- Transitus xii, 13. xv, 10 (H i, 76. iii, 8. iv, 19, 33) Alpium (H i, 61, 70. iii, 35) Apennini H iii, 59 exercitus H ii, 32 ipsa transitus mora terri A 38 transitus (plur.) H iv, 65 rerum (mutatio principis) H i, 21
- Transmarinæ provinciæ xiii, 51
- Transmeantes duces xii, 62
- Transmittere xiv, 29 in Italiam H iii, 5 pecora in campum xiii, 55 transmissio amne xii, 13 transmissa cohors in A 28 transmissæ (quo) cohortes H iv, 12 transmittere (quos) raptim H iv, 18 bellum (alium in locum transferre) ii, 6 H ii, 17 Euphratem xv, 26 Euphr. ponte xv, 7 exercitum H v, 19 legionem H ii, 58 Oceanum xiv, 39 venenum alvo xiii, 15 vim in (quem) ii, 38 nomen levi murmure, silentio H iv, 31 silentio H iv, 9. xiii, 22. xiv, 12 H i, 13 dissimulatione summa xiii, 49 inania xv, 31 transmissus Junius mensis xvi, 12 vid. et Tramittere
- Transmotæ Syria legiones xiii, 35
- Transnatantes flumen H iv, 66 vid. et Tranare
- Transpadana Italia H ii, 32 regio H i, 70 Transpadani xi, 24
- Transponere militem ii, 8
- Transrhenanus populus iv, 72 Transrhenana gens H iv, 15 Transrhenani (H iv, 23, 28. v, 16) natandi peritissimi H ii, 17 Transrhenanorum fides concussa H v, 25 terrore fractæ P. R. vires obtinentur H iv, 76 Transrhenanæ gentes (Germanicæ) H iv, 63, 73
- Transvehere H iv, 71 A 18 transvchi (in Indico sc.) xii, 41 navibus H ii, 23, 43 transvecta legio (H ii, 65. iv, 76) transvectum tempus H ii, 76 transvecti triumphalium veste xii, 41 transvectæ alæ A 37 legiones A 13
- Transverberare ferro xiii, 44 hasta H iii, 17 transverberatus in utrumque latus H i, 42
- Transversi A 36 transversa itinera H iii, 78
- Trapezus (Græciæ civitas) xiii, 39 occupatur ab Aniceto H iii, 47
- Traulus Montanus, eques Rom. xi, 36
- Trebellienus Rufus ii, 67 Thracum regum tutor iii, 38 mortem sumit vi, 39
- Trebellius, M. legatus vi, 41
- Treb. Maximus xiv, 46 Britannicæ præses H i, 60 A 16 successorem accipit H ii, 65
- Trebonius Garucianus H i, 7
- Treceni nummi i, 8 sestertii H i, 66
- Trecenti vi, 42
- Tredecim (H ii, 83. v, 19)
- Tremere H iii, 79 tremens xv, 67 per artus xv, 36
- Tremor terræ xiv, 27
- Trepidare i, 25. ii, 31. xv, 21 (H i, 62. ii, 23. iv, 50) G 3 trepidavit defensio (labavit, vacillavit) iii, 14 trepidatur a circumsedentibus xiii, 16 trepidabatur a (quibus) v, 3. xi, 33 trepidans xiii, 40 inter metum scelusque H iii, 39 re subita H ii, 96 trepidantes H ii, 35 trepidantium natura immodicus esse promissis H iii, 58 trepidatum xii, 27 H ii, 15, 88 trepidaturus Otho H i, 33
- Trepidatio H v, 15 fugientium xv, 16 stragem auget H ii, 22
- Trepidatione xii, 43, 57 (H i, 41. ii, 41. iii, 17) O 6 apta occultare artem dicendi H i, 69
- Trepidationem xi, 38 A 26 augere H ii, 26
- Trepidationis H ii, 55 plurimum H i, 85
- Trepidus xiii, 20. xiv, 32. xv, 10 (H ii, 8, 46, 48. iii, 70) O 13 admirationis et metus vi, 21 incessu H iii, 56 paucitate salutantium H i, 27 trepida civitas i, 46 fuga xiii, 36 res H iii, 69 vita iv, 70. xiv, 59 urbs iv, 27 H i, 50 trepidi iv, 74 (H i, 81. ii, 17, 52. iii, 29, 41. iv, 20, 41, 71) A 32 milites H iii, 73 ministri H iv, 19 nuntii (H i, 39. ii, 14. iv, 18) patres vi, 16 trepidæ aures i, 31 nuntiis cohortes H iii, 64 res H iv, 18
- Trevir (H iii, 35. iv, 55, 58) ab una

- ala pulsus iii, 46 Treveri i, 41 (H i, 57, 63. iv, 32, 55, 73, 75, 85. v, 14) (dicuntur) Galli i, 44 circa affectationem Germanicæ originis ultro ambitiosi G 28 rebellant iii, 40 perculti a Galba H i, 53 vastantur a Civile H iv, 28 pro Rom. contra Germ. H iv, 37 (contemnantur) a Vocula H iv, 57 socii civilis H iv, 66 motu Vindicis cum Vergin. H iv, 69 vincuntur a Sext. Felice H iv, 70 a Ceriale (H iv, 71. v, 24) benevolentia non continentur H iv, 76 Treveri (pro oppido aut ditione Treverorum) H iv, 70 ala Treveris conscripta iii, 42 Treverorum ala (H ii, 14. iv, 55) pulsa H ii, 28 auxilia H iv, 18 colonia H iv, 62, 72 copiae H iv, 70 equites H iv, 18 legatio H iv, 68 manus H iv, 71 mœnia H iv, 62 seatores i, 13 ad Germanos transeunt H v, 19 turmæ H ii, 14 Trevericus tumultus iii, 42 trevericum prælium H v, 17
- Triaria, L. Vitellii uxor H ii, 63 cincta gladio H iii, 77 (ejus) licentia H ii, 64
- Triboci (Germ. pop.) G 28 ad Rom. deficiunt H iv, 70
- Tribuere iii, 74. xiv, 55 (quid) honori amici vi, 50 memoriæ (cujus) satis superque iv, 38 mulierculæ xiii, 13 precibus, minus iv, 17 consulatum H iii, 37 coronam iii, 21 decus triumphale xv, 72 honores cœlestes vi, 18 omnia iii, 30 pecunias iv, 64 pretium i, 75 amico quantum xiv, 54 sacerdotia iii, 19 sanctitatem templo iii, 62 triumphalia iv, 26. xi, 20 veniam xii, 37 tribuitur corona manu xv, 12 tribuuntur insignia (cui) xvi, 34 tribuni O 25, 36 sibi i, 14 (quæ) i, 25 (cui) decora iii, 5 veniam xii, 40 tributum facilitas xi, 22 tribuenda defensio xiii, 20 Cois immunitas xii, 61 tribuendum telum xiii, 26 majoribus illorum, ne (in honorem maj. faciendum) xiv, 14
- Tribunal (suggestus) i, 18, 25, 27, 32, 39, 61. xi, 35. xii, 54 H ii, 29 sedem curulem sustinebat xv, 29 Blæsi i, 22 consulum xvi, 30 Cæsaris (Germanici) ii, 57 Epidaphnæ ii, 83 prætoris ii, 34 strepit vi, 17 tribunalis cornu i, 75 ubi tribunali asistit xii, 36 disjecti, qui tribunal tuebantur H iii, 10 descendit tribunal Vocula H iv, 25 trib. ingressus iv, 36 tribunalia consulum xiii, 4
- Tribunatus xiii, 44. xv, 71 H i, 87 O 7 plebis xiv, 48 A 6 (militum titulus) A 5 tribunatus annus A 6 tribunatus (plur.) H iv, 39 O 7
- Tribuni (sing.) xi, 38. xii, 35. xv, 60 (H i, 83. iii, 85) (plur.) i, 66. ii, 67. xiii, 28. xiv, 15. xv, 53 (H i, 18, 28, 31, 82. ii, 5, 39, 68, 70, 88, 89. iii, 19. iv, 58) cohortium (H ii, 41. iii, 68) prætoriarum xv, 50 exauctorati H i, 20 pauci in (legione) i, 17 plebei i, 15 severi ii, 55 turbulentis H ii, 38 a Germ. ad aras mactati i, 61 trib. militum consulari potestate i, 1 plebis in auxilium sprete potestatis a Vitellio advocati H ii, 91
- Tribunicia intercessio xiv, 48 potestas i, 3, 7, 9, 10. iii, 57, 59 summi fastigii vocabulum iii, 56 continuata (Augusto) i, 9 decreta Othoni H i, 47 tribunicia potestatis jure intercedere relationi i, 13 tribunicia rogatio vi, 16 tribunicium jus i, 2 tribunicii viatores xvi, 12
- Tribunis iv, 24. xiii, 50. xiv, 27. xv, 71 (H i, 36. ii, 18, 19, 41, 81. iii, 9. iv, 19, 31, 59, 78) agmina data iv, 24 reddita licentia plebem agitando iii, 27
- Tribuno xi, 37. xii, 61. xiii, 2, 15. xv, 28, 60, 61, 67, 69 H i, 82, 84
- Tribunorum iv, 73. vi, 15 (H i, 38, 55. ii, 36, 41. iii, 61. iv, 36, 61) adulatio xiv, 10 minæ H i, 31 sors xii, 41
- Tribunos iv, 32 (H i, 82, 83. iii, 31, 85) arguere proditoris H i, 80 deligere iv, 2 comiter excipere xiii, 18 ad trib. deferre H ii, 67
- Tribunum vi, 12. xiii, 28. xv, 69 (H i, 30, 80. ii, 26. iii, 35, 85)
- Tribunus iv, 27. vi, 14. xi, 37. xii, 22. xiii, 28. xv, 60, 61, 67 (H i, 28. iii, 9, 18, 43, 69) cohortis xv, 49 H iii, 85 prætoriae i, 77. iii, 14. xiii, 15. xv, 60 e prætorianis H i, 80 cohort. urbanæ vi, 9 plebei i, 77. vi, 12, 47. xiii, 44 plebis xiii, 28. xvi, 26 intercessit rogationi consulum H iv, 9 trib. custodiae appositus i, 6
- Tribus iii, 4 O 39 conscriptæ xiii, 27 obviæ xiv, 13 tribuum studia i, 15 vocari tribus jubet H iii, 58
- Tributa i, 59. ii, 60 (H iii, 2, 55. iv,

- 17, v, 5, 25) A 13 inter pœnas servientium A 32 infracta Germanis hostiles spiritus inducent H iv, 57 immortalia H iv, 32 remissa xii, 63 tributa pati vi, 47 non est Germ. G 43 renunit Galliæ H iv, 26 tolerare H iv, 71
- Tributi (exactio, rebellionis causa) iv, 72 deminutio ii, 42 levamentum H i, 8 remissio iv, 13
- Tributis H iv, 74 contemni G 29 levare ii, 47 a trib. vacui xii, 34 quædam ex regiis trib. deminuta ii, 56
- Tributo adesse iv, 72 vacui xii, 61
- Tributorum H i, 51 A 19 abolitio xiii, 50 continuatio iii, 40 necessitas H iv, 74 trib. expertes H iv, 17
- Tributum H ii, 94 A 31 annuum H i, 46 modicum iv, 72 remissum xii, 58 trib. pendere xiii, 51
- Tricenæ liburnicæ H v, 23
- Triduum iii, 13 tridui iter xii, 17, xv, 16
- Triennium A 9 in trien. iv, 13 per tr. vi, 17 triennio vi, 23, 38. xvi, 22 exacto H iv, 84
- Trierarchus xiv, 8 navium H ii, 16 trierarchi (H ii, 9. iii, 12)
- Triginta (sc.) anni ii, 88 annos egresus ii, 73 equites H i, 20 transfugæ H i, 30 stipendia H iii, 75 millia armatorum A 29 H i, 61 passuum xv, 5 H iii, 21
- Trimerus insula iv, 71
- Trina præsidia H iii, 82
- Trinobantes (Britan. pop.) xiv, 31
- Trio Fulcinius accusator ii, 28, 30 Pisonem accusat iii, 10 facundiam violentia præcipitat iii, 19 cos. v, 11 facilis capessendis inimicitii, ib. Trioni dilatio exitii quæsita vi, 4 mortem sibi sumit vi, 38
- Tripartitus exercitus iii, 74 tripartitum agmen H iii, 82 tripartito H v, 9
- Tripudia iv, 47 tripudiis Germani dicta ducis approbant H v, 17
- Triremis ii, 24 prætoria H v, 22 triremi impositus ii, 78 veli xiv, 4 triremes ii, 55. xi, 18. xvi, 2 H ii, 9 sociæ iv, 5 triremium pleræque xv, 46 triremes armare xii, 56
- Tris (pro tres sc.) cohortes H iii, 78
- Tristis arrogantia (immodica, intoleranda) xiii, 2 adulatio xi, 21 fortuna xvi, 29 imago H i, 44 mora H ii, 60 mors xvi, 7 nuntius H iv, 79 tristi voce vultuque inter oblectamenta regia spectari xiv, 16 quæ tristis (quis) audit, non accelerantur A 43 triste (malum) i, 41 omen xv, 7 nihil regente eo reipub. accidisse xiii, 3 triste nihil patratum v, 4 in verbis aut vultu deprehensum xv, 61 triste evenit xv, 34 tristes H ii, 64 et rigidi xvi, 22 et truces H iv, 2 exitus xvi, 16 literæ vi, 40 notæ (signa irati animi) vi, 9 tristia (adversa) vi, 22 dicta (sæva) iv, 71 exta H i, 27 nova H i, 19 tristium lætorumque imago ii, 53 socius iv, 15 tristia in bonos, læta apud deteriores vi, 22 læta, tristia, ambigua, manifesta H i, 3 tristior casus H i, 29 expectatione hora H iv, 62 Piso habebatur tristior (nimis severus) H i, 14 tristiores primordio i, 7 tristiora (atrociora) iv, 31 tristissima quæque i, 24
- Tristitia xvi, 5 H i, 82 (nimia severitas) H i, 38 A 9 ingenii i, 76 tristitia Pomponiæ continua xiii, 32 tristitiæ imitamenta xiii, 4 signa xi, 38 tristitiam abstrudere iii, 6 Germ. lacrymas et lamenta cito, tristitiam tarde ponunt G 27 ad trist. compositi iii, 1 domestica mala tristitia operienda iii, 18 tristitiæ multæ xi, 38
- Trivia iii, 62
- Triumphalis (qui triumphavit) iii, 56 senex H iv, 8 triumph. decor xiii, 45 honos xii, 28 porta i, 8 statua H i, 79 vestis ludum edentibus i, 15. xii, 41 (in pompa) xiii, 8 triumphale decus vi, 10, 39. xv, 72 nomen H ii, 77 triumphales iii, 30 avi xiv, 1 imagines (laureata) in foro statuta xv, 72 triumphalia (scil. ornamenta et insignia) decreta A. Cæcinæ i, 72 L. Apronio, ib. C. Silio, ibid. et iv, 18 Camillo ii, 52 Juno Blæso iii, 72 Lentulo iv, 44 Domitio iv, 44 Poppæo Sabino iv, 46. vi, 39 Corbuloni xi, 20 Curtio Rufo, ibid. L. Silano xii, 3 Pomponio xii, 28 Ostorio xii, 38 Petronio Turpilliano xv, 72 Coecio Nervæ, ibid. Tigellino, ibid. M. Aponio H i, 79 Vespasiano H ii, 78 Muciano, de bello civili, sed (alio prætextu) H iv, 4 Agricolæ A 40 Sulpicio Quirinio iii, 48 parata iv, 18 pervulgata xiii, 53 ne-

- gantur petenti Dolabellæ iv, 26 triumphalium insigne iv, 23. xii, 3 vestis xii, 41 triumphal. tribuere xi, 20 triumph. insignia i, 72. ii, 52 ornamenta A 40, 44
- Triumphat (German.) de Cheruscis ii, 41 triumphari (ut de se triumphus agatur) xii, 19 triumphati magis (German.) quam victi G 37
- Triumphus manente bello i, 55 Claudii Cæsaris H iii, 45 Germanici ii, 41 L. Mummii xiv, 21 Domitiani falsus e Germ. A 39 decretus i, 55. ii, 26 navalis de Pœnis ii, 49 triumph. insignia iii, 48, 72. iv, 44, 46. xi, 20, 21. xii, 38. xiii, 53 triumph. (plur.) xii, 20. xiii, 3. xiv, 13. xv, 45 congesti i, 4 recepti, sprete iii, 47
- Triumvir i, 2 triumviri v, 1 A 2 (scil. Reip. constituendæ, alii fuerunt triumviri capitales, unde triumvirale supplicium v, 9 quæ triumviratu jusserat (in triumvir.) iii, 28
- Trogus Saufellus xi, 35
- Troja xii, 58 parcens urbis Romæ iv, 55 Trojæ ludicrum xi, 11 Trojanus Antenor xvi, 21 Trojanum excidium xv, 39 Trojanis temporibus xi, 14
- Tropæa de (quo) sistebantur xv, 18 in tropæorum modum ii, 18
- Trosobores, Clitarum dux xii, 55 infectus, ib.
- Trucidare (H i, 31. ii, 43. iii, 77. iv, 16. v, 22) A 37 deditos xii, 17 Germanos H iv, 79 jacentem xv, 53 ignaros i, 48 H iii, 14 inermem H i, 40 milites H i, 37 Romanos iv, 14 H iv, 64 auferre, trucidare, rapere imperium vocant A 30 trucidari i, 22, 44 (H i, 43. ii, 59) manu (cujus) xv, 60 trucidantes (quem) ii, 2 trucidatus H ii, 76 trucidatum i, 56 vulgus i, 68 trucidati ii, 17. xii, 47. xvi, 21 (H i, 68. ii, 16) cives O 37 fratres H iii, 25 milites inermes H i, 6 palantes, semiermes iii, 39 puberes xiii, 39 veterani A 5 trucidatæ legiones ii, 45 trucidatis passim victis H iv, 1 trucidandus miles H iii, 56
- Truculentæ voces i, 25 truculentior xii, 50 visu H iv, 22 truculentius H ii, 69
- Truculentia cœli ii, 24
- Trudere (impellere) adversos ii, 11 in arma H v, 25 in paludem i, 03 in summa castelli iv, 51
- Trudes (vectes quibus aliquid protruditur) iii, 46
- Trunca manus xiii, 14 truncum corpus xiv, 17 (H i, 41. iii, 74) trunci artus H ii, 70 trunca brachia xiii, 35
- Truncare H iii, 33 truncatum corpus i, 17
- Truncus arescens xiii, 58 trunci arborum i, 61. ii, 14, 16
- Trutulensis, portus Britan. A 38
- Trux (sævus, horridus) trux telis et armis acies H iv, 46 Agrippa i, 4 Agrippina xii, 64 cantus H ii, 22. clamor iv, 25 oratio H iv, 42 sententia xvi, 11 sonor i, 65 ingenio H i, 21 interitu fratris (pro iratus, offensus) iii, 8 tumultu cohors iv, 47 truci eloquentia vi, 48 voce H iii, 3 vultu iv, 34. vi, 46 truces H ii, 44 G 43 animi i, 49 oculi G 4 armis H i, 40 corpore H ii, 74 trucia asperitate remedii castra i, 44
- Tubæ sono miles ad belli munia cietur H ii, 29 tubarum concentus iv, 25 sonitus H iii, 77 tubas occidere ii, 81
- Tubantes xiii, 55, 56 Germani i, 51
- Tubero Seius ii, 20 lègatus iv, 29
- Tuberones ingrata reip. nomina xvi, 22 Tuberonum familia xii, 1
- Tudri nobile genus G 42
- Tueri iii, 54. vi, 5. xiv, 43, 55 O 7, 37 armis iii, 28 oppida H v, 19 supplicem H iii, 48 bello G 14 exemplis xi, 21 innocentia quam eloquentia O 11 justitia G 35 præsidio H iii, 43 amicitias O 5 castellum iv, 47 H i, 67 cohortes H iii, 78 controversias O 10 domum O 28 hospitem H ii, 66 Italiam H iv, 73 locum eminentem nemo sine eloquentia potest O 36 matrem iii, 17 pacem H iv, 74 provinciam O 41 regnum xiv, 26 religionem iii, 62 reum H iv, 42 sanctitatem dominae (in tormentis nil contra castitatem ejus dicere) xiv, 60 sententiam eloquentia O 36 signa, aquilas xv, 11 terga xiii, 40 H iii, 41 tribunal H iii, 10 vallum H iv, 22 tuendus auxilio i, 8 tuenda plebs i, 2 tuendi socios cura H ii, 28 tuendæ libertatis (scil. causa) iii, 27 tuendæ Armeniae (ad tuendam Arm.) xv, 6 Syriae parari xv,

- 4 ad tuendam Urbem H iii, 55, 80
 tuendis civibus xv, 48 exercere
 eloquentiam iii, 42
 Tuguria xv, 6
 Tugurinus Julius eques Rom. xv, 50
 Tuisco Germ. deus G 2
 Tullisse, vid. Ferre
 Tullinus Vulcatius xvi, 8
 Tullius, Serv., vid. Servinus
 Tullius Flavianus H iii, 79
 Tull. Senecio, vid. Senecio
 Tull. Valentinus H iv, 68 concioni-
 bus potens H iv, 69 cuncta in tur-
 bas conversurus H iv, 70 invaditur
 a Ceriali H iv, 71 captus, ib. dam-
 natur H iv, 85
 Tullus (rex) iii, 26 Hostilius vi, 11
 ejus leges xii, 8
 Tumens Gallia (sublatis animis) H ii,
 32 tumens (superbus) H iii, 31
 longa serie Cæsarum H i, 16 spe
 vana H i, 88 Cicero (oratione in-
 flata) O 18
 Tumescit Oceanus i, 70 tumescentes
 fauces xiv, 51 tumescentia vulne-
 ra H ii, 77
 Tumidus H iv, 80 et vanus H ii, 30
 tumidum H ii, 80 mare H iii, 47
 tumidi spiritus iv, 12 tumida ter-
 ræ (montosa) ii, 23
 Tumultuaria manus (subito collecta)
 xv, 3 H iv, 66 tumultuariæ cater-
 vae i, 56 cohortes H iv, 20
 Tumultus (H i, 40, 55, 68, S3. iii, 12,
 77. iv, 13, 33. v, 15) hostilis iv, 29
 improvisus H iii, 69 repens H ii,
 49 tumultus verborum H i, 85 tu-
 multus auctor iv, 27 remedium, ali-
 us tumultus H ii, 68 tumultum
 comprimere H iv, 16 affectatio
 quietis in tumult. evaluit H i, 80
 tumultu cantum et armorum trux
 iv, 47 strepere cuncta H i, 36 tu-
 multus eiere xiv, 61
 Tumulus iii, 4 H ii, 55 O 13 levis
 xiv, 9 Varianarum legionum i, 62
 disjicitur a Germ. ii, 7 Cæsarum
 iii, 9 Juliorum xvi, 6 Octaviorum
 iv, 44 ante tumulum Patrobii, in-
 terfectoris ejus caput laceratum H
 i, 49 tumulo Agrippinæ planctus
 auditi xiv, 10 tumuli iv, 49
 Tungri, Germ. pop. (H ii, 28. iv, 55)
 in exercitu Vitellii H ii, 14 pug-
 nant cum Civile H iv, 66 Rom. de-
 duntur H iv, 79 primi Germauo-
 rum Rhenum transgressi G 2 Tun-
 grorum cohors signa ad Civilem
 transtulit H iv, 16 Tung. cohortes
 H ii, 14 Romanis sub Agricola mi-
 litant A 36 Tungræ cohortes H ii,
 15
 Tunicatus populus O 7
 Turba G 11 (H i, 35. ii, 88. iii, 16,
 31) fluctuans H i, 40 imbellis H iv,
 23, 35 imperitorum H ii, 16 incon-
 dita ii, 52 H iv, 67 mærentium iii,
 1 sacrificarum H iii, 74 salutari-
 tum iv, 41 turbam dimovere H iii,
 80 turba septus xiii, 18 turbæ
 (plur.) (H i, 83. iv, 70) turbaram
 studio H ii, 72 in turbas et discor-
 dias pessimo cuique plurima vis H
 iv, 1
 Turbantenta vulgi (idonea ad vulgus
 turbandum) H i, 23
 Turbare iv, 67 turbat civitas iii, 47
 fortuna iv, 1 cuncta fors H iv, 29
 turbare agmen ii, 19 animos vulgi
 injuria, invidia xii, 69 classem H
 v, 22 comitia ambitu i, 81 consili-
 um H i, 39 consilia xiv, 32 turba-
 runt tonitrua diem H i, 18 turbare
 studii funus i, 8 guaros xvi, 5
 impeditos xii, 31 turbavit ludos
 discordia i, 54 turbare mentem xii,
 66 turbabantur mentes H iii, 12
 turbare gentiles nationes xi, 1
 nautas ii, 23 obsessos facibus xii,
 16 pacem xii, 29, 65 amore belli
 H ii, 37 presentia iii, 38 provin-
 cias ii, 63 quietem (cujus) H v, 22
 eruptione (quos) H iii, 26 turbans
 in Africa Macer H i, 7 turbantes
 H i, 55 milites H i, 85 nihil H ii,
 86 turbantur cohortes i, 51 com-
 posita ii, 65 equites xii, 55 leges,
 vi, ambitu, pecunia i, 2 nationes
 ii, 42 pacta H iii, 70 provinciæ
 novis oneribus iv, 6 res ii, 5 cla-
 more i, 26 H iii, 77 inclinationibus
 H ii, 35 turbatus animus H i, 17
 acie eques i, 63 equus xv, 7 his
 Nero xiii, 15 sollicitudine nulla
 xiv, 59 turbata Germania H iii, 46
 mens iv, 22. xiii, 3 pax H iv, 22
 res H v, 18 armis res Rom. H iv,
 57 turbatum Illyricum H i, 2 in
 castris i, 20 turbati i, 22. ii, 8. iv,
 73. xiv, 61 H iii, 18 turbatis aliis
 H ii, 6 turb. milites i, 65 omnes
 xiv, 5 ordines xii, 35 eruptione
 (qui) iv, 47 turbata in furore femi-
 næ xiv, 32 legiones i, 31 res iv,
 49 H i, 88 res Parthorum xi, 10
 turbata auxilia H ii, 23 turbanda
 resp. iv, 29 turbandis animis (ad
 turbandos an.) xii, 48

- Turbator Germaniæ** i, 55 **præcipuus** i, 30 **turbatores plebis** iii, 27
- Turbidus** (**seditiosus**) iii, 38 **animi** (**turbatus**) H iv, 48 **ingenio** H iv, 38 **miscendis sedit.** H iv, 68 **mori-**
bus iv, 23 **clamor** iv, 50 **incessus**
(**ad terrendum compositus**) ii, 55 **turbida**
civitas H iv, 11 **mens** (**male**
sana) xvi, 1 **ingenium** xiv, 59 H i,
67 **nihil** i, 34 **egestum** quicquid
turb. H iv, 39 **quod civium, auda-**
cia turbidum vi, 11 **omne consili-**
um in turbido (**rebus turbulentis**)
H i, 21 **turbidi** i, 38, 43, ii, 39,
xiv, 57 (H ii, 19, iv, 56) **casus** xvi,
13 **clamores** xii, 43 **cohortes** H ii,
28 **imbres** xiii, 17 **primani** **quinta-**
nique H i, 55 **rumores** xiii, 6 **tur-**
bidæ res xii, 31, 49 (H i, 31, 83,
iv, 77) **rogationes** iii, 27 **voces** H
ii, 23 **turbida** i, 58 **tempora** O 37
turbidissimus quisque H iii, 49 **tur-**
bide iii, 12
- Turbo ventorum** xvi, 13 **turbine** **quo-**
dam ad exitum posci H iii, 10 **rapt-**
tari i, 30 **tarbinum vis** ii, 24
- Turbulenti tribuni** H ii, 38
- Turesis, Thracum dux** iv, 50
- Turma** (**de numero equitum**) G 7 **tur-**
mæ ii, 83, xii, 56 H i, 51 **et ceter-**
væ xiv, 34 **equitum** H ii, 14 A
36 **equ.** **explicandæ** xiii, 38 **exerc-**
itus hujus iii, 46 **peditus** (**vitiosa**
lectio) xii, 31 **Treverorum** H ii, 14
ceteræ ii, 17 **diductæ** H iii, 16
dispositæ iv, 25 **hostiles** xv, 9 **inte-**
græ H iv, 12 **missæ** xii, 38 **paucæ**
xiii, 36 **sociales** iv, 73 **turmas** **dis-**
trahere vi, 35 **tradere** iii, 61 **per**
turm. **advenire** (**in equis**) H i, 79
componere ii, 52 **compositus** **cques**
xv, 29
- Turonius** (**singul. pro plur.**) iii, 46
- Turonii Gall. pop.** **rebellant** iii, 41
- Turpare** (**quem**) H v, 4
- Turpilianns Petronius, vid. Petrou.**
- Turpio Ambivius** O 20
- Turpis fama** xii, 49 **finis** H iv, 60 **fu-**
ga H iii, 9 **latebra** iv, 69 **turpe**
dictu O 28 **turpe principi virtute**
vinci, turpe comitatni virtutem
principis non adæquare G 14 **mors**
honestæ turpi vita potior A
33 **de turpi disputare** O 31 **turpes**
amores xiv, 20 **mala tantum, quæ**
turpia H iv, 5
- Turrauius, C. i, 7 rei frum. præfectus**
xi, 31
- Turres** (H iii, 38, iv, 65) **Antonia** H
v, 11 (**præsidium**) xv, 11 **turris** **in**
(**oppugnatione**) (H ii, 34, 35, iii,
29, iv, 30) **turres** (**in oppug.**) xii,
16 **castrorum** H iv, 35 **mœnium**
(H ii, 19, iii, 84, iv, 23, v, 11)
saxæ H iii, 30 **turribus auctæ na-**
ves xv, 9
- Turullius Cerialis** H ii, 22
- Tusculum** xi, 24 **Tusculanus ager**
xiv, 3
- Tuscus Cæcina** xiii, 20 H iii, 38
- Tuscus vicus** iv, 65 **Tusci generis** xiv,
59 **Tusci** xi, 24, xiv, 21
- Tutari** i, 39 **frontem, media, terga**
(**de iis, qui singula tenent in ag-**
mine) xii, 16 **provincias** iv, 4 **sese**
vi, 41 **signa** i, 30 **tutatus** ii, 3 **tut-**
ando reos iv, 52 **tutandi fines** **im-**
perii H iv, 48 **tutanda** iv, 73
- Tutela** (**pro præsidio militari**) i, 41
G 45 O 5 **sociorum** xv, 20 **templi**
xiv, 32 **tutelam suscipere** i, 12
- Tutor** xiii, 10 (**liberorum**) ii, 67 **tut-**
tores O 37
- Tutor Julius** (H iv, 58, 71, 72, 74, 78,
v, 20) **vid. et Julius**
- Tutus loco** xii, 45 (H iii, 9, v, 14)
mann et copiis xv, 5 **sub auxilio**
(**cujus**) H iii, 48 **tuta mœnibus et**
situ urbs H iii, 57 **tuti frontem,**
tergaque ac latus H iv, 20 **numero**
xiv, 49 **præliis et periclitando** G
40 **tutæ muris urbes** H ii, 32 **tuta**
et præsentia, quam vetera et peric-
ulosa malle i, 2 **ingrata quæ tuta**
H iii, 26 **omissis præcipitibus tuta**
et salutaria capessere xv, 29 **tutior**
i, 66, iv, 36 **ignobilitate** H iii, 31
societate culpæ H ii, 52 **tutius** (H
iii, 43, iv, 65) O 5 **festinatione** H
i, 62 **in pace suspecta bellum** H iv,
49 **jucundius, quam tutius** G 36
secretum quo tutius, eo suspectius
A 31 **tutius** xi, 29 **tutissimum re-**
medium H iv, 46 **et præsentibus** H
iii, 69 **tutissima et præ.** ii, 8 **tutis-**
simi per incerta H i, 88 **quæ forti-**
bus honesta, eadem etiam ignavis
tutissima A 30
- Tyrannidarum præmia** O 35
- Tyrannorum mentes** vi, 6
- Tyrrhenus** iv, 55
- Tyrrus** xvi, 1

- tiis clientium xvi, 22 vacantes balneae H iii, 11 vacantia iii, 28
- Vacatio (pretium vacationis) H i, 46 vacationem emere H i, 46 vacationes i, 35 numerum i, 17 centurionibus praestari solitae (pretia vac.) H i, 46 vac. annuas exsolvere H i, 46 ex fisco numerare H i, 58
- Vacuus (sc. negotiis) H i, 80 adulter (sc. ab uxore) xi, 12 a periculo animus (ejus metu liberatus) H i, 86 adhuc princeps (nondum occupatus a quoque gratiam ejus captante) H v, 1 culpa vi, 16 cura xii, 5 gloria iii, 47 metu, periculo H i, 88 poena dies iv, 70 timore xv, 36 vacua amulacione xii, 2 periculo aetas xvi, 13 Armenia (sc. rege) xii, 50 praesidiis xv, 17 arx H iii, 77 Hispania discessu (praesidis) H iv, 39 mulier (sine marito) xiii, 41 provincia (sine rectore) ii, 76 morte (cujus) A 40 morte legati Syria xiv, 26 sedes H v, 9 vacuum H iii, 29 erat, solutumque poena xiv, 28 caelum xv, 40 iter H iii, 16 ambitione et periculis iv, 20 mare (a classe ad defendendam oram maritimam) (H ii, 14. iii, 2, 47) theatrum xv, 34 curis vulgus H ii, 90 vac. fuit concipiscere H ii, 38 vacuo exenti tela H iii, 23 vacui (pugnae expertes) A 37 et occupati (opponuntur) H iv, 17 vacui agri xiii, 54 Colchi vi, 34 honoris menses H ii, 71 penates vi, 51 metu ii, 44 omni tributo xii, 61 a securibus, tributis xii, 34 vacuae domi H iii, 33 legiones (sine duce) ii, 46 rerum literae xv, 8 pharetrae xii, 13 porticus xi, 21 terrae (certum possessorem non habentes) xiii, 55 vacua castella A 32 cultoribus ora H iv, 12 dentibus ora i, 34 sacerdotia (vacantia) vi, 40 nomina H i, 30 vacuis inhorrescere H iii, 85
- Vada H v, 20 oppugnatur a Civili H v, 21
- Vadere in mare xiv, 8 per hostes H iii, 41
- Vades v, 8
- Vadosum mare i, 70
- Vadium ii, 11, 68. xiv, 29 H iv, 26, 70 incertum xii, 33 vada iv, 73. vi, 33. xiii, 39 A 18 H ii, 35 incerta H v, 14 inter vada G 45 H iv, 12 per vada H iv, 27 vadis per-
- sultare H v, 15
- Vagabantur barbari H iii, 47 praedabundi iii, 39 vagante fama i, 70
- Vagina xv, 54
- Vagitus infantium G 7
- Vagus i, 66. xii, 15 H iii, 48 per amœna Asiae (pro vagatus) iii, 7 urbe H ii, 93 auditor O 20 clamor O 9 hostis iv, 24. xiii, 39. xv, 40 miles ii, 55 in castris H i, 46 rumor ii, 39 (H i, 34. iii, 25) vaga classis A 7 vagi iv, 4 (H i, 68. iii, 21. iv, 50) inopia H ii, 8 inter undas H v, 15 per campos xii, 30 per saltus xii, 13 per vias i, 39 H iii, 31 vagi auctores H ii, 73 currus A 36 incursum ii, 45 milites (H ii, 96. iii, 35) populi xii, 20 sermones xv, 54 vagae causae vi, 15 populationes iii, 20 stellae vi, 22 vaga effugia (libera, aperta) xii, 56 vagos congregare ii, 52 invadere (H i, 79. iv, 15, 35)
- Vahalis (fluv.) ii, 6 H v, 26
- Valens (H i, 66. ii, 30, 31, 34, 43, 51, 59, 70, 77, 92, 93. iii, 41, 43) spectaculum gladiatorum edere parat H ii, 67 vid. et Fabius Valens
- Valens Donatius H i, 56 occiditur H i, 59
- Valens Manlius legatus xii, 40 H i, 64
- Valens Vectius xi, 31, 35
- Valentinius H iv, 76 vid. Tullius Val.
- Valentior (orator) O 25 eloquentia O 40 valentiorum contactus H i, 11 valentissimus quisque (robustissimus) H ii, 8 valentissima pars A 24 valentissimae civitates G 43 nationes G 40
- Valere (pro posse) (nullo virium respectu) vi, 35 armis H iv, 64 criminatione xv, 34 cura iii, 12 equite H iii, 5 ingenio O 37 manibus xvi, 9 pedite vi, 34 pravitare H v, 5 sapientia xi, 24 pecuniosa orbitate et senectate xiii, 52 virtutibus H iii, 77 valet audacia singulorum H iii, 57 vis imperii xv, 31 valent leges ii, 51 mores G 19 plurimum verba H iv, 73 valebat memoria iv, 21 misericordia xv, 16 valebant publice studia, quae vicerant xii, 60 valuit dignitas H i, 66 intercessio i, 77 jus vi, 26 mendacium H ii, 72 sententia vi, 41. xiii, 27 suspicio xiv, 62 utilitas vi, 32 haud valeret perinde ad memoriam sui divisa (in tradendo) xii, 40

- Valerius, M. cos. iii, 2**
Val. Asiaticus xi, 1 circumventus
 xiii, 43 (ejus) et Poppææ con-
 gressus xi, 4 (alius) Belgicæ leg-
 gat. H i, 59 cos. designatus H iv,
 4, 6
Val. Capito ab exilio restituitur xiv,
 12
Val. Corvus i, 9
Val. Fabianus xiv, 40
Val. Festus H ii, 98 legatus legionis
 in Africa H iv, 49 ad interficiend-
 dum Pisonem mittit H iv, 50
Val. Marinus H ii, 71
Val. Messala i, 8 (alius) cos. xiii, 34
Val. Messalinus iii, 18 (ejus) sententia
 de uxoribus magistratum iii, 34
Val. Naso iv, 56
Val. Paulinus H iii, 42
Val. Ponticus xiv, 41
Val. Potitus xi, 22
Valescere H v, 13 adversum (quos)
 vi, 42 per blandimenta xiii, 46 va-
 lescit in posterum labor (apud pos-
 teros laudem adipiscitur) iv, 61
 valescunt mora bona consilia H i,
 32 valescunt veritas visu et mora,
 falsa festinatione et incertis (ad
 fidem scil. sui) ii, 39 superstitiones
 xi, 15 valescentes Germani H iv, 25
Valetudinarium O 21
Valetudine ii, 82. iii, 3, 58, 71. xiv,
 51 H iv, 24 adversa corripit xii,
 66 detentus ii, 69 æger xiv, 47
 fessus xvi, 13 quasi et contactu
 infecti vi, 7
Valetudinem xii, 68 A 43 corporis
 iii, 35 probare O 23
Valetudines principis regere vi, 50
Valetudini iii, 31 alicujus assidere
 (lecto ægrotantis) A 45
Valetudinibus fessi H iii, 2
Valetudinis iv, 8. xv, 61 adversa ri-
 mari ii, 69 de infirmitate præfari
 O 20
Valetudo ii, 82. xiv, 51 adversa iii,
 71. xiii, 35 anceps xiv, 22 atrox
 iii, 64 ficta xiv, 45 firmissima O 41
 infensa xv, 56 inhabilis labori et
 audaciæ H iii, 59 gravescit i, 5.
 vi, 46
Validus animi xv, 53 orandi iv, 21
Auster ii, 23 exercitus H i, 68 ignis
 xv, 38 pons xv, 15 remex iv, 5
 rumor iv, 10 ætate i, 4 amicitia
 xii, 18 corpore iii, 32 corp. opib.
 ingenio H i, 57 ing. ii, 83 sensi-
 bus xiii, 3 specie inanum xiii, 8
 spernendis honorib. iv, 37 spern.

rumoribus iii, 10 ad amicitiam vi,
 8 valida copiis colonia H iii, 8 æ-
 tas xiv, 56 antiquitas xv, 13 clas-
 sis H i, 87 virinum, opum colonia
 H ii, 19 in rempub. fortuna iii, 24
 gens ii, 52. xii, 31. xv, 1 A 17 in-
 colis insula xiv, 29 manus i, 48. ii,
 62, 67, 79. iv, 27, 47 (H ii, 33. iii,
 40. iv, 59) juvenus xii, 40 manus
 veteranorum xii, 32 plebs iv, 33
 in animo Augustæ Prisca iv, 12
 urbs xi, 8. xv, 4 quid validum in
 orbe, quid ægrum H i, 4 validum
 caput xv, 47 corpus vi, 21 corp.
 ad impetum ii, 14 exitia vi, 29 im-
 perium iii, 60 nihil in exercitiis.
 iii, 40 præsidium xiii, 41 Sctum
 H ii, 10 venenum xiii, 15 validi
 xv, 27 (H ii, 26. iii, 69. iv, 43) G
 20, 36 asseres H iv, 30 reges iv,
 56 sensus xv, 67 numero milites
 xiv, 58 parum iv, 55 satis iv, 73
 validæ civitates H ii, 82 cohortes
 A 37 adversus contumaciam legio-
 nes H iii, 63 nationes iii, 38 pro-
 pinquitates xi, 1 trabes H ii, 34
 valida auxilia xii, 14 H v, 1 im-
 petu bella H ii, 32 initiis cæpta H
 iii, 58 ad impetum corpora G 4
 validior (gratiosior, potentior) (H
 i, 69. ii, 100) amor iii, 55 domina
 ancilla xiv, 63 Arminius i, 57 ex-
 ercitus i, 47 gens xiii, 55 apud li-
 bidos principis Paris (gratus ei,
 quia libidinibus ejus congruebat)
 xiii, 22 ferro pecunia H ii, 32
 plebs xiv, 17 in dies Tigellinus xiv,
 57 in animo principis xiv, 51 va-
 lidius iv, 40 quod validius, id æ-
 quius xv, 1 validiores xii, 46 H v,
 25 non irritandi ii, 72 exercitus i,
 31 naves ii, 24 parietes lecti xiv,
 5 res G 28 validiorum societas at-
 terit H iv, 12 vitia, avaritia et ar-
 rogantia H i, 51 ad validiores et
 proximos facilis transitus H i, 76
 validissimus auctor vi, 31 quisque
 iv, 46. xiii, 18 validissima fama
 xiii, 8 gratia xii, 42 pars exercitus
 H iv, 51 terrarum H iii, 53 vali-
 dissimum castellum xiii, 39 vali-
 dissimi artus H ii, 28 equitum ii,
 17 provincialium xi, 24 validissi-
 mæ cohortes H iii, 78 gentes A 12
 nationes H iv, 18 præfecturæ vi,
 42. xi, 10 urbes H iii, 84 arma
 H ii, 6 validius xiv, 65 agri xiii,
 25

Vallare H iv, 26 castra H ii, 19 noc-

- tem (sc. noctu) G 30
 Vallis Vaticana xiv, 14
 Valli xii, 33 (H iii, 10, 27, 29. iv, 22)
 Vallo li, 20. xiii, 39. xv, 7 (H iii, 10, 29. iv, 57, 75) pro vallo (H i, 36. ii, 26) A 35
 Vallum iv, 2, 47, 48, 51. xii, 35. xiii, 35. xiv, 32. xv, 10, 13 (H ii, 41, 44, 45. iii, 26, 27, 28, 29. iv, 58) augere H iv, 35 cingere corona H iii, 27 circumdare H iv, 34 firmare H iv, 22 fodere xi, 18 inire H v, 22 invadere H iv, 23 moliri H ii, 40 petere H iv, 20 scindere H iv, 28 struere H iv, 37 extra vall. tendere xiii, 36 intra vall. H iv, 33, 62 pugnare H iv, 78
 Vandalii (Germ. pop.) G 2
 Vanescere inanem credulitatem tempore ipso ii, 40 in cinerem H v, 7 vulgatus honor vanescit iv, 37 vanescunt tempore falsa ac spatio ii, 82 vanescente ira v, 9 lacerti jactu disci O 10
 Vangio xii, 29 Suevorum rex xii, 30
 Vangiones xii, 27 ad Roman. deficiunt H iv, 70 Germani G 28
 Vaniloquentia iii, 49. vi, 31
 Vanitas vi, 21. xiii, 23 (H iv, 81. v, 23) exitus xv, 71 (Neronis) xvi, 1 insita H iv, 55 par xiv, 22 prosperitate in vanitatem usus A 18 suamet vanitate monstratus H iii, 73
 Vannius ii, 63 Suevorum rex xii, 29, 30
 Vanus A 32 assimulatione xv, 49 vanus (sine effectu) ac irrisus castris assideret H ii, 22 ac tumidus H ii, 30 vana fiducia xv, 10 formido i, 66 H iii, 10 superstitio H iv, 54 vana spe tumens H i, 88 vani Germani H v, 23 vana ii, 30. iv, 9 objicere alicui (facta, seu criminis non habentia) xv, 55. xvi, 26 a scelestis differunt iii, 50 nomina (H i, 30. iv, 75) rumoris iv, 59 multa vi, 12 promissa iii, 16 spatia H iv, 32 tela H iv, 29 vana cupiens H iv, 86 mirantes i, 9
 Vapor (fervor, æstus) balnei xiv, 64. xv, 64 ignis xi, 3 solis xv, 43 terræ H v, 6
 Vardanes, Vologesis filius xiii, 7
 Variana clades i, 10, 57 (ejus species et descriptio) i, 61 ea clade capti, quadragesimo post anno liberati xii, 27 Variarum legiones ii, 7, 25
 Variare compositionem O 22 gyros (de equis) G 6 purpura amictus G 17
 Varietas artium O 30 eruditionis O 26 fortunæ ii, 54 legum iii, 25 temporum ii, 37 varietates præliorum iv, 33
 Variſia Apuleia ii, 50
 Varini (Germ. pop.) G 40
 Varius (poëta) O 12
 Var. Crispinus trib. H i, 80
 Var. Ligur (Aquilæ adulter) iv, 42 accusatores pecunia corrumpit vi, 30
 Var. Lusius consularis xiii, 32
 Varius eventus (H ii, 6. v, 17) linguis, moribus exercitus H iii, 33 rumor iii, 14, 19. xi, 23 H ii, 8 varia fama xiv, 20 forma H iii, 28 fortuna ii, 88 H iv, 34 A 30 perniciēs H iv, 84 sors H ii, 1, 95 legatorum H iii, 80 rerum H ii, 70 bellantium species vi, 35 varium prælium H iii, 22 vario impulsu turbæ H i, 40 sermone H i, 25 varii animi H iii, 43 casus xiii, 42 H iii, 73 corporum habitus A 11 mores H i, 48 motus animorum H i, 4 sermones H iv, 6 variæ signi adulatione voces H i, 36 varia prælia (H iii, 45, 82. v, 10) per varias artes (H iii, 59. iv, 41) curas H iv, 62 moras (H ii, 85. iii, 9) variis artibus iv, 1. xii, 68. xiii, 22 H ii, 8, 101 varie i, 76. iv, 29 (H i, 40. ii, 10) O 24 disserere (in utramque partem) i, 11. iii, 59 H iv, 59, 81 habita forma rei xiii, 29 vulgata gloria xii, 24
 Varro Cingonius xiv, 45 H i, 6, 37
 Var. (Licinius) i, 10
 Var. (Terentius) O 23
 Var. Vibidius ii, 48
 Var. Visellius, vid. Visell.
 Varus Alphenus (H iii, 52, 63, 64) vid. et Alph.
 Var. Arrius, vid. Arr.
 Var. Plancius H ii, 63
 Var. Quintilius ii, 41 casus a Germanis G 37 H iv, 17 vid. et Quint.
 Vasa argentea G 5 auro solida ii, 33
 Vasaces (præfectus equitum Parthorum) xv, 14
 Vasconum cohortes H iv, 33
 Vastare iv, 48 (gentes) xiv, 23 (H i, 61. iv, 28) nationem xv, 1. oram xi, 18 pagos iii, 45 vastari (exhauriri) civitates H ii, 62 domus,

- regnum xiv, 31 solum H ii, 87 igni, ferro xiv, 38 vastantes A 30 vastandæ regiones xv, 8 vastata turbine ventorum Campania xvi, 13 Italia H iv, 55 incendiis urbs H i, 2 quantum inter amnes (erat) vastatum i, 60 vastati agri xii, 32 (H i, 67. iv, 50) classe H ii, 16 vastatæ nationes A 22
- Vastatio villarum H iv, 34 vastationes xv, 27
- Vastitas (solitudo) iv, 70. xiii, 55 Italia H i, 50 dira H ii, 70
- Vastus Oceanus ii, 24 vasta transitu exercitus Italia H ii, 32 vastum mare A 10 palatium H iii, 85 silentium iv, 50 H iii, 13 A 38 dies per silentium vastus iii, 4 vasti loci H v, 3 saltus iv, 25 vastæ paludes i, 63
- Vates, nomen honorificentius quam poëta (ab iis, ut majus quid, distinguuntur) O 9 vatis libri vi, 12 in modum dictitans vi, 48 vates xvi, 2 O 12 vatium carmina iv, 43 fortuna O 13 laudibus celebre xiv, 14 responsa H ii, 78 testimonia iv, 43 victoriæ xiv, 21
- Vaticana vallis xiv, 14 Vaticani loca insalubria H ii, 93
- Vatinius (scurra) xv, 34 (ejus) rapinæ H i, 37
- Vatinius, P. accusatus O 25, 34 concursu totius civitatis O 39
- Uber agri H iii, 34 uberibus alere (liberos) G 20
- Uber ad dicendum materia O 37 solum H v, 6 uberes campi H v, 7 uberior O 18 materia H i, 1 uberiora probra quam laudes H ii, 21 uberius cantum xii, 60 uberrimus oratorum iii, 31 uberrima materia H ii, 30 uberrimum (opulentissimum) xiv, 33
- Ubertas: ubertate nova proveniunt terræ (fructu insolito) xvi, 2 G 26 O 23 fluminum iv, 55
- Ubi quies perniciosior quam temeritas, cunctatione non est opus H i, 21 ubi manu agitur, modestia et probitas nomina superioris sunt G 36 ubiunque certatur, invalidiores in præmia victoriæ cedunt H i, 70 ubi (pro quo) i, 22
- Ubique G 34
- Ubia mulier H v, 22 Ubii i, 31 H iv, 18, 55 vastantur a Civili H iv, 28 Romanorum nomine Agrippinenses vocati H iv, 28, 63 nomine condi-
- toris G 28 Agrippinæ xii, 27 Civili socii H iv, 77 Germani G 28 prædas e Germania petunt H iv, 28 contusi H iv, 28 recepti H v, 24 Ubiorum ara i, 39, 57 auxilia H iv, 18 civitas i, 37, 71 oppidum i, 36. xii, 27
- Vecordia (dementia) veneficiis injecta iv, 22 plurium constantium (cui) eximit i, 32 fatalis xi, 26 insita xiv, 62 positæ xvi, 3 studia plena vecordiae iii, 50
- Vecors ii, 46 (amens) i, 59 facundia H iv, 68 amore mulieris xiii, 44 scelere iv, 29 vecordes libelli criminum (in quibus crimina vecordis hominis, vecordiae argumenta) ii, 30 conscientia i, 39 scelere, metu H ii, 23
- Vectigal ii, 42 maucipiorum venalium xiii, 31 vect. resolvere H iv, 65 vectigalia i, 11. xii, 29. xiii, 49 H iii, 8 provinciarum xi, 22 vectigalium societates xiii, 50 vectigalibus publicis viri consulares præpositi xv, 18 vectigalia omnia omittere dubitat Nero xiii, 50
- Vectigales pecuniæ iv, 6
- Vectius Valens Messalinæ adulter xi, 30, 31 supplicio afficitur xi, 35
- Vedius Aquila H ii, 44 tertiadecimæ legionis legatus H iii, 7
- Vedius Pollio i, 10 (præpotens) xii, 60
- Vehementior (orator) O 25 vehementius quam caute A 4
- Vehere ii, 79 legiones per lacus i, 60 navibus i, 70 vexisse vi, 34 H v, 21 ad summa xiv, 54 vehi i, 37. ii, 5, 6, 85 curru i, 15 equo H ii, 20 remigio xiv, 4 in urbem xi, 33 H ii, 54 vehens curru xiv, 35 vectus i, 5. ii, 39. xii, 21, 40. xvi, 1 ad præsentiam Cæsaris xi, 8 in palatium H i, 47 classe xi, 14 vecta bubus G 40 in domum ii, 34 in lacum xiv, 5 vecti raptim H iv, 50 vecta spolia (transvecta in triumpho) ii, 41 vehendo comæatu xii, 62
- Vehiculum G 40 quo purgamenta hortorum eripiuntur xi, 32 vehicula xii, 47. xiv, 37 (H ii, 41, 48. iii, 25. iv, 35) cohortis H i, 80 vehiculis permixtum agmen H ii, 60
- Vicianus Niger xv, 67
- Vicento Fabrjcius xiv, 50
- Vel (pro an) vi, 23
- Velabrum (H i, 27. iii, 74)
- Velamenta xiii, 47 H iii, 31 et infulas

- præferre H i, 66
 Velamina ferarum G 17
 Velare xii, 61 H iv, 32 animum
 H iv, 86 culpam invidia vi, 29 en-
 pidines xiii, 13 dedecus verbis xi,
 21 deformitatem xvi, 4 odium H
 ii, 59 blauditiis xiv, 56 os xiii, 45
 otium nomine H iv, 5 velari G 17
 vestibus xvi, 11
 Velda virgo fatidica (H iv, 61, v, 24)
 (eam) coram adire negatum H iv,
 65 prætoriam Cerialis novi donatur
 H v, 22 diu apud Germ. numinis
 loco habita G 8
 Velinus lacus i, 79
 Velle id pop. Rom. iv, 59 finem vitæ
 honestum vi, 26 quietem externis
 gentib. xii, 11 securam O 37 impe-
 rare H i, 17 voluit se dici Cæsarem
 H iii, 58 vid. et Volens
 Velleius, P. iii, 39
 Velentes virgulta H iv, 60
 Vellocatus Cartimandua adulter H
 iii, 45
 Velocitas xv, 38 H i, 83 G 6 cor-
 porum ii, 21 juxta formidinem O
 30
 Velox A 13 velocius (H i, 72, ii, 54)
 velocissimi iii, 21 A 26
 Velum xiii, 5 vela (navium) ii, 6, 23
 G 44 velorum loco sagulis adjuti
 lintres H v, 23
 Vena argenti xi, 20 auri G 5 venæ
 H v, 6 O 21 aquarum H v, 3 bra-
 chii xvi, 35 venarum pulsus vi, 50
 venas abrumpere vi, 29. xv, 59, 63.
 xvi, 9 abscondere xv, 69. xvi, 11
 exsolvere iv, 22. xi, 3. xiv, 64. xvi,
 17 incidere xvi, 19 intercidere
 xvi, 14 interrumpere xvi, 15 inter-
 terscindere xv, 35 obligare vi, 9
 resolvere vi, 9, 48 venis ictum in-
 ferre v, 8 fuso per venas sanguine
 H iv, 11 misso xiii, 30
 Venabula iii, 43
 Venalis iv, 31. xiii, 42 in omnem li-
 bidinem xii, 46 venale xi, 5. xiii, 4
 venales H ii, 56 egestate xiv, 14
 res i, 78 venalia H i, 7, 47 man-
 cipia xiii, 31 venalium grex H iii,
 13
 Venantes iii, 43 venandi specie ii, 68
 Venationi intentus xi, 10
 Venatus ii, 2, 56 G 46 venatui ador-
 nati equi xii, 13 venatus (plur.) G
 15
 Vendere pretio A 19 operam xiv, 41
 prædam H iv, 50 vendendi copia
 vi, 17 venditi horti i, 73
 Venditans mutationes stativorum H
 i, 66 venditata munera, jus xiv, 50
 Venditator famæ H i, 49
 Venditio vi, 17 ad venditionem ex-
 ponere (dicuntur etiam quæ noctu
 in tabernis servantur) xiii, 25 ven-
 ditiones hortorum i, 73
 Venditor xiii, 31
 Venedi, Sarmatiæ pop. G 46
 Veneficæ supplicium xiii, 15
 Veneficium xiii, 14 veneficii locus iv,
 10 signa ii, 73 veneficii damnata
 xii, 66. xiii, 15 insimulari iv, 54
 veneficia ii, 70. iv, 52 (veneficiorum
 apparatus) ii, 69 veneficiis famosa
 iii, 7 infamis ii, 74 injicere vecor-
 diam (cui) iv, 22 de venef. quærere
 ii, 79
 Venena iii, 17, 22. xiii, 15
 Veneni ii, 69. iii, 14. iv, 11. xv, 64
 minister xii, 66 arguere (quem) iv,
 10
 Veneno iii, 12, 13, 19, 23. vi, 32. xii,
 47. xiii, 17, 30. xiv, 51 A 43 gras-
 sari H iii, 39 interficere xiv, 3, 65
 finire vitam xiv, 37 necatur Clau-
 dius xii, 67 Jun. Silanus xiii, 1
 Britannicus xiii, 16
 Venenum ii, 88. iii, 7. iv, 8, 12, 21,
 54. xii, 47, 67. xiii, 15. xiv, 3. xv,
 60. xvi, 6 H i, 15 (Senecæ) para-
 tum xv, 45 quo Atheniensis dam-
 natos perimunt xv, 64 ven. haurire
 vi, 40. xvi, 14 sumit Boadicea xiv,
 37 per ven. ereptus xiv, 63 ex-
 tinctus xii, 52
 Venerabilis xvi, 29 auditu et visu ii,
 72 ven. senex O 8 venerabiles O
 16
 Venerari vi, 8 (H iv, 58. v, 5) G 43,
 45 A 46 O 13 deos (precar) iii,
 56. xiv, 61. xv, 36 manu xvi, 4
 venerantes ii, 1, 75. xiv, 61 regem
 ii, 56 venerati G 8 laudibus xii, 37
 veneranda origo ii, 54 venerandi
 Dianam iii, 63
 Veneratio iv, 37 O 6
 Veneratione i, 34. iii, 18 G 40
 Venerationem xii, 42. xiv, 13 (absol.
 pro cultu divino) xv, 74 H i, 10
 Venerationis plus inest (iis) quorum
 aspectu arcemur H iv, 65
 Venetus Paulus xv, 50
 Veneti pop. xi, 23
 Venia iii, 74. xii, 40 (H iii, 31. iv, 69.
 v, 26) G 19 post scelus sera H ii,
 63 prosequitur delictum xiii, 35
 venia opus est A 1
 Veniæ (H i, 68. ii, 30) spe sublata,

- pertinacia accendi H iv, 56 spe minore crescit vinculum sceleris H iv, 70 spe sublata animum sumere A 31 spem auferre xiv, 23
 Veniam i, 58. iv, 37. xi, 25. xii, 5, 8. xiii, 18. xv, 71 (H iv, 59. v, 24) commodare peccatis A 19 dare i, 71. xii, 32 impetrare xvi, 14 H ii, 51 obtinere iii, 15 orare xii, 17 petere vi, 16. xi, 30. xii, 19 H iii, 61 ordinis (ut liceat exuere ordinem) i, 75 pascere H iv, 72 querere H ii, 29 tribuere (cui) xii, 37
 Venire (a venio) G 24 A 31
 Venire (a venio, passim occurrat). quo veniret promptius (pro eveniret) xii, 32 venire subsidio iv, 59 ad opes O 8 in dedicationem xiii, 39 in manus ii, 80. iv, 11 H iv, 71, 76 O 37 a familia (cujus) xii, 10 eo flagitiorum iv, 14 furoris i, 18 inopiae A 28 magnificentiae ii, 33 huc arrogantiae iii, 73 confidentiae vi, 21 venit dies ii, 13 fatalis O 13 finis bello H ii, 44 tempus i, 31 Neroni amor carminum (cepit amare carmina) xiv, 52 ventum hinc Athenas ii, 53 Elephantinen ii, 61 ad i, 50 ad extrema H v, 25 eo discordiae H i, 60 necessitatis H i, 16 eo, ut xi, 26. xv, 27 in aciem G 14 in locos cultos xiv, 21 juxta seditionem vi, 13 prope sed H iii, 21 usque ad sed. xiv, 42 venienti occurrere xiii, 5 fortunae H i, 52 venientem excipere complexu xiv, 4 ventura fortuna A 13 venturi speciem simulare vi, 1
 Venter xiv, 8 ventris et ganeae paratus iii, 52 ventre ac gula hostis sibi H ii, 31
 Ventidius, P. H v, 9 Pacorum occidit G 37
 Vent. Cumanus xii, 54
 Ventitant ad eum nuntii xvi, 14 domum iv, 68. xi, 12 crebro xv, 52 ad (quem) xii, 3 ad ludiera Circi xv, 53 ad domum A 43 illuc xiii, 18, 47 in senatum H ii, 91
 Ventosior (inulatori sensu) G 5
 Ventus O 22 adversans H iii, 42 vento agi H v, 23 impelli H v, 6 citus ignis xv, 38 venti xiv, 3 A 10 ventorum celeritas xiv, 58 saeva iv, 67 turbo (in Campania) xvi, 13 ventis acta xiv, 6
 Venuri dare xiv, 33 monile xvi, 31 dari xi, 22 datum sub corona vulgus xiii, 39 dati per commercia A 28 sub corona H i, 68 veno dare stuprum iv, 1 exercere xiii, 57 posita irritamenta xiv, 15
 Venus iii, 62 concepta mari H ii, 3 Amathusia iii, 62 Erycina iv, 43 Geutrix xvi, 27 Paphia iii, 62 (ejus) simulacrum H ii, 3 templum H ii, 2 Stratoniceis iii, 63 Veneris aedes iv, 43 Venus juvenum sera G 20
 Venusius xii, 40 Britannos ad rebellione concitat H iii, 45
 Ver G 26 adolescit xiii, 36 veris initio i, 55 principio xv, 24
 Verania, Liciniam nxor H i, 47
 Veranius, Q. Cappadociae legat. ii, 56 Pisouem accu-at ii, 74. iii, 10, 13, 17 ob vindictam Germanici sacerdotio auctus iii, 19 cos. xii, 5 legatus Britanniae A 14 moritur xiv, 29
 Verax Civilis nepos H v, 20
 Verberare agere (verberibus) G 19 puerili moneri v, 9 verbera iv, 6. xii, 47. xv, 57 A 31 verberum immunes i, 77 nota xi, 36 verberibus xiii, 57. xiv, 61 H iii, 33 afficere (quos) xiv, 31. xvi, 19 consectum corpus xiv, 35 dilacerare corpora vi, 6 foedari H iii, 77 manus intendere xiii, 26 sub verb. centurionis vi, 24
 Verberare G 7 os iv, 3 servum G 25 verberari a militib. xvi, 5 verberans pectus i, 23 verberato corpore H iv, 27 verberata sermonib. aures A 41
 Verbum (in omni casu passim) velut rubigine infectum O 22 verba auspium xi, 27 jurisjurandi H iv, 31, 41 eluctantia iv, 31 Graeca iii, 65. vi, 20 ingentia O 35 profana iv, 70 suprema xiv, 29 verborum cultus, nitor O 23 ferocia H iv, 71 honor A 40 H iv, 4 lascivia O 26 poenae iii, 51 pudor O 26 sordes O 21 tumultu H i, 85 verbis moderari vi, 2 temperare H i, 69 verba facere xi, 35 H iv, 58 in verba (cujus) adigere (quem) i, 34 (H ii, 14, 73, 80. iii, 13, 42, 43. iv, 21, 59, 61, 70) jurare i, 7. xiv, 11 (H i, 56 ii, 16. iv, 57, 60) obstringi H i, 76 verbis intrepidus H ii, 48 magnificus xiii, 8 magnificis literae, rerum vacuae xv, 8 ignavissimus quisque verbis nimii H i, 35 verb. obtegere scelera iv, 19 ornata oratio O 21 provocari H iii, 24 dies rerum verbis terere H iii, 50 in verb. elaboratus O 18 nihil triste

- xv, 61
Vercellæ O 8 **Transpadanae** regionis municipium H i, 70
Verecundia xvi, 11 A 8 O 28
Veri O 15, 27 ne, &c. i, 74. vi, 7 O 11 iracundiam H ii, 91 virtutes H i, 5 veritus H iii, 49 A 35, 37
Vergere i, 3 H v, 6 vergit aetas ii, 43 vergens aetas iv, 8 autumnus xi, 4 dies xiii, 38 senectia iv, 41 annis (Silana) xiii, 19 vergentes anni xii, 44
Vergilio Atilius H i, 41
Verginius Capito H iii, 62, 77 (ejus) servus, ibid. patibulo affixus H iv, 3
Verg. Rufus xv, 23 (H i, 53. ii, 71) exulat xv, 71 (alius qui) Vindicem vicit H iv, 17, 69 Germaniæ (inferioris) legatus H i, 8 abductus a Galba per simulationem amicitia H i, 8 Illyrici exercitus legationibus aditus H i, 9 (ejus) cunctatio detecta Galbae per Fab. Valentem H i, 52 cos. H i, 77 obsidetur a suis militibus H ii, 49 furtim ab iis digreditur H ii, 51 epulatur apud Vitell. H ii, 68 sæpissime seditio-nibus infestatus H ii, 68 (ejus) servus ut percussor Vitellii insimulatur H ii, 68
Veritas iii, 16 H i, 32 O 31, 38 visu et mora valescit ii, 39 obscuris tegitur iv, 58 (historiæ) infracta H i, 1 veritati consulere (arquitati, severitati) i, 75 adulatio officit vi, 38 veritatem elicere iv, 45 a veritate abhorrens O 35 ex verit. iv, 31
Vernacula multitudo i, 31 urbanitas H ii, 88 vitia O 28
Vernile (servile) dictum H iii, 32 verniles blanditiæ H ii, 59
Vernum tempus H ii, 39
Verona (H ii, 23. iii, 10, 15, 50, 52) (a Flaviani sedes bello lecta) H iii, 8 Veronenses H iii, 8 Veronensium vicus Hostilia H iii, 9
Verres O 37 in Verrem libri O 20 **Verrinum** jus O 23
Veritus Frisiorum dux xiii, 54
Versare sententias (torquere) H i, 85 fortunas suas spe, metu G 46 animo spes occultas H ii, 78 versari ante oculos H ii, 75 O 16, 23 in acie H iii, 21 in bello et periculis xiv, 55 in manibus O 21 in ore omnium xiv, 56 versatus artibus O 31 in publico xv, 59 integre ac strenue A 7
Versicolor sagulum H ii, 20 versicoloria sagula H v, 23
Versura vetita vi, 16
Versus iv, 52 (plur.) vi, 29. xiv, 16 O 13 nullam dignitatem aut utilitatem aucteribus conciliant O 9 versus facere O 4, 9, 11 referre xv, 70. xvi, 19 versibus responsa odere ii, 51
Vertere (permutare, ordinem insidiarum) iv, 10 verterat, ni properavisset (h. e. vertisset) xi, 37 vertere ac miscere signa iræ et clem. iii, 22 animum ad curas H iv, 83 an. in bonum i, 33 aquam in subjecta i, 64 arma in ii, 44 artes in iii, 17 captivos in prædam H ii, 44 consilium ad moras H iv, 23 consilia curasque in H ii, 20 culpam in (quem) H iv, 25 culp. in decus i, 51 effugiem ad usum iii, 70 faciem loci iv, 67 fortitudinem in se xvi, 15 fortuna ad gloriam ii, 84 gaudium in languorem H ii, 42 imperium ad H i, 74 invidiam in (quem) H iii, 32 iras in H ii, 13 iras in exitum i, 43 iter H ii, 2 legiones in hostem H iv, 71 libertatem in dominationem H ii, 38 militiam in lasciviam A 5 officia ad (quem) ii, 1 ora omnium in se xiii, 8 percussores in se H i, 43 sapienter reperta semperque placita iii, 69 populam ad duriora i, 54 vertit formido provinciam ad H i, 76 reditus in fiscum H i, 65 minor-um sinistram prospero prælio H ii, 93 verterat se civitas (sc. in Mucianum) H iv, 11 spem omnem in xv, 9 studia civium in se xiv, 52 terga ii, 80 H iv, 78 terga in acie xv, 16 terga in suos H iv, 33 vexillum ad ripam i, 38 in hostem H iii, 17 vera in contrarium iii, 19 vitia in A 32 (quid) ad gloriam vi, 45 ad invidiam xiii, 50 in favorem H iii, 58 in prædam H iii, 49 in se (alii data eripere) ii, 64 vertit necessitas (quæ) in usum H iv, 60 vertere (quæ) per seditio-nem xiv, 61 (quem) retro H iii, 59 vertit (versa est) malo magnitudo pecuniæ vi, 19 consilia in contrarium vertebant xiii, 37 minæ hostiles in ipsos vertebant xiii, 57 audentia in consensum G 31 contentio in consuetudinem O 4 facinora in supplicium vi, 6 felicitas in socordiam A 31 honor in contumeliam H iv, 8 iudicium in odium iv, 38 memoria

- Augusti in ludibria vi, 46 parta in perniciem H iii, 6 perniciis in accusatorem xi, 37 regnum in provinciam H iii, 47 sævitia in avaritiam H iv, 1 vox in præsigium xi, 31 ad Artabanum vertere vi, 43 ad Rhenum i, 56 vertunt alio i, 18 si huc verterent xii, 35 si res verterent xi, 28 vertere illi ad gloriam xiii, 32 in laudem iv, 31 in ludibria xii, 26 quod tum in morem verterat H iv, 27 ipsis in perniciem ii, 20 vertit in Sabinum iv, 70 (res) contra vertit (contrarium eventum habet) xiv, 31 repente i, 63 vertens occasionem ad bonum publ. xv, 20 ad superbiam xiii, 46 vertentes terga H ii, 25 in sapientiam vertenda, quæ i, 28 verti (mutari) iv, 7 scelere et pecunia xii, 45 civitatem (everti) iii, 54 vertitur columnen, &c. in Italia H ii, 28 discrimen in eo verti xi, 28 famam cædis in (quem) i, 53 flumina, lacus (diverti, alio verti) i, 79 in perniciem i, 73 salus in discrimen H iv, 85 summa v, 4 vices iii, 55 (quid) ad omnia xv, 74 ad securitatem, occasionem A 18 ad segnitiam xvi, 27 in exitum (exitio esse) H iii, 86 in fugam (H ii, 26. iv, 37) in ludibrium xv, 19 in prodigium H i, 86 in vetustatem consuetudine H iv, 65 versus status i, 4 ad legatos xii, 11 ad uxorem ii, 72 in Occidentem Rhenus G 1 in pœnitentiam H ii, 63 versa ad bellum ætas omnis xiv, 38 ala in nos H iv, 18 civitas ex eo xii, 7 fortuna (H ii, 54. iii, 16. v, 21) est fort. v, 6 Messalina facilitate in fastidium xi, 26 soboles Cæsarium (eversa) ii, 42 versum cognomentum ii, 6 consilium in ipsos A 37 iter (H ii, 68. iv, 57) mare in Italiam H ii, 83 nomen H i, 77 pondus H iv, 30 versi casus xv, 29 fascis iii, 2 Helvetii in legionem H i, 67 milites ad Verginium H ii, 51 quidam illuc xi, 9 ad cælum deos iii, 4 ad oppugnationem Romani H v, 11 in desperationem H iii, 62 in fugam A 37 in hostem H iii, 84 in lætitiâ H ii, 29 in luxum iv, 48 versæ artes xiii, 13 copiæ in iter H ii, 14 legiones ad bellum H ii, 82 leges funditus (eversæ) iii, 36 mentes illuc H iii, 38 minæ in ludibrium G 37 preces ad Tib. i, 11 provinciæ in Orientem H i, 76 res
- Artabani vi, 36 versa arma in A 13 contra i, 10 cuncta in contrarium ii, 69 in deterius xiii, 43
- Vertex Alpium G 1 (capitis) G 38 capillo nudus iv, 57 vertices montium G 43
- Verulamium Britan. opp. xiv, 33
- Verulana Gracilia H iii, 69
- Verulannus Severus legat. xiv, 26 in subsidium Tigrani mittitur xv, 3
- Verus Atilius H iii, 22
- Verus animus (sincerus) xiv, 1 annus O 16 vera progenies xiv, 61 fides H iii, 61 veri copiam facere (misis ambagibus) xi, 34 falsique discrimen H ii, 90 error H ii, 72 indiligentia H iv, 49 inopia H i, 35 patientissimus O 8 verum aperire xiii, 44 dicere O 18, 23 vero atrocius (quam ut haberi pro vero possit) iv, 21 majora H ii, 70 demere iii, 47 fidem iv, 9 vera teguntur obscuris iv, 58 quia vera erant, dicta credebantur i, 74 veris antehabere incredibilia iv, 11 vera, falsa miscere H ii, 70 vera intendere ii, 57 narraturi, quia vetabantur, atrociora vulgaverant H iii, 54 ad vera mutari H v, 13 verum (pro æquo) H ii, 84 verius (æquius) iv, 57 verissime H iv, 48
- Vesci, (convivari) iv, 59 sedentes xiii, 16 simul i, 49 vesci (comedere) sorte ductos A 28
- Vescularius Flaccus ii, 28 idem
- Vesc. Atticus vocatur vi, 10 necatur vi, 10
- Vespasianus Flavius A 9 (et undique per Hist.) bellum Judaicum administrat H i, 10 solus principum in melius mutatus H i, 50 legiones sacramento Othonis adigit H i, 76 consilia cum Muciano miscet H ii, 7 (de imperio recipiendo deliberrat) H ii, 74 imperator salutatur H ii, 80 Alexandriam pergit H iii, 48 Jud. bello Titum præponit H ii, 82 H v, 5 (olim) legionis secundæ legatus H iii, 44 in privata fortuna fratre minor H iii, 65 senex triumphalis H iv, 8 iterum cos. H iv, 38 ægrotos sanat H iv, 81 omnem Judæam occupat H v, 10 a Claudio in partem rerum assumtus A 13 Britanniam recipit A 17 poëtam donat O 9 (ejus) parcimonia iii, 55 periculum canente Nerone xvi, 5 mores H ii, 5 milites cum edictis (ejus) depre-

- hensi H ii, 98 in (ejus) verba copiae Civilis adactae H iv, 21 nomen a Vitellianis transmissum H iv, 31 odium apud eodem H iv, 54 laus H ii, 77 O 8 Vespasiano juveni summa claritudo promissa (H i, 10, ii, 1, 78) cuncta principib. solita decernuntur H iv, 3 imperium donavit Mucianus H iv, 4 sub Vespas. G 8
- Vespas., T. vid. Titus
- Vespera i, 16. xv, 60 H iii, 19
- Vesperascens dies i, 65. xvi, 34 H ii, 49
- Vestae aedes H i, 43 delubrum incendio perit xv, 41 templum in Capitol. xv, 36 virgines i, 8 Vestalis virgo xv, 22 Vestales virgines H iii, 81 testimonium dicentes in foro auditae ii, 34 cum epistola Vitellii ad Flavianos missae H iii, 81 locum restituendi templi perluunt H iv, 53 Vestalium sedes in theatro iv, 16 vetustissimae xi, 32 Vestalia sacra ii, 56
- Veste xi, 36. xii, 47. xiii, 44. xvi, 4 (H ii, 5. iii, 10, 85. iv, 27) ferali xv, 30 obducta tracti damnati iv, 70
- Vestem xiii, 13 G 25 H v, 6 mutare, (reorum) ii, 29
- Vestes xv, 15. xvi, 10, 31 viris ac feminis promiscuae iii, 53 crematae (in funeribus) iii, 2 continentae pro velis ii, 24 meretricis O 26
- Vestibulum ii, 31. xi, 35 Capitoli H i, 86
- Vestibus xii, 68 G 27 injectis necatur Tiberius vi, 50 Mithridates xii, 47 velari xvi, 11
- Vestigium (H ii, 78. iv, 60, 81) (indicium) superstitionis G 43 vestigia xvi, 26 A 26, 31 (H iii, 72. iv, 53) O 33 Cremonae H iii, 54 fama G 37 fugae A 38 gloriae H v, 17 libertatis i, 74 praesidii i, 56 reluctantis iv, 22 spei xv, 42 tectorum xv, 40 Thebarum ii, 60 victoriae H ii, 70 vincentis H iii, 2 recentia caede H iii, 19 manent H v, 7 vest. patris premere ii, 14 prehensare, (supplicium) H i, 66 vestigiis (cujus) insistere H iii, 2
- Vestilius, Sext. praetorius vi, 9
- Vestinus, L. eques Rom. H iv, 53
- Vest. Atticus xv, 68, 69 vid. et Attic.
- Vestis iv, 56 Germanorum G 17 Parthorum, Sarmatarum G 17 candida H ii, 80 G 10 serica ii, 33 servilis xiii, 25 H ii, 29 torta circum brachia H v, 22 triumphalis i, 15. xii, 41. xiii, 8
- Vestitus superior G 17 vestitui pelles G 46
- Vestri me pudet H iv, 58 vestra interest H i, 30
- Vestricius Spurinna (H ii, 11, 23) (ejus) providentia H ii, 18 ad copias Othonis venit H ii, 36
- Vesuvius mons iv, 67
- Vetare H iii, 73 O 4 vetari iii, 54 vetabitur semper et retinebitur genus (Mathematicorum) H i, 22 vetari iii, 26. xi, 20 vetabantur sermones, coque plures H iii, 54 vetuit ii, 88. iii, 70 A 42 vetandi H i, 78 potens H iii, 70 vetita actio gratiarum xv, 21 versura vi, 16 vetitum iii, 5, 54, 58. iv, 74 H ii, 3 ignotum magis servatur, quam si vetitum esset G 26 vetiti ii, 59 H ii, 29 vetita iii, 52. iv, 68 H ii, 69 occultis primo sermonibus, mox vago rumore crebrescunt ii, 39 vet. Vespasiano (pro, a Vesp.) H iii, 8
- Vetera (scil. castra) i, 45, 58 (H iv, 18, 21, 35, 57, 58. v, 14) circumstantur a Civili H iv, 36 capiuntur ac diripiuntur H iv, 60, 62 Civilis ibi consedit H v, 14
- Veteranus exercitus H ii, 18, 21 miles H ii, 14 pedes H iv, 70 veterani i, 26, 31. xii, 27. xiii, 31. xiv, 32 (pro militibus veteribus, non autem emeritis) H i, 68 ascripti (in colonias) xiv, 27 conciti per largitiones i, 10 deducti in coloniam xiv, 31 instructi ii, 80 sub vexillo hyemabant i, 39 secuti exemplum (ceterorum) i, 44 trucidati A 5 vicesimo militiae anno dimittuntur i, 78 e praetorio H ii, 11 qui non stationem, non vigilias inissent xiii, 35 revocati H ii, 82 veteranae cohortes H iv, 17, 21, 22, 33 legiones H ii, 11 veteranorum colonia A 14 impotentia xiv, 31 manus xii, 32 multitudo iv, 4 vexillum iii, 21
- Veternus Attii, Pacuvii O 20
- Vettius Bolanus xv, 3 Britanniae legatus H ii, 65 inter Vitel. ac Vespas. ambiguus H ii, 97 feroci provinciae nimis placidus A 8 loco auctoritatis amorem parat A 16
- Vettonianus Famisulanus xv, 7
- Vetus, L. xiii, 53. xvi, 12, 22 vid. et Antistius
- Vetus (in omni casu passim) vetus

- militiæ H iv, 20 operis, laboris i, 20 regnandi vi, 44 scientiæ rærimoniarumque vi, 12 stipendiis ii, 66 ætas A 2 disciplina (H i, 5, ii, 69) Latium iv, 5 mos ii, 34. iii, 29. iv, 27. xi, 18. xiv, 42 H iv, 61 O 24 cognitio, secundum veterem morem H iv, 45 nobilitas H i, 49 Roma xv, 38 vetus et infixum xv, 5 veteris Ægypti columnen H iv, 84 veteres (antiqui) ii, 85. iii, 18 H iii, 24 O 16, 31 veterum multi A 46 eloquentissimus auctor Livius 10 sapientissimi vi, 22 veterum duritia iii, 34 instituta iii, 5, 30. iv, 63 mores xii, 37 apud veteres i, 72 H v, 13 veteres et senes (ubi veteres oppon. novis hominibus) O 6 loci, (ab ultima vetustate) noti ii, 54 veteres mores (H i, 50. ii, 38) veteres Æmilii vi, 29 Crassi H ii, 72 Curia xii, 24 Romani xiv, 57 Thebæ ii, 60 vetera semper in laude sunt O 18 vet. extollimus, recentium incuriosi ii, 88 et antiqua miramur O 15 et præsentia contendere xiii, 3 scrutari xi, 24 veterimus liberorum vi, 31 veterima nobilitas xii, 53 veterimi Græcorum xi, 14
- Veturius** H i, 25
- Vetustas** ii, 83. xv, 27 coloniæ H i, 66 imperii xiv, 1 militiæ A 36 stipendiorum H ii, 80 vet. incerta H ii, 4
- Vetustate** iv, 55, 56. xi, 3 H i, 27 O 1 abolitæ ædes ii, 49 corrumpi xv, 18 dilabi iv, 43 (H i, 68. iv, 40) obscurum vi, 7 obtusus xv, 54 rupti i, 63
- Vetustatem** iii, 63. iv, 75 H iv, 65, 69
- Vetustatis licentia** G 2
- Vetustus** mos vi, 16 vetusta civitas H iii, 47 possessio xii, 44 urbs ii, 53 vetustum asyli jus iv, 14 nomen H i, 87 mos ex vetusto iv, 26 vetusti honores vi, 47 majores iv, 61 vetustæ opes xvi, 7 H ii, 81 simultates xv, 68 superstitiones iii, 60 vetusta merita iii, 62 vetustis assimilare præsentia xv, 39 vetustiora xiv, 20 exempla iii, 6 vetustissimus liberorum (nati maximus) ii, 2, 43 quisque militum H i, 23 modestissimus H ii, 19 quisque e senatu xi, 25 consularium H ii, 37 vetustissima virginum Vestalium xi, 32 disciplina xi, 15
- materies i, 32 religio xv, 41 sedes xii, 13 vetustissimum delubrum iii, 62 vetustissimi familiarium vi, 10 mortalium iii, 26 Suevorum G 39 cultores xii, 61 mores ii, 33 vetustissimæ cærimonie i, 62 quæ vetustissima nunc creduntur, nova fuere xi, 24
- Vexare antiquos** O 24 potentissimum quemque (exagitare) O 40 vexari bello O 37 vexata provincia O 41 vetustas O 1 vexatum ludibriis corpus H i, 49 vexatæ laqueo fauces vi, 40
- Vexillarius** (signifer) H i, 41 fugiens H iii, 17 vexillarii (milites) H ii, 18, 83 legionum i, 38 H ii, 100 pulsi H ii, 66 vicesimani xiv, 34 e cohortibus H iii, 6 e legionibus H iii, 48
- Vexillum** i, 17 legionis H ii, 24 tironum ii, 78 veteranorum iii, 21 prætorianum H iii, 21 raptum i, 38 H iii, 17 in domo Germanici situm i, 39 vexillo insignis H v, 22 ne veterani sub vexillo haberentur i, 26 vet. sub vexil. hyemant i, 39 sub vex. retineri i, 36 vexilla v, 4 (H i, 10, 36. ii, 89. iii, 22. iv, 15) A 35 delectorum xv, 26 equitum H ii, 11 Germaniæ H i, 53 Germanorum H i, 70 legionum iv, 73 A 18 capta H iii, 22 correpta H ii, 18 fulgentia (H iii, 82. iv, 62) Germaniæ H i, 31 præferentia nomen Vitellii lacerantur H ii, 85 vexil. circumferre H iv, 34 convellere i, 20 præferre i, 34 rapere H ii, 43 per vexil. (quos) componere ii, 52 sub vex. H iii, 63 teneri i, 17
- Via** iii, 5. iv, 3, 7. xiv, 54 (H i, 37. ii, 41. iii, 17. iv, 37) lauro rosisque constrata H ii, 70 mortis promptissima xvi, 17 morum i, 54 via Appia ii, 30 H iv, 11 Bedriacensis (Bedriacum ducens) H iii, 27 Caspia vi, 33 Flaminia iii, 9. xiii, 47 (H ii, 64. iii, 79, 82) inundatione Tiberis obstructa H i, 86 Ostiensis xi, 32 Miseni xiv, 9 Postumia H iii, 21 Sacra H iii, 68 Salaria H iii, 78 via deflectere H ii, 70 fessus xiv, 54
- Via** H ii, 70 agger (H ii, 24, 42. iii, 23) dux (H i, 62. iv, 62) lines H iii, 25 lubricum H ii, 88 publ. moles i, 75 imminentes viæ luci H ii, 24 viæ pariter et pugnae componere exercitum xiii, 40 viæ cædibus

- plena H iv, 1 castrorum ii, 13
 corporum strage obstructa H ii, 41
 praeliorum ii, 5
- Viam iii, 2 (H ii, 43, vi, 63, iv, 77)
 ferro invenire H iv, 20 pandere H
 ii, 4 propter viam xv, 47
- Viarum anfractus H iii, 79 angusta
 H iv, 35 angustiae H iii, 16 lubrica
 H iii, 82 spatia xv, 43 H i, 23
- Vias xv, 15, 38, xvi, 19 castrorum ii,
 13 per vias (H i, 63, 82, iii, 31)
 ruere H v, 22
- Viaticum i, 37 viatica H i, 57
- Viatores tributarii xvi, 12
- Vibenna Coeles iv, 65
- Vibidia xi, 34 Vestalium vetustissima
 xi, 32
- Vibidius Varro ii, 48
- Vibilis ii, 63 Hermundurorum rex
 xii, 29
- Vibius Avitus xiii, 54
- Vibius Crispus xiv, 28 Annum Faus-
 tum accusat H ii, 10 societate cul-
 pae involvitur H iv, 41 infensus
 Helvidio H iv, 43 (ejus) fama O 1
- Vib. Fronto equitum praef. ii, 68
- Vib. Marsus ii, 74, 79, iv, 56 accu-
 satur vi, 47, 48 Syriae legatus xi,
 10
- Vib. Secundus eques Rom. xiv, 28
- Vib. Serenus iv, 13 accusatur a filio
 iv, 28 exul iv, 29 Amorgum re-
 portatur iv, 30 (ejus) filius iv, 28
 in Fontem Capitonem crimina
 fingit iv, 36
- Vibrare G 6 vibrantur viscera (jac-
 tatione itineris) xii, 51 vibrans tela
 H iii, 30 vibratus humeris (quo-
 rum) H iv, 15
- Vibulenus miles gregarius i, 22, 28
 interficitur i, 29
- Vibul. Agrippa vi, 40
- Vibullius praetor xiii, 28
- Vicatim H ii, 95
- Vices vestram meamque explere (of-
 ficium) iv, 8 exsolvere H iv, 3 red-
 dere (invicem facere) xiii, 20, xv,
 66 H iii, 75 (cujus) dolere (condi-
 tionem) H i, 29 miserari xv, 16
 vice legis iv, 37 muri H iii, 71 ora-
 culi vi, 21 vices (vicissitudo, al-
 ternatio) bellorum A 18 frontis et
 tergi (nunc sedentes, nunc adver-
 si), 35 impunitatis H i, 72 scele-
 rum et suppliciorum H iv, 27 ut
 temporum, ita morum iii, 55 per
 vices G 26
- Viceni H v, 11 equites (utrimque
 - viginti) xv, 28
- Vicesimanns i, 61 vicesimani vexil-
 larii xiv, 34
- Vicesimus aetatis annus xii, 41, xiv,
 61, xvi, 39 O 31 lapis xiii, 26 vi-
 cesima legio, vid. Legio xx.
- Vicetia H iii, 8
- Vicies i, 9
- Vicinus H i, 24 hostis H ii, 41 po-
 pulas O 41 Sol G 45 vicinum so-
 lum A 11 vicino sita H iii, 38 vi-
 cinae provinciarum administratio-
 nes (pro vicinarum) H ii, 5 civita-
 tes iii, 43 H i, 54 coloniae H ii, 21
 exercitui legiones H i, 11 nationes
 G 33 vicina urbi (loca) xvi, 13 H
 iv, 46 municipia iii, 1
- Vicius Rufinus xiv, 40
- Victima iv, 70, xv, 71 statuta die
 manibus iii, 2 effigiei Neronis caesa
 xv, 29 cremata H ii, 95 victimas
 caedere ii, 75 H ii, 70 mactare iv,
 52 victimis testari latitiam xiv,
 10
- Victor Claudius H iv, 33
- Victor iv, 35, xiv, 32 (H i, 62, 75, 77,
 iii, 18, 72, v, 9) belli (qui vicit
 bello) iv, 18 hello iii, 61 eloquen-
 tia xiv, 21 publici servitii (assecu-
 tus, ut ei Respublica serviat) xiv,
 13 victor exercitus iii, 74, xii, 17
 (H ii, 14, iii, 54, iv, 34, 46, 57, 75,
 v, 10) rex xi, 17 victor summ decus
 extollens victo gloriam addit xii,
 36
- Victore G 2 (H i, 50, iii, 69)
- Victorem ii, 14 (H ii, 51, iii, 67)
- Victores iii, 42, vi, 34, xi, 10, xii,
 17, 29, xiii, 57 A 28 (H ii, 43, 45,
 54, 68, 77, iii, 25, 26, 31, 32, 78, 84,
 iv, 1, 20, 46, 57, 74, 78) clementiae
 gloriam ferunt H i, 75 victique
 nunquam solida fide coalescent H
 ii, 7 victores bellorum i, 19 H iv,
 58 tot bell. H ii, 28 Germaniarum
 iii, 46
- Victori iv, 50, xii, 14 H iii, 61
- Victoria H i, 86 Victoriae simulacrum
 xiv, 32
- Victoria i, 68, ii, 17, iv, 19, xii, 35,
 xiv, 36 G 10 A 5, 16, 17, 26, 45
 (H ii, 95, iii, 26, 77, iv, 17, 34, 35,
 69) patrata xiii, 41 Actiaca ii, 53,
 iv, 5 civilis H iv, 38 Cremonensis
 H iii, 46 Judaica H ii, 18 belli H
 i, 51 cantus xvi, 4 victoria muni-
 cium (est) H ii, 45 socordes facit
 H ii, 15 satis cito incipitur, ubi
 provisum est, ne vincamur H ii, 25
 consiliis et ratione perfitur H iii.

- 60 incrementa (H ii, 44. iii, 8) incerta H ii, 1 sapius parva (animus militum acuit) H iii, 82 victoria anxius H iii, 52 lætus H iii, 48 peire H ii, 7 quibus in victoria nullum decus H ii, 12 in vict. strenui ignavique idem audent H ii, 14
- Victoriae xii, 19. xiv, 34. xv, 15 A 35 (H i, 8. ii, 28, 57. iii, 64. iv, 34, 85) famam laerare H iv, 79 hortamenta H iv, 18 incitamenta A 32 jure H v, 9 invalidiores in vict. præmia cedunt H i, 70 vict. pretium A 12 victoria miscere se H iii, 17 ratio non redditor H iv, 14 spes ii, 52. iv, 51 vestigia H ii, 70 vict. inimica prolatatio H iii, 82 temperare (H iii, 31. iv, 1)
- Victoriam iii, 45 A 18, 39 (H i, 37, 58. ii, 25. iii, 15, 20. v, 14, 17) concedere vi, 35 excipere H ii, 52 ferre H iii, 20 inquietare H iii, 84 quam pacem mavult miles H iii, 60 parare G 30
- Victorias iii, 18. xvi, 28 H v, 16 socias xii, 61 vatun xiv, 21
- Victoribus xii, 20. xiii, 39. xv, 12 (H ii, 66. iii, 2, 51, 70, 79, 83, 84. iv, 11, 38, 72, 76) G 36 A 33 decora libertas iii, 45 lugubre H ii, 46 tradi xii, 36 omnia prona A 33 H iii, 64
- Victoriis iii, 54. xiv, 37. xv, 41
- Victoris xiv, 38 (H ii, 1. iii, 44. iv, 2) clementia H ii, 48 donam iii, 63 ira H ii, 48 incubit, ubi pretium cædis est H iii, 31 fides (pactorum) in victoris libidine H iii, 66
- Victricis classis H ii, 16 framea G 14 victrices legiones (H ii, 75. iii, 50, 63. iv, 68) partes H ii, 59, 77
- Victus iii, 55 G 22 diurnus xv, 38 parvus xv, 63 persimplex xv, 45 victui, vestitui (ad victum, ad vestitum) G 46
- Vicus G 19 H ii, 23, 50 Marcodorum H iv, 28 Tuscus iv, 65 Veronensium H iii, 9 vici iii, 20. iv, 51. xii, 38. xiii, 57. xiv, 23. xv, 38, 43 Armeniorum xv, 12 Marsorum i, 50 per vicos G 12 vicis dispergitur Judæa H v, 8
- Videre i, 3 (et passim) est videre G 5 videre et aspicere satis ad victoriam iii, 45 videt ætas nostra H i, 43 nox ducere diem videtur G 11 statim exequi barbaris regum videtur vi, 32 quib. trahere bellum (trahendum esse) videbatur H iiii, 1 esse videatur O 23 visum iri fabulosum xi, 27 obtineri oppidum i. e. (placuit occupare) xii, 16 visa eade (ostentato interfecti capite) H iii, 62
- Vidua xii, 6. xiv, 64. xvi, 10 filia H i, 13
- Viduata xvi, 30
- Vienna xi, 1 H ii, 66 colonia H i, 66 Viennenses H i, 65, 66 timentur Vitellio H ii, 66 (eorum) honori (quid) datum H i, 77 Viennensium aurum H ii, 29 eversio H i, 65
- Vigere xvi, 22 H iv, 42 honoribus et eloquentia xiv, 19 gratia apud (quem) iv, 20 impetu magis quam cura (de oratore) iv, 61 immensum opibus iii, 30 vigeat ætas H i, 49 vicens iii, 43. xv, 69. xvi, 18 ætate H ii, 86 annis i, 46 viguisse iv, 1. vi, 51. xii, 25, 61 H iv, 17
- Vigil nox iv, 48 vigiles ii, 13 A 26 (H ii, 15. v, 22) vigilum cohortes H iii, 64, 69 præfectus xi, 35 præfectura H i, 72 vigilibus præpositus H i, 46
- Vigilantia H ii, 77 mæsta iii, 37 Sejani iii, 72. iv, 1
- Vigilantior H iv, 2
- Vigilata nox convivio xiii, 20
- Vigilia tertia ii, 13 vigiliæ iv, 19 H i, 48 (pro vigilibus) (H i, 20. v, 22) et statio (differunt) i, 32. xi, 28. xiii, 35 vigiliarum initia per centurionem nuntiata xv, 30 vigilis parum intentus miles H iii, 69 vigilias agere H iii, 76 obire H ii, 29 servare H ii, 93 vigilis marci-dus libidinosis vi, 4
- Viginti iii, 76. vi, 2. xi, 20, 22 H ii, 94 anni iii, 28. iv, 71. vi, 11, 51. xii, 23 O 17, 24 cohortes H v, 1
- Vigintiviratus iii, 29
- Vigor H i, 87 A 41, 42 ætatis H ii, 30 animi G 30 acrior quo somnum et inertiam magis ostentabat iii, 30 corporibus H ii, 99 vigorem addidit quies H ii, 4
- Villis fides H ii, 101 reus H iv, 10 salus i, 40 sanguis i, 76 vile damnum ii, 85 decus publ. H i, 90 viles (H i, 37. iii, 13, 33. iv, 41) A 31 exequiæ xiv, 9 villa H ii, 91 arma H ii, 13 pretia ii, 9 villa habere parentes H v, 5 vilior (H i, 58. iv, 80) viliora regno cuncta xii, 65 vi-

- lissimus O 29 vilissima utensilium ii, 2
- Villitas scenta copiam G 5
- Villa iii, 46. iv, 59 Cæsaris xiv, 9
Cruptoricis iv, 73 Luenlli vi, 50
Pisonis xv, 52
- Villæ xiv, 4, 5, 55. xvi, 15 (plur.)
iii, 54
- Villam iii, 46. xiv, 8. xv, 60 H iv,
67
- Villarum iv, 67. xiv, 54 amœnitates
H ii, 87 incendia H iv, 31 mag-
nificèntia xiv, 52 infinita spatio
iii, 53
- Villas xiii, 18, 57. xvi, 13 H v, 23 G
41
- Vimenta xii, 16
- Vimimum textus ii, 14
- Vincere xii, 60 (H ii, 77. iii, 24. iv,
8) A 9 bello H i, 50 vicit ratio
parcendi H iv, 56 spes H ii, 2 virtus
A 1 vinci ii, 52 (H ii, 25. iii,
86. iv, 17, 77) G 23, 37, 43 A 12
consiliis H ii, 40 virtute G 14 vin-
cebantur leges ii, 51 vincentis vestig-
tia H iii, 2 vincentium ferrum
toties fusi agnoscunt xiv, 36 impet-
us H ii, 23 vincentibus obstant H
iv, 78 vincendum acie xiv, 35 vic-
tus acie iii, 13 H iv, 17 artibus iv,
1 bello ii, 88 desperatione H ii, 76
luctu animus iii, 3 virtute H ii, 41
victa dolore xii, 68 in lacrymas i,
57 victa lex ii, 51 libertas H ii, 38
pertinacia ii, 81 ripa i, 59 urbs i,
41 victo gemitu iv, 8 silentio pro-
rumpit xi, 2 victi in deditonea H
iii, 19 acriore disciplina agunt
quam victores H ii, 77 incensant
duces H iv, 27 euncta patiantur H
iii, 31 victi vi tormentorum xiv, 60
victa arma H iii, 9 fornacibus me-
talla H iv, 53 caucta victa dantur
obsidioni xiii, 57 victis aliquando
ira virtusque A 37 servitus intole-
rantior iii, 45 victos clementer al-
loqui H iii, 32 pro alienigenis ar-
cere xi, 24 apud victos minor ani-
mus H iii, 1 ira H iv, 11
- Vincire i, 23, 55, 58. xv, 59 H ii, 26
G 7 animam (ejus) iv, 10 pacto
matrimonii (quem) vi, 45 pollices
inter se xii, 47 vineiri ii, 68. xii,
14. xv, 66 (H i, 45. iii, 12, 36. iv,
25, 50, 59) hedera xi, 31 H v, 5
vinetus ii, 40. iv, 25. xii, 36. xiii,
55. xvi, 3, 10 (H ii, 12, 26. iii, 31,
36. iv, 27) catena iv, 28 vincti xv,
35 (H i, 56, 79. iv, 21) A 32 re-
- ges xii, 38 vinetæ manus H iii, 13,
85
- Vincius Rufinus xiv, 40
- Vinculum (seu) Vinculum xiii, 46 G
31 æris H iii, 47 fasciæ xv, 57
fidei i, 43 sceleris crescit minore
spe venia H iv, 70 servitutis xiii,
27 silendi iii, 67 vinculo ligatus G
39 vincula iii, 28. iv, 28, 70. vi, 14.
xii, 47 (H iii, 23, 41. iv, 25, 32)
caritatis i, 55 A 32 legatorum H
iv, 57 vine. exsoluta H iii, 12 vin-
culorum simulatio H i, 58 per spe-
ciem H i, 71 vincula indere xi, 1,
32. xv, 69 injicere xiv, 7 (H iii,
14. v, 22) in vine. duci xiii, 28 rap-
pi xvi, 18 vinulis coercere G 25
exsolati iii, 33. xii, 37 restringi
xiv, 64
- Vindelici (pop.) ii, 17
- Vindemia xi, 31
- Vindex Julius (H i, 8, 16, 53, 65, 70,
89. iv, 69) (ejus) socii H ii, 94 vid.
et Jul.
- Vindex, Jupiter xv, 74
- Vindicare ii, 71 A 27 vindicari G 12
O 41 vindicandum facinus iii, 12
vindictum (est) in convictos H iv,
45 in Silanum iv, 15
- Vindicem metuere ii, 64
- Vindicta iii, 18. xv, 51 justa xiv, 35
vindictæ cupido vi, 32 libido xii,
20 vindic. consulere xi, 31 pro-
pera xiv, 7 vindicta manumissi
xiii, 27
- Vindonissa H iv, 61 (oppidum Hel-
vetiorum) H iv, 70
- Vinæ (H ii, 21. iii, 29. iv, 23) vi-
neis certare v, 13
- Vinæ nexu traducum impeditæ H
ii, 25 vineis impediti H ii, 42
- Vinicianus Pollio vi, 9
- Vinicius, M. vi, 15 Tiberii progener
vi, 45
- Vinicias, T. iii, 11
- Vinius, T. H i, 1, 12, 14, 33, 31, 39,
44, 47 deterrimus mortalium H i,
6 consul H i, 11, 13 ejus de Gal-
ba sententiâ H i, 32 occiditur H
i, 42 ejus avaritia et licentia H i,
37 potentia (H i, 13, 72. ii, 95)
ætas et mores H i, 48 testamen-
tum irritum, ib.
- Vinolenti (de iis, qui potum in vini
similitudinem corruptum bibunt) G
22
- Vinolentia ii, 65. xi, 16. xii, 67. xiii,
20. xvi, 13
- Vinum proximis ripæ G 23 per vi-

- num incalescere xiv, 2 vino graves H i, 80 pragraves H ii, 21 incalescere xi, 37 H iv, 29 procumbere iv, 48 sopiti H iv, 79
- Violare** iii, 18 violari i, 38. ii, 34 violatus thesaurus xiv, 18 violata majestas iii, 24 violatum nomen i, 73 legati H iii, 80 numen iii, 66 violata stupro filia xiv, 31
- Violator** fidei xi, 19 federis i, 58 violatores humani juris i, 40 (Violenter increpare aliquem)
- Violentia** i, 59, 70. iv, 36. xv, 40 amoris xii, 51 cursus ii, 6 gentium (ferocia) ii, 63 ignis iv, 64 ignium xv, 38 ingenii xiii, 1 matris xiii, 15 ventorum xvi, 13 tempestatis xv, 18 violentia præcipitare facundiam iii, 9 trahi H iii, 49
- Violentus** xv, 68 ingenio ii, 43 violenta xii, 64 luctu iii, 1 violentior ira v, 4 Oceanus ii, 24 violenter ii, 55. xv, 58 H iii, 11 increpare (quem) vi, 3 violentius i, 31. xii, 31
- Vipsania porticus** H i, 31
- Vipsania** i, 12 mater Drusi iii, 19
- Vipsanius Gallus prætor** ii, 51
- Vips.**, L. cos. xi, 23, 25
- Vips.**, M. Agrippa, vid. Agrip.
- Vipstanus, Caius** cos. xiv, 1
- Vips. Apronianus** H i, 76
- Vips. Lænas** xiii, 30
- Vips. Messalla** H iii, 9 Saturninum militib. eripit H iii, 11 tribunus H iii, 18 historiæ scriptor H iii, 25, 28 pius et eloquens H iv, 42 O 14, 15, 23
- Vir, in omni casu passim** : vir ætate composita xiii, 1 vir virum legit H i, 18 vir insignis ignavo principi prægravis xi, 19 magnus quantum licebat A 17 militaris xv, 26, 67 H ii, 75 princeps iv, 15 viri culpa in eo, si fœmina modum excedat iii, 34 viri etiam fortes terrentur subitis xv, 59 magni A 10 H ii, 61 etiam sub malis principibus A 42 militares (militiæ periti) iv, 42. xv, 10 H iii, 73 A 41 ad arma nati H iv, 64 primores H i, 81 principes iii, 6 O 40 virorum clarorum facta moresque posteris tradenda A 1 virorum illustrium posteritati datur, ut in traditione supremorum habeant propriam memoriam xvi, 16 ne viros fœdaret vestis serica ii, 33 viris densa acies xiv, 30 fulgentes campi H ii, 22
- Viridius Geminus** H iii, 48
- Virebat arbor** H ii, 78
- Vires, vid. Vis**
- Virga (sc. arboris)** G 10 vergæ (sc. lictoris) i, 59 H iv, 32 virgarum jus in histriones i, 77
- Virgilianus Juncus** xi, 35
- Virgilius O** 12, 20 a quibusdam Lucretio postpositus O 23 ejus secus O 13
- Virginus Rufus** cos. xv, 23
- Virgo** ii, 86. iii, 69. iv, 16. xi, 34 H iv, 61 adulta H iii, 33 triumphali supplicio non afficitur v, 9 virgines G 19, 20 Vestales, vid. Vest, virginum ætas vi, 15
- Virgulta** ii, 14. xiv, 23 H iv, 60 virgultis complere fossas iv, 51
- Viridis senectus** A 29
- Virilis cultus** O 26 eloquentia O 5 sexus ii, 38, 84 suboles xi, 12 toga iv, 4. xii, 41 virile secus v, 62 H v, 13 servitium xii, 7 pro virili portione A 45 H iii, 20 viriles curæ vi, 25 gestus modique haud viriles xiv, 15 virilia scelera H i, 72
- Virilitas incesta** vi, 5 ademtæ virilitatis (ennelchus) vi, 31
- Viritim** i, 8. ii, 42. iii, 43. xi, 24. xiii, 31 G 15 dividere xv, 72 H i, 24
- Virtus (sc. animi)** vi, 46. xii, 51. xiii, 2. xv, 48 (fortitudo) ii, 21. iii, 47, 62. xi, 19, 23. xiii, 37. xv, 2 (H i, 83. ii, 47. iii, 13, 38. iv, 15, 24, 29, 34, 58. v, 11, 25) comitatus G 13 ducum ii, 44 exercitus (H ii, 41, 99. iii, 9) exercituum A 23 (ferarum) H iv, 64 hostium H ii, 61 A 17 majorum xii, 34 militum H ii, 57 Romana xiii, 54 imperii Rom. A 33 populi Rom. H iv, 73 principis G 14 regis xv, 11 Samatarum omnes extra ipsos H i, 79 subjectorum ingrata imperantibus A 31 vincen-tium xiv, 36 amissa A 11 discreta manifestus spectatur H iv, 23 dura G 31 imperatoria A 39 magna, nobilis A 1 ostentanda iii, 41 A 9 par ii, 60 prisca vi, 32 proprium hominum bonum H iv, 17 infensus habet iv, 33 in bello A 32 in consiliis H i, 38 in obsequendo A 8 virtutis expertæ centurio iii, 74 virt. certamen xv, 16 H iii, 11 concentus G 3 fama salva H iv, 2 memoria iii, 5. xiv, 51 præmium xi, 22 regimen H i, 84 testem ciere

H v, 17 virt. haud poenitet H ii, 19 virtuti confidere xiv, 36 habitus obligatus G 31 nihil inivium A 27 pretium, civitas Romana iii, 40 virtutem (cujus) experiri xi, 17 ipsam excindere concupivit Nero xvi, 21 eandem admirantur milites, cui irascuntur H i, 71 inter certa numerare G 30 ad virt. accendere (H ii, 77. iii, 54. iv, 26) per virt. acta vita xv, 63 effundere spiritum H iii, 66 virtute agere iv, 4 expugnabilia cuncta xii, 35 parta sedes G 42 praecipui G 29 praestans A 29 vinci H ii, 44 quam pecunia res Romana melius stetit H ii, 69 a virt. degenerare H ii, 62 plus fuit in virt. quam in loco H iv, 71 in virt. spes ii, 20 virtutes (pro fortibus factis) xiii, 8 H iii, 6 G 18 (pro eloquentiae et sapientiae studiis) A 4 (oppon.) vitiis ii, 73. iii, 65. iv, 40. xv, 48. xvi, 6 (H i, 5, 30, 49, 52. ii, 5, 80, 91. iii, 51, 57) O 31 contemtu famae contemnantur virtutes iv, 38 majorum A 15 nobilium xiii, 18 eminentes i, 80 falsa H i, 71 fingendae vi, 51 ignotae ii, 2 magnae H i, 10 noxiae, quotiens parando regno finguntur iv, 1 quaedam odio sunt xv, 21 iisdem temporibus optime aestimantur, quibus facillime gignuntur A 1 virtutum claritudo xv, 65 praemia H i, 72 vis O 31 sterile saeculum H i, 3 virtutibus infesta tempora A 1 virtutes exuere i, 75 neque lugeri neque plangi fas est A 46 ob virtutes exitium H i, 2 virtutibus iram C. Caesaris meritis A 4 vera bona in virtutibus sita A 31 quibusdam fortuna pro virtutibus est H ii, 82

Virus xii, 66 cognitis ante venenis rapidum xiii, 15

Vis (robur, quod lassitudini opponitur) i, 68 (indoles aeris et ardens) A 8 (violentia) ii, 38 H iii, 41 vis et ambitio iii, 26 vis ac minae xv, 11 et opes xi, 1 vis et ardor A 8 O 24 et arma H iv, 23 et potentia G 42 ac potestas H iii, 11 (opponitur) juri et legibus O 19 vis ac potestas imperii H ii, 39 et imago (opposita) xv, 14 (oppon.) moderationi xii, 49 vis penes Mucianum (oppon.) nomen H iv, 39 in domo Abdagesis vi, 43 vis et species (opposita) iii, 30. xiii, 31 accusa-

torum magna vi, 16. xiii, 52 major, infestior iv, 66 Agrippinae xii, 22 animi, ingenii O 21 aquarum prorumpens xii, 57 Arsacidarum (potentia) ii, 3 auri magna xvi, 1 camelorum magna, onusta xv, 12 consiliorum penes H iii, 50 corporis (robur) xii, 44 dicendi xiii, 2 doloris iv, 45 dominationis xv, 69 eloquentiae O 33 eloq. caelestis O 8 equitum (numerus) H iii, 5 equorum xv, 15 exercitus H ii, 23 76 exercituum H i, 14 fluminis ii, 17 frigoris xiii, 35 frumenti magna, ambusta H v, 12 fulgurum xv, 47 Germanorum ingens H iii, 15 hominum (numerus) H iv, 53 hostium H iv, 19 ignium iv, 64 imbrium vi, 37 vis imperii ii, 37 (oppon.) nomini H iv, 11 honori H ii, 39 ianibus xv, 31 ingenii O 21, 37 legionum iv, 73 H iii, 1 lintrum ingens H v, 23 locustarum xv, 5 luminis exesa H iv, 81 vi Marobodu profugus ii, 62 vis medicaminis intellecta xii, 67 mentis xi, 28 metus vi, 19 militis Rom. xi, 9 militum xii, 33 morbi saeva ii, 69 morborum xi, 6 vis et ardor militum H i, 62 mortalium immensa (numerus) iv, 62 multitudinis xiii, 48 nationum ii, 44 naturae O 2, 10 necessitatis xiv, 14 nocendi xv, 34 oratoris O 30 originis A 1 Parthorum (potentia) ii, 60 peditum (numerus) (H ii, 14. iii, 53) pestilentiae xvi, 13 piscium xii, 63 praefecturae modica iv, 2 praetoris (potestas) iv, 15 principatus i, 6. iii, 60 principis (jussus) v, 5 remigii xii, 56 responsi H iv, 82 solis H v, 6 statuendi iii, 70 telorum magna A 36 tempestatum H ii, 8 G 45 turbinum ii, 24 veneni xv, 64 virtutum O 31 vulgi xiv, 61 vulnere H i, 79 approbata (potentia Parthorum) xv, 24 aperta H ii, 16 atrocissima H ii, 49 desperata H iv, 23 differenda xii, 41 externa H iii, 46 extrema i, 39 H iii, 10 flagrantior i, 22 frugifera H v, 7 genitalis (semen) vi, 28 illata provinciae xv, 5 improvisa H iii, 71 innumera xii, 29 inulta xvi, 25 magna, armata, incondita iv, 47 major xvi, 28 (H iii, 33. v, 1) nova xi, 19 plurima pessimo cuique in turbas H iv, 1 plur. penes Treveros H iv, 55 prima xiv, 24 repen-

tina H iii, 68 Romana (potentia) iii, 60. iv, 50. xiii, 54 H iv, 21, 69 salubris H iv, 81 sua ii, 11 sua populo vi, 42 tanta (incendium) iii, 72 vi tota i, 51 sola in equite vis (robur) vi, 34 vis et contumeliæ A 15 vis (virtus) et gloria xv, 2 vis (obsidionis) negligitur xii, 45 vis ingruit xv, 13 quos illa vis (ruinæ) percussisset iv, 62 vis (in genit.) O 26 vim atque arma retinere H iv, 68 ad exequendum deesse xii, 20 eandem Samnitibus (potentiam) xv, 13 principatus ostentare H iv, 85 principis amplecti nomen remittere H iv, 11 suam sociis ostentare xii, 27 vitæ suæ afferre vi, 38. xii, 59 sibi afferre xvi, 17 exercere vi, 1 facere ii, 64 fac. comneatibus (illos tactum) xiii, 39 ferre H iii, 20 metuere ii, 42. vi, 11 H ii, 8 parare H ii, 85 struere H iii, 49 adhibere xiv, 20 H v, 6 vim rerum parem habendam xii, 60 plurimam habere xv, 36 per vim latæ leges iii, 27 vi agere xii, 7. xiii, 37 coëcere H iv, 19 corripere iv, 3 divulsus H iii, 33 interficere xiv, 3 pulsus H v, 2 percellere H ii, 62 rapere ii, 59 H ii, 56 repellere xiii, 25 subigere iv, 51 amoris subactus xiii, 13 Armiiii cecidit i, 55 dominationis convulsus vi, 48 fluminis differrî H v, 23 militum coëcere ii, 40 principis impediri v, 5 tormentorum victi xiv, 60 vi nostra (potentia Rom.) si defenderetur ii, 4 vi turbantur leges i, 2 expugnatum castellum A 22 de vi publica damnatus iv, 13 vires (copiæ) H ii, 74 A 38 et (passim) exercitus (H i, 8, 9, 87. ii, 57) hostium (H iii, 54. iv, 85) legionis H ii, 66 legionum H ii, 16 Occidentis (H i, 89. ii, 6) Orientis, ib. xi, 9 H iii, 46 (potentia) iv, 14 (H ii, 32, 99. iv, 17, 55, 75, 86) pop. Rom. H iv, 76 regni xv, 13 (robur) cohortium (i. e. fortissimæ cohortes) H iv, 15 militum luxu corrumpuntur H ii, 69 (vigor) vi, 50 O 10 vires (eloquentiæ) O 39 ingenii O 8 vires acres, ambiguae H iii, 60 integræ H ii, 3, 30 novæ H ii, 46 virium annuli xii, 10 argumentum G 35 ostentatio xv, 9 robur O 26 valida colonia H ii, 19 plus virium (H ii, 11, 30, 75. iii, 76) satis virium (H ii, 4. iv, 15)

viribus confiderè xii, 33 H iv, 33 diffusi xii, 15 fidens H i, 36 principis illudere xv, 42 vires abolere H iv, 39 augere ii, 77. iv, 24 H ii, 32 coëcere H iv, 56 cibo recipere H iii, 22 refovere xii, 66 reparare H iv, 79 viribus diversæ iv, 55 ingens H i, 61 hand sperendis H ii, 58, 81 totis certare H ii, 31 valere O 37

Viscera ii, 31. xii, 57

Visellius Varro legatus iii, 41, 42 Consul iv, 17 C. Silium accusat iv, 19

Visere (videre) ii, 10. vi, 19. xiii, 46. xiv, 63 (quam, visitare) iv, 53 ægrotum xv, 60 contumelias xiv, 1 cubiculum iv, 22 cuncta H iii, 54 fratres, matrem xv, 30 locum H ii, 88 magnitudinem populi xiii, 54 mala reip. vi, 26 nova, mira xiii, 35 provincias (inspicere res sociorum) xv, 21 sacra ii, 51 situm castrorum H i, 48 templum H ii, 2 per nuntios A 43 vis. avebant xii, 36 visentes xiii, 54 prociat H iii, 65 visentium oculi xiv, 63 visabantur iv, 47 effigies iii, 76 excrementa xvi, 4 imagines iii, 23 magnificentia xii, 56 scorta xv, 37 servi xi, 12 triumphus xiv, 13 visitur (quid) in urbe xiv, 20 visendi cupidine xii, 56 cura xiv, 6 sui copiam facere iv, 74 visendo Blæsum H iii, 39 tormenta xv, 63 (quo) prohiberi xv, 61 (ad) visendum venire xiv, 8, 51 ad vis. Agrippam i, 5 visendis copiis hostium (ad visendas cop.) xv, 10 visenda castra H v, 22

Visores (exploratores, inspectores) xvi, 2

Vistilia licentiam stupri vulgat ii, 85

Visurgus fluv. i, 70. ii, 9, 11, 16, 17 Visus iv, 63. xiii, 5 O 22 Maurici Rusticique A 45 nocturnus (insomnium) xii, 13 visui consilere xii, 47 effecere nubes visui i, 28 populo præberi xii, 21 visu iii, 3. iv, 62 tot astantium (in conspectu) iii, 14 fugientium legionum abstinere (spectaculo) xv, 15 deformes loci i, 61 ingens i, 57 nova acies G 31 torum corpus ii, 14 trulentior H iv, 22 venerabilis ii, 72 dignari iv, 74 et mora valescere ii, 39 visu inter se iv, 2 visus vi, 50 intuentium ii, 41 Pto-

- lemai H iv, 81 nocturni (insomnia) H iv, 83 sensusque redituri xiii, 16 visus Caesaris avertere xi, 34
 Vita iv, 30. xiv, 55, 61. xv, 11, 59. xvi, 11 H i, 1, 15, 42 Augusti extollebatur arguebaturve i, 9 oratorum anxia, inquieti O 13 vita (alimenta, victus) populi Rom. navibus permissa xii, 43 per incerta maris quotidie volvitur iii, 54 acta per virtutem xv, 63 proxime libertatem xvi, 11 adducta in extremum xiv, 61 amena, parum probata xv, 55 cœlebs xii, 1 copiosa, mollis xiii, 43 degenda iv, 41 incorrupta xi, 6 infamis, inhonesto quoque exitu fœdata H i, 72 languida somno xv, 49 longa xii, 52 longior plus supplicii habet xii, 20 media A 3 miserrima ii, 71 precaria H iv, 76 prior iii, 10 prodiga H i, 74 tegenda armis vi, 2 trepida iv, 70. xiv, 59 turpis A 33 una G 19 deserit quos iv, 62 vita degener iv, 61 egregius vi, 51 laudatus xv, 50 probrosus iii, 68. vi, 29 cedere (mori) H ii, 55 concedere iii, 30. vi, 39. xii, 39. xiv, 51 excedere H iv, 75 eximi xiv, 61 frui xvi, 17 se privare iv, 30 a vita sua degenerare H iii, 28
 Vita iv, 39. vi, 22. xiii, 46. xiv, 31. xvi, 26 (H ii, 47, 91. iii, 51. iv, 80) O 5 maleficæ (-c. homo) iv, 21 vitæ alimenta vi, 24 amœnitas v, 2 annos explorare ii, 88 blandimenta xv, 64 H ii, 53 claritas A 45 cupido iv, 50 delinimenta xv, 63 dignitas O 13 elegantia xiv, 19 expes vi, 24 finis ii, 42. iv, 38, 58. vi, 45 (H ii, 5 iii, 75) O 22 finem sibi ponere (mortem consciscere) vi, 40 imaginem suæ relinquere xv, 62 iter xiv, 54 metus H v, 13 modestia ii, 52 mollitia vi, 14. xv, 70 necisque domini H iv, 62 necisque jus H iii, 68 oblectamenta xvi, 18 officia H iv, 5 spatium prorogare iii, 51 spes H iv, 49 spes plerumque magnos animos infringit H v, 26 spem producere xii, 8 tedium vi, 25 tranquillitas iv, 40 usus dandi, quibus vita conceditur iv, 30 vitæ manifesta xii, 51 vim vitæ suæ afferre vi, 38. xii, 59 vitæ (plur.) O 41
 Vitalis spiritus xv, 64
 Vitam iv, 53. xii, 65. xvi, 31, 34 (H ii, 48. iv, 5, 7, 60, 67) O 9, 11 abrumpere xvi, 28 ducere xvi, 26 expellere xvi, 19 finire ii, 83. xiv, 37 abstinentia iv, 35 agridudine v, 8 fugere (mori velle) vi, 20 producere iii, 24. vi, 48. xiii, 52 prolatare xi, 37 relinquere iv, 34 tolerare xi, 7. xv, 45 transire xi, 37 sontem trahere xiv, 48 suam narrare A 1 in vitam omnem infame G 14
 Vitare xiv, 56. xv, 38 (H ii, 66. iii, 43) A 36 arma xv, 5 castra H ii, 41 congressus xiv, 3 cœtus iv, 42, 57 epulas iv, 54 diem latebra H iii, 85 infamiam H v, 21 ingenium (cujus) xv, 52 iram (cujus) iii, 61 jusjur. xvi, 22 occursum (cujus) iv, 60 oram ii, 78 periculum xiv, 24 suscipionem iii, 9 turbam H ii, 88 vitari ii, 36. iv, 16, 69. vi, 45 (H i, 18. ii, 75) vitans H iii, 70 vitantes lacem H iv, 72 vitatus xv, 28 vitata (H iii, 40. iv, 29) celebritas H ii, 64 frequentia H i, 81 exercitus ira A 16 vitatum H iv, 70 venenum xv, 45 vitato amicorum officio A 40 omni secreto iii, 8 vitatis (sc. locis) ii, 23. xiv, 25 vitanda potio iv, 10 vitandum H iv, 8 vitabundi circumibant nomen ejus H iii, 37 invicem A 37
 Vitellia, Petronii soerus iii, 49
 Vitelliani duces H ii, 45 exercitus (H i, 87. iv, 49) milites H i, 85 Vitellianæ cohortes H iii, 6, 61, 62 legiones (H ii, 41. iii, 21. iv, 54, 68) partes (H i, 84, 90. iii, 30, 32)
 Vitelliani H i, 75 (et passim per tres sequentes libros Hist.) vincuntur H ii, 11, 15 in partes transeunt H iii, 63 Flav. Sabinum adoriantur H iii, 69 externum servitium quam Vespas. malunt H iv, 54 earum virtus et constantia H iv, 2
 Vitellianus exercitus (H ii, 45. iii, 22, 46. iv, 56) miles (H ii, 17, 26. iii, 63, 69, 73, 82. iv, 1) motus H i, 51
 Vitellii filius (H ii, 59. iii, 66) interficitur H iv, 80
 Vitellii mater, vid. Sextilia: moritur H iii, 67
 Vitelliorum mater H ii, 64
 Vitellius, P. i, 79 ad census Galliarum mittitur ii, 5 accusatiorem

- adversus Pisonem instruit ii, 74
 Pisonem accusat iii, 10, 13, 17 ob
 vindictam Germanici sacerdotio
 augetur iii, 19 necem sibi consciscit
 v, 8 cuius uxor vi, 47
- Vitel., Q. (superioris frater) ii, 48
- Vitel., L. (priorum frater) vi, 28 re-
 bus Orientis præficitur vi, 32 Ar-
 tabanum ex Armenia discedere cogit
 vi, 36 Archelao auxilia mittit
 vi, 41 amicus Claudii xi, 33 cen-
 sor xii, 4 ac ter. eos. (H i, 9, 52.
 iii, 66) pater imperatoris H iii, 86
 accusatur xii, 42 (ejus) os impudi-
 cum xi, 3 sententia de matrimo-
 nio Claudii xii, 5 de eo sinistra in
 urbe fama vi, 32
- Vitel., A. (prioris fil.) H i, 1 consul
 xi, 23 procos. in Africa H i, 70
 adulator xiv, 49 inferioris Germa-
 niæ legatus H i, 9, 52 percussores
 Galbæ et Pisonis necat H i, 44
 apud severos humilis H i, 52 im-
 perator consalutatur H i, 57 Ger-
 manicus appellatur H i, 62 ad bel-
 lum proficiscitur H ii, 57 impar
 curis gravioribus H ii, 59 cæsos
 cives lætus vidit H ii, 70 Romam
 ingreditur H ii, 89 Augusti nomen
 assumit H ii, 90 præcipuum inter
 mala omnia ostentum H iii, 56
 Cæsarem se dici vult H iii, 58
 cum Flav. Sabino paciscitur H iii,
 65 palatio exit H iii, 67 culpam
 pactorum violatorum in milites
 confert H iii, 70 non jam impe-
 rator, sed tantum belli causa H
 iii, 70 ad Anton. scribit H iii, 81
 capitur et occiditur H iii, 85 cum
 Othone et Galba unum annum im-
 peravit O 17 (ejus) imagines deji-
 cuntur H iii, 12 prodigientia H ii,
 95 torpor ac luxus (H i, 62. ii, 31,
 62. iii, 63) ingenii mobilitas H ii,
 57 comparatio cum Othone H ii,
 31 exercitus H ii, 87 libidines
 inexplebiles H ii, 95 Vitellio sa-
 lus et pecunia et secreta Campa-
 niæ offeruntur H iii, 63, 66 sur-
 dæ ad fortia consilia aures H iii,
 67 vitia H ii, 77 in Vitellium
 uberrima conviciorum materia H
 ii, 30
- Vitel., L. (imperatoris frater) H i, 88
 adulantibus se offert H ii, 54 Jun.
 Blæsum accusat H iii, 38 tuncdæ
 urbi præpositus H iii, 55 bello a
 fratre præficitur H iii, 58 Tarrici-
 nam capit H iii, 76, 77 infamis sed
- industrius, ibid. se dedit H iv, 2
 interficitur H iv, 2 (ejus) senten-
 tia in Cæcinam H iii, 37
- Vitel. Saturninus H i, 82
- Vitia Fef. Gemini mater vi, 10
- Vitiatarum electiones O 35
- Vitis A 12 anrea H v, 5 vite in ter-
 go militis fracta i, 23
- Vitium G 11 A 1 magnis parvisque
 civitatibus commune A 1 orato-
 rum O 25 vitio malignitatis hu-
 manæ O 18 vitia ii, 2. iii, 54. vi,
 46. xii, 64 (H i, 9, 72. ii, 5. iv, 2)
 A 41 (oratorum) O 12, 25, 29, 31,
 32 antiquitatis O 22 propria et
 vernacula O 28 vitia feminarum
 vi, 25 prævalida et adulta omit-
 tenda iii, 53 principis xiii, 1 prin-
 cipum amantur H i, 5 validiorum
 H i, 51 pro virtutibus interpreta-
 ta H i, 52 reditura, et falsæ vir-
 tutes plus formidinis afferunt H i,
 71 erunt, donec homines H iv, 74
 vitiorum certamina xiv, 15 confes-
 sio ii, 33 delinimenta A 21 dulce-
 do xv, 48 imitatio xvi, 18 instru-
 menta H i, 20 vitiis adhibere vim
 xiv, 20 blandientibus ignoscere A
 16 vitia dissimulare H ii, 82 hos-
 tium in gloriam exercitus sui ver-
 tere A 32 ad vitia revolutus xvi,
 18 magis extra vitia, quam cum
 virtutibus H i, 49 vitiis gloriosi
 H i, 30 hostium fretus H iv, 34
 perire suis H ii, 7 protegi xi, 36
 valere H iii, 77 haud minus facile,
 quam armis vincitur G 23
- Vitricus iii, 29 Sullæ iii, 31
- Vitrum in Judæa H v, 7
- Vittæ i, 57 vittis coronisque evinctum
 spatium templi restituendi H iv, 53
 ligatus lapis, ibid.
- Vitulus, cui caput in crure xv, 47
- Vituperare O 8
- Vivere ii, 39. xii, 14. xiii, 14, 21, 56.
 xiv, 35 (H ii, 8, 47. iii, 38. iv, 17)
 concordia A 6 cum fide adversum
 (quem) iii, 16 vixisse xiv, 29, 47
 quoad vixit iv, 61 vivendi nimia
 cupido ii, 63 spatium xiii, 30 vi-
 vendo xvi, 10 vivens ii, 71, 82 (H
 ii, 53. iii, 85) in equo viventes
 Sarmatæ G 46 victurus xv, 35 in
 rure ii, 34
- Vivianus Annus xv, 28
- Vividus animus xiii, 3 vivida elo-
 quentia xiii, 42 senectus vi, 27 vi-
 vida odia (magna, atrocita) xv, 49
- Vivum saxum (nativum) iv, 55 vivi

- foutes H iv, 53 viva margarita
A 12
Vixdam i, 5
Ulcerosa facies iv, 57
Ulcisci i, 43. xii, 48 A 32 eadem
 (punire) H iii, 51 dicta dictis iv,
 35 fraudem inimicorum xi, 9 hos-
 tem palam ii, 88 inimicitias iii, 12
 injurias xiv, 43 inj. acriter iii, 51
 interfectores i, 9. xii, 65 iracu-
 diam perfidia H ii, 100 mortem i, 43
 regnum, opes, libertatem xiv, 35
 sævitiam i, 31 talia (accusando) iii,
 66 ultus est audaciam hostilem xiv,
 23 perfidiam igne, cædibus ii, 8
 ultum esse injurias xiii, 44 ire iv,
 73. vi, 36. xv, 1 H i, 67 contumelias
 xv, 49 injuriam xii, 45 ulciscenda
 mors iii, 19 ulciscendi cupido
 xii, 28
Uligo profunda i, 64 uligines paludum
 i, 17
Ulixis in Germania monumenta G 3
O 16
Uterior Hispania iv, 13, 37 ultiores
 H iv, 50 nationes xiii, 56 ulteriora
 G 28 A 14 coloniæ H iv, 77 (præ-
 terita) mirari, præsentia sequi H
 iv, 8 ulterioribus convulsis xii, 57
Ultimus annus H i, 11 dies vi, 8 ult.
 Romanorum iv, 34 acerrimus quis-
 que sequentium, ultimus fugæ H iii,
 16 ultima desperatio H ii, 48 nec-
 cessitas xv, 61 ultimum discrimen
 vi, 21 supplicium iii, 49 in liber-
 tate, servitute (sumum) A 2 ul-
 tima timebantur xii, 67 citra ultima
 stetit vis (i. e. mortem) xii, 22
Ultio (pœna) ii, 13. iv, 15. vi, 4. xii,
9. xiii, 32 A 29 legis ii, 85 sce-
 lerum xv, 61 expleta xiii, 43 justa
 xiv, 61 incertum major an justior
 H iv, 6 nostra deis curæ H i, 3
 parata i, 48 permissa i, 29 petenda
 e iii, 7 prærepta xiv, 33 H i, 35
 Romana ii, 26 in quæstu habetur
 H iv, 3
Ultione H ii, 47 se explere iv, 25
 magis quam prælio opus H v, 16
Ultionem ii, 71, 75. xiv, 49 (H i, 44.
 iii, 11. v, 24) ausus ii, 62 eludere
 xiv, 41 obtinere xiii, 21 poscere
 iv, 70 ad ult. accingi H iv, 79 ex-
 arsere xii, 38 moveri H iv, 10 par-
 rari v, 5 in ult. resurgere H iii, 2
Ultioni intentus xv, 50 promptus xi,
 32
Ultionis ii, 75. iii, 36. vi, 7. xv, 74
 H iv, 40 cupiditas xiii, 4 H ii, 77
 spes xiii, 19
Ultionis ara iii, 18
Ultor (punitor) vi, 33. xiii, 1 A 7
 criminis H ii, 10 injuriæ A 16
 sceleris H i, 19 metuebatur iv, 7
 ultores (H i, 65. iv, 42) dii iv, 28 H
 iv, 57
Ultor Mars iii, 18. xiii, 8 (ejus) tem-
 plum ii, 64
Ultra fœminam ferox H ii, 63 non
 ultra verba ac voces errasse H i,
 18 mortale gaudium xv, 23 mo-
 dum humanum xi, 21 scilium iv,
 64. vi, 50 extulisse iii, 29
Utro iii, 73. iv, 64, 67. xi, 1. xii, 49
G 14, 15 A 19, 31, 37 O 5 admo-
 nere O 19 ambiri ii, 43 asseverare
 H i, 18 damnari (non accusatum)
 vi, 30 habere potentiam (sua natura
 conciliare) vi, 31 incendere A 38
 incensare vi, 23 interrogare (nulla
 data occasione) A 42 irrupere
 xv, 5 erupere A 26 metui iii, 36
 oppugnasse (non lacesitos) A 25
 querere iv, 68 rogare O 9 vocare
 (quem) O 36
Ululatus fœminarum H iv, 18 ululatus
 (plur.) iv, 62. xiv, 32 fœminarum
 G 7
Ulysses, vid. Ulixes
Umbones xiv, 36 A 36 umbonibus
 (hostem) pellere iv, 51 H iv, 29
 niti H ii, 42
Umbra xiv, 53. xv, 43 G 43 A 12
 honoris H iii, 73 regis xv, 6 umbra
 H iii, 23 infernæ ii, 28
Umbraeula hortorum H iii, 36
Umbria iv, 5 H iii, 41, 52 Umbriæ
 plana H iii, 42
Umbrius haruspex H i, 27
Ummidius, T. Quadratus (Syriæ præ-
 ses) xii, 45, 48. xiii, 8 Judæos
 punit xii, 54 discors Corbuloni xiii,
 9 moritur xiv, 26
Unciarium fœnus vi, 16
Unda xiii, 57 incerta H v, 6 undæ
 ii, 23 inter undas i, 61. xiv, 29
 vagi H v, 15 subter undas xii, 63
Undans (undarum ad instar thens-)
 per domos sanguis vi, 30 undantes
 bitumine moles H v, 6
Unde (pro ex, in qua parte) H i, 56
Undecim iv, 55, 58 O 37 undecima
 legio, vid. Legio xi. undecimo Kal.
 Julius H iv, 53
Unevicesimani i, 31, vid. (etiam)
 Legio xxi
Ungues accipitrum xii, 64
Unicus iv, 11 nepos i, 3 unica filia

- iii, 6 unicum iii, 4. xii, 12 victis in consensu levamentum H ii, 44 remedium H i, 14 subsidium xvi, 34 unica levamenta praesentium malorum iv, 8 unice dilecta xv, 63
- Universus ager H i, 24 exercitus (H i, 53. ii, 26, 32, 59. iii, 15) populus O 13 senatus (H i, 82. iv, 42, 45) universa ala H ii, 14 A 18 clades H iv, 77 classis H iv, 16 domus G 21 gens H iv, 21, 66 A 18 Germania H iv, 28 legio H i, 36 plebs H i, 32 universum O 28 robor H iii, 19 in universum G 5 A 10, 11 universi xiii, 27 (H i, 78. ii, 26, 54, 75. iii, 14, 68. iv, 15. v, 16) G 26 A 16, 26, 30 O 18 facilius impelluntur, quam singuli vitantur H ii, 75 dum singuli pugnant, universi vincuntur A 12 universae copiae H iv, 33 gentes A 25 legiones xiv, 27 partes O 21 vires H iii, 1, 9 universa unius oppidi damno servare xiv, 33 prout prima cessissent, fore universa A 18
- Unus aliquis (certus aliquis) H i, 6, 13 civium xii, 5 vir duxque (unicus et solus) H iii, 3 unus alterve iv, 17 H i, 83 G 6 ac alter O 29 aut alter O 29 amicorum A 40 unus alterque H ii, 75 atque alter laeus H v, 6 nemo unus contra ire ausus est xiv, 45 unus reliquus iv, 49. vi, 33. xi, 16 una Amazonum iv, 56 facies pugnae H ii, 42 spes salutis H iv, 49 una alteraque nox xiii, 46 alterave civitas iii, 47 non una vox ducis (pro unius) vi, 35 unum damnum (unius aedifici) iii, 72 unius hominis aetas O 17 unius meo discrimine vi, 8 unius oppidi damno servare universa xiv, 33 sotes in unius saevitiam absunti xv, 44 non aliter ratio constat quam si uni reddatur i, 6 unum maritum Germanae virgines accipiunt G 19 ad unum conferri potestatem pacis interfuit H i, 1 civitas discors ab uno regenda i, 9 unum reipub. corpus atque unius animo regendum i, 12 neminem destinare irae (prae ceteris nominatum) H i, 82 nomen intelligunt Judaei H v, 5 in unum cedere vi, 43 colligi xiv, 27 conducere ii, 52. iv, 47. xv, 26 consulere (in medium) (H i, 68. iv, 70) in uno habitus miles (opp. dispersis) xv, 10 una (plur.) xiv, 58 castra iv, 2
- Unusquisque O 28
- Vocabulum (nomen) ii, 6 O 25 (differunt) xii, 27 advenarum iv, 65 Augusti Caesaris H ii, 62 civitatis xi, 23 summi fastigii iii, 56 ipsorum vocabulo (ut ipsi vocant) G 6 ludi vocabulo Juvenalium xiv, 15 vocabulum libertatis xi, 17 parentis patriae ii, 87 procuratoris spretum H ii, 58 pseudo Philippi impositum xii, 62 alio vocabulo eisdem labores perferre i, 17 vocabulum Germanorum recens G 2 vocabulo Graeco xv, 71 vocabulum id (scil. imperatoris) iii, 74 est (quib.) G 31 (eni) vocabulum Acte fuit xiii, 12 villa, eni vocabulum Splemæ iv, 59 eenturioni vocab. (Cedo alteram) inditum i, 23 vocabulum ex nomine urbis indere ii, 56 vocabulo Loensta xii, 66 indicum inducere (quos) xvi, 8 militari Caligula appellatus i, 41 vocabula xvi, 12 H iv, 73 G 26 gentium victarum i, 8 magistratum eadem i, 3 praedandi varia (praetexta) H iv, 14 princeipatus H ii, 80 Graeca vi, 41 indita iv, 55 ignota vi, 1 ignaviam ad alia vocab. transferri (in alium conferre culpam) iii, 34 voc. usitata xi, 25 imponuntur iv, 34 deum vocabulis (quid) appellantes xiv, 15
- Vocalis sonus ii, 61
- Vocare (appellare, nominare) xv, 73 G 2 nomine H i, 23 O 7 vocare (quem) auxilio iv, 67. xii, 45 concilium xii, 48. xv, 2 concionem i, 29. ii, 12, 14 (H i, 90. ii, 57. iv, 57) offensas arrogantia (irritare) H iv, 80 patres ii, 28. xi, 4. xii, 38. xvi, 21 edicto i, 7 senatum xi, 24. xii, 68. xv, 72, 73 (H i, 47. iii, 80, 86. iv, 39) tribus H iii, 58 (invocare) ultores deos iv, 28 nomina majorum xii, 34 sidera xiii, 55 socias bello nationes xiii, 56 subsidium contra (quos) vi, 42 (advocare, jubere accedere) xvi, 35 et (saepissime alibi) ad cognitionem ii, 50 H ii, 10 ad concionem xv, 26 (H iii, 32, 60, 82. iv, 73) ad delectum H iv, 14 ad epulas vi, 32 ad exempla O 13 ad imperium xiii, 23 (H i, 15. ii, 76) ad militiae labores xiii, 6 ad libertatem iv, 27 ad munus iii, 56 ad peric. H i, 38 ad poenam H i, 84 ad senatum i, 6 ad testimonia iv, 43 (provocare) hostes G 14 ad praelium xii, 14 O 10 ad pugnam vi, 34 in consilium xii, 1

- in crimen O 36 in forum O 3 in
 jus ii, 34 in principia H iii, 13
 vocant hos ultro præturae et consu-
 latus (ultro ambiuntur delatas præ-
 turas et consulatus accipere) O 36
 vocans præmiis (ad transcendendum
 pellicere) ii, 81 vocatus in partem
 curarum i, 11 per epistolas H ii, 61
 Vocetius (Helvetiæ mons) H i, 68
 Vociferati xv, 38 vociferans H iv, 25
 vociferantes H iii, 14
 Vocitare (quem) H i, 13 vocitari H
 v, 2 vocitantium clamor H ii, 41
 Vocantii pop. H i, 66
 Vocula Dillius H iv, 26, 31, 56, 57, 62
 (vid. etiam) Dillius
 Voc. Sarioleus H iv, 41
 Volaginius H ii, 75
 Volandum Armeniæ castellum xiii,
 39
 Volatus avium interrogare G 10
 Volens xv, 1 volentes xii, 31 (H ii,
 94. iv, 16) volentibus (quibus) erat
 bellum (gratum iis erat) A 18
 ceteris remanere vol. fuit H iii, 43
 vol. Germani xi, 17 Parthis vi, 41
 volentia hæc plebi fuere (grata) xv,
 26 Muciano rescribere (faventia)
 in (favorem ejus) H iii, 52 (vid.
 etiam) Velle
 Volesus Messala iii, 68
 Volitare acie tota ii, 21 magna specie
 xv, 9 huc illuc xii, 31, xiii, 37 per
 fora, per domos xv, 58 cum terrore
 et catervis H ii, 88 per Cheruscos
 i, 59
 Vologeses (Parthorum rex) xii, 11,
 xv, 1, 3, 6, 7, 11, 13, 15, 17, 25, 27,
 28, 31 H i, 40 ex pellice Græcia
 natus xii, 41 Armeniam invadit xii,
 50 inde abscedit xii, 7 iterum
 bellum movet xiii, 31 defectione
 Hyrcanorum attinetur xiii, 37. xiv,
 25 concilium vocat xv, 2 arma
 Rom. vitat xv, 5 adversum Pætum
 proficiscitur xv, 10 illum ad dedi-
 tionem compellit xv, 14 legatos ad
 Neronem mittit xv, 24 obsides dat
 Romanis xii, 9 Vespasiano auxilia
 offert H iv, 51 Vologesi frater
 Tiridates xiii, 37 Vologeso gratia
 actæ H iv, 51
 Volsci (pop.) xi, 24
 Volucere gaudium (quod non durat)
 O 9 volucra animalia G 45
 Volucris (sc. Phœnix) vi, 28 volucres
 ibid. xv, 37 H v, 6 fedæ H iii, 56
 Volvere xiv, 53 bellum (agitare,
 cogitare) iii, 28 H i, 64 animo
 stupra H i, 39 inter undas volvi H
 iii, 47 volvitur per incerta maris
 vita Pop. R. iii, 51 volvantur res
 (aguntur, reguntur) vi, 22 integri
 cum saucis H iii, 28 volvens H i,
 54 futura i, 61
 Volumina xiii, 31 O 20
 Voluntarius miles iv, 4 voluntaria
 deditio H ii, 45 mors ii, 31, xi, 2, 15,
 61. xvi, 3 (H iii, 54. iv, 67) servitus
 G 21 voluntario sine iv, 19 exitu
 vi, 40 voluntariæ accusationes O
 41
 Voluntas ii, 5. vi, 25. xiii, 44 (H i,
 19. iv, 6, 65) O 17, 21, 25 volun-
 tatem alicujus querere (benevolen-
 tiam parare) iv, 68 exercitus H ii,
 45 suprema (testamentum) H i, 48
 voluntates procerum introspicere
 i, 7
 Voluptas H i, 30 G 24 O 6, 9, 12, 20,
 30 novissima ii, 31. xi, 26 volup-
 tate afficere (quem) O 14 volup-
 tates iii, 6. iv, 57, 62. xv, 35 (H ii,
 5. v, 11) A 5, 21 abruptæ H iv, 64
 concessæ xiii, 2. xiv, 21 dilatæ H
 i, 71 honestæ O 6 ignavæ H ii, 31
 illicitæ H iii, 41 insolitæ H iii, 2
 intermissæ H iii, 83 numiæ H i, 10
 voluptates vulgi (spectacula) i, 54
 voluptatum assuetudo H ii, 62 cu-
 pido xv, 36 parcimonia xv, 48
 scientia xvi, 18 appetens H iv, 83
 cupiens vulgus xiv, 14 modicus ii,
 73 volup. oblivisci H ii, 67 volup-
 tatibus assuetus xii, 5 avocatus
 iii, 37 læta H ii, 2 opulenti, im-
 belles iii, 46 Romani plus valent
 quam armis H iv, 61
 Volusius, C. H iii, 29
 Vol. L. iii, 30. xii, 22 moritur xiii,
 30 parens et dives xiv, 56
 Vol. Q. eos. xii, 25 censum Galliar-
 um agit xiv, 46
 Vol. Preenulus xv, 51, 57
 Volutare inter se rationes (ponderare
 et comparando indicare) i, 36 se-
 cum (agitare) iv, 12. xiii, 15 (quid)
 intra annum iv, 40 animo curas H
 ii, 49
 Vonones (Parthorum rex) ii, 1, 2. vi,
 31 regno pellitur ii, 3 recipitur
 ab Armeniis ii, 4 gratissimus Pisoni
 ii, 58 amovetur ii, 56 Pompeiopo-
 lim ii, 58 in Cæliam ii, 68 fugam
 tentat, ibid. occiditur, ibid. (ejus)
 filius xii, 10 (alius) Medis præsi-
 dens xii, 14
 Vopiscus Poppæus H i, 77

- Votivus Montanus iv, 42
 Votivus obligatusque virtutioris habitus G 31
 Votiva (H i, 10, iv, 76) G 19 A 3 O 41 votum Cattorum equos, vios occidioni dare xiii, 57 barbarum Civilis H iv, 61 voto expetere (H ii, 37, iv, 8) a voto (imperii) facile transitur ad scelus (necem principis) H i, 22 ne voto quidem opus sit G 46 vota iv, 39, 70, xiii, 46, xiv, 8, xv, 19, xvi, 28 A 33, 44 Cattorum G 31 vota pro reditu (cujns) decernere iii, 47 exsolvere xv, 22 nuncupare xii, 68 persolvere iii, 64 solvere ii, 69 suscipere iv, 17, xii, 13 publice xv, 23 votorum nuncupationes xvi, 22 vota Romulo aedes (a Romulo) xv, 41 votis certare H i, 90 piare prodigia H v, 13 sacrare (quid) xv, 45
 Vovere (H ii, 3, iii, 72) aedem (cui) ii, 49 donum iii, 71
 Vox anceps H i, 5 extrema H i, 41 flebilis H iii, 25 nefaria iii, 50 occulta iii, 11 rara iv, 52 rupta vi, 20 suprema xv, 70 vox pariter et spiritus rapiuntur xiii, 16 vox forte lapsa in præsagium vertit xi, 31 cœlestis xvi, 22 Antonii Cremonæ excepta H iii, 32 Vitellii sævissima H iii, 39 non degeneris animi H iii, 85 Tiberii (de senatu) iii, 65 humana major H v, 13 prima, difficilimum in seditionibus H ii, 80 populi Rom. (Thrasea et Helvidius) A 2 incondita ac rudis (stylus) A 3 vocis securitas xv, 55 voc. reminisci xi, 36 voci parcere xv, 61 vocem consociare xiii, 23 exercere O 31 edere xv, 69 adversus pericula poscere (intercessionem et preces) ii, 29 consumit metus instans H i, 42 voce ardescere xvi, 29 elicere misericordiam H iii, 58 temperare militum animum H i, 45 principis vulgare (a se composita Principi recitanda dare) xiii, 11 ex voce crimen iv, 60 voce ae manu conspicuus H iii, 29 insignis H iii, 17 voces (sermones, verba) iv, 60 (H i, 18, 84, iii, 65) A 33, 35 adulantium H iv, 81 avium G 10 deficientis vi, 24 dolentium iv, 12 militum seditiosæ H iii, 50 ordinum raræ H i, 55 patrum infensæ iii, 15 populiblandæ, intempestivæ H iii, 67 audiebantur iii, 14 principis diversæ xi, 34 seditionis multæ (multi seditiose loquentes) i, 31 vulgi nimia, falsæ H i, 90 acceptæ segniter xi, 26 contumaces, incondita, exceptæ, auctæ iv, 60, dissona xiv, 45 festæ xii, 69 jactæ vi, 46 inanes O 9 indiscretæ i, 35 intermissæ H v, 22 interruptæ i, 65 plurimæ H i, 85 repercussæ, (echo) iv, 51 resonantes H i, 39 sævissimæ H iv, 32 seditiosæ H i, 72 supplicæ ii, 29 trunculentæ i, 25 turbidæ H ii, 23 variæ H i, 36 veræ, graves iv, 42 quasi ex aliquo numine xvi, 25 vocum dulcedo xiv, 20 voces coercere H ii, 94 illudere xiv, 52 intentare iii, 36 vocibus astrepere H ii, 90 instincti ii, 46 H iv, 24 militum obturbari H iii, 10 seditiosorum bonaque ac mala aestimati H iv, 73
 Urbanitas O 26 vernacula H ii, 88 famam urbanitatis per lasciviam petere H iii, 62
 Urbanus luxus ii, 41 miles (H i, 4, 5, 14, ii, 19, iii, 69) raro in aciem deductus H i, 89 prætor vi, 12 H iv, 39 urbana cohors vi, 9 H iii, 57 militia (H i, 87, ii, 21, 94) plebes H iii, 32 pl. imbellis iii, 40 servitus (civitatis) i, 46 urbanum vulgus H iii, 80 urbanæ cohortes iv, 5 (H i, 20, 74, 87, ii, 93, iii, 64) insidiæ xiv, 57 res H i, 90 urbanarum rerum status i, 16 urbanior O 18
 Urbicus Pompeius xi, 35
 Urbinia O 38
 Urbinum H iii, 62
 Urbs (in omni casu passim. pro Roma) ii, 2, iii, 71, iv, 9 (H i, 62, iii, 48, iv, 58) vid. Roma. sermonum avida xiii, 6 interno bello consumta H iv, 75 flagrat xv, 39 incruenta (H i, 29, iii, 66) inquieta auctionibus H i, 20 lustrata H i, 87 nostra G 37 nova xv, 40, 43 occupanda H i, 62 resurgens xv, 41 Romana xvi, 28 H iv, 58 securæ H i, 89 trepidæ iv, 27 H i, 50 vastata incendiis H i, 2 ornatu magnificentio i, 9 A 6, 7 O 28 a Gallis capta xv, 41 H iv, 54 dominibus et tectis non stat H i, 84 urbis curæ H i, 90 dii iii, 59 flagitia iii, 34 illecebræ iv, 2 H ii, 93 negotia iv, 41 plebs (opp. municipibus) xvi, 4 pomerium xii, 23 regiones xiv, sepultæ ruinæ H iii, 35 inopia annonæ H iv, 52 spatium emensa xi, 32 terminos propagare xii, 23 vitia O 29 in urbis nomine grande momentum H i, 76 urbi additum Capitolium xii, 24 urbem

- quasi in custodiam dare xv, 58 urbe tota pro domo usus Nero xv, 37 ab urbe in omnia regimen iii, 47 urbs Roma i, 1. iv, 37, 56 urbis Romae parens Troja iv, 55 Achaiae ii, 53 H ii, 1 Ninus xii, 13 arqua situ H v, 11 Artaxata ii, 56. vi, 33. xii, 50, 51 urbis captae fortuna H iv, 1 urbs primis munimentis H v, 8 edita, munita xii, 16 expugnata dedita H iii, 19 famosa H v, 2 Graeca xv, 33 maritima ii, 58 prolapsa xiv, 27 Punica iv, 56 sita a Philippo iii, 38 Sinope H iv, 83 socia, vetusta ii, 53 Syria ii, 79 H iv, 84 Tigranocerta xii, 50 valida, firmata xi, 8 valida copia defensorum xv, 4 victa i, 41 Uspe xii, 16 urbes Achaiae H i, 23 Asiae iv, 14, 15 Asiae celebres collapsae ii, 47 Asiae illustres xiv, 27 Campaniae haustae, obrutae H i, 2 Germanis nulla: G 16 Graecae iii, 60. xiv, 14 hostium H ii, 12 Thraciae ii, 54 captae nisi exploratae non intrandae H iii, 20 conditae iv, 14 expugnandae H v, 13 inclitae H v, 7 tutae viris murisque H ii, 32 validissimae H iii, 81 urbium cultus ii, 52
- Urere iv, 48 H ii, 12 urebantur A 2 Christiani in usum nocturni luminis xv, 44 urens (provinciam) iii, 73 urentes sua (vastantes) i, 60 urendo clarescit O 36
- Urgere ii, 70. xi, 26 urget superstitio (angit, obnoxios habet) i, 29 caepa xii, 12 domum (cujus, premere) ii, 84 fame Italiam ii, 59 modestiam senatus (ei instare) ii, 38 obsidium H iv, 28 pulsum in extremam fori partem xii, 43 urget Sarcioleum crimen H iv, 41 signiferos H ii, 30 urbem fame H iii, 48 (quem) crimine, exemplo H iv, 43 saxis H ii, 14 vi xii, 43 violenter xv, 58 urgens Agrippa vi, 4 dominatio (rectius vergens) v, 3 periculum xv, 55 magnitudo xii, 63 liberos (impensus adhortans) iii, 17 urgentes casus xv, 10 Mathematici H i, 22 minae xiii, 15 urgentia fata imperii (imminens exitium) G 33 mala iy, 66 urgeri (premi) xv, 67 H iii, 22 criminum vi, 29 praela (in vindemia) xi, 31 ferro necem xiii, 15 memoriam flagitiorum H iv, 7 urgendum bellum H iii, 56
- Urgulania Augustae percara ii, 34 in jus vocata iv, 21 nepoti pugionem mittit iv, 22 nimia (ejus) potentia,
- ibid.
- Uri, (boves sylvestres) iv, 72
- Urna (in quam sortes mittebantur) H iv, 7 urnam postulare H iv, 6 urna feralis iii, 1
- Usipetes i, 51 (qui) et Usipii xiii, 55 xiii, 56 Magontiacum obsident H iv, 37 Germani G 32 Romanos relinquant A 32 cohortis Usipiorum memorabile facinus A 28
- Usitatum A I usitata vocabula xi, 25
- Uspe urbs xii, 16 Uspensium excidium xii, 17
- Usque pectori i, 19
- Usura adsemmuncias redacta vi, 17 in usuras extendere fœnus G 26
- Usurpare (habere) vi, 28 (quid) xii, 23 H v, 5 falso (propria auctoritate sibi sumere) iii, 60 insigne regis et nomen Jubae H ii, 58 multa ii, 59 munia H iv, 49 munus i, 7 munus consulare (ejus vices interim gerere) vi, 11 nomen fraternitatis xi, 25 otium xiv, 55 possessionem Armeniae xiv, 26 vim praetoris iv, 15 vocabula H iv, 73 voc. Graeca (habere nomina Graeca) vi, 41 usurpans licentiam tantum ex paterna fortuna A 7 munia xi, 13 vinolentiam, libidines xi, 16 usurpari xii, 6 usurpata consalutatio xv, 16 libertas H i, 4 necessitas H i, 18 usurpatum xv, 15 auxilium H ii, 11 populis G 31 usurpatae exercitationes xi, 3 nomine tenus expugnationes xv, 6 usurpata xiv, 18 munia imperii H iv, 86 usurpandi juris (sc. causa) H iv, 25 usurpandae haereditates xv, 19
- Usus xi, 7, 14 G 5 A 5 O 41 pleraque monstrat H v, 12 amicitiae O 5 aquarum amenus H i, 67 argenti promiscuus iii, 70 caementorum, tegularum G 16 commerciorum G 5 eloquentiae recens O 12 ferri rarus G 45 fori creberr H i, 90 fustium frequens G 45 maris multus xv, 51 mortis i, 70 H iii, 54 nandi patrius A 18 pedum G 46 praerium G 29 reipub. nullus A 42 remigum H v, 23 usu sagittarum exercitus xiii, 38 scelerum xiv, 3 usus magnus (exercitatio) O 34 nullo in usu (scilicet esse) G 45 cui propior cum Tib. usus erat (familiaritas aetior) ii, 28 publicus (honnus publ.) xii, 53 praesens i, 32 privatus (utilitas emolumentum) vi, 16 subitus ii, 80 usui militum sepositi agri xiii, 54 (cu-

- jus) impendere vitam xii, 65 usui (esse) xii, 11. xv, 15 (H i, 79. iv, 17, 22) ad facienda pericula xvi, 19 copias, ceteraque usui, allaturos H iii, 20 habitum iii, 31 fore H iii, 5 futuræ offensiones iii, 51 facilius esse G 5 amœnitati prius quam usui consulitur xiv, 31 experientia docet H v, 6 ad usum ii, 33. iii, 70 H i, 51 O 31 convertere H iv, 81 præsentem flectere iv, 16 in usum vertere H iv, 60 luminis uti xv, 44 in us. militum conversa pecunia H i, 89 usu sterile donum H i, 90 edoctus iv, 50. xiii, 47 firmatus miles H ii, 76 modico (quem) contingere (parum familiarem esse) iv, 68 salubre xiii, 35 viliori polluta tegmina xiii, 57 et experimentis discere O 22 probatum esse xv, 20 ex usu xii, 48 rerum xv, 6 temporis (pro ut temp. necessitas postulabat) iv, 5 præsentis (utilitate) xi, 8 H i, 77 suo vi, 42 in usu medentium esse, (usurpari ad medicamenta) H v, 6 leges bono in usu (observabantur) iv, 6 nullo in usu esse H ii, 86 non fuerit sine usu (fructu) iv, 32 ad usus commutantium iv, 27 usus vitæ dandi (adminicula, necessitates) iv, 30 alii i, 20 magni (commo-ditates) A 24 militares iv, 72 necessarii O 22 varii xv, 33
- Ut** erant apposita poma iv, 54 ut erat recens i, 41 reclinis xiii, 16 torvus et minax xvi, 29 in armis H iii, 86 annus est, ut (ex quo) xiv, 53 ut quis reverentur ii, 24 ut qui maxime G 10 ut quisque globus H iii, 22 obvius ii, 82 habuisset audentiæ xv, 53 ut quisque stipendia fecerant iii, 1 quæque gens evulnerat G 28 cuique animus erat v, 7 ætas aut dignitas H ii, 48 audacia vel formido H ii, 41 proximum H iv, 28 ut nostris temporibus (secundum conditionem horum temporum) O I ut tali sorte iv, 63 tali in tempore i, 65 ut inter barbaros A 11 Germanos G 30 ut in multa pace H iii, 71
- Ut** eumque res habuit i, 5 facilius A 39
- Utensilia** i, 70. iii, 52 subvecta xv, 39 utensilium pretia iii, 52 vilissima ii, 2 utensilia (non pro spectabile, sed qualibet re, quæ usui esse potest) ii, 60
- Uterque** (in omni casu passim) ambigui H ii, 97 utriusque (pro uterque) xi, 1. xii, 15. xvi, 11, 21, 32 (sic)
- utraque nationes G 34
- Uterus** xv, 47 (pro eo, qui est utero) i, 59 diis commendatus xv, 23 gravidum uxoris uterum complecti i, 40 uterum ostendens H ii, 13 protendens xiv, 8 uterum matris O 29 gravidus i, 57 quatur xii, 51 uterus (navis) ii, 6
- Uti** iv, 49. xv, 42, 72 H iii, 2 G 16 O 26, 31 adulatione iii, 57 uti aliquo ut velis (tractare, ut Gr. *χρησθαι*) xii, 18 amicis xiii, 6 amicitia princip. iv, 31 armis O 26 artib. seculibus iii, 8 auribus O 40 promiscua cæde i, 48 conscientia vi, 21 consilio i, 8 consilii xii, 8 hostium H iv, 21 defensionibus H ii, 60 disciplina O 30 exemplis xi, 34. xiv, 53 O 8 meliore fide H iv, 28 flumine pro munimento xii, 14 fortuna (habere fortunam) xiii, 39 H iv, 5 fort. prospera inconsulte vi, 22 imperio iii, 69 ingenio vi, 51 H i, 90 lascivia xiii, 45 libertate O 27 liectore ii, 53 lorica H ii, 11 memoria xvi, 7 mora iv, 11 moribus G 28 morte vi, 48 necessitate xvi, 11 odiis in (quem) xii, 2 oraculo Apollinis ii, 54 pace iii, 28 in vanitatem prosperitate A 18 prudentia H ii, 29 savitia iv, 35 scientia (eius) xii, 61 scripto xiii, 23 subsidio iii, 36 trepidatione (eius) xii, 57 firma valetudine O 41 velocitate ii, 21 verbis (eius) O 18 quasi domo urbe xv, 37 aliter utimur propriis, aliter commodatis O 32 quo tutore usus erat (i. e. quem habuit) xiii, 10 usus manu servi xvi, 15 manib. militum iv, 15 potestate prætoris xiv, 18 male usus iv, 66 uti præda per luxum xii, 27 usus iv, 39 H ii, 47 utendum eventu ii, 77 beneficentia adversus supplices xii, 20 recenti terrore utendum xiv, 23 bonis sæculi sui citra obtrectationem alterius O 41
- Utilis** xv, 13 (H i, 46. ii, 29, 31. iii, 2. iv, 63) utile reip. H ii, 76 utilia H iii, 70 honestis miscere A 8 ab noxiis discernere iv, 33 aspera, quæ utilia H iii, 56 utilius A 12 (H iv, 73. v, 10) O 37 utilissimus bonarum malarumque rerum delectus H i, 16 utiliter G 21
- Utilitas** iii, 74. vi, 32. xiii, 41, 45. xv, 43 H ii, 30 (O 5, 30) eloquentiæ O 8 locorum xii, 63 reip. H iv, 7 communiis xvi, 30 H ii, 5 genti-

- his xii, 17 privata xvi, 5 publica iv, 38, xiv, 44. xv, 44 suacnique util. i, 22 utilitati consulere i, 22 ad utilitatem vitæ omnia dirigenda O 5 utilitates i, 58 H iii, 52 O 9 publicæ i, 10
- Utrinq̄ue anxii** (utraque de causa) H ii, 52 utrinque deserti (a Diis et hominibus) H v, 3
- Vulcanus** xv, 44
- Vulcatius Araricus** xv, 50
- Vulc. Mosehus** iv, 43
- Vulc. Tertullinus** H iv, 9
- Vulc. Tullinus** xvi, 8
- Vulgare** (quid) xi, 13 atrociora H iii, 54 carmina xiv, 8 corpus inter liberos xv, 72 insignia magistratum xi, 23 læta falso H i, 34 libellum iii, 16 licentiam stupri ii, 85 mortem (cujus) vi, 33 orationes, voces alterius xiii, 11 vana sub nomine celebri vi, 12 ut quisque credidit xii, 52 crebro xii, 68 in majus iii, 12 vulgavit fama (in vulgus protulit) G 31 vulgari xi, 11 (H ii, 28. v, 9) qua de iii, 69 arcana i, 6 carmen præmio iii, 49 dicta vi, 38 honorem adulationibus iv, 37 mortem Galli iv, 23 nuncios i, 5 prodigium xv, 47 H iv, 58 verba (cujus) xv, 65, 67 per Italiam ii, 40 vulgantes xiii, 7 finem vitæ iv, 58 vulgatus rumor H iv, 54 A 28 vulgata cædes H ii, 88 inter viros et feminas culpa iii, 24 defectio H iii, 13 fama i, 59 H iv, 62 gloria xii, 24 victoria H iii, 7 vox imperatoris xii, 39 vulgatum (sparsum) iii, 58 est iii, 7 (H i, 26. ii, 6) indicium xvi, 14 periculum Agrippinæ xiv, 8 spatium vi, 28 (quid) callide H i, 51 varie xii, 23 vulgati sermonibus parati iii, 52 vulgata epistolæ H iii, 11 vulgata iii, 44 carmina i, 72 gaudia O 6 prodigia H i, 86 qua læta xv, 42 statim credita, statim vulgata ii, 82 vulgatis traditisque demere fidem H ii, 50 vulgatissimum senatusconsultum xiii, 40
- Vulgatis sedes** iv, 8 vulgarem mentionem (cujus) facere (non honorificam) H iii, 9 vulgaria convicia (vulgata, communia) H i, 85 patrum consulta xvi, 22
- Vulgo fingere** xiv, 58 jactata iv, 11
- Vulgus et plures** H i, 83 populus H i, 89 vulgus (pro gregariis militibus) i, 65 (H i, 46. ii, 45) assistentium O 20 militum iii, 13 H ii, 5,
- 70 obaratorum iii, 42 oppidatorum xv, 33 alacre xi, 17 avidum fingendi H ii, 1 conquisitum, collectum H v, 3 credalum (H ii, 72. iv, 49) cupiens rerum novarum xv, 46 voluptatum xi, 11 formidolosum (rectius in vulgus) i, 76 ignavum et nihil ultra verba ausurum H iii, 58 imbelle xiii, 39 immodicum miseratione H ii, 29 savitia H i, 69 impatiens magni secreti H i, 17 imperitum ii, 77 O 7 improvidum H iii, 20 inops H iii, 31 insultans H iv, 62 municipale H ii, 21 mutabile subitis H i, 69 (militum) relictum super humum H ii, 45 stolidum H ii, 61 trucidatum i, 68 vacuum curis H ii, 90 urbanum H iii, 80 astrepebat i, 18. xii, 31 quæ pauci incipiunt ii, 12 mala vel bona (non sunt) quæ vulgus putat vi, 22 eadem pravitate Vitell. interfectum insectatur, qua viventem foverat H iii, 85 forma corporis principes comparat H i, 7 principem quemcumque adulatur H i, 32 ad deteriora credenda promptum xv, 64 cujusque motus novi cupidum H i, 80 sine rectore præceps, pavidum H iv, 37 dum timet, credit H iv, 38 ferunt ducem laudibus H iii, 3 vulgi consternatio H iv, 50 fama xiii, 1 favor ii, 41. xiv, 51. xv, 53 lascivia H iv, 2 licentia H i, 72 mobilitas H v, 8 natura noscenda iv, 33 opinio xiv, 22 rumor iv, 29, 41. xv, 48, 73 (H iii, 58. iv, 11) sermones ii, 55, 82. iii, 6 studia vi, 46. xii, 3, 41 (H iii, 69. iv, 49) suspiciones H iii, 12 turbamenta H i, 23 acrior vis xiv, 61 in ore vulgi (H ii, 78. iii, 36) vulgum allicere H i, 78 muleendi artes H iii, 10 in vulgum elata vox xii, 21 in vulgus edita xv, 63
- Vulnera** i, 17. ii, 19. iv, 49. xiv, 17 (H i, 41. iii, 26, 28, 83. v, 16, 24) G 7 partium victricium contacta, tumescencia H ii, 77 adversa xvi, 9 contraria (adversa) H iii, 84 crebra, multa iv, 47 excepta iii, 20 facienda i, 64 honesta i, 49 improvisa iv, 51 ingesta H iii, 85 privata, (quodvis incommodum) H i, 53 propiora (ex propinquo illata) vi, 35 vulnera dirigere H ii, 35 excipere xii, 30 facere iv, 47 fovere H ii, 45 inferre xiii, 25 ingerere i, 65 H iii, 85
- Vulnerare** A 32, 37 vulnerari (H ii,

- 22, 25. iii, 80) saxis H iv, 23 vulneratus i, 77 (H i, 43, 82. iv, 34) miles xv, 70 lancea H ii, 36 vulnerata vi, 48. xii, 51 vulnerati xiii, 39. xv, 11 H v, 15 A 38 Britanni xiv, 37
- Vulnere ii, 17. iv, 45. xiii, 44 H iii, 13 stratus H iii, 25 ex vul. refecta xiii, 44 sine vul. milites i, 51
- Vulneri medicamina adhibere xiv, 6
- Vulneribus ii, 5. xii, 34. xv, 54, 55 (H iii, 19. iv, 20) præbere corpus xiv, 30 confici xiv, 8 exciti H v, 22 fessi iv, 73 graves H iii, 50 onustus tergum ii, 15
- Vulnerum xii, 35, 56 (H i, 79. iii, 19) patientia ii, 14
- Vulnus i, 3. ii, 9. xii, 51. xiv, 5, 6, 7 (H ii, 49. iii, 56) acceptum ii, 21 A 37 (ponitur pro clade) adactum i, 61 domesticum (mors filii) A 28 grave i, 68 (infortunium) A 7 nostrum A 45 recentissimum (damnum) H iii, 56 vuln. adigere vi, 35
- Vulsiniensis Sejanus vi, 8 Vulsinii iv, 1
- Vultu iii, 44, 67. xii, 18, 21. xiii, 16. xvi, 29 (H i, 14, 17. iv, 4, 43, 85) G 31 A 44 alarri iv, 28 demisso xii, 36 firmato ii, 57 immoto ii, 29 infesto H iii, 74 læto H iv, 81 torvo xv, 72 tristi xiv, 16 truci iv, 34. vi, 46 alacres iii, 9 alienatus ii, 28 intentus vi, 50 repidens iv, 60 suspensus iv, 59 tendens H iii, 56 nihil triste xv, 61 affirmare (quid) H iv, 31 ferre lætitiā H ii, 65 elicere misericordiam H iii, 58 flecti iv, 54 significare O 33 tegere iracundiam H iv, 11 temperare milites H i, 45
- Vultum v, 7. vi, 24. xvi, 22, 24 H i, 81, 85 flectere aut indurare (sc. in tristitiā aut metum) H ii, 46 scrutari iii, 3 in deterius trahere H ii, 52
- Vultus xv, 55. xvi, 34 H i, 75 minax G 30 projectus et degener H iii, 65 supplex H iv, 2 eloquentiæ non unus O 18 vultus torvitas H ii, 9 vultus (plur.) H i, 40 G 46 O 7, 34 Silurum colorati A 11 dejecti H i, 82 masti xv, 36 attoniti H i, 40 in crimen detorti i, 7 vultus quoque ac sermones a novo princi-
- pe circumspectantur H iv, 8 hominum mutantur xiv, 10 ut vultus hominum, &c. A 46 vultus scrutari xvi, 5
- Uxor iii, 23, 33. iv, 22, 60. v, 1. xii, 3. xiv, 31. xv, 55 (H i, 48. ii, 59, 64) G 18, 25 Caractaci xii, 35 Cassii iii, 76. xvi, 8 Cotyis ii, 67 Crassi H iv, 42 drusi ii, 43. iii, 34 uxor arguitur (maritus, quod eam duxerit in provinciam) iv 19 Neronis vi, 27. xiv, 61 Neroni abducta i, 10 Pisonis xv, 59 H i, 47 Sævini xv, 71 Silio iv, 19 Vitellii (H ii, 60, 63. iii, 77) gladio cincta H iii, 77 uxor prosperis dubiisque socia xii, 5 rerum adversarum secundarumque consors iii, 34 iudicio mariti permissa xiii, 32
- Uxore ii, 85. iii, 15. vi, 29. xi, 2, 27, 29. xii, 42. xiii, 12. xv, 60 corrupta secreta viri produntur iv, 7 in uxore bona tanto major laus, quanto in mala plius culpæ A 6
- Uxorem ii, 72. iv, 3. vi, 45. xi, 30. xii, 1, 6. xv, 63 (H i, 13. ii, 20, 64. iv, 79) ducere ii, 37 pellere iv, 3
- Uxores (magistratum provincialium) iii, 33 (exulum comites) xv, 71 H i, 3 (German.) G 18
- Uxori xi, 28 G 18 A 43
- Uxoris i, 5. vi, 51. xi, 25, 34. xiii, 46. xiv, 63. xv, 53, 54, 63 (H iii, 70, 85. iv, 67) parricida xv, 67 amoris obnoxius xvi, 6
- Uxorum erimina iv, 20 pravitatibus corrupti mariti iii, 31
- Uxoribus ambitus (uxoris) i, 7 uxoria potentia xii, 3 uxorium cubiculum xi, 37 levamentum (quod ex uxore petitur) iii, 34

X

Xenophon O 31 (alius) medicus xii, 61 pinguam veneno illitam Claudii faucibus dimittit xii, 67.

Z

Zeno Armenia rex ii, 56
Zenobia Rhadamisti uxor xii, 51
Zengma (oppid.) xii, 12
Zorsines Siracorum rex xii, 15, 17, 19



1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

12. The twelfth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

13. The thirteenth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

14. The fourteenth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

15. The fifteenth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

16. The sixteenth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

17. The seventeenth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

18. The eighteenth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

19. The nineteenth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.

20. The twentieth part of the document is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the committee.



(No. 1000) 01. 10. 1900



University Of California - Los Angeles



L 007 625 750 0

SOUTHERN BR
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
LIBRARY
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



AA 000 406 797 1

